

David O. McKay Library




F
1
.N56
V.73

Upper Snake River Branch
Genealogical Library



FOR LIBRARY USE ONLY

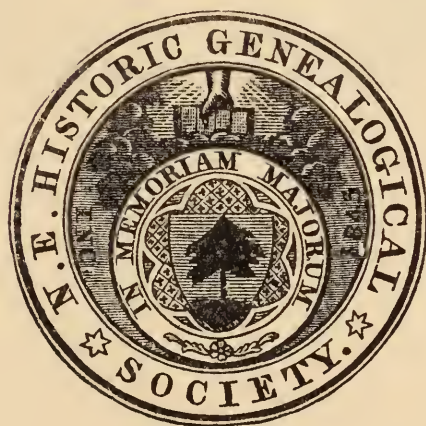


Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2012 with funding from
Brigham Young University-Idaho

THE
NEW ENGLAND
HISTORICAL AND GENEALOGICAL
REGISTER

1919

VOLUME LXXIII



PUBLISHED BY THE SOCIETY
AT THE ROBERT HENRY EDDY MEMORIAL ROOMS
9 ASHBURTON PLACE, BOSTON

1919

Editor

HENRY EDWARDS SCOTT

Committee on Publication

JAMES PARKER PARMENTER

JOHN WALLACE SUTER

HOSEA STARR BALLOU

ALFRED JOHNSON

G. ANDREWS MORIARTY, JR. GEORGE RITCHIE MARVIN

HENRY EDWARDS SCOTT

47520



William R. Cutter

THE NEW ENGLAND HISTORICAL AND GENEALOGICAL REGISTER

JANUARY, 1919

WILLIAM RICHARD CUTTER, A.M.

By Hon. EDWARD FRANCIS JOHNSON, A.B., LL.B., of Woburn, Mass.

WILLIAM RICHARD CUTTER, librarian, genealogist, elected to resident membership in the New England Historic Genealogical Society in 1870 and made a life member in 1911, a member of the Council of the Society for the three years 1904-1906, Corresponding Secretary of the Society in 1910 and 1911, and its Historian for eight years (1906-1913), died at his home in Woburn, Mass., 6 June 1918, in the seventy-first year of his age.

He was born at Woburn 17 August 1847, the youngest child of Dr. Benjamin and Mary (Whittemore) Cutter, and was sixth in descent from Richard¹ and Elizabeth (Williams) Cutter of Cambridge, Mass., through William² and Rebecca (Rolfe), Dea. John³ and Lydia (Harrington), Ammi⁴ and Esther (Pierce), Dea. Ephraim⁵ and Deborah (Locke), and Dr. Benjamin,⁶ his father. Elizabeth Cutter, widow, mother of Richard,¹ came to New England about 1640, and died at Cambridge 10 January 1663/4. Her daughter Barbara was the wife of Mr. Elijah Corlet, the Cambridge schoolmaster, and in her will, dated 16 February 1662/3, when she was "aged about 87 years," she stated that she had "sojourned about twenty years" with them. The Cutters lived in that part of Cambridge called Menotomy, which is now the town of Arlington.

Mr. Cutter's father, Benjamin Cutter, was graduated at Harvard College in the Class of 1824, obtained from his *alma mater* the degree of Master of Arts in course and in 1827 the degree of Doctor of Medicine, and in 1857 received the latter degree also from the University of Pennsylvania. In 1828 he became a practising physician in Woburn, and followed his profession there until his death, in 1864. He was a leader in the educational and civic movements of the times, and, among other activities, was founder of the Woburn Young Men's Library in 1835 and founder and first president of the Middlesex East District Medical Society, which was organized at his house on 22 October 1850. He gave much time to antiquarian and genealogical researches, and began the compiling of the genealogy of the Cutters in New England, which was afterwards finished by his son, William Richard Cutter. His wife, Mary (Whittemore), was a daughter of Amos and Rebecca (Russell) Whittemore and a grand-

daughter of Amos Whittemore, the distinguished inventor. After Dr. Cutter's death a public memorial service was held, and the citizens of Woburn erected a monument to his memory in the Woburn cemetery, "in testimony of his worth as a man, physician and Christian."

William Richard Cutter was educated in the public schools of Woburn until his fifteenth year, when he was sent to the Warren Academy in that town, where he remained until April 1865. He then spent two years at Norwich University, in Vermont, and received from this institution, many years later, in 1893, the degree of Master of Arts. In the fall of 1867 he entered the Sheffield Scientific School of Yale University as a special student, remaining there about two years. In the meantime, having access to the large college library at Yale, he became interested in the study of history and more especially of genealogy. He spent much time in collecting material for the revision and enlargement of the Cutter genealogy begun by his father, and brought it out in 1871 under the title, "A History of the Cutter Family of New England." A Supplement to this work was published in 1875.

In 1871 Mr. Cutter moved to Lexington, Mass., and while residing there prepared and published a "History of the Town of Arlington," for which much material had been collected by his father, and also communicated articles to the *NEW ENGLAND HISTORICAL AND GENEALOGICAL REGISTER*. One of the most important of these articles was entitled "A Yankee Privateersman in Prison in England, 1777-1779," and contained the journal kept at Forton, England, by Timothy Connor. It was published in several instalments, with notes by Mr. Cutter, in the *REGISTER* during the years 1876-1879 (vols. 30-33). The original manuscript of this journal is now in the archives of the United States. In Lexington Mr. Cutter was clerk of the Hancock Congregational Church, clerk of the School Committee, and clerk and treasurer of the Board of Trustees of the Cary Free Public Library.

In 1882 he was elected librarian of the Woburn Public Library, succeeding George M. Champney, deceased, and assumed his duties on 1 March. He continued at the head of this library until 1 October 1909, when he resigned as librarian and was made librarian emeritus by the Board of Trustees. He continued work in the Library until 1 March 1912, thus rounding out a full thirty years of service to this institution. Thereafter he acted in an advisory capacity only, being annually chosen librarian emeritus. As librarian, Mr. Cutter recognized his position as a servant of the people of Woburn, and gave freely and willingly of his services, treating all classes with a uniform courtesy which was inbred. He was instrumental in securing some notable gifts for the Library, the Baldwin Collection among others, and it was partly in recognition of Mr. Cutter's services that his brother-in-law, Dr. Harlow, gave the munificent bequest which is now so helpful to the institution. In accepting his resignation as librarian the trustees of the Woburn Public Library expressed "their appreciation of your long and faithful services as librarian and the deep personal interest you have always taken in the welfare

of the library. They especially recall your efforts in securing for it valuable additions and benefactions."

Mr. Cutter served as secretary of the trustees of the Warren Academy since 1885 and as clerk and treasurer of the Burbeen Free Lecture Fund of Woburn since 1892. For several years he was a member of the Society of Colonial Wars in the Commonwealth of Massachusetts. At the time of his death he was president of the Rumford Historical Association of Woburn and a member of the New England Historic Genealogical Society, with which he had been connected for more than forty-eight years, to whose REGISTER he was a prolific contributor, and to which, as has been stated at the beginning of this memoir, he rendered efficient service also as Councillor, Corresponding Secretary, and Historian in the course of the ten years 1904-1913. His membership in the First Church of Woburn was coeval with the present church edifice, and dated back to 1860.

In addition to the numerous articles which he contributed to the REGISTER, Mr. Cutter was the compiler or editor of many important historical, biographical, and genealogical works. He prepared for publication the last three volumes of the "Memorial Biographies" published by the Historic Genealogical Society, and at the request of the late Charles Francis Adams he edited for the Massachusetts Historical Society part of the second volume of Chamberlain's "History of Chelsea." In 1906 he was chosen by the Lewis Historical Publishing Company to be editor of some of its publications, one of them being a four-volume edition of "Historic Homes and Places and Genealogical and Personal Memoirs relating to the Families of Middlesex County." Of special importance to his native town were his contributions to its local history. His history of Woburn, published in 1890 in Hurd's "History of Middlesex County," contains more facts about that town than any other one publication. His "Contributions to a Bibliography of the Local History of Woburn," published in 1892 as an appendix to "Woburn Births," his annotated "Diary of Lieut. Samuel Thompson of Woburn, Massachusetts, while in Service in the French War, 1758," his article in the *New England Magazine* for February 1890, entitled "A Model Village Library," and his "Woburn Historic Sites and Old Houses," published in 1892, are some of his other printed contributions to the history of the town. He also assisted in editing for publication in the *Woburn Journal* the first volume of "Woburn Records" and the manuscript list of "Real Estate in Woburn 1st Parish in 1798," and the newspapers both of Woburn and of Winchester contained numerous articles from his pen. His knowledge of local history undoubtedly surpassed that possessed by any other citizen of Woburn. As illustrative of his early bent and his instinct for the preservation of local records it may be mentioned that as early as 1866 he made a transcript of the epitaphs in the first burial ground at Woburn, and thus preserved many family records which otherwise might long since have passed out of existence.

From his father Mr. Cutter inherited his love for this antiquarian and genealogical work. His zeal in its prosecution was indefatigable

and unselfish. He was always willing to assist others in their searches in family history, and gave generously to them of his time and labor. His love for the work was superior to any pecuniary reward to be obtained from it, and he never exacted or expected a consideration for any information in his possession. He had also a natural aptitude for genealogy. To him it was a branch of knowledge only so far as it rested on things proven. His "transcendent capacity of taking trouble," which was Carlyle's definition of genius, his refusal to accept hypotheses, and his insistence on facts placed him in the front rank of the genealogical profession. Such was the height of his ambition, and he lived to attain it.

Mr. Cutter married, 31 August 1871, Mary Elizabeth Kimball, who survives him, daughter of Daniel. Their only child, Sarah Hamlen Cutter, was born in 1873 and died in 1890.

RICHARD SEYMOUR OF HARTFORD AND NORWALK, CONN., AND SOME OF HIS DESCENDANTS

Communicated by SEYMOUR MORRIS of Chicago, Ill.

[Continued from vol. 72, page 320]

24. ENSIGN NATHANIEL⁴ SEYMOUR (*John*,³ *John*,² *Richard*¹), of Hartford, Conn., born at Hartford 17 Nov. 1704, was buried 14 Feb. 1761. He married at Hartford, 23 Dec. 1725, his first cousin, MARY⁴ SEYMOUR (9, i), born at Hartford 30 Nov. 1703, died there 27 Feb. 1758, in her 54th year (gravestone record), daughter of Capt. Thomas³ and Ruth (Norton).

He served in various town offices at Hartford, and was elected an ensign of the Second Company of that place 6 May 1754. Administration on his estate was granted 23 June 1764 to Ruth Benton of Hartford, who gave bond with Ebenezer Benton of Hartford.

Child:

- i. RUTH,⁵ bapt. at Hartford 17 July 1726; d. there 24 May 1811, aged 86; m. EBENEZER⁵ BENTON, JR., bapt. at Hartford 30 Apr. 1721, bur. there 10 Feb. 1764, s. of Ebenezer⁴ (Andrew,³ Andrew,² Andrew¹) and Elizabeth (White). Child: 1. *Nathaniel S.*, bur. 29 Dec. 1795, ae. 37. Probably others.
25. ZEBULON⁴ SEYMOUR (*John*,³ *John*,² *Richard*¹), of Hartford, Conn., joiner, born at Hartford 14 May 1709, died there 3 Feb. 1765, in his 65th year.* He married at Hartford, 7 June 1733, KEZIAH⁴ BULL, who died at New Hartford, Conn., where her daughter Keziah was then living, 4 Jan. 1800, aged 87, daughter of Daniel³ (Joseph,² Thomas¹) and Mary (Mygatt) and sister of Mary Bull who married Capt. Jonathan Seymour (23), a brother of Zebulon.

* *Sic.* Gravestone in Centre Burying Ground, Hartford.

Zebulon Seymour was a selectman of Hartford, 1750-1, and held other offices in the town government. In his will, dated 27 Dec. 1764 and proved 5 Mar. 1765, he calls himself "weak in body," and names wife Keziah, sons Zebulon and Aaron, and daughters Keziah, Margaret, Abigail, wife of Joseph Humphrey, Esther, Christian, Anne, Prudence, and Lucy. Distribution of the estate was made 18 Mar. 1772 between the widow, Keziah, the eldest son, Zebulon, the youngest son, Aaron, the eldest daughter, Keziah Seymour, daughters Margaret, wife of Barzillai Hudson, Esther, wife of John Brace, Abigail, wife of Joseph Humphrey, Christian Seymour, Anne Seymour, Prudence Seymour, and the youngest daughter, Lucy Seymour.

Children (order of births uncertain):

- i. KEZIAH,⁵ b. 5 Mar. 1733/4; m. at New Hartford, 11 Feb. 1778, JOSEPH MERRILL 2D of New Hartford.
72. ii. ZEBULON, b. 12 Sept. 1736.
- iii. MARGARET, b. 23 Apr. 1738; d. before Feb. 1779; m. BARZILLAI⁵ HUDSON, publisher and bookseller, b. at Bridgewater, Mass., 25 Dec. 1741, d. at Hartford 1 Aug. 1823, aged 82, s. of William⁴ (Daniel,³ Daniel,² Daniel¹) and Sarah (Fobes). He m. (2) 11 Feb. 1779 Hannah (Bunce) Watson,* b. at Lebanon, Conn., 28 Dec. 1749, d. at Hartford 27 Sept. 1807. Children: 1. *William*, b. abt. 1768; d. 15 Dec. 1807, aged 39. Probably others.
- iv. ABIGAIL, b. 25 Jan. 1742; bur. at Hartford 13 Sept. 1788; m. CAPT. JOSEPH⁵ HUMPHREY, bapt. at Hartford 16 Jan. 1739/40, d. there 18 Aug. 1821, aged 81, s. of Dositheus⁴ (Nathaniel,³ John,² Michael¹) and Anne (Griswold). Children: 1. *A son*, bur. 8 July 1785, ae. 17. 2. *A child*, bur. 24 Oct. 1784, ae. 9 months. Perhaps others.
73. v. AARON, b. 11 Mar. 1744.
- vi. ESTHER, m. JOHN BRACE.
- vii. CHRISTIAN, m. JOHN NEVINS.
- viii. ANNA, b. 19 Sept. 1753; d. at Hartford 8 May 1790; m. 23 Jan. 1777 JONATHAN⁶ STEELE, b. 16 Feb. 1751, d. 13 Nov. 1844, s. of James⁵ (Jonathan,⁴ James,³ James,² George¹). He m. (2) 9 Feb. 1792 Esther Fox, b. 12 Dec. 1751, d. 5 June 1838. Children: 1. *Jonathan*, b. 23 Oct. 1777; d. in Chicago, Ill., 11 June 1852. 2. *Polly*, b. 15 Aug. 1778; m. Thomas Hale. 3. *Julia*, b. 11 Nov. 1781; m. in 1818 Thomas Miller. 4. *Anna*, b. 28 Jan. 1784; m. Nathan Pratt. 5. *Salla*, b. 15 Apr. 1790; m. James Carlton.
- ix. PRUDENCE, b. 3 Apr. 1755; d. at Hartford 1 Sept. 1831; m. at Hartford, 22 Nov. 1772, SAMUEL BENTON, bapt. at Hartford 18 June 1749, d. there 23 Apr. 1803, s. of Moses and Miriam. Children: 1. *Ursula*, b. 24 Aug. 1773; d. 13 Nov. 1773. 2. *Samuel*, b. 20 Aug. 1774; d. 7 Oct. 1776. 3. *Eunice*, b. 19 July 1776; m. 18 Dec. 1794 Amos Thompson. 4. *Prudence*, b. 4 Aug. 1778; d. unm. 20 Feb. 1816. 5. *Samuel*, b. 30 Aug. 1780; d. 8 Sept. 1780. 6. *James*, b. 1 Oct. 1781; m. 12 Nov. 1803 Eunice Stanley. 7. *Samuel*, b. 3 Mar. 1784; m. Huldah Barnes. 8. *Martha*, b. 21 May 1786; m. 8 May 1808 Dr. Frederick Lathrop. 9. *Betsey*, b. 6 Sept. 1788; d. unm. 24 June 1847. 10. *George*, b. 23 Apr. 1791; m. in 1812 Almena Rugg. 11. *Sally*, b. 18 Feb. 1794; m. 6 Apr. 1814 David North. 12. *Moses*, b. 2 Mar. 1797; d. 10 Mar. 1797. 13. *Andrew*, b. 9 Feb. 1800; m. (1) Henrietta Hotchkiss; m. (2) Aurelia Wells; m. (3) Dolly Stowe; m. (4) Melissa (—) Judd.

* Her first husband, Ebenezer Watson, married (1) Margaret Seymour's first cousin, Elizabeth⁵ Seymour (27, i), daughter of Richard⁴ and Elizabeth (Wadsworth).

- x. LUCY, bapt. 3 May 1759;* d. at Winfield, N. Y., 19 Sept. 1839; m. abt. 1784 MARTIN⁵ KELLOGG, b. at New Hartford 16 July 1758, d. at Winfield 14 Apr. 1840, s. of Abraham⁴ (Isaac,³ Samuel,² Joseph¹) and Sarah (Marsh). Children: 1. *Laura*, b. 11 Dec. 1786; m. 20 Mar. 1808 Amos Reynolds. 2. *Ralph*, b. 2 July 1789; d. 8 Jan. 1792. 3. *George Washington*, b. 17 Apr. 1791; m. Maria Sessions. 4. *Lucy*, b. 26 Aug. 1792; m. 6 Sept. 1813 Capt. Alvah Barber. 5. *Merron*, b. 24 Mar. 1795; m. 2 Mar. 1814 Daniel Leonard. 6. *Ralph Phineas*, b. 12 July 1796; m. Clarissa L. Gridley. 7. *Olive*, b. 5 Apr. 1798; d. aged 6 weeks. 8. *Horace Dryden*, b. 21 Aug. 1799; m. (1) Mary Ann (Netterville) Stewart; m. (2) Mary B. Stone. 9. *Chauncey Seymour*, b. 16 July 1801; m. Rebecca ———.

26. MOSES⁴ SEYMOUR (*John*,³ *John*,² *Richard*¹), of West Hartford, Conn., born at Hartford, Conn., 17 Feb. 1710/11, died at West Hartford 24† Sept. 1795, in his 85th year. He married at Hartford, 14 Mar. 1737/8, RACHEL⁴ GOODWIN, baptized at Hartford 22 Jan. 1715/16, died at West Hartford 23‡ July 1763, in her 47th year, daughter of Nathaniel³ (Nathaniel,² Ozias¹) and Sarah (Easton).

Moses Seymour settled in the West Parish of Hartford, now West Hartford, where he and his wife and some of their children are buried. In his will, dated 25 June 1791 and proved 11 Dec. 1795, he names sons Moses, Aaron, and Samuel, and daughters Sarah, Rachel, Dorothy, Katy, and Eunice, of whom the last was unmarried in Dec. 1795.

Children:

- i. SARAH,⁵ b. 16 Feb. 1740; d. at West Hartford 23 June 1798; m. at West Hartford, 13 May 1764, THOMAS⁴ GOODMAN, bapt. at West Hartford 1 Apr. 1739, d. there 17 Sept. 1809, aged 70, s. of Timothy³ (Richard,² Richard¹) and Joanna (Wadsworth).§ He m. (2) Ruth (Skinner) Gay, who d. 21 Sept. 1820, aged 81. Children, bapt. at West Hartford: 1. *Sarah*, bapt. 31 Mar. 1765; m. 1 Nov. 1789 Elijah Gridley of Farmington, Conn. 2. *Timothy*, bapt. 10 Aug. 1766; d. 23 Jan. 1770. 3. *Timothy*, bapt. 9 Sept. 1770; d. at Demerara,|| South America, 7 Dec. 1788, aged 18 (gravestone record). 4. *Thomas*, bapt. 2 Aug. 1772; d. 10 Aug. 1800, aged 28; m. 24 Dec. 1795 Abigail⁷ Seymour, d. of Timothy⁶ and Abigail (Skinner). 5. *A child*, stillborn 2 May 1775.
74. ii. MOSES, b. 23 July 1742.
- iii. RACHEL, b. 17 Dec. 1744; d. at Windsor, Conn., 14 July 1794; m. (1) at West Hartford, 14 Nov. 1776, CAPT. ELIJAH TRYON,¶ who was lost at sea 27 Sept. 1785, s. of John; m. (2) at West Hartford, 3 Feb. 1791, as his second wife, CAPT. SOLOMON⁵ ALLYN of Windsor, b. 8 Oct. 1732, d. 16 Nov. 1810, s. of Pelatiah⁴ (Matthew,³ Thomas,² Matthew¹) and Mary (Stoughton). Child by first husband: 1. *A child*, stillborn in Sept. 1782.

* This child was baptized in the South Church, Hartford, by the minister of the West Hartford (Conn.) church, who recorded the baptism in his own church records. The church records of the South or Second Church of Hartford between 1730 and 1791 are missing. They must have contained the baptisms of many Seymour children during that period.

† Gravestone record. The church records of West Hartford give the date as 28 Sept., which may have been the date of burial.

‡ Gravestone record. The church records of West Hartford give the date as 24 July.

§ Thomas Goodman had brothers, Richard and Moses, who also married Seymours.

¶ Now in British Guiana.

¶ In his will, dated 30 Apr. 1782, Elijah Tryon of Hartford names his wife, his aged father John Tryon, and his sister Molly. These last two are to have the use of part of the house during his lifetime and her single life.

- iv. DOROTHY, b. 13 Oct. 1746; d. at Lebanon, N. Y., 5 June 1819; m. at West Hartford, 17 Feb. 1778, as his second wife, ABRAHAM⁶ WEBSTER, b. at West Hartford 17 Sept. 1751, d. at Sullivan, N. Y., 4 Aug. 1831, s. of Noah⁵ (Daniel,⁴ John,³ Robert,² John¹) and Mercy (Steele) and brother of Noah Webster, the famous lexicographer. Through his mother, Mercy Steele, he was a descendant of Gov. William Bradford of the Plymouth Colony. He m. (1) 11 Jan. 1775 Rachel Merrill of New Hartford, Conn., who d. 18 Jan. 1776, in her 24th year, and m. (3) 19 Feb. 1822 Eunice Childs of Deerfield, Mass. Children: 1. *Rachel*, b. 25 Jan. 1779; m. 25 Mar. 1799 Amos Blair. 2. *Sophia*, b. 6 Sept. 1781; m. 10 Sept. 1806 William Bradley. 3. *Dolly*, b. 17 Feb. 1784; m. 22 Feb. 1807 Mars Blair. 4. *Eunice*, b. 12 Dec. 1786; m. 9 Feb. 1806 Isaac Ward Adams. 5. *Abraham Seymour*, b. 19 Nov. 1789; d. at Adams, N. Y., while serving in the Army, 21 Nov. 1814.
75. v. AARON, b. 4 Mar. 1749.
- vi. EUNICE, b. 7 Aug. 1751; d. *s.p.* at Litchfield, Conn., 4 Mar. 1832, aged 81; m. at Litchfield, 23 Nov. 1801, as his second wife, SETH LANDON, b. 18 Dec. 1749, d. at Litchfield 4 Feb. 1832, s. of Daniel and Martha (Youngs).
76. vii. SAMUEL, b. 21 Jan. 1754.
- viii. CATHERINE, b. 29 Aug. 1756; d. at Chester, Conn., 19 Mar. 1814; m. (1) at West Hartford, 15 June 1779, as his second wife, her first cousin once removed, NORMAN⁶ SEYMOUR (*q.v.*), bapt. at West Hartford 10 Dec. 1752, d. in 1798, s. of Timothy⁵ and Lydia (Kellogg); m. (2) at Newington Parish, Wethersfield, Conn., 1 June 1802, as his third wife, REV. SAMUEL⁴ MILLS of Saybrook, Conn., b. at Simsbury, Conn., 22 June 1752, d. at Chester 17 Feb. 1814, s. of Rev. Gideon³ (Peter,² Peter¹) and Elizabeth (Higley). He m. (1) 28 May 1778 Sarah Gilpin of Philadelphia, Pa., who d. 19 Oct. 1796, aged 38, and m. (2) in Feb. 1798 Rebecca Belden, who d. 19 Aug. 1801, aged 36, dau. of John and Rebecca (Reynolds) of Wethersfield.
27. CORNET RICHARD⁴ SEYMOUR (*John*,³ *John*,² *Richard*¹), of Hartford, Conn., baptized at Hartford, 22 Mar. 1712/13, died there, aged 71, and was buried 2 Mar. 1784. He married first, at Hartford, 26 Feb. 1740/1, ELIZABETH WADSWORTH, who died at Hartford 12 Oct. 1759, in her 44th year, daughter of Joseph³ (Joseph,² William¹) and Joanna (Hovey); and secondly, at Hartford, 18 Feb. 1761, MARY (BENTON) SKINNER, who died at Hartford 20 Nov. 1818, aged 93.
- In 1753 Richard Seymour was chosen quartermaster of a troop of Horse in the First Regiment in the Colony of Connecticut and on 16 Apr. 1759 he was elected cornet of the same troop. From this office he was discharged in 1773 at his own request, "on account of his advanced Age." In his will, dated 27 July 1782 and proved 2 Apr. 1784, he names his wife, his eldest son Michael, his two sons Freeman and Richard Seymour, Jr., his daughter Rhoda Shepard, the children of his son James, his wife's daughter Elizabeth Warren, and his daughter Huldah Catling.
- Children by first wife (order unknown):
- i. ELIZABETH,⁵ b. 18 Mar. 1743; d. at Hartford 11 Apr. 1770, aged 28; m. at Hartford, 1 Oct. 1767, EBENEZER⁵ WATSON, b. at Bethlehem, Conn., abt. 1744, d. at Hartford 16 Sept. 1777, in his 34th year, s. of John⁴ (John,³ John,² John¹) and Bethiah (Tyler). He m. (2) 1 Aug. 1771 Hannah Bunce, b. at Lebanon, Conn., 28 Dec. 1749, d. at Hartford 27 Sept. 1807, dau. of Aaron. Eben-

- ezer Watson was publisher of the *Connecticut Courant*.^{*} Children:
 1. *James*, b. 7 May 1768; d. 17 Nov. 1771. 2. *Elizabeth*, b. 19 Mar. 1770; m. ——— Cotton.
- ii. *HULDAH*, m. (1) at Hartford, 1 May 1763, *THOMAS GROSS*, b. abt. 1737, bur. at Hartford 27 Aug. 1773, s. of Freeman and Susanna (Bunce); m. (2), as his second wife, her first cousin, *ASHBEL CATLIN* of Litchfield, Conn., and Shoreham, Vt., b. 10 Sept. 1745, s. of John and Margaret (Seymour) (8, viii). Children by second husband: 1. *Sally*, m. Seth Landon. 2. *Ashbel*. 3. *Margaret*. 4. *Ditha*. 5. *Arianda*, m. Moses Barrett.
77. iii. *MICHAEL*, b. abt. 1748-9.
78. iv. *JAMES*, b. 3 Oct. 1751.
 v. *RHODA*, b. abt. 1753; d. at Hartford 14 Nov. 1817, aged 64; m. *ELISHA SHEPARD*.
79. vi. *FREEMAN*, b. 17 Jan. 1756.
 vii. *A CHILD*, bur. 10 Aug. 1759.
 viii. *A SON*, bur. 8 Oct. 1759.

Child by second wife:

80. ix. *RICHARD*, b. abt. 1762-3.
28. *THOMAS*⁴ *SEYMOUR*, ESQ. (*Capt. Thomas*,³ *John*,² *Richard*¹), born at Hartford, Conn., 29 July 1705, died there 18 Mar. 1767. He married at Hartford, 5 Mar. 1730, *HEPSIBAH*⁴ *MERRILL*, born at Hartford 14 Apr. 1720, died there 28 Aug. 1788, daughter of Dea. *Daniel*³ (*John*,² *Nathaniel*¹) and *Susanna* (Pratt).

Thomas Seymour was graduated at Yale Collège in 1724, and became an eminent lawyer and a leading man in his native town. He held many positions of trust, and represented Hartford as deputy to the Connecticut General Assembly in 1746, 1749, and 1750. He was elected lieutenant of the Second Company or Trainband of Hartford 7 May 1744, and captain of the same 4 May 1752, holding the latter office for several years. His epitaph in the old Centre Burying Ground reads: "In his public duties he was upright and impartial. In private life he was respected and beloved." In his will, dated 27 Nov. 1765 and proved 26 Mar. 1767, he names his wife Hepsibah, his eldest son Jared, his two grandsons, sons of said Jared, viz., George and Frederick, his two other sons, David and Thomas, his son-in-law John Potwin and daughter Eunice his wife, his daughters Hepsibah Ledyard and Ruth Stanley, his three youngest daughters, viz., Hannah, Carolina, and Jane, and his grandsons John, George, and David Potwin. The estate was valued at £2599. 13s. 6d.

Children, born at Hartford:

81. i. *JARED*,⁵ b. 13 Jan. 1731.
 ii. *EUNICE*, b. 6 May 1732; d. at Hartford 27 Feb. 1768; m. there, 18 Jan. 1751, *JOHN*³ *POTWINE* of East Hartford, Conn., b. in Boston, Mass., 7 May 1728, d. 20 Aug. 1785, s. of *John*² (Dr. *John*¹). After the death of his wife Eunice he removed to East Windsor, Conn., and m. (2) 18 Jan. 1770 *Rachel Thompson* of East Windsor, b. in 1731, d. 10 Aug. 1817. Children: 1. *Eunice*,

^{*} Hannah (Bunce) Watson married (2) 11 Feb. 1779, as his second wife, Barzillai Hudson, whose first wife was Margaret Seymour (25, iii), first cousin of Elizabeth.

Picks

b. 15 Oct. 1751; m. 24 Dec. 1772 Robert Watson. 2. *John*, b. 19 May 1755; d. at Roxbury, Mass., 22 Aug. 1775. 3. *Elizabeth*, b. 22 July 1756; d. 7 Sept. 1756. 4. *George*, b. 28 Dec. 1759; m. 9 July 1783 Abigail Stoughton. 5. *David*, b. 21 Jan. 1764; d. 29 Sept. 1775.

- iii. DAVID, b. 13 Oct. 1733; d. at Hartford 21 Dec. 1770; m. 20 Oct. 1757 MARY⁵ HARRIS, bapt. at New London, Conn., 10 Sept. 1732, d. at Hartford of smallpox, 9 Nov. 1757, aged 25, dau. of Peter⁴ (Peter,³ Gabriel,² Walter¹) and Mary (Truman) of New London. He was a noted sea captain. In his will, made on the day of his death and proved 17 Jan. 1771, he names his mother Hepsibah Seymour, widow of his "honored father" Thomas Seymour, Esq., deceased, his four sisters Hepsibah Ledyard, Ruth wife of William Stanley, Hannah wife of Elisha Painter, and Caroline Seymour, the three sons of his late sister Eunice Potwin, deceased, viz., John, George, and David Potwin, his three nephews, sons of Jared Seymour, viz., George, Frederick, and David, and his brother Jared Seymour. His will also reads: "I give unto my Naturel Daughter which I had by Lois Belding Widow to Joseph Belding late of Weathersfield Dec^d, and which I now Name by the name of Molley Seymour, and that She may be hereafter So Called," £100, to be paid to her on the day of her marriage or at the age of twenty-one. He bequeathed his negro boy, "Plimouth," to his mother, Hepsibah Seymour, during her widowhood, then to his sister, Hepsibah Ledyard, during her life, and then he is to receive twenty acres of common land and be made free.

82. iv. THOMAS, b. 17 Mar. 1735.

v. GEORGE, b. 23 Sept. 1736; d. 12 Nov. 1738.

- vi. HEPSIBAH, b. 27 May 1738; d. at Hartford 4 Sept. 1791, aged 54; m. (1) DR. NATHANIEL LEDYARD, bapt. at Groton, Conn., 21 Dec. 1740, d. at Hartford 1 June 1766,* in his 26th year, s. of John and Deborah (Youngs) and brother of Mary Ledyard who m. Hepsibah's brother, Thomas Seymour; m. (2) after Dec. 1770 CAPT. JOHN SKINNER of Hartford, who d. in Mar. 1794, aged 68. By her first husband Hepsibah had one child, bur. at Hartford 22 Oct. 1766.

- vii. RUTH, b. 7 Feb. 1740; d. at Hartford, being bur. 22 Jan. 1782, aged 42; m. WILLIAM⁴ STANLEY, bapt. at Hartford 8 Sept. 1724, d. there 31 Dec. 1786, in his 63d year, s. of Nathaniel³ (Nathaniel,² Thomas¹) and Anna (Whiting). He left his large property to the South Church in Hartford, which, "as a Testimony of Gratitude," erected a table stone monument to his memory in the old Centre Burying Ground. Children: 1. *A child*, d. in 1767. 2. *A child*, d. 17 July 1778, aged 5 years.

- viii. HANNAH, b. 25 Mar. 1742; d. s.p. at Hartford 9 May 1807, aged 65; m. at Hartford, 7 Mar. 1770, ELISHA⁵ PAINTER of New Haven, Conn., b. there 29 July 1736, s. of Shubael⁴ (Thomas,³ Shubael,² Thomas¹) and Elizabeth (Dunbar).

- ix. GEORGE, b. 9 Nov. 1743; not named in his father's will.

- x. CAROLINE, b. 28 Aug. 1745; d. unm. at Windsor, Conn., 12 May 1827, aged 81. She was insane for many years.

- xi. JANE, d. unm. at West Haven, Conn., 29 June 1770. Administration upon her estate was granted 25 Jan. 1771 to Elisha Painter of New Haven, Conn., who gave bonds with Jared Seymour of Hartford, William Stanley, Caroline Seymour, and Hepsibah Ledyard consenting. The inventory included a legacy of £150, given her by the will of her father, Thomas Seymour, Esq., deceased.

* Dr. Ledyard's death was the result of injuries received 18 May 1766, during the celebration of the repeal of the Stamp Act, from an explosion of powder, which blew up the schoolhouse and buried a number of people in the ruins.

29. LIEUT. BEVIL⁴ SEYMOUR (*Capt. Thomas,³ John,² Richard¹*), baptized at Hartford, Conn., 11 Jan. 1712/13, died at Newington Parish, Wethersfield, Conn., 17 Nov. 1774, aged 61. He married first LYDIA DODD, who died at Newington Parish 16 Jan. 1736, in her 28th year, daughter of Edward and Lydia (Flower); and secondly, at West Hartford, Conn., 23 Apr. 1740, THANKFUL⁴ MERRILL, born at Hartford 25 Mar. 1712, died at Wethersfield 24 Sept. 1801, in her 90th year, daughter of Abel³ (John,² Nathaniel¹) and Mabel (Easton) of Hartford.

Bevil Seymour settled in Newington Parish, Wethersfield, where his children were born and where he and most of his family are buried. He was elected ensign of the Tenth Company, Sixth Regiment of Militia, at Wethersfield, 14 Nov. 1754, and lieutenant of the same company in May 1757, holding the latter office until 1762, when he asked to be dismissed, "on Acc^t of Indisposition of Body by reason of which he has for some time past been and yet remains unable to Serve therein." In his will, dated 23 Mar. 1770 and proved 21 Dec. 1774, he names his wife Thankful, his four sons, viz., Abel, George, Elias, and Ashbel, his two eldest daughters, viz., Lydia Webster and Mary, wife of Moses Hopkins, his daughter Mabel, wife of Charles Morgan, and his two youngest daughters, Thankful and Lois Seymour.

Children by first wife:

- i. LYDIA,⁵ m. ZEPHANIAH⁶ WEBSTER, bapt. at West Hartford 7 June 1724, d. there 7 Mar. 1761, aged 36 years, 9 months, s. of Daniel⁴ (John,³ Robert,² John¹) and Miriam (Cooke) and uncle of Noah Webster. Children, bapt. at West Hartford: 1. *Thankful*, bapt. 7 July 1754. 2. *Zephaniah*, bapt. 1 July 1756; d. young. 3. *Zephaniah*, bapt. 15 July 1759. 4. *Bevil*.
- ii. THEODORE, b. abt. 1732-3; d. of smallpox 13 Dec. 1760, in his 27th year.
- iii. MARY, b. 4 Dec. 1735; d. at Hartford in Nov. 1795, being bur. 6 Nov.; m. there 9 June 1768, as his second wife, MOSES HOPKINS of Hartford, s. of Thomas and Mary (Beckley). He m. (1) 7 Apr. 1763 Elizabeth Deming, who d. 7 July 1767.

Children by second wife:

- iv. ABEL, b. 13 Feb. 1741; d. unm. abt. 1786. Distribution of the estate of Abel Seymour late of Wethersfield, deceased, was made 13 Sept. 1786 between his brothers and sisters, being the only legal heirs, viz., George, Elias, Ashbel, and Lois Seymour, all of Wethersfield, Charles Morgan and wife Mabel of Hartford, and Abijah Flagg and wife Thankful of Hartford.
- v. GEORGE, b. 16 July 1742; d. unm. 3 Sept. 1835, aged 93. His gravestone says that he was "all his life Deaf & Dumb." In his will, dated 20 Feb. 1826 and proved 23 Sept. 1835, he bequeaths his estate to four of the children of his brother Elias Seymour, viz., Theodore, Jeremiah, Jerusha Seymour, and Nancy Wells.
- vi. MABEL, b. 5 June 1744; m. at Newington Parish, Wethersfield, 18 Dec. 1766, CHARLES MORGAN of West Hartford. Children, bapt. at West Hartford: 1. *A child*, stillborn 19 July 1767. 2. *Charles*, bapt. 10 July 1768. 3. *Theda* (son), bapt. 10 June 1770. 4. *William*, bapt. 15 Nov. 1772. 5. *Cate*, bapt. 6 Jan. 1776. 6. *Phalla* (daughter), bapt. 3 Nov. 1777. 7. *George*, bapt. 9 Feb. 1781. 8. *Lydia*, bapt. 9 Jan. 1785. One of their children was killed by a cart wheel 27 Apr. 1782.

83. vii. ELIAS, b. 28 Apr. 1746.

84. viii. ASHBEL, b. 25 Jan. 1748.

ix. THANKFUL, b. 5 Apr. 1750; d. at West Hartford 12 May 1790, aged 40; m. at Newington Parish, Wethersfield, 7 Feb. 1782, ABIJAH⁵ FLAGG, b. at Bristol, Conn., 5 May 1755, d. at West Hartford 21 Nov. 1842, aged 87, s. of Abijah⁴ (Allen,³ Allen,² Thomas¹) and Sarah. He m. (2) 20 Nov. 1791 Thankful Woodhouse of Wethersfield, who d. 18 Mar. 1843, aged 90. Children, bapt. at West Hartford: 1. *George*, bapt. 31 Aug. 1783; m. 25 Nov. 1805 Ruth Elmer. 2. *Augustus*, bapt. 13 June 1784; m. 20 Jan. 1814 Lydia Welles. 3. *Ruthy*, bapt. 20 Nov. 1785. 4. *Abigail*, bapt. 25 Oct. 1787; m. 27 Nov. 1806 Mark Gridley of Farmington, Conn. 5. *Alma*, bapt. 21 June 1789; m. 1 May 1811 Moses R. Spencer of Simsbury, Conn.

x. ROSWELL, b. 20 July 1752; d. 26 Oct. 1756.

xi. LOIS, b. 10 Oct. 1754; d. 9 Dec. 1836; m. 26 June 1788 THOMAS FOX.

30. ZACHARIAH⁴ SEYMOUR (*Zachariah*,³ *John*,² *Richard*¹), born at Hartford, Conn., 24 Sept. 1712, was buried there 24 Aug. 1777, aged 65. He married first, at Hartford, 25 Apr. 1739, SARAH⁵ STEELE, born about 1716, buried at Hartford 26 Mar. 1759, daughter of Jonathan⁴ (James,³ James,² George¹) and Dorothy (Mygatt); and secondly ELIZABETH ———.

Zachariah Seymour settled at Harwinton, Conn., where he lived until about 1754, when he removed to Hartford, and thence about 1764 to Wethersfield, Conn., where he was living shortly before his death.

Children by first wife, the births of the first nine recorded at Harwinton:

i. ANNE⁵ (or ANNA), b. 8 July 1739; m. SAMUEL HOWARD, JR., b. abt. 1731, bur. at Hartford 21 Aug. 1783, aged 52, s. of Samuel and Alice (Hooker). In his will, dated 16 Mar. 1783 and proved 13 Jan. 1784, he names his wife Anna and the following children (order not known): 1. *Samuel*. 2. *James*. 3. *Daniel*. 4. *Henry*. 5. *Anna*. 6. *Sarah*. 7. *Mary*. 8. *Susanna*. 9. *Huldah*.

ii. SARAH, b. 20 Jan. 1741; d. at Albany, N. Y., 27 Dec. 1808; m. TIMOTHY⁵ STEELE, b. at Hartford abt. 1736, d. at Hartford 16 June 1806, in his 70th year, s. of Daniel⁴ (Samuel,³ John,² John¹) and Mary (Hopkins) and first cousin of William⁵ Steele, who m. Lydia Seymour (20, i). Their grandfather, Samuel³ Steele, m. Mercy Bradford, dau. of Maj. William Bradford of Plymouth. Children: 1. *Roswell*, b. abt. 1765; d. unm. 21 Apr. 1809, aged 44. 2. *Sarah*, b. abt. 1766; m. in 1793 Nathaniel White. 3. *Lucy*, b. abt. 1769; m. (1) George Beach; m. (2) 1 Jan. 1800 Dr. William Whitman. 4. *Daniel*, b. 20 Mar. 1772; m. (1) 15 Apr. 1797 Elizabeth Van Benthussen; m. (2) 16 Nov. 1826 Mary Wood. 5. *Lavinia*, b. abt. 1775; m. Hon. Augustus Porter. 6. *Mittie*, b. 14 Dec. 1777; m. 14 Sept. 1800 Capt. George Benton. 7. *Oliver*, b. abt. 1781; m. Sarah H. Bass.

iii. HANNAH, b. 23 Sept. 1742; d. at Hartford and bur. 25 Apr. 1784, aged 42; m. WILLIAM ANDRUS, who d. at Hartford 1 May 1815, aged 79. In his will, dated 8 Apr. 1813 and proved 8 May 1815, he names his eldest son Nathaniel, his son Horace, and his three daughters, viz., Sarah wife of Calvin Seymour, Abigail wife of Timothy Wells, and Elizabeth wife of Chauncey Barnard. Children (order unknown): 1. *Sarah*, b. abt. 1765; m. Calvin⁶ Seymour, s. of Aaron⁵ and Abigail. 2. *Abigail*, m. Timothy Wells. 3. *Elizabeth*, b. 25 Nov. 1770; m. 4 Feb. 1802 Chauncey Barnard, who m. (2) Eliza⁶ Seymour, dau. of Daniel⁵ and Lydia (King). 4. *Nathaniel*, m. Mary⁶ Seymour, dau. of Freeman⁵ and Mary. 5. *Horace*.

- iv. HULDAH, b. 5 Jan. 1744/5; m. (1) JONATHAN GROSS, s. of Freeman and Susanna (Bunce); m. (2) CAPT. EZRA FELLOWS.
- v. ABIGAIL, b. 30 Apr. 1746; d. at Litchfield, Conn., 16 May 1806, aged 60 years and 5 days (gravestone); m. (1) at Litchfield, 25 Dec. 1766, PETER⁵ BUELL, b. at Litchfield 12 Oct. 1739, d. there 30 Jan. 1797, s. of Peter⁴ (John,³ Samuel,² William¹) and Avis (Collins); m. (2) GEN. TIMOTHY SKINNER of Litchfield. Children by first husband: 1. *William*, b. 27 Nov. 1767; m. 6 May 1796 Abigail Bacon. 2. *Abigail*, b. 3 May 1770; m. 7 Feb. 1794 Melancton Woolsey Wells. 3. *Rachel*, b. 17 May 1773; m. 8 June 1800 John Wells. 4. *Jonathan*, b. 8 May 1776; m. 8 Feb. 1802 Abigail Bush. 5. *Charles*, b. 1 Oct. 1778; m. 2 Jan. 1804 Susannah Buell. 6. *Samuel*, b. 27 Sept. 1782; m. 28 June 1819 Minerva Wadhams.
- vi. REBECCA, b. 29 Mar. 1749; d. 1 Sept. 1807, aged 60; m. at Hartford, 28 June 1767, ELDAD⁶ SHEPARD, bapt. at Hartford 30 Nov. 1740, d. 13 Aug. 1807, aged 67, s. of John⁵ (Samuel,⁴ John,³ John,² Edward¹) and Rebecca. Children: 1. *Oliver*, bapt. 27 Sept. 1767. 2. *Rhoda*, bapt. 18 Feb. 1770. 3. *Anna*. 4. *James*. 5. *Betsey*. 6. *Rebecca*. 7. *Amelia*. 8. *Levi*. 9. *Ruth*. 10. *Polly*.
- vii. DOROTHY, b. 19 Apr. 1750; m. at Litchfield, Conn., 20 Nov. 1776, DR. ABEL⁵ CATLIN of Litchfield, b. at Litchfield 25 Feb. 1746/7, d. at Bristol, Conn., s. of Thomas⁴ (Samuel,³ John,² Thomas¹) and Abigail (Bissell). Children: 1. *Dennis*, b. 14 Mar. 1777; m. in June 1798 Charlotte Noble. 2. *Polly*, m. John McNeil. 3. *Betsey*, m. ——— Boardman. 4. *Dolly*. 5. *Harry*. 6. *Mary*, m. Truman Buell. 7. *Nabby*, m. Asahyl Peck. 8. *Baron*.
- viii. MARY (twin), b. 16 Nov. 1752; d. at Canandaigua, N. Y., 13 Sept. 1826; m. OLIVER PHELPS, who d. at Canandaigua 21 Feb. 1809, aged 60, perhaps the Oliver⁴ Phelps who was b. at Poquonock, Conn., 21 Oct. 1749, s. of Thomas³ (John,² George¹) and Ann (Brown). Children, b. at Granville, Mass.: 1. *Lavinia*, b. abt. 1774. 2. *Oliver Leicester*, b. 22 Sept. 1775; m. 22 Jan. 1795 Betsey Law Sherman. 3. *Mary*, b. 5 Sept. 1778; m. Amasa Jackson.
- ix. MILICENT (twin), b. 16 Nov. 1752; m. at Suffield, Conn., 12 Oct. 1774, RUFUS ALLEN of Tyringham, Mass., who d. at Pittsfield, Mass., 7 Oct. 1813, aged 64. Children, recorded at Pittsfield, Mass.: 1. *Horace*, b. 4 Nov. 1775; m. 20 Aug. 1797 Jane Pierson. 2. *Rufus*, b. 2 Nov. 1777; d. 19 Nov. 1777. 3. *Sarah*, b. 26 Dec. 1778. 4. *Amelia*, b. 7 Jan. 1781. 5. *Rufus*, b. 23 Jan. 1783. 6. *Oliver*, m. Jerusha Hopkins Remington.
- x. ASHBEL, bapt. at the First Church, Hartford, 2 Feb. 1755. He was probably the child who was bur. at Hartford 21 Sept. 1755.
- xi. A CHILD, bur. at Hartford 11 Oct. 1758.
- 85. xii. ZACHARIAH.

31.¹ ENSIGN JOSEPH⁴ SEYMOUR (*Zachariah*,³ *John*,² *Richard*¹) was baptized at Hartford, Conn., 14 July 1728. He married ABIGAIL HOWARD, baptized at Hartford 17 Nov. 1728, daughter of Samuel and Alice (Hooker) and sister of Samuel Howard, Jr., who married Anne⁵ Seymour (30, i).

In 1754 Joseph Seymour was living at Hartford, according to conveyances of land made by himself and wife Abigail. Soon afterwards he removed to Windsor, Conn. In Feb. or Mar. 1766 he settled in that territory owned by Windsor which was incorporated in 1779 as the town of Colebrook, Conn., being called the third settler in that place, where he was admitted freeman 10 Apr. 1780. In Oct. 1774 his name appears, in a list of commissioned officers, as ensign of a company in Colebrook in the Eighteenth Regiment. In the Connecticut Census of 1790 the family of Joseph is given as consisting of 2 males over 16 and 4 females.

Children (order unknown):*

- 86. i. JOSEPH,⁵ bapt. at Hartford 23 Feb. 1751/2.
- ii. SUSAN, m. JOHN STILLMAN. They had a son *John*, b. at Colebrook 9 Jan. 1775, and probably other children.
- 87. iii. STEPHEN.
- iv. LYDIA, m. ——— STILLMAN.
- 88. v. BILDAD, b. 15 Jan. 1766.
- vi. EUNICE, m. at Colebrook, 9 Sept. 1790, STEPHEN HART.
- 89. vii. SAMUEL, b. abt. 1770.
- 90. viii. TRUMAN.
- ix. CHLOE (perhaps).

32. SAMUEL⁴ SEYMOUR (*Sergt. Samuel*,³ *Capt. Richard*,² *Richard*¹), of Farmington, Conn., died before 21 Feb. 1748/9, when the inventory of his estate was taken. He married SUSANNA JUDD, born at Farmington 8 Sept. 1726, daughter of Dea. Anthony³ (John², Thomas¹) and Susanna (Woodford).† She married secondly, after 3 Jan. 1749/50 (the date of her father's will), Eliakim⁴ Seymour (35), *q.v.*, son of Jonathan³ and Eunice (Hollister) and first cousin of her first husband.

Samuel Seymour lived at Kensington Parish, Farmington, now the town of Berlin. Susanna, his widow, was appointed administratrix of his estate 7 Mar. 1748/9, and was also made guardian of her daughter Susanna. The inventory of the estate amounted to £4177. 18s. 6d.

Child:

- i. SUSANNA,⁵ b. 21 Oct. 1748; d. at Kensington Parish, Farmington, 20 Dec. 1832, aged 84; m. at Kensington Parish, 26 Aug. 1767, ELIJAH⁵ HOOKER, b. at Kensington Parish 12 Apr. 1746, d. there 27 Sept. 1823, aged 77, s. of John⁴ (John,³ Samuel,² Thomas¹) and Mary (Hart). Children, b. at Kensington Parish: 1. *John*, b. 17 Apr. 1768; m. (1) 5 Sept. 1790 Abigail Goodrich; m. (2) 2 Feb. 1795 Mary Ives. 2. *Elijah*, b. 12 Dec. 1769; m. 21 Apr. 1796 Polly Judd. 3. *Lucy*, b. 13 Jan. 1772; m. 24 Dec. 1795 Cyprian Hart. 4. *Saxa*, b. 10 Feb. 1774; m. 23 Jan. 1799 Clarissa Stocking. 5. *Susanna*, b. 28 Mar. 1776; m. 7 May 1798 Russell Cole. 6. *Samuel*, b. 16 Aug. 1778; m. 21 Jan. 1806 Huldah Norton. 7. *Ashbel*, b. 26 Nov. 1780; m. 31 Oct. 1802 Lavinia Smith. 8. *Seth*, b. 18 Jan. 1783; m. (1) 18 Sept. 1808 Sarah Griswold; m. (2) 11 July 1823 Calista Nimocks. 9. *Uriel*, b. 14 May 1785; m. in June 1812 Sophia Root. 10. *Anson*, b. 14 Feb. 1788; d. 29 Oct. 1823. 11. *Polly*, b. 24 Mar. 1791; d. 31 May 1821. 12. *Horace*, b. 25 Mar. 1793; m. (1) in June 1822 Mary Ann Brown; m. (2) in 1843 Harriet Watkinson.

33. LIEUT. RICHARD⁴ SEYMOUR (*Ebenezer*,³ *Capt. Richard*,² *Richard*¹), born at Farmington, Conn., 16 Oct. 1716, died at Watertown, Conn., 14 Aug. 1796, aged 80 years. He married first, at Waterbury, Conn., 20 May 1740, MARY⁴ HICKOX, born at Waterbury 30 Oct. 1721, died at Watertown 15 July 1744, daughter of Capt. Samuel³ (William,² Samuel¹) and Mary (Hopkins);‡ and secondly, at Waterbury, 27 Apr.

* The record of this family is very obscure, and the list of children here given is subject to revision. It is possible that some of the children here assigned to Joseph⁴ may have been children of Joseph⁵.

† Cf. REGISTER, vol. 72, p. 220, footnotes.

‡ Three children of Capt. Samuel and Mary (Hopkins) Hickox married children of Ebenezer Seymour (12), viz., William Hickox, who married Lydia Seymour (12, vi), Mary Hickox, who married Richard Seymour (33), and Mehitabel Hickox, who married Stephen Seymour (34).

1747, JOANNA BROWN, who died at Watertown 5 Nov. 1813, aged 88 years, daughter of Samuel and Joanna.

Richard Seymour settled in the Westbury Parish of Waterbury, which was incorporated as the town of Watertown in 1780. He was chosen lieutenant of the Second Company, Tenth Regiment of Militia, at Waterbury, 1 May 1769, and in 1772, "on Account of His Age & also His Infirmary of Body," he requested to be dismissed from that office. In his will, dated 30 July and proved 10 Oct. 1796, he names his wife Joanna, children of his son "Joseph,"* deceased, the three children of his oldest daughter, deceased, viz., Stephen, Deborah, and Lydia, his oldest daughter living, viz., Lucy, his two sons Samuel and Josiah, his three daughters Joanna, Huldah, and Anna, and his grandchildren, Miranda and James, children of his daughter "Vaodisa," deceased.

Children by first wife, born at Waterbury:

91. i. JOASH,⁵ b. 1 May 1742.
- ii. MARY, b. 15 July 1744; d. 7 Feb. 1768; m. at Waterbury, 3 June 1761, LEVI⁴ WELTON, b. at Waterbury 6 Mar. 1741/2, s. of Stephen³ (Richard,² John¹) and Deborah (Sutliff). He m. (2) Molly Hall. Children: 1. Deborah, b. 28 Mar. 1762. 2. Lydia, b. 28 Oct. 1763; m. 12 Feb. 1782 Aaron Warner. 3. Stephen, b. 1 Oct. 1765.

Children by second wife, born at Waterbury:

92. iii. SAMUEL, b. 5 June 1748.
- iv. LUCY, b. 6 Apr. 1751; d. unm., of influenza, 1 Mar. 1826, aged 75; *non compos mentis*.
- v. JOANNA, b. 19 May 1753; d. 10 Oct. 1756.
- vi. HULDAH, b. 4 Oct. 1755; d. 29 Sept. 1756.
- vii. JOANNA, b. 1 Sept. 1757; d. 5 Oct. 1833; m. at Watertown, 10 Sept. 1777, ALLYN SOUTHMAYD⁶ JUDD, b. at Waterbury 5 Oct. 1756, d. at Windsor, Broome Co., N. Y., s. of Timothy⁴ (William,⁴ Thomas,³ William,² Thomas¹) and Milicent (Gaylord). They lived in Northfield Parish, Litchfield, Conn., and removed to Windsor, N. Y., in May 1803. Children: 1. Fanny, b. 24 Feb. 1778; m. 13 Oct. 1805 Joel Garnsey. 2. Polly, b. 22 Mar. 1779; d. in 1793. 3. Timothy, b. 13 Sept. 1780; m. 20 Feb. 1823 Lucy Lounesbury. 4. Milicent, b. 21 Apr. 1782; living unm. in 1850. 5. Gaylord, b. 7 Oct. 1784; m. (1) 24 June 1805 Sally Higley; m. (2) 16 Jan. 1825 Jane M. Mather. 6. Joanna (or Anna), b. 17 Dec. 1786; m. (1) 30 Nov. 1812 Chauncey Atwater; m. (2) 9 Apr. 1839 Minor Hill. 7. Susanna, b. 30 Nov. 1788; m. 2 Aug. 1810 Ezra G. Bennett. 8. Althea, b. 13 Dec. 1790; d. unm. 25 Dec. 1819. 9. Elizabeth, b. in Aug. 1793; m. 26 Mar. 1832 Lemuel Beardsley. 10. Allyn S., b. 23 Apr. 1796. 11. Frederic, b. 4 May 1799.
93. viii. JOSIAH, b. 11 Oct. 1759.
- ix. HULDAH, b. 23 Dec. 1761; m. DANIEL⁵ GARNSEY, b. at Waterbury 18 July 1760, s. of Jonathan⁴ (Jonathan,³ Joseph,² Joseph¹) and Desire (Bronson).
- x. ANN, b. the last day of Feb. 1764; d. at Watertown 2 Jan. 1807, aged 43; m. AMOS⁶ FOOTE, b. at Waterbury 15 Jan. 1763, d. at Watertown 4 May 1834, s. of Thomas⁵ (Thomas,⁴ John,³ Robert,² Nathaniel¹) and Rebecca (Doud). He m. (2) Eunice (Woodward) Daley. Children: Six bapt. at Watertown 16 May 1800 (names not given). 7. Anna Mariah, bapt. in July 1805. Perhaps others.

* Error in probate records. The name should be "Joash."

- xi. VODICE (or BOADICE), b. in Mar. 1766; d. at Watertown 8 July 1796, aged 31; m. SAMUEL WILLIAMS. She was probably the "Boadina" Seymour who had "Meranda," b. at Waterbury 29 July 1787. Children, named in the will of their grandfather, Richard Seymour: 1. *Miranda*. 2. *James*.
- xii. MILES, b. in July 1769; d. 12 Dec. 1773.

34. CAPT. STEPHEN⁴ SEYMOUR (*Ebenezer*,³ *Capt. Richard*,² *Richard*¹), of Plymouth, Conn., born, probably at Farmington, Conn., about 1718, died at Sharon, Conn., 13 Nov. 1807, aged 89, being buried in the parish of Ellsworth in that town. He married first, at Waterbury, Conn., 18 Mar. 1740/1, MEHITABEL⁴ HICKOX, born at Waterbury 22 Nov. 1723, died there 9 May 1767, daughter of Capt. Samuel³ (William,² Samuel¹) and Mary (Hopkins) and sister of Mary, wife of Richard Seymour (33), and of William Hickox, husband of Lydia Seymour (12, vi); secondly, at Waterbury, 12 Oct. 1767, MARY (DUNBAR) ELWELL, who died at Plymouth 8 Oct. 1799, aged 83, daughter of John of Wallingford, Conn.; and probably thirdly, at Plymouth, in Nov. 1801, ——— TODD.

Stephen Seymour settled in the Northbury Parish of Waterbury, which formed part of the town of Waterbury until 1780 and then was included in the town of Watertown until 1795, when it was incorporated as a separate town under the name of Plymouth. In 1764 he was ensign, on 6 May 1765 he was chosen lieutenant of the Northbury Company of the Militia at Waterbury, and in May 1777 he was elected captain of the Alarm List Company of Northbury Parish, Tenth Regiment, resigning this office in 1780 "on account of old age." About 1804 he removed with his son Amos to Sharon, where he spent the last few years of his life. In his will, dated at Plymouth 6 Feb. 1797 and proved at Sharon 15 Mar. 1808, he bequeaths to his son Amos his farming tools and all his right to the house and barn where he (Stephen) then lived, over and above his proportion with his brothers; and to his sons Gideon, Abel, Daniel, David, Zadock, Stephen, and Amos, and daughters Thankful, Mehitabel, and Amy he bequeaths the rest of his estate, both real and personal, each son to have two seventeenth parts and each daughter one seventeenth part. The inventory includes a debt of \$20 against Mehitabel Mason and a debt of \$14.21 against Thankful Hickox. These sums of money form part of their respective shares of the estate, which was distributed 22 Sept. 1808. Mary, second wife of Stephen, in her will dated 8 Jan. 1779 and proved 4 Nov. 1799, makes bequests to the Congregational Church of Northbury and to her husband Stephen Seymour, and also leaves one third of her land to son Amos Seymour, one third to Ebenezer Elwell, son of Samuel Elwell, and the remaining one third to her cousins, Mary, wife of Jonah Sanford, Molly Dunbar, daughter of the testatrix's brother John, Mary, daughter of Andrew Andrus and wife Elizabeth, and

Mary Dotha, daughter of Moses Blakeslee of New Cheshire.
Children by first wife, born at Waterbury:

94. i. GIDEON,⁵ b. 24 Sept. 1741.
- ii. THANKFUL, b. 6 Nov. 1743; m. at Waterbury, 12 May 1765, as his second wife, THOMAS⁴ HICKOX, b. at Waterbury 4 Apr. 1737, s. of Dea. Thomas³ (Thomas,² Samuel¹) and Miriam (Hawkins). He m. (1) 17 July 1760 Lois Richards, who d. 11 May 1764. Children: 1. *Lois Richards*, b. 29 Mar. 1766; d. 19 Dec. 1766. 2. *Thomas*, b. 19 Oct. 1767. 3. *Lois Richards*, b. 29 Oct. 1769. 4. *Mark*, b. 23 May 1773. 5. *Ira*, b. 24 Mar. 1775. 6. *Isaac*, b. 5 July 1778.
95. iii. ABEL, b. 2 July 1745.
96. iv. DANIEL, b. 30 Oct. 1748.
97. v. DAVID, b. 5 May 1750.
- vi. AMOS, b. 9 July 1752; d. 11 Dec. 1759.
- vii. LYDIA, b. 17 June 1754; d. 2 Oct. 1772.
98. viii. ZADOCK, b. 30 Apr. 1757.
- ix. MEHITABEL (twin), b. 21 July 1759; m. at Bethlehem, Conn., 26 Nov. 1792, JOSEPH MASON.
99. x. STEPHEN, (twin), b. 21 July 1759.
- xi. AMY, b. 7 June 1761; living in 1808.
100. xii. AMOS, b. 5 Sept. 1766.

35. ELIAKIM⁴ SEYMOUR (*Jonathan*,³ *Capt. Richard*,² *Richard*¹), born at Farmington, Conn., about May or June 1725, died before 1 Aug. 1767, when the inventory of his estate was taken. He married SUSANNA⁴ (JUDD) SEYMOUR, born at Farmington 8 Sept. 1726, daughter of Dea. Anthony³ (John,² Thomas¹) and Susanna (Woodford)* and widow of Eliakim's first cousin, Samuel⁴ Seymour (32).

Eliakim Seymour lived at Kensington Parish, Farmington. Administration on his estate was granted to Susanna, his widow, 4 Aug. 1767. He owned no land, and the estate was insolvent. Widow Susanna Seymour was received into the church at Kensington Parish 17 Sept. 1769.

Children, bapt. at Kensington Parish, Farmington:

- i. JERUSHA,⁵ m. at Farmington, 24 Nov. 1774, JAMES MERRILL, who later lived at Castleton, Vt. Seven sons.
- ii. MARY, bapt. 8 May 1757; m. DANIEL GREEN of Granville, N. Y., later of Hartwick, N. Y.
101. iii. JONATHAN, bapt. 16 Sept. 1759.
102. iv. SAMUEL, bapt. 26 Sept. 1762.
- v. JOHN, bapt. 11 Aug. 1765. In the baptismal record his mother's name is given as "Mary."

[To be continued]

* Cf. REGISTER, vol. 72, p. 220, footnotes.

GENEALOGICAL RESEARCH IN ENGLAND

[Continued from vol. 72, page 240]

COGGESHALL

Contributed by Hon. FREDERICK SAMUEL FISH, A. B., of South Bend, Ind.,
and communicated by the Committee on English Research

THE late Henry FitzGilbert Waters, in the course of his genealogical investigations in England under the auspices of the Committee on English Research, found in the records of the Prerogative Court of Canterbury, at Somerset House, London, the will of Anne Coggeshall of Castle Hedingham, co. Essex, widow, dated 16 Apr. 1645. This will, of which an abstract was published in the REGISTER for July 1893 and was later reprinted in Waters's "Genealogical Gleanings in England," showed that the testatrix was the mother of John Coggeshall, prominent among the founders of Rhode Island, who died in 1647 while serving as the first president of that Colony. The will contained much information about the children and grandchildren of the testatrix and mentioned other relatives. More recent researches in England have brought to light recorded copies of the wills of John Coggeshall, the grandfather, and John Butter, the uncle of John Coggeshall of Rhode Island, and records relating to this Coggeshall family have been found also in the parish registers of Halstead, co. Essex, in the lay subsidies for co. Essex, in two cases in Chancery, and in the Feet of Fines. Abstracts of these various records, including the will of Anne Coggeshall, previously published, are given in this article; and from them and from New England records the history of the family has been traced from the grandfather of President John Coggeshall to the establishment of the family in Rhode Island.

The Will of JOHN COGGESHALL the Elder of Halsted, co. Essex, gent., 27 December 1600. To be buried in the chancel of the parish church of Halsted, and my executors shall bestow a convenient marble stone upon my grave for the covering thereof, with some superscription in brass upon the same, or else some inscription of brass upon the church wall near unto my grave, with my whole arms and "schocheon" in the same to be graven. To the poor of Halsted 40s. at my funeral. To Elizabeth Watson, daughter to my son-in-law John Watson, £5 at her day of marriage. To my son Richard Coggeshall £20, to be paid unto him within one year after my decease, on condition that he make a lawful release to my son John Coggeshall the Younger, which I had by my now wife Katherine, of any title or claim to all or any of my messuages, lands, tenements, or hereditaments which I have given or conveyed to the use of my said son John Coggeshall; and if he refuse, then he shall have only £5, to be paid within two years after my decease. To my son John Coggeshall the Elder, by my late wife Elizabeth, deceased, £10. To Alice Wangford, daughter of my brother-in-law John Wangford, 40s. at her age of twenty-one or day of marriage. To Katherine Harrington, Thomas Harrington, Anne Harrington, Susan Harrington, children of my daughter Katherine, 10s. each at marriage. To William Hayward, my servant, 5s., and to Anne Barker, my servant, 5s.

Residuary legatees and executors: my wife Katherine and the said John Coggeshall her son. Supervisor: my son-in-law John Watson. Witnesses: Thomas Frenche, Peter Betenson, Thomas Nevill, Thomas Franckleyn, scr. Proved at Braintree [co. Essex], 8 January 1600 [1600/1] by the executors named in the will. (Commissary Court of London for Essex and Herts [Somerset House], 1601, no. 31.)

The Will of JOHN BUTTER of Thorrington, co. Essex, yeoman, 26 January [1624/5]. To be buried in the church of Thorrington. To Margaret, my wife, all my lands and tenements, free and copy, in Thorrington for life, and after her death the premises are to be sold by Pearce Butter and James Butter, my brothers, and by George Lincoln of Sutton, co. Suffolk, Samuel Backley of Dedham, John Cogshall, and Edward Rand, my kinsmen, or by the most of them then living, and the money therefrom is to be paid as follows: to my brother Pearce Butter £10, to my brother James Butter £40, to my sister Anne Cogshall £20, to John Cogshall, son of the said Ann, £40, to the daughters of my said sister Anne Cogshall, namely, Anne Cogshall and Katherine Cogshall, £40 each, to the three children of my sister Stokes, namely, to Thomasin Stokes, Mary Stokes, and the youngest daughter which she had by her late husband Stokes, deceased, £10 each, to Judith Butter, daughter of my brother William Butter, £20, and to my servant Roger Wheeler—all the legacies to be paid within one month after the sale of the said lands and tenements. To William Butter, my uncle's son, 20s. yearly for life. To John Butter, my uncle's son, 30s. To my aunt Morphewe 40s. If my said brothers Pearce or James or my sister Anne Cogshall or any of her children or any of the said children of my sister Stokes die before receiving said legacy, then reversion to the residue of said persons then living. To Anne Rand, one of the daughters of my brother-in-law John Rand, £21. To Edward, John, Nicholas, Robert, George, Samuel, Benjamin, Susan, Mary, and Sarah Rand, children of the said John, £13. 10s. apiece, within three months after my land is sold, and if any die before such time, reversion to the survivors. No legacy is to be paid before [the legatee attains the age of] twenty-one. To Samuel, John, and Elizabeth Backley, children of my brother-in-law Samuel Backley of Dedham, £15 apiece, to be paid as to the Rand children. To George Lincoln 20s., to buy a ring. To Mr. Richard Hord, minister of Thorrington, Samuel Ward of Ipswich, Mr. Rogers of Dedham, and Mr. Wittam of Mistleigh, co. Essex, 40s. each for a ring. To the poor of Thorrington 20s., and also 20s. more owing to me from one Bridgman of Bricklingsea. Executrix: Margaret, my wife. Supervisor: John Rand, my brother-in-law. Witnesses: Richard Hord, minister, John Rand, Stephen Williamson (X), Anthony Burrodall (X), William Moore (X), Debora Barnard (X). Proved May 1626 by the executrix named in the will. (P.C.C., Hele, 77.)

The Will of ANNE COGGESHALL of Castle Hedingham, co. Essex, widow, 16 April 1645. I give unto my son John Coggeshall, now dwelling in New England, my house and lands at Sibble Hedingham, now in the occupation of Nathan Browne and George Germin, with this proviso, that the said John Coggeshall shall no way molest my executors for the £40 received by appointment from him, being a legacy given him by his uncle John Batter. But if he shall molest my executors, then this demise shall be void and he shall have only 20s.; and then I give the said house and lands unto Henry Raymond (the son of Richard Raymond, deceased), my grandchild.* To my grandchild Anne Raymond, eldest daughter of said Richard, £40. Of

* The Visitation of Essex, 1634 (*Publications of the Harleian Society*, vol. 13, p. 475), shows that Anne Coggeshall married Richard Raymond, son of Henry and Joane (Perry) of Much Dunmow, co. Essex.

17 December, 4 Charles I [1628].

Castle Hedingham.

John Coxall in lands [of the yearly value of]
xx s. [tax] iv d.

(*Ib.*, 112/626.)

FROM CHANCERY PROCEEDINGS*

26 June 1620. Complaint of JOHN COGGESHALL the Younger, son and heir of John Coggeshall the Elder late of Halstedd, co. Essex, gent., deceased, being in minority under the age of twenty-one years, by Anne Coggeshall, widow, his mother and guardian assigned, that the said John Coggeshall the Elder, your orator's late father, was in his lifetime lawfully seised, either in his demesne as of fee or of some other estate of inheritance, of one parcel of arable land containing twelve acres, called Millers Close, one wood or grove containing six acres, called Swiftes Grove, and two parcels of land and pasture containing together six acres, called Swiftes Croftes, the said premises lying in the hamlet of Stanstedd in the parish of Halstedd, and being so seised, and being somewhat unthrifty in his estate and not provident to preserve the same, and being out of money, did about April, 3 James I [1605], borrow of one John Sydaye of Pebmarsh, co. Essex, gent., £100, offering to mortgage unto him the said lands and premises for security for repayment of the said £100 and interest at the rate of £10 in the hundred at certain times. The said Sydaye, being then a common lender of money, and knowing your said orator's father to be a man both weak and improvident and much neglecting the good of himself, his wife, and children, and knowing the said premises to be a good pawn for such a sum of money, did lend your orator's father the said £100; and the said John Coggeshall, by his deed dated 3 April 1605, did grant, bargain, sell, enfeof, and confirm unto him, the said John Sydaie, his heirs and assigns, the said premises to the use of the said John Coggeshall, the father, his heirs and assigns, for ever, on condition that he, his heirs, executors, and assigns, did pay or cause to be paid to the said Sydaie at his dwelling house in Pebmarsh £10 on 15 April 1606, £10 on 15 April 1607, and £110 on 15 April 1608. And the said John Coggeshall, by deed indented dated June 1605, did grant, enfeof, and confirm unto the said John Sydaie certain parcels of land and pastures sometime parcel of Stanstedd park in the parish of Halstedd, upon condition for payment of £60 at certain times and places, the greater part of which several sums was paid by the said John Coggeshall the Elder in his lifetime to the said Sydaie, although not at the precise and direct time of payment in the mortgage appointed, whereby the said closes, lands, pasture, grove, and other premises, in extremity of the law, became forfeited. And in 6 James I [1608] the said John Coggeshall borrowed £120 or £140 more of the said John Sydaie; and John Sydaie, by deed of feoffment dated September 1608, reconveyed the said premises to the said John Coggeshall, on condition that he pay £300 to the said Sydaie, 20 June 1609, at the house of said Sydaie called Garnownes in Pebmarsh, or if not paid, the deed to be void. The complainant claims that the said John Coggeshall in his lifetime paid to the said John Sydaie £300 in money, corn, cattle, and other goods, whereby the said premises ought in equity to remain to the said John Coggeshall the Elder and his heirs, as if the mortgages had never been made. The said Sydaie in his lifetime permitted the said John Coggeshall the Elder and his heirs to enjoy peaceably the said lands and to take the profits thereof. Both the said Sydaie and John Coggeshall the Elder have departed this life, and, no acquittance by the said Sydaie having been made, the complainant has no redress at the common law. The said John Sydaie, either in his lifetime by will or in some other conveyance by

* Preserved in the Public Record Office, London.

him executed, hath made some conveyance whereby John Sydaie the Younger, one of the sons of William Sydaie of Buers, co. Suffolk, gent., by pretense of such devise or conveyance or at leastwise by descent, is heir unto the said John Sydaie the mortgagee, notwithstanding the payment of the said £300, and claims the said premises or some part of them; and, the said John, son of William Sydaie, being in his minority, the said William, as his father and guardian, has caused him to enter upon the said premises or some part of them and to make a lease thereof unto one Walter Bright, a man of little or no means and hardly to be found or inquired out, of purpose speedily to evict your orator and his tenants from the said premises and to hinder your orator of his due course by the aid of this Court. The said Bright, or the said William Sydaie in the said Bright's name, has brought several actions of *ejectiones fermae* against Richard Mullyns and John Diglett, your orator's tenants, to evict them and your orator, and your orator cannot find out the said Bright to serve process on him into this Court for your said orator's better relief in this extremity. Your orator complains that the said William Sydaie and his son John have the deeds, writings, and evidences in the case, and asks a process of subpoena against John Sidaie, Walter Bright, and William Sydaie, and a process of injunction against Walter Bright and his solicitors to prevent their proceeding with any suit against your orator and his tenants.

4 July 1620. Answer of WILLIAM SIDEY, gent. He denies that, as agreed by indenture of 28 September 1608, complainant's father paid £300, but says that he paid part of that sum, £148. 15s. remaining unpaid. And, for so much of the debt as he received, John Sidey reconveyed to the complainant's father the premises parcel of Stansted Park, and the said John Sidey did not afterwards claim any right or title to these premises. But for the other premises called Millers Cloase, Swifts Grove, and Swifts Croft, they remained to said Sidey, as security for the money still due. After the death of John Sidey complainant's father came to the defendant, executor of John Sidey's will, to agree and compound with him, confessing a great deal of money to be due but saying that he thought not much above £100; but the said John Coggeshall died before any agreement was reached. Defendant as executor has paid out in debts and legacies £200 more than deceased Sidey's personal estate amounted to, and so has made a lease to recover possession according to his rights therein. Being executor he acknowledges to have the deeds relating to Millers Close, Swifts Grove, and Swifts Croft, but no others. He is willing complainant shall have said land, if he will pay £148. 15s. and interest and damage for so long forbearance and detaining thereof.

5 July 1620. Answer of JOHN SIDEY, an infant of fourteen years, by William Townsend, his guardian and next friend. He answers as above, and also states that John Sidey died 2 August 1613, and that the £148. 15s. was owing eight months before that date. A lease of said premises was made to Walter Bright, Master of Arts, of Cambridge University, son and heir apparent of Thomas Bright, now or late Alderman of Bury St. Edmunds, co. Suffolk.*

27 October 1620. Answer of WALTER BRIGHT, gent., as above.

Replication of JOHN COGGESHALL [undated]. He denies that any part of said premises was reconveyed and declares all the defendants' answers to be false. (Chancery Proceedings, James I, Bills and Answers, Bundle C. 11, no. 34.)

* For this Bright family, with portrait of Thomas Bright, grandfather of Walter Bright, cf. REGISTER, vol. 13, pp. 97-98, and Bond's Genealogies of the Early Settlers of Watertown, Massachusetts, 2d edition, pp. 96 *et seq.* Henry Bright, grandson of Thomas, Sr., and first cousin of Walter, emigrated to New England in 1630 and was the ancestor of the Bright family of Watertown, Mass.

8 May 1640. To the Right Hon. Sir John Finch, Knight, Lord Keeper of the Great Seal of England.

Humbly complaining sheweth unto your Lordship your orator, MOYSES GREENEWOOD of Hingham, co. Norfolk, worsted weaver, that, whereas in or about the month of December 1637, your orator using the trade of merchandising with wares and other commodities into a place called New England, being an Island beyond the Seas where divers of his Majesty's subjects have planted themselves and do inhabit, your orator being at the same time present in person in the said place called New England, one John Cockshall, merchant, living there, being the son of Anne Cockshall, widow, who lives here in England in or near Hinningham [*sic*, Hedingham] Castle, co. Essex, desired your orator to furnish him with some such wares as he, your orator, had then there in New England to sell, the said John Cockshall, to procure your orator to give him credit and to intrust him for such merchandise as he should then or afterwards buy of him, did make known unto your orator that he had £40 to receive of and from Anne Cockshall, his mother. And the better to induce your orator to leave the same, he shewed your orator a letter which he had formerly received out of this Kingdom from his mother, in and by which letter it did appear that since his departing out of this Kingdom into New England there was given unto him by a friend or kinsman of his here in this Kingdom £40 for his particular share, and that, if he would come over himself or send a letter of attorney to her, whereby she might have power to receive the same, and also send unto her a bill of exchange or some other discharge for the £40, she would pay it either to himself or to any other whom he would appoint to receive it or assign it over to be paid unto. Whereupon your orator in or about the said month of December did sell and deliver unto John Cockshall so many wares and other commodities at such reasonable rates and prices agreed upon between them as did amount unto £55 and upwards, and for payment of £40 thereof he, John Cockshall, did assign unto your orator the £40 so given unto him and to be paid by Anne Cockshall according to the effect of her letter so sent, as aforesaid. And John Cockshall did also deliver unto your orator a letter of attorney, whereby he did authorize Anne Cockshall, his mother, to receive the £40 for him, and also a bill of exchange or some other warrant in writing directed to Anne Cockshall, his mother, authorizing her to make payment of the said £40 to him, your said orator, accordingly. And your orator since that time, viz., in or about the month of December 1638, did deliver the said letter of attorney and bill of exchange made as aforesaid from John Cockshall for payment of the £40 to her, the said Anne Cockshall herself. And she upon the receipt thereof did receive the same, and did acknowledge it to be her son's handwriting, and said she was much beholden to your orator for giving her son so much credit as he had formerly done concerning the bargain of and for the said wares. And she did also acknowledge that she had written the said letter to her son concerning the £40, and desired your orator to have patience and give her son longer time for payment of the £40, alleging that at that time she was not provided of so much money; yet in private between them two she did then and there faithfully promise your orator that she would pay unto him the said £40 so soon as she had sold or put off some lands or goods which were intended or given for the payment thereof and some other moneys to be raised for and towards the payment of the other legacies and sums of money, whereof the said £40 were parcel. But now, notwithstanding Anne Cockshall hath sold the lands and goods and thereby got into her hands great sums of money, far more than will satisfy your orator's debt of £40, which she more easily and speedily effected by having obtained from your orator the said letter of attorney and bill of exchange, for want of which your orator cannot now conveniently take his course for recovery

of the £40 by any action of law against John Cockshall, he living in New England, neither had your orator trusted him with the merchandise and goods so sold unto him, as aforesaid, but merely in regard that he made it appear unto him by Anne Cockshall's, his mother's, letter that there was £40 given him by a friend, the which by her letter she promised to pay unto him or to any that he should appoint, and for as much as she, the said Anne, upon the assignment and direction of John Cockshall, by bill under his hand, promised in private between your orator and her to pay him the £40, notwithstanding which promise she, knowing that your orator hath no witness to prove the same, so that he cannot bring any action of law against her, for want of witness to receive the £40 against her which she doth now refuse to pay unto him, your orator, notwithstanding that she hath the same in her hands and hath raised the same by sale of lands and other things which were given and intended should be sold to make moneys for that purpose and hath also since her promise to your orator paid divers other sums of money and legacies of that nature unto divers other persons and would not [*sic*] defraud your orator of his just debt, your orator asks for a writ of subpoena against the said Anne, to the end that she may answer unto the premises upon her corporal oath and may set forth by whom the £40 was given to John Cockshall and how it came to her hands and why she doth not pay the same unto your orator and when she did write the said letter to John Cockshall.

Answer of ANNE COCKSHALL, widow, defendant to the bill of complaint of Moses Greenwood, complainant. The defendant saith that she knoweth not (albeit it may be true, as in the said bill is in that belief alleged) that the complainant about the time in the bill mentioned did use the trade of merchandising with wares and commodities in New England, and saith that about twelve years ago, as this defendant remembereth, one John Butter, uncle of the John Cockshall in the bill named, by his (John Butter's) last will and testament did among other legacies bequeath to John Cockshall £40, and for the payment thereof to John Cockshall and for the other legacies mentioned in the said will did give power to certain persons in the same will named to sell certain lands and tenements whereof Butter was then seised within one year after the decease of John Butter's then wife. After whose death John Cockshall about ten years ago departed out of this Kingdom to reside in New England, in which Island this defendant believeth John Cockshall after his departure and arrival there did plant himself and ever since hath and still doth reside. And during his absence, that is about four years ago, John Butter's wife died, after whose decease this defendant wrote a letter, directed to her son John Cockshall, thereby certifying him of the death of the said Butter's wife, and also by the same letter requested him to send to this defendant a letter of attorney to receive for him the £40 bequeathed to him, as aforesaid, which letter, being written to the same effect as is herein before expressed, she, this defendant, did presently send away to be conveyed unto John Cockshall. And she did afterwards receive a letter from her said son in answer to the said letter sent unto him, as aforesaid, and this defendant did likewise therewith receive a letter of attorney made by John Cockshall to authorize this defendant to receive the £40 for him, John Cockshall. But this defendant saith that after the death of John Butter's wife, a kinswoman of him, the said John Butter, commenced a suit at the common law for the recovery of the lands devised to be sold for the payment of the £40 and of the other legacies, as aforesaid, pretending title to the said lands as next heir to John Butter. For which cause the lands, as this defendant was informed, could not then be sold, neither could this defendant receive the £40 for John Cockshall. And this defendant further saith that within a short time after she had received said letter and letter

of attorney from John Cockshall and during the dependency of the said suit touching the title of the said lands she did receive another letter from her son, which second letter was delivered to this defendant by the complainant himself, and John Cockshall by his second letter desired her, when she should have received the said £40, to pay the same unto the complainant. And this defendant also saith that upon her receipt of the second letter she told the complainant that she had not received the £40, for that the lands devised to be sold for the payment thereof were then in suit and therefore could not be sold accordingly, and knew not whether she should receive the £40 for her son or no. And she further saith that after her receipt of the said second letter she was uncertain whether John Cockshall should enjoy his said legacy, and to the intent that John Cockshall should make payment or otherwise to satisfy to the complainant the debt due him from John Cockshall she sent another letter to John Cockshall, thereby certifying him that the lands intended to be sold for the payment of his legacy were then in suit and could not be sold and that she knew not whether he should enjoy his legacy or not and therefore desired him to pay the complainant the money due unto him. In answer to which letter this defendant, about Christmas 1639, did receive a third letter from John Cockshall, whereby he certified this defendant that he had there in New England satisfied unto the complainant the £40 mentioned in his second letter sent by him unto this defendant, as aforesaid, and therefore desired her (if she should receive his said legacy) to dispose of the £40 and to pay the same unto certain persons named in the same his last letter. But this defendant saith that she hath not hitherto received all or any part of the said legacy of £40 nor any satisfaction or security for the same or any part thereof. And therefore this defendant conceiveth, under favour of this Court, that she is neither in law nor equity chargeable with or liable to the payment of the £40 or any part thereof unto the complainant. And the rather also, that she is by her counsel informed that the last letter expressly contradicteth and forbiddeth her to pay the £40 unto the complainant and, contrary wise, directeth her to pay the same unto other persons in the same last letter particularly named. All which being taken together doth (as she is likewise informed) include and imply an absolute revocation of the power given her by John Cockshall his second letter to pay the £40 unto the complainant. And also the rather, because by the said last letter of John Cockshall he hath certified this defendant that he hath satisfied unto the complainant the moneys which were due unto him by John Cockshall, or such like words he, John Cockshall, in his last letter did use to that very purpose. And therefore and for other the reasons herein above expressed this defendant saith that she conceiveth and is informed that, in case she hath received or might receive the legacy of £40 since her receipt of the said last letter, yet nevertheless it would not be safe for her to pay or satisfy the same or any part thereof unto the complainant. And this defendant denieth that to her knowledge the complainant did sell and deliver unto John Cockshall so many wares or other commodities as did amount to £55, or that the complainant, to this defendant's remembrance, did deliver to this defendant any letter of attorney or bill of exchange or other writing from John Cockshall otherwise than is herein before expressed, or that she, this defendant, did promise to pay the £40 or any part thereof unto the complainant, as in the said bill is in that behalf pretended, unless she, this defendant, should first receive the same to her son's use. And this defendant also denieth that she hath sold or put off[f] any lands or goods which were intended to be given for the payment of all or any part of the said legacy, neither in truth had this defendant any power by the said will to sell any lands or goods for the payment of the said legacy of £40. And this defendant also denieth that she hath thereby gotten unto her hands

any sums of money sufficient to satisfy the said complainant's pretended debt of £40, as in the said bill is in that behalf surmised, and this defendant further denieth that she did certify John Cockshall by any letter that since his departing out of this Kingdom into New England there was given unto him by a friend or kinsman of his here in this Kingdom £40 for his particular part or share, as in the same bill is also falsely alleged.

The defendant was sworn at Castle Hedingham, co. Essex, 19 January 1640 [1640/1], before Edmund Brewer and Nicholas Jekyll. (Chancery Proceedings, Charles I, Bills and Answers, Bundle G. 35, no. 19.)

FROM FEET OF FINES*

Final Concord made at Westminster on the Morrow of the Feast of the Holy Trinity, 12 Elizabeth [22 May 1570], and afterwards from Michaelmas Day in one month, 12 Elizabeth [27 October 1570], between John Coxall and Robert Swattock, querents, and William Waldegrave, Esquire, and Elizabeth his wife, deforciant, of one messuage, two tofts, one garden, sixty-two acres of land, eighteen acres of meadow, thirty-nine acres of pasture, five acres of wood, and nineteen acres of alder grove in Stansted and Halsted. Plea of covenant. William and Elizabeth have acknowledged the tenements to be the right of John, as those which John and Robert have of the gift of William and Elizabeth, and they have remised and quitclaimed them from William and Elizabeth and their heirs to John and Robert and the heirs of John for ever. And, moreover, William and Elizabeth have granted for themselves and the heirs of William that they will warrant to John and Robert and the heirs of John the aforesaid tenements against William and Elizabeth and the heirs of William for ever. And for this John and Robert have given to William and Elizabeth £40.† (Feet of Fines, Essex, Michaelmas Term, 12-13 Elizabeth.)

Final Concord made at Westminster on the Morrow of the Feast of the Holy Trinity, 5 Charles I [1 June 1629], between Edmund Seawell and Mary Wignold, querents, and John Coggeshall, gentleman, and Mary his wife and John Warman and Sarah his wife, deforciant, of one messuage, one garden, one orchard, twenty acres of land, and three acres of wood in Halsted and Sible Hedingham. Plea of covenant. John and Mary his wife and John and Sarah have acknowledged the tenements to be the right of Edmund, as those which Edmund and Mary Wignold have of the gift of John and John, and they have remised and quitclaimed them from John and Mary his wife and John and Sarah and their heirs to Edmund and Mary Wignold and the heirs of Edmund for ever. And, moreover, John Coggeshall and Mary his wife have granted for themselves and the heirs of John that they will warrant to Edmund and Mary Wignold and the heirs of Edmund the aforesaid tenements against John and Mary his wife and the heirs of John for ever. And, further, John Warman and Sarah have granted for themselves and the heirs of John that they will warrant to Edmund and Mary Wignold and the heirs of Edmund the aforesaid tenements against John and Sarah and the heirs of John. And for this Edmund and Mary Wignold gave John and Mary his wife and John and Sarah £60.† (Feet of Fines, Essex, Trinity Term, 5 Charles I.)

[From the foregoing records and other authorities referred to below the following brief pedigree, showing the immediate English connections of President John Coggeshall of Newport, R. I., has been prepared:

* Preserved in the Public Record Office, London.

† Translated from the Latin.

1. JOHN COGGESHALL "the Elder," of Halstead, co. Essex, gentleman, the testator of 1600, died 1 Jan. and was buried at Halstead 3 Jan. 1600/1.* He married first ELIZABETH ———; and secondly, probably about 1564 or earlier, KATHERINE ———, who survived him, was one of the two executors who proved his will at Braintree, co. Essex, 8 Jan. 1600/1, and was living 22 March 1608/9, when she and her son John were taxed 5s. on goods valued at £3.

He held Munchensies in Halstead, which is described in Morant's "Essex" as "a capital messuage, situated near Coggeshall bridge, on the left-hand side of the road leading from Halsted to Colchester. It is so called, from the noble family of Montchensy, ancient owners of Stansted-hall [in Halstead] Walter Montchensy, a younger branch of that family, held this estate in the reign of King Edward III. —*John Coggeshall* had it in the reigns of King Edward VI. Philip and Mary, and Elizabeth. He made great additions to the house in 1563, and died 1st January 1600. About the beginning of this [the eighteenth] century, it came into the possession of the industrious *John Morley*, born in this town [Halstead] 8th February 1655; who, in the room of the old house, built a handsome brick one, with good gardens, &c. From him, it passed to his son; and is now in his grandson, *John Morley*, Esq. . . . This house and estate is otherwise called Collups, or Blue Bridge." (Morant's "History and Antiquities of the County of Essex," published in 1768 and reprinted in 1816, vol. 2, page 257.) The "great additions" which John Coggeshall made to his house in 1563 may have been for the purpose of preparing a suitable abode for his first or, more likely, his second wife. He is said to have been at one time a merchant in London. At Halstead he built also an almshouse, which had on the architrave of the porch the following inscription: "John Coggeshall did Bild this Hous in A^o md63." The arms underneath were Argent, a cross between four escallops sable; and below them was the motto: "Truth by the selfe."† The Lay Subsidies show that on 1 Mar. 1566/7 he was taxed 6s. on goods valued at £6, that on 20 Aug. 1572 and 20 Sept. 1599 he was taxed 8s. on goods valued at £8, and that on 16 Oct. 1600 he was taxed 21s. 4d. on goods valued at £8. In 1570, according to the Feet of Fines, he and Robert Swattock purchased lands in Halstead.

Children by first wife:

- i. RICHARD, living 27 Dec. 1600, when he is named in his father's will.
- ii. JOHN ("the Elder"), living 27 Dec. 1600, when he is named in his father's will.

Children by second wife, baptized at Halstead:

- iii. KATHERINE, ‡ bapt. 26 Dec. 1564; m. at Halstead, 2 Mar. 1583/4, THOMAS HARRINGTON. Children, living unm. 27 Dec. 1600, when they are named in the will of their grandfather, John Coggeshall: 1. *Katherine*. 2. *Thomas*. 3. *Anne*. 4. *Susan*.

* In Beaumont's History of Coggeshall, in Essex, published in 1890, pp. 197-202, may be found an account of the knightly family of Coggeshall, whose principal seat seems to have been at Coggeshall, co. Essex. The arms of this family are said to have been Argent, a cross between four escallops sable; and these were the arms that were placed on the almshouse built by John Coggeshall (1) at Halstead in 1563 (*vide infra*). But the exact relationship between the Coggeshalls of Halstead and the knightly family of the same name has not been discovered.

† *The East Anglian*, loc. cit.

‡ Probably a child by the second wife, but possibly a child by the first wife.

- iv. ELIZABETH,* bapt. 27 Feb. 1571/2; bur. at Halstead 23 Feb. 1604/5; m. REV. JOHN WATSON, vicar of Halstead, who was living 27 Dec. 1600. Children: 1. *Elizabeth*, living unm. 27 Dec. 1600. Five others.†

2. v. JOHN ("the Younger"), b. 24 July and bapt. 29 July 1576.

2. JOHN COGGESHALL (*John*), called "the Younger" to distinguish him from his half brother, John Coggeshall "the Elder," of Halstead, co. Essex, gentleman, born 24 July and baptized at Halstead 29 July 1576, was buried at Halstead 4 Aug. 1615. He married ANNE BUTTER, who, as Anne Coggeshall of Castle Hedingham, co. Essex, widow, made her will 16 Apr. 1645, which was proved 10 Nov. 1648. She was a sister of John Butter of Thorington, co. Essex, yeoman, the testator of 1624/5, who in his will (*q.v.*) names many of his relatives, and leaves £40 to each of the three children of his sister, Anne Coggeshall. In 1640 Anne Coggeshall, widow, was defendant in a bill of complaint (*vide supra*) brought in Chancery by Moses Greenwood of Hingham, co. Norfolk, England, who claimed the £40 which had been left to her son, John Coggeshall, by his uncle, John Butter, said Greenwood having, as he alleged, sold merchandise to John Coggeshall after the latter had settled in New England.

John Coggeshall was seised of sundry parcels of land in Halstead, which in 1605 he mortgaged to John Sydaye of Pebmarsh, co. Essex, gentlemen, as is set forth in the bill of complaint brought in Chancery in 1620 by his son John (*vide supra*). In the lay subsidies for co. Essex, under date of 22 Mar. 1608/9, he and his mother are taxed 5s. on goods valued at £3.

Children, baptized at Halstead:

3. i. JOHN, bapt. 9 Dec. 1601.
 ii. ANNE, bapt. 2 Apr. 1604; living 16 Apr. 1645, when she is named in her mother's will; m. not earlier than 26 Jan. 1624/5 (see will of her uncle, John Butter) RICHARD RAYMOND, who d. not later than 16 Apr. 1645, s. of Henry and Joane (Perry) of Much Dunmow, co. Essex. Children (order uncertain), living 16 Apr. 1645, when they are named in the will of their grandmother, Anne Coggeshall, the two daughters at least being then unm.: 1. *Henry*. 2. *Anne* (eldest dau.). 3. *John*. 4. *Richard*. 5. *Elizabeth*.
 iii. KATHERINE, bapt. 18 Apr. 1607; d. unm.; bur. at Castle Hedingham 14 May 1640.

3. JOHN COGGESHALL (*John, John*), of Castle Hedingham, co. Essex, and of New England, mercer and merchant, baptized at Halstead, co. Essex, 9 Dec. 1601, ‡ died at Newport, R. I., 27 Nov.

* Probably a child by the second wife, but possibly a child by the first wife.

† Elizabeth, daughter of John Coggeshall, "was married to the Rev. John Watson, vicar of Halstead, . . . and was buried at Halstead, where there is a small mural brass to her memory, now fixed to the south wall of the south aisle of the church. Incised on this brass is the figure of a woman, attired in the usual Elizabethan costume with ruff and high crowned hat, kneeling at a fald-stool on which is an open book. Before her are the kneeling figures of two sons, and behind her three kneeling daughters and a chrysom babe. Beneath is this inscription, Here lieth Elizabeth the wife of John Watson the daughter of John Coggeshall gent. who was buried February the 23rd Ao. Dñi. 1604."—*The East Anglian, loc. cit.*

‡ In Austin's Genealogical Dictionary of Rhode Island, p. 49, and in *Rhode Island Historical Magazine*, vol. 5, p. 174, the year of John Coggeshall's birth is given as 1591. This date was obtained by accepting as correct the age at death as given on his gravestone; but the gravestone

1647. He married in England MARY ———, born, probably in England, about 1604, died in New England 8 Nov. 1684.

In 1620, while still a minor, John Coggeshall was complainant in a bill in Chancery, brought for him by Anne Coggeshall, widow, his mother and guardian, in regard to certain lands in Halstead which had been mortgaged by his father in 1605 (*vide supra*). On 17 Dec. 1628, according to the Lay Subsidies, as "John Coxall," he was taxed at Castle Hedingham 4d. on lands of the yearly value of 20s. On 1 June 1629, according to the Feet of Fines, John Coggeshall, gentleman, and Mary his wife, together with John Warman and Sarah his wife, sold lands in Halstead and Sible Hedingham, co. Essex. On 22 June 1632, as "John Coxall," he appears in a list of thirty-three men "transported to New-England to the Plantacōn there" who have "tendred and taken the oath of allegiance according to the Statute."* Soon afterwards, probably accompanied by his wife Mary and his children, he sailed for New England in the ship *Lion*, and arrived at Boston on 16 Sept. 1632. He probably settled first at Roxbury, Mass., as his name and that of his wife are found in the list of members of Rev. John Eliot's church there. He was admitted freeman on 6 Nov. 1632. Not long afterwards he removed to Boston, where, with his wife Mary and servant Anne Shelley, he was admitted to the First Church 20 Apr. 1634. He was chosen a deacon in this church, was one of the selectmen of Boston in 1634, and was a deputy from Boston to the General Court in 1634, 1635, 1636, and 1637. His name is preceded by the prefix "Mr." Because he supported Rev. John Wheelwright and Mrs. Hutchinson, he was expelled from the General Court and disfranchised on 2 Nov. 1637, and soon afterwards was disarmed. About this time, in Dec. 1637, according to the bill of complaint (*vide supra*) brought in Chancery in 1640 against his mother, he purchased merchandise valued at £55 and upwards from Moses Greenwood of Hingham, co. Norfolk, England, who was then in New England, and authorized his mother, Anne Coggeshall, to receive the legacy of £40 left to him by the will of his uncle, John Butter, and to pay it to the said Greenwood as partial payment for this merchandise. In the following year he went to the Island of Aquidneck (Rhode Island), where, at Pocasset, later Portsmouth, 7 Mar. 1637/8, he and eighteen others signed a compact incorporating themselves "into a Bodie Politick." On 28 Apr. 1639 he and eight others signed another compact, preparatory to settling farther south in the island, at Newtown, afterwards Newport. This compact was signed by William Coddington as judge and by John Coggeshall as one of the elders. At Newport John Coggeshall received next to the largest share of land, his holdings amounting to nearly four hundred acres, situated in the southern part of the town. He was an assistant in 1640-1644, and

was set up several years after his death. According to the Friends' record (Arnold's Vital Record of Rhode Island, vol. 7, p. 95) his age at death was 48 years.

* Hotten's Original Lists, p. 150.

in 1647 was chosen moderator of the first General Assembly of the Colony, for which Roger Williams had procured a charter in England. When this Assembly came to elect the general officers of the Colony, John Coggeshall was chosen president, and he died while holding this office, 27 Nov. 1647. He was buried a few rods west of his house, on his own land in Newport, and his descendants have erected a monument to his memory in the little burial ground, at the corner of Coggeshall and Victoria Avenues.*

Children:

- i. MAJ. JOHN, of Newport, R. I., b. in England, perhaps abt. 1620; probably emigrated with his parents to New England in 1632; d. at Newport 1 Oct. 1708, in his 90th [sic] year (gravestone record); m. (1) 17 June 1647 ELIZABETH BAULSTON, youngest dau. of William and Elizabeth of Portsmouth, R. I., from whom he obtained a divorce 25, 3 mo. 1655, an agreement for a divorce having been signed by him and his wife 3 Oct. 1654;† m. (2) in Dec. 1655 PATIENCE THROCKMORTON, b. abt. 1640; d. at Newport 7 Sept. 1676, aged 36, dau. of John of Providence, R. I.; m. (3) at Yarmouth in the Plymouth Colony, 1 Oct. 1679, MARY (HEDGE) STURGIS, b. at Yarmouth in 1648, living at the date of her husband's will, 22 June 1708, dau. of Capt. William, Sr., and widow of Samuel.‡ His farm, which formerly belonged to his father, was in the southern part of Newport. He held many important offices in the Colony, being general treasurer for Portsmouth and Newport in 1653-4, general treasurer for Providence and Warwick in 1654, commissioner, 1654-1663, assistant, 1663-1665, 1672, 1674, 1676, and 1683-1686, general treasurer, 1664-1672, deputy, 1665, 1667-1671, 1675, and 1683, general recorder, 1676-7 and 1691-2, major for the Island, 1683-4, and deputy governor, 1686 and 1689-90. Three children by first wife, nine children by second wife, and four children by third wife.§
- ii. ANN, b. in England, perhaps abt. 1622; probably emigrated with her parents to New England in 1632; d. at Newport, R. I., 6 Mar. 1688/9; m. 15 Nov. 1643 PETER EASTON, b. in 1622, d. 12 Feb. 1693/4, s. of Gov. Nicholas. Thirteen children.||
- iii. MARY, b. in England, perhaps abt. 1624; probably emigrated with her parents to New England in 1632; mentioned in her grandmother's will as living, 16 Apr. 1645.
- iv. JOSHUA, of Newport and Portsmouth, R. I., b. in England, perhaps abt. 1626; probably emigrated with his parents to New England in 1632; d. at Portsmouth 1 May 1688; m. (1) at Newport, 22 Dec. 1652, JOAN WEST, who d. 24 Apr. 1676, aged 41; m. (2) 21 June 1677 REBECCA RUSSELL, a Quaker from London, who was living at the date of her husband's will, 13 July 1687. On 23 Oct. 1654 he bought of Edward Andrews and wife Bridget of Portsmouth a farm of 100 acres, on the western side of the Island, removed to Portsmouth in the same year, and resided on his farm until his death. In 1884 the greater portion of this farm was still held by his descendants. He became a Quaker, and in Feb. 1659/60, when he was in Plymouth Colony on a visit, he was seized as a Quaker

* For the emigration of John Coggeshall to New England and his career there see Austin's *Genealogical Dictionary of Rhode Island*, p. 49, and *Rhode Island Historical Magazine*, vol. 5, pp. 147-166, 173-174.

† See *Newport Historical Magazine*, vol. 2, pp. 120-121. The divorced wife married (2) Thomas Gould of South Kingstown, R. I., and was living in 1696.

‡ Cf. Edward Sturgis and His Descendants, Boston, 1914, p. 14. She had two sons by her first husband, Samuel Sturgis.

§ For Maj. John Coggeshall and his children see *Rhode Island Historical Magazine*, vol. 5, pp. 175 *et seq.*, and Austin, *op. cit.*, p. 49. An abstract of his will is given by Austin, *loc. cit.*

|| For Ann Coggeshall and her husband and children see *Rhode Island Historical Magazine* vol. 5, p. 174, and Austin, *op. cit.*, p. 49.

and put in jail, and his horse was taken from him and sold for £12. He was deputy in 1664, 1666-1668, and 1670-1672, and assistant in 1669-70 and 1672-1676. The inventory of his estate amounted to £185. 13s. Eight children by first wife.*

- v. JAMES, probably b. in England, perhaps abt. 1628; probably came to New England with his parents in 1632; mentioned in his grandmother's will as living, 16 Apr. 1645.
- vi. HANANEEL (dau.), bapt. in the First Church, Boston, 3, 3 mo. 1635; probably d. young.
- vii. WAYTE (dau.), bapt. in the First Church, Boston, 11, 7 mo. 1636; d. 9 July 1718; m. 18 Dec. 1651 DANIEL GOULD, b. abt. 1625, d. 26 Mar. 1716, aged 90, s. of Jeremiah and Priscilla (Grover). Daniel Gould was a minister among the Friends, and in 1659 he was imprisoned in Boston and received thirty lashes on his bare back. Ten children.†
- viii. BEDAIAH (son), bapt. in the First Church, Boston, 30, 5 mo. 1637; probably d. young.

—EDITOR.]

[To be continued]

CONNECTICUT CEMETERY INSCRIPTIONS

Copied by JOEL NELSON ENO, A.M., of Brooklyn, N. Y.

[Continued from vol. 72, page 208]

TOLLAND

SOUTH CEMETERY‡

Charles son of Hezekiah R. & Mary Aborn died Oct. 7, 1870 Aged 8 mo's
Dorothy Aborn died June 15, 1822 Aged 25.

In memory of Dorothy Aborn relict of Samuel Aborn who died Dec. 19, 1834
Æ. 73.

Enos Aborn Co. H. 22 Regt. Conn. Vols. died Jan. 21, 1894.

Ette Maria Daughter of Hezekiah R. & Mary Aborn Died Oct. 2, 1874
Aged 6 yrs 6 mos.

Hezekiah R. son of Hezekiah R. & Mary Aborn Died Nov. 2, 1851 Aged
10 mo's.

Hiram Aborn died Jan. 19, 1852 Aged 52.

Jedediah Aborn died Sept. 14, 1864 aged 77 y'rs.

In Memory of Mr. John Aborn Consort to Mrs. Dorcas Aborn he was
Killed by a Flash of Lighting August 5th 1768 Aged 46 Years.

John Son of Hezekiah R. & Mary Aborn Died Nov. 2, 1851 Aged 4 y'rs
6 mo's.

Laura wife of Jedediah Aborn Died Sept. 6, 1889 Aged 93.

In Memory of Mrs. Mary wife of Mr. Samuel Aborn who died April 27, 1798
in the 67th Year of her Age.

Mary Aborn died Dec. 9, 1853 Aged 55.

* For Joshua Coggeshall and his children see *Rhode Island Historical Magazine*, vol. 5, pp. 183 *et seq.*, and Austin, *op. cit.*, p. 49. An abstract of his will is given by Austin, *loc. cit.*

† For Wayte Coggeshall and her husband and children see *Rhode Island Historical Magazine*, vol. 5, pp. 174-175, and Austin, *op. cit.*, p. 49.

‡ This cemetery is situated in the northwest corner of Tolland, two and one-half miles northwest of Tolland Street, between the State road to Crystal Lake and the trolley line from Rockville to Stafford Springs.

- Morton Aborn died Nov. 15, 1849 Aged 37.
 Parkil Aborn Born June 21, 1809 Died July 23, 1890.
 Miriam Jackson his wife Born May 31, 1800 Died Apr. 22, 1879.
 Sarah A. Dau. of Parkil & Miriam Aborn Born May 11, 1840 Died
 Apr. 10, 1861 Intended wife of Ralph Wiers
 In Memory of Samuel Aborn who died March 11, 1827 Æt. 71.
 Samuel Aborn died March 3, 1862 Aged 78.
 William A. Agard
 Catherine Eliza Bissell his wife June 6, 1852-June 27, 1906.
 Martha M. wife of William T. Arnold died Apr. 18, 1866 Aged 24.
 In memory of Mrs. Eleanor, wife of Mr. Bezaleel Atchinson who died May
 12th 1799 in the 58th year of her age.
 Ann H. wife of Israel Baker died Aug. 23, 1848. Æ. 20.
 In memory of Mrs. Elizabeth Baker wife of Mr. John Baker who died July
 8th 1800 in the 42d year of her age.
 Francis I. son of Wm. & Naomi Baker died Feb. 23, 1857 Æ. 7 y'rs 8 mo's
 & 25 d's.
 Mr. John Baker died Nov. 17, 1802 Æ. 95.
 Mr. John Baker died Feb. 2nd 1818 Æ. 64.
 In Memory of Mrs. Louis wife of Mr. Herman Baker who died February
 the 23th A. D. 1790 in the 63th [sic] Year of Her Age.
 Naomi, wife of Wm. Baker Died Aug. 5, 1882 Aged 69 y'rs 6 mo's.
 Rachel Jane Baker died Jan. 12, 1904 Aged 65 yrs. 5 ms. 19 ds.
 Mrs. Sarah wife of Mr. John Baker died Feb. 12, 1795 Æ. 85.
 William Baker died Feb. 18, 1887, Aged 71 y'rs 10 mo's.
 Harriet wife of Wm. M. Bartholic died Feb. 10, 1902 Aged 83.
 Wm. M. Bartholic died Apr. 20, 1874 Aged 61.
 Frank G. Becker Born Nov. 1, 1822 Died Mar. 16, 1890
 Mary Richert his wife Born Feb. 20, 1829 Died Nov. 14, 1909.
 Ludwig Eduard, son of Peter & Catherina Becker Died Feb. 2, 1864 Aged
 17 Yrs.
 Peter Becker 1807-1884.
 Katharina Weber his wife 1807-1892.
 Rosina died Aug. 27, 1865. Æ. 14 y'rs.
 Oswald died Jan. 12, 1854. Æ. 21 y'rs.
 Children of Peter & Katharina Becker.
 Dea. A. L. Benton Born Apr. 24, 1816 Died June 9, 1896.
 Mary M. Smith his wife Born Jan. 4, 1834 Died July 14, 1876.
 Mary P. Christopher his wife Born Mar. 4, 1827 Died Jan. 11, 1900.
 Rev. Wm. A. Benton Born Oct. 11, 1817 Died Aug. 23, 1874. Mis-
 sionary to Syria from 1847 to 1869.
 Loanza Goulding his wife Born Feb. 22, 1822 Died Sept. 23, 1899.
 In Memory of Mrs. Abigail Consort of Mr. Timothy Benton who died
 Janry 23 1776 In Her 55th Year.
 Abigal J. daughter of Milton W. & Charlotte M. Benton, died July 30, 1855
 Aged 12.
 Alvin Benton died Aug. 24, 1850 Aged 64.
 In memory of Mrs. Amelia, wife of Mr. Ira Benton who died April 22nd
 1813 in the 26th year of her age.
 Dea. Azariah Benton died Feb. 1, 1857. Aged 66.
 In memory of Benjamin D. son of Mr. Ozias & Mrs. Sarah Benton who
 died March 10, 1809 in the 18 year of his age.
 Betsey, wife of John C. Benton, died Apr. 18, 1854 Æ. 38.
 An Infant died Apr. 20, 1854.
 Charles O. son of Azariah & Presendia Benton died Feb. 24, 1839 aged
 18 years.

- Charles W. son of J. C. & B. Benton died April 22, 1856 *Æ.* 4 y's 5 m's.
 Charlotte M. Daughter of Milton W. & Charlotte Benton died Sept. 5, 1852
 Aged 5 yr & 6 mo.
- Charlotte M. wife of Milton W. Benton died May 22, 1906. Aged 91.
 In Memory of Mr. Elihu Benton he Died Decr 14th 1782 in ye 38th year
 of his Age.
- In memory of Mrs. Eunice wife of Mr. Samuel Benton Junr. who died July
 the 10th 1789 in the 28th Year of her Age.
- George Chester son of Azariah & Presendia Benton died July 19, 1829 aged
 4 years.
- In Memory of Mr. Jacob Benton who was Instantly Kill'd by a Cart turn-
 ing over December the 8th 1791 In the 24th Year of his Age.
- Mary E. Daughter of John C. & Betsey Benton died April 30, 1863. Aged
 20 y'rs 6 mo's & 4 d'ys.
- Milton W. Benton died April 22, 1860 Aged 47.
- Mrs. Minerva wife of Mr. Timothy Benton died Feb. 23'd 1818 in the 24
 year of her age.
- In memory of Mr. Ozias Benton who died March 21, 1816 in the 67 year of
 his age.
- In memory of Mr. Ozias Benton, Jr. who died March 26th 1816 in the 35
 year of his age.
- Presendia, wife of Azariah Benton died Apr. 23, 1851, aged 60.
 Children of Mr. Ozias, Jr. & Mrs. Polly Benton.
- Rachel C. died Sept. 23, 1816 in the 7 year of her age.
 George O. died Oct. 4, 1816 in the 2 year of his age.
- In memory of Mrs. Sarah relict of Mr. Ozias Benton who died March 24,
 1816 in the 61 year of her age.
- In Memory of Mr. Timothy Benton Who died May 29, A. D. 1785. In the
 76 Year of his age.
- In memory of Capt. Timothy Benton who died April 18, 1816 in the 61
 year of his age.
- Timothy Benton died May 6, 1858 aged 72.
 Delia C. his wife died Feb. 15, 1851 aged 74.
- Wm. G. son of Rev. William A. & Loanza G. Benton born at Aleppo, Syria,
 Aug. 19, 1848 died at Shrewsbury, Mass. Mar. 17, 1851.
- James A. Son of Joseph & Mariva Bishop Died July 17, 1836 aged 7 mo.
- Joseph Bishop born May 20, 1804 died Jan. 8, 1876.
- Louisa I. daughter of Joseph & Mariva Bishop Died Feb. 5, 1839 *Æ.* 20 mo.
- Mariva Chapman wife of Joseph Bishop born Dec. 10, 1807 died July 24, 1875.
- James A. Died Feb. 25, 1838. *Æ.* 2 Y'rs.
 George G. Died Apr. 5, 1838. *Æ.* 6 Mos.
- Sons of George & Elizabeth Bostwick.
- Calvin, son of Butler & Dorothy Bowers died Jan. 28, 1838 aged 3 y'rs &
 8 mo's.
- Charlott, Daughter of Butler & Dorothy Bowers died Jan. 16, 1838 aged
 1 year & 6 mo's.
- In memory of Mrs. Betsey Bradley who died Aug. 19th 1833. Aged 48.
- In memory of Chester Bradley who died Dec. 15, 1823 Aged 31.
- John Bradley died Dec. 8, 1871 Aged 66.
- Julia O. died Nov. 15, 1818 aged 2 months.
 Julia O. 2d died at Colebrook [N. H.] Oct. 12, 1825 aged 6 years.
- Children of Chester & Susan Bradley.
- Laura S. wife of John Bradley Died Nov. 3, 1882 Aged 76.
- Samuel C. Bradley May 1, 1837 —
 Jane M. Brown his wife, Jan. 13, 1839 —
 Minnie A. their dau. Apr. 28, 1861—July 20, 1863.

David A. Brown

Ida A. Webster his wife died Aug. 10, 1911 Aged 47.

Children of David A. & Ida Webster Brown.

Lizzie M. 1891-1892.

Howard G. 1888-1900.

Seth Brown died April 10, 1870 Aged 66.

Almira Green his wife died April 5, 1891 Aged 81.

Children of Seth & Almira G. Brown.

John F. Died May 20, 1839 Aged 19 Mo's.

Albert A. Died March 17, 1843 Aged 1 Year.

Violetta, relict of Benjamin Buel, formerly of Colebrook, N. H. died May 8, 1855 Aged 78.

In memory of Mrs. Alice relict of Mr. John Bump who died Jan. 30th 1804 aged 96 years.

In memory of Mr. Barnabas Bump, who died Feb. 26th 1808 aged 59 years.

In memory of Eliza, daughter of Mr. Barnabas & Mrs. Elizabeth Bump who died Dec. 18, 1812 in the 16 year of her age.

Charles Butler died Oct. 9, 1858 Aged 52.

Louisa, wife of Wm. Butler who died Feb. 4, 1837 Aged 67.

In Memory of Lieut. John Carlton Who died July 3d 1786 In the 67th Year of his Age.*

In memory of Mrs Lydia wife of Mr. John Carlton who died Nov. 30th 1803 in the 73d year of her age.

In Memory of Alce, wife of Elehu Chaffee who died Oct. 17, 1831 Aged 51.

In Memory of Aaron Chapman who died Dec. 30, 1842 Æ. 77.

Ada E. daughter of Elijah & Eunice Chapman Born June 27, 1856 Died Nov. 16, 1876.

Amorett Chapman died May 19, 1889 Aged 58.

In memory of Mrs. Anna, wife of Capt. Simon Chapman who died Feb. 14, 1812 in the 42 year of her age.

In memory of Anna, wife of Charles Chapman who died Oct. 28, 1834. Aged 41 years.

In Memory of Ashbel Chapman, Esq. who died Oct. 26, 1822 Æ. 67.

Ashbel Chapman died Nov. 23, 1850 Aged 68.

Catharine L. daughter of Ashbel & Electa Chapman died Sept. 21, 1840 Æ. 8 mos & 2 d'ys.

Charles Chapman died Dec. 19, 1862 aged 66.

Charles W. son of Charles & Anna Chapman Died Sept. 24, 1841 Æ. 15 Y's.

In Memory of Charlotte wife of Deac. Aaron Chapman who died Feb. 11, 1819 Æt. 37.

Charlotte M. Chapman died Jan. 1, 1892. Aged 57.

Chelsea Chapman died Dec. 8, 1846. Aged 54.

Chelsea B. son of Chelsea & Renday Chapman died April 14, 1826 aged 15 months.

Clarissa Ann died April 25, 1825. Aged 3 years.

Susanna died March 10, 1831 Aged 2 years.

Marlin died Jan. 20, 18[illegible].

Lydia C. died Jan. 10, 1825 aged 6 months.

An infant son died Feb. 25, 1826.

Children of Jacob & Elizabeth Chapman.

Collin & Nancy, son & daughter of Mr. Eliakim & Mrs. Rockselany Chapman. Collin died April 4th 1787 aged 8 months. Nancy died Feby 7th 1795 aged 2 months. Also a daughter born & died Jan'y 1798.

In memory of Mrs. Cynthia, wife of Mr. Chelsey Chapman who died April 26, 1823 Æt. 24.

*A metal marker at the grave reads: "A Patriot's grave 1775-1783."

Cynthia J. daughter of Chelsey & Cynthia Chapman died Apr. 27, 1844, aged 21.

D. Buell Chapman born Apr. 9, 1840 died Nov. 2, 1896.

Amanda F. Lewis his wife born Feb. 13, 1848 died Nov. 4, 1911.

Frank H. their son born Dec. 9, 1879 died June 20, 1897.

Children of D. Buell & A. F. L. Chapman.

Herbert D. born Oct. 28, 1866 died June 3, 1867.

Georgianna born Sept. 3, 1878 died Apr. 3, 1879.

Mary E. born Feb. 24, 1883 died Jan. 10, 1885.

Albert P. born March 5, 1884 died Aug. 31, 1884.

Daniel Chapman born July 5, 1803 died Dec. 17, 1887.

Phebe P. Abbott his wife born Nov. 8, 1806 died Oct. 18, 1841.

Joanna Phillips his wife born Sept. 8, 1802 died Aug. 16, 1852.

Doremus D. son of Reuben & Eunice Chapman died Dec 18, 1897 Aged 59 years.

Children of Reuben & Eunice Chapman.

Doremus M. Born Aug. 23, 1833 Died Sept. 22, 1835.

Georgianna Born Nov. 16, 1848 Died Nov. 9, 1861

Electa wife of Ashbel Chapman died Oct. 10, 1886 Aged 87.

In Memory of Col. Eliakim Chapman who died April 16, 1838 Aged 78.

In memory of Deacn Elijah Chapman who died Feby 17th 1808 aged 82 years.

Elijah Chapman born April 29, 1811 died March 16, 1879.

In Memory of Mrs. Eunice wife of Mr. Simon Chapman who died May 13, 1774 in her 35 Year.

Eunice wife of Reuben Chapman died April 7, 1884 Aged 89 years.

In memory of Ezra Chapman, Jun. son to Capt. Ezra & Mrs. Lydia Chapman who died Feb. 8th 1804 in the 6th year of his age.

Frances Jane daughter of Simon C. & Nancy A. Chapman died April 21, 1836 aged 8 years.

Francis N. Chapman died Oct. 21, 1861 Aged 25.

George B. Chapman died June 15, 1851 Aged 34.

In Memory of Mrs. Hannah wife of Mr. Aaron Chapman who died Octr 25th 1807 in the 38th year of her age.

Harriet Daughter of Chelsey & Renday Chapman died Jan. 5, 1852 Aged 18.

Henry died Sept. 17, 1813 Æt. 18 months.

Lathrop Lee, died May 4, 1820 Æt. 2 years & 6 mo.

Sons of Alexander & Huldah Chapman.

Jacob Chapman died Sept. 6, 1849. Aged 66.

In memory of Mrs. Lydia, Consort of Mr. Simon Chapman who died August 6, 1814 in the 62 year of her age.

Lydia relict of Ashbel Chapman died Dec. 5, 1848 Aged 89.

Lydia C. died May 15, 1828 aged 1 year 2 mos & 12 days.

Delia L. died Sept. 16, 1831 aged 1 mo & 4 days.

Children of Jacob & Elizabeth Chapman.

In Memory of Mrs. Martha ye Daughter of Colonel Samuel and Mrs. Sarah Chapman who died July ye 21th [sic] A. D. 1777 in the 16th Year of Her Age.

Mary consort of Solomon Chapman died Sept. 30, 1844. Aged 64.

Matta, daughter of Mr. Eliakim & Mrs. Rockselany Chapman died Febr'y 23d 1795 in the 8th year of her age.

Minerva F. daughter of Novatus & Lucia Chapman died Feb. 4 1845 aged 28 yr's.

Mrs. Nancy, wife of Dea. Simon Chapman died August 24, 1819 Æ. 42.

In Memory of Nancy Relict of Col. Eliakim Chapman who died Nov. 7 1845 Aged 80.

In Memory of Nancy Amoret wife of Simon C. Chapman who died March 15, 1830 *Æt.* 26.

Nancy Young wife of Dea. Aaron Chapman died Jan. 23, 1870 Aged 91.

R. Maria daughter of Chelsey & Renday Chapman died Aug. 2, 1849 Aged 22.

Renday West, wife of Chelsea Chapman died May 4, 1876; Aged 85 y'rs & 7 mo's.

Reuben Chapman born Aug. 18, 1808 died Oct 27, 1849.

Rockselana daughter of Eliakim Chapman died March 21, 1812 aged 21 years.

Sacred to the memory of Mrs. Rockselany Chapman the amiable Consort of Capt. Eliakim Chapman, who died June ye 27th 1798 in the 35th year of her age.

In memory of Mr. Ruben Chapman who died Octr 25th 1776 in the 27th year of his age.

In memory of Col. Samuel Chapman who died Dec. 4th 1803 in the 81st year of his age.*

In memory of Mrs. Sarah wife of Col. Samuel Chapman who died April 10th 1800 in the 71st year of her age.

Mrs. Sarah, relict of Dea. Elijah Chapman died Feb. 22, 1812 *Æ.* 81.

In memory of Sephronia daughter to Capt. Eliakim & Mrs. Nancy Chapman who died Feb. 6th 1802 aged 19 months.

Mr. Simon Chapman died July 24, 1823 *Æ.* 86.

Dea. Simon Chapman died May 14, 1826 *Æ.* 58.

Solomon Chapman died June 28th 1814 Aged 39.

In memory of Sophia daughter to Capt. Ezra & Mrs. Lydia Chapman who died Feb. 10, 1804 in the 3d year of her age.

Valerius W. son of Charles & Anna Chapman died Nov. 26, 1825 aged 19 months.

Velerius D. son of Simon C. & Nancy A. Chapman died Aug. 5, 1843 aged 16.

William Henry son of Novatus & Lucia Chapman died Sept. 17, 1822 *Æ.* 21 months.

An Infant of Dea. Simon & Mrs. Nancy Chapman died August 20, 1819.

Abi M. Brown wife of C. W. Charter 1835-1917.

Smith, only child of C. W. & A. M. Charter died Apr. 11, 1878, *Æ.* 22.

Rev. Albert W. Clark died Nov. 15, 1881 Aged 36.

Lucinda Vinton wife of William Clark Died Feb. 16, 1904 Aged 92.

Dea. William Clark died Dec. 2, 1887. Aged 81.

William Henry Clark, M. D. 1850-1902.

His wife Olive Jane Baker 1859—

Hannah, wife of Orange Cleaveland died Oct. 18, 1836 Aged 40.

Joel Cobb died Apr. 21, 1866 Aged 74.

Roxa, wife of Joel Cobb died Apr. 21, 1861. Aged 69.

Sarepta S. wife of Joel Cobb died Aug. 10, 1851 Aged 57.

Wilson D. Cushman Sept. 12, 1862 —

Ora E. Bradley his wife Feb. 27, 1871 —

Lucy D. daughter of Mr. Samuel & Mrs. Lucy Cutler died March 18, 1814 in the 2 year of her age.

Anna, daughter of Mr. Samuel & Mrs. Ruth Darby died Sept. 28, 1803 in the 3d year of her age.

Jonathan Son of Mr. Samuel & Mrs. Ruth Darby died Oct. 5th 1803 in the 2d year of his age.

In Memory of Jonathan T. Darby who died Nov. 6, 1827 *Æt.* 47.

Ruth, Relict of Samuel Darby, died Aug. 17, 1850 Aged 83.

Samuel, son of Mr. Samuel & Mrs. Ruth Darby, died March 13, 1803 in the 4th year of his age.

In Memory of Samuel Darby, who died Jan. 5, 1827. *Aet.* 55.

*A metal marker at the grave reads: "A Patriot's grave 1775-1783."

Salmon C. died March 30, 1827 aged 6 mo.

Edwin D. died April 16, 1834 aged 10 mo.

Sons of Salmon T. & Maria Dart.

Salmon C. Son of Salmon T. & Maria Dart died Feb. 6, 1837 Aged 9 y'rs.

Elizabeth Lening wife of Henry H. Doyle Born April 30, 1848 Died July 23, 1905.

Henry H. Doyle Born Sept. 18, 1843 Died Jan. 10, 1907. Co. C. 25th Regt Conn. Vol.

John L. Doyle died Oct. 1, 1876 Aged 65.

Mary Ann Williams wife of John L. Doyle died Dec. 16, 1896 Aged 78 Y'rs 8 Mo's.

Philip Doyle 1847 —

Martha A. Lamphear his wife 1852-1914.

Elizabeth wife of Solomon Eaton died July 9, 1825 aged 70.

In Memory of Hannah wife of Luther Eaton who died March 26, 1833 Aged 54.

Mary, Relict of Ralph Eaton died Oct. 11, 1849 Aged 54.

Mary, wife of Hon. Luther Eaton died Sept. 30, 1850 Aged 50.

In Memory of Ralph Eaton who died Oct. 26, 1843 aged 56.

Solomon Eaton died Sept. 17, 1843 aged 86. A Revolutionary pensioner.

Lorin H. Edmonds died Aug. 5, 1848 Aged 42.

Mary G. daughter of Lorin H. & Clarissa Edmonds died Oct. 12, 1844 Aged 17 y'rs.

Wm. Henry son of Lorin & Clarissa Edmonds died July 18, 1848 aged 7 y'rs.

George P. Field 1826-1904.

Emily L. Phelps his wife 1823-1898.

Elizabeth H. wife of Miner S. Fletcher died Nov. 23, 1859 Aged 45.

Elizabeth E. their daughter died Aug. 26, 1855. Aged 4 mo's.

Miner S. Fletcher died Dec. 30, 1881 Aged 64.

John Bliss Fuller Born Feb. 16, 1845 Died Jan. 21, 1883.

Lucius S. Fuller born March 27, 1812 Died Nov. 14, 1890.

Mary E. Bliss his wife born April 27, 1812 Died Sept. 25, 1899.

Seymour Fuller born Aug. 15, 1787 died Feb. 20, 1862.

Loisa his wife born Apr. 9, 1790 died Jan. 11, 1876.

Their children.

Lucius S. born Mar. 27, 1812 died Nov. 14, 1890.

Abigail L. born Nov. 27, 1815 died Jan. 24, 1847.

Caroline C. born Dec. 9, 1817 died Nov. 7, 1834.

William B. born Aug. 4, 1821 died Oct. 20, 1863.

Melissa J. born Mar. 31, 1823 died Sept. 24, 1824.

J. Gartenhauser Geb. 17 Aug. 1828 Gest. 25 Nov. 1879 Alt 51 J. 3 M.

Henry, son of John & Eliza Grieshaber Died June 6, 1874 Aged 18 Y'rs 8 Mo's.

John Grieshaber 1829-1908.

Elizabeth Tschumi his wife 1829-1910.

In Memory of Chloe daughter of Mr. Eleazer & Mrs. Mahitable Hammond who died Octr 2d, 1775 In Her 6th Year.

Eleazer Hammond died Oct. 13, 1805 aged 64.

In Memory of the three Children of Mr. Eleazer & Mrs. Mahitable Hammond who died Septr 24-25 1775. Mahitable in Her 9th Year. Eleazer in his 5th Year. Dan in his 1st Year.

Mehitable wife of Eleazer Hammond died Feb. 6, 1837 aged 92.

Enoch C. Haskins died Sept. 25, 1872 Aged 68. Co. F. 25 Conn. Vol. Inf.

Mary M. wife of Enoch C. Haskins died Nov. 9, 1881 Aged 62.

Charles P. Hicks Born July 1, 1812 Died June 29, 1878.

Maria A. Stearns his wife Born Nov. 1, 1815 Died August 6, 1905.

Eliza, daughter of Leonard & Mary Hills died April 15, 1817 aged 3 y'rs.

Laura, daughter of Leonard & Mary Hills Died Aug. 12, 1837 Aged 31.

Samuel Humphrey died March 10, 1826 Aged 78.

James S. son of Mr. Frederick & Mrs. Mary H. Huntington died July 16, 1825 Æ. 2 yrs.

Rebecca wife of John Huntington died June 6, 1841 Aged 80 years.

Charles S. Hurlbut 1856 —

Abbie E. Morris his wife 1849–1915.

Chauncey, Jr. son of Chauncey & Mary W. Hurlbut Died Aug. 15, 1864 Æ. 8 Y'rs 4 M's 17 D's. An infant son Died Mar. 18, 1860 Æ. 1 Mo. 11 D's.

Chauncey Hurlbut born Aug. 27, 1801 Died Aug. 17, 1882.

Maria, wife of Chauncey Hurlbut died Feb. 16, 1844 Aged 42.

Martha A. daughter of Chauncey & Mary W. Hurlbut Died Aug. 24, 1864. Æ. 16 Y's 7 M's.

Entered into rest May 4, 1879 Mary W. wife of Chauncey Hurlbut Aged 60.

In memory of Allen the Son of Mr. Ashur & Mrs. Tryphena Isham who Died Feby the 8 A. D. 1795 in the 7 Year of his age.

Chester C. son of Mr. Gurdon & Mrs. Abigail Isham died April 4, 1828 Æ. 17 days.

Jennette, wife of John W. Isham Died Sept. 11, 1855. Aged 21.

Anna wife of David Johnson Died Jan. 6, 1876 Aged 79.

David Johnson died Oct. 28, 1848 Aged 67.

Mr. Elihu Johnson died August 16, 1817 Æ. 79.

Helen V. daughter of David & Anna Johnson Died Feb. 24, 1908 Aged 80.

Mrs. Sarah, relict of Mr. Elihu Johnson died May 130 [sic] 1818 Æ. 77.

Children of Mr. Jacob & Mrs. Elisabeth Johnson.

Warren died Sept. 1, 1807 in the 8 year of his age.

Sanford died August 23, 1807 in the 4 year of his age.

Elmira died August 28, 1807 in the 3 year of her age.

William W. son of David & Anna Johnson Died Aug. 11, 1899 Aged 79.

Elizabeth A. Jones died June 7, 1897 Aged 83.

Clarissa, wife of Chauncey Kent died March 16, 1860 Æ. 52.

Alvin Kibbe died July 5, 1892 Aged 92 years.

Hannah Aborn wife of Alvin Kibbe Died April 13, 1874 Aged 72 years.

Sarah N. daughter of Alvin & Hannah Kibbe died Feb. 8, 1886 Aged 44 & 10 mos.

Anne wife of Dea. Jabez Kingsbery died June 12, 1842 Æ. 83.

In memory of Miss Betsey daughter of Mr. Samuel & Mrs. Ruth Kingsbery who died April 9th 1816 in the 28 year of her age

In memory of Mr. Eleazer Kingsbery who died Oct. 6th, 1785 in the 66th year of his age.

Dea. Jabez Kingsbery died March 25, 1844 aged 88.

Sacred to the Memory of Deⁿ Nathaniel Kingsbery who departed this life June 3d 1796 in the 85th year of his Age.

In Memory of Nath^l Kingsbery who died Sept. 23, 1834 Aged 81.

Mrs. Ruth, wife of Mr. Samuel R. Kingsbery died March 16th 1828 Æ. 61.

In Memory of Mrs. Sally wife of Col. John Kingsbery who died Dec. 11, 1819 Æt. 37.

In memory of Mrs. Sally wife of Col. John Kingsbery who died April 20, 1824 aged 42.

Samuel R. Kingsbery died Dec. 21, 1839 Æ. 85.

In Memory of Mrs. Sarah Kingsbery daughter of Deacn Nath^l & Mrs. Sarah Kingsbery & Consort of Doctr Obadiah Kingsbery decest who departed this life July ye 10th 1785 In ye 46th Year of her Age.

In Memory of Mrs. Sarah, wife of Dⁿ Nathel Kingsbery who Departed this life July 14th 1794 in the 73rd Year of her Age.

In Memory of Sarah wife of Nathaniel Kingsbery who died May 5, 1819 Aged 60.

In memory of Mrs. Sophia wife of Mr. Perez Kingsbery who departed this life April 1st 1808 in the 24th year of her age.

Adella F. daughter of John M. & Rebecca T. Ladd, died July 24, 1852 Æ. 2 y'rs & 6 mo's.

Ahijah Ladd, M. D. died July 18, 1855 Aged 67.

Alma wife of Doct. Ahijah Ladd Died Apr. 1st, 1873 Aged 78.

In memory of Mrs. Anna wife of Mr. Jonathan Ladd who died Aug. 19, 1803 in the 77th year of her age.

Ariel Ladd born at Tolland Feb. 9, 1783 died June 3, 1868

Mary Winchell born at Granby Apr. 27, 1787 died Oct. 30, 1874; married Oct. 11, 1811.

Celia M. Ladd died June 2, 1885 Aged 60.

Delle E. Abbott, wife of Dr. T. S. Ladd died July 14, 1864 Aged 28.

In memory of Mr. Eliab Ladd who died Dec. 15, 1800 in the 47th year of his age.

Eliab Ladd Died Aug. 20, 1877 Aged 76.

Celia Strong his wife died Jan. 19, 1864 Aged 58.

Elizabeth S. daughter of Stephen & Susan Ladd died Sept. 14, 1850 aged 18.

Ephraim Ladd died Oct. 29, 1869. Aged 64.

In Memory of Hannah, wife of Stephen Ladd, who died Sept. 7, 1829 Æ. 39.

Joel Ladd died Feb. 20, 1876 Aged 84 Y'rs.

Jonathan son of Mr. Jonathan & Mrs. Anna Ladd died Aug. 21, 1762 aged 2 months & 6 days.

In Memory of Mr. Jonathan Ladd who Died August 27, 1810 in the 93d year of his age.

Jonathan Ladd, 3d died July 1843 Aged [illegible].

Jonathan T. Ladd died June 29, 1887 Aged 75.

Children of Mr. Eliab & Mrs. Lusally Ladd.

Joseph died April 3d 1780 1 year 5 months & 12 days old.

Luther died Sep. 23d 1781 aged 9 mon.

Rockce died Dec. 24, 1788 aged 3 mon.

Rockce died April 9, 1790 aged 2 mon.

Children of Mr. Stephen & Mrs. Hannah Ladd.

Lucy A. died June 23, 1812 Æ. 1 day.

Anna M. died Jan. 13, 1816 Æ. 1 year.

In memory of Miss Lura, daughter of Mr. Eliab & Mrs. Lusalla Ladd, who died May 29, 1816 in the 30 year of her age.

In Memory of Lydia wife of Jonathan Ladd who died May 4, 1830 Æt. 50.

In memory of Mrs. Margaret wife of Capt. Samuel Ladd who died Feb. 4, 1814 Æ. 72.

Mary Ann wife of Ephraim Ladd died Jan. 7, 1841 Æ. 31.

Roxy Darby, wife of Joel Ladd died June 1, 1880 Aged 83.

In memory of Ruth ye Daughter of Mr. Ezekiel and Mrs. Hannah Ladd who Died Sept^r ye 3d 1766 in the 23^t Year of her age.

In memory of Capt. Samuel Ladd who died May 18, 1814 Æ. 71.

In memory of Stephen Ladd, died May 31, 1865. Aged 81 y'rs.

Susan Sessions, wife of Stephen Ladd, and former wife of Chester Bradley died Sept. 30, 1874 Aged 83.

Doct. Theodore S. Ladd born Sept. 4, 1826 died April 6, 1866.

In memory of Warren W. Son of Sterling & Susan Loomis, who was drowned in Conn. River near Thompson Ville July 9, 1837 Aged 19.

Abigail C. wife of Oliver Lord died May 1, 1830 Aged 38.

- Mary S. wife of Oliver Lord, died March 25, 1877 Aged 88 yrs.
Oliver Lord died Nov. 17, 1844 Aged 52.
Prof. Carl Lorens died Feb. 20, 1872. Aged 61.
Emily Stanley wife of Carl Lorenz, Died June 20, 1879. Aged 67.
Alexander McKinney Died Jan. 31, 1845. Æ. 79.
Sarah L. daughter of Elisha H. & Lydia M. Martin died Aug. 18, 1841
Æ. 1 y'r & 8 mo's.
Anna E. Clark wife of Charles Meacham died Feb. 9, 1866 Æ. 24 y'rs 8 mo's.
In memory of Caroline M. daughter of Enock & Peggy Meacham who
died March 8, 1836. Aged 20.
Caroline M. daughter of Enoch G. & Anna C. Meacham died Oct. 11, 1857.
Aged 18.
In memory of Capt. Charles Meacham who died July 31, 1826 Æt. 28.
Charles Meacham died Jan. 11, 1896 Aged 58.
Mr. Elijah Meacham died Dec. 20, 1848 Aged 52.
Emily Clark wife of Charles Meacham died Aug. 9, 1864 Aged 26 Yrs.
In memory of Enoch Meacham who died Aug. 29, 1839 Aged 71.
Enoch G. Meacham Feb. 13, 1812 May 2, 1895.
Anna C. Meacham May 16, 1818 Nov. 7, 1891.
Eunice Meacham died June 20, 1871 Aged 73.
In Memory of Levi, Son of Mr. Enos & Mrs. Rachel Meacham who died
Novbr 10th 1788 In his 22nd year.
In memory of Lusalla, Relict of Eliab Ladd, and late Relict of Jesse
Meacham of Somers, who died Nov. 30, 1827 Æ. 70.
In Memory of Peggy wife of Enoch Meacham who died March 11, 1837
Aged 64.
Sarah J. Holman wife of Wm. G. Meacham died Dec. 26, 1866 Aged 22 y'rs
8 mo's.
Wilber L. son of Enoch G. & Anna C. Meacham died Aug. 9, 1864 Æ. 1 yr
4 mo. 17 ds.
Voral Neff died Mar. 11, 1899 Aged 1 Year 6 Mos.
Sarah E. wife of Robert Patton & Daughter of Novatus & Lucia Chap-
man; died Sept. 28, 1842 Æ. 19.
Alfred W. son of Mr. Elam & Mrs. Phila Pease died Feb. 15, 1829 Æ. 8 mo.
In memory of Mrs. Sarah wife of Mr. Ebenezer Read, & daughtr of Mr.
Jabez & Mrs. Anna Kingsbery who died May 22d A.D. 1798 in the
22d year of her age.
Jacob Richstiner gest. 6 Jan. 1882, alt 81.
Eli Rider Born Apr. 25, 1844 died Jan. 16, 1915.
Ella M. daughter of Silas P. & Mary M. Rider Died Mar. 17, 1865 aged
2 years & 18 days.
John Rider died May 28, 1910 Aged 49.
In Memory of Miss Lydia Rider who died Dec. 27, A. D. 1803, in the 38th
year of her age.
Lydia Maria, daughter of Calvin & Damaras S. Rider, Died Mar. 26, 1869
Aged 14 y'rs 1 mo.
Sylvester Rider Died Oct. 17, 1904 Aged 69.
Sophronia his wife Died June 18, 1879 Aged 48.
Thomas G. Root 1847-1915.
Elenora C. Covert his wife 1841-1912.
Thomas Jr. 1876-1876.
Elijah Royce died Nov. 13, 1853. Aged 52.
Helen L. daughter of Elijah & Lucy Royce died May 23, 1850 Æ. 5 y'rs.
Lorenzo D. son of Andrew M. & Mary C. Royce, died Mar. 22, 1858 aged
7 yrs. 6 mo.
Lucy, wife of Elijah Royce, Died Dec. 21, 1865. Aged 64.

- In Memory of Mary daughter of Mr. Sylvester & Mrs. Sarah Ryder who died May 24, 1787 In [*illegible*] year of her age.
- Silas P. Ryder died Dec. 10, 1911. Aged 79.
- Erastus Otis Sawyer died Feb. 26, 1854. Aged 27.
- Jansen Sawyer died Feb. 20, 1851, Aged 22.
- In memory of Mr. Amasa Sessions, who died May 16, 1816 aged 67 years.
- In memory of Miss Esther Sessions daughr of Mr. Amasa & Mrs. Esther Sessions who died June 17th 1807 in the 27th year of her age.
- In memory of Esther, Relict of Amasa Sessions, who died April 3, 1827 Æ. 73.
- Hannah M. Sessions Died Sept. 22, 1840 Aged 62.
- In memory of Olive Sessions daughter of Amasa & Esther Sessions who died Sept. 20, 1829 aged 45.
- In Memory of Mr. William Sessions who died April 20, 1816 in the 30th Year of his age.
- Adda L. wife of John W. Sherman & Daughter of M. H. & E. H. Fletcher died Dec. 3, 1869 Aged 20.
- In memory of Clarissa, wife of Jonathan Sibley, Esq. who died May 26, 1827 aged 44.
- In memory of Mr. Benjamin Stanley who died Sepr 16th 1793 in the 61st year of his age.
- Rebecca, widow of Roswell Stanley died Apr. 9, 1865 Aged 86.
- Mr. Roswell Stanley died Sept. 1, 1850 Aged 78.
- Col. Sanford Stanley died Sept. 7, 1865 Aged 62.
- Mrs. Abigail wife of Mr. John Stanly died July 29, 1811 in the 68 year of her age.
- In Memory of Frelove wife of Mr. Benjamin Stanly who died Decr ye 29th 1768 in ye 29th Year of her Age.
- Frederick Storrs died March 11, 1865 Aged 4.
- Leander Storrs died May 30, 1874 Aged 59.
- Lydia E. Storrs died Oct. 8, 1874 aged 17.
- Mary A. wife of Leander Storrs died Jan. 2, 1902 Aged 82.
- Thomas H. Storrs died March 24, 1874 aged 22.
- In Memory of Mr. Benjamin Strong who died June ye [*illegible*] 1780 in ye 86th year of his Age.
- Mrs. Betsey wife of Mr. Aaron Strong died May 12, 1814 Æ. 39.
- Mr. Elnathan Strong died August 11, 1814 Æ. 73.
- In memory of Mrs. Jemima, Consort of Mr. Benjamin Strong who died Jan. 22d 1807 Aged 99 years & 10 months.
- Lyntha daughter of Mr. Aaron & Mrs. Betsey Strong died March 26, 1804 aged 3 months.
- In memory of Mrs. Mehitable wife of Mr. Elnathan Strong, who died March 24th 1806 in the 67th year of her age.
- An Infant daughter of Horatio & Cordelia Thompson Died Sept. 15, 1828 aged 15 da.
- Lucia Toby Born Feb. 7, 1794 Died Oct. 3, 1873. Aged 77 Y^{rs}
- Elizabeth D. Daughter of Roswell & Mary Warner died Oct. 18, 1856. Aged 44.
- Harriet M. Daughter of Roswell & Mary Warner died May 29, 1853 Aged 31.
- Mary, wife of Roswell Warner died Feb. 24, 1852 Aged 66.
- Roswell Warner died May 29; 1861 Aged 74.
- In memory of Mrs. Mary Waters wife of Mr. Jacob Waters who departed this Life Decr 6th 1795 in ye 78th Year of her Age.
- Estella R. Died July 25, 1872 Aged 5 mo's 21 d'ys.
- Adella J. Died Aug. 1, 1872 Aged 5 mo's 27 d'ys.
- Twin daughters of J. & R. J. Webster.

Gardner Webster 1831-1909.

Martha M. Drake his wife 1836-1916.

Jennie E. 1857-1860.

Adeline C. 1866-1873.

John Webster died April 4, 1880 Age 50 & 6 mo.

Martha Webster his wife 1833-1894.

Joseph Webster died Jan. 5, 1904 Aged 71. Co. F. 5 Regt. Conn. Vols.

Richard Webster Co. K. 22 Regt. Conn. Vols. died Oct. 15, 1890.

Roxana J. wife of Joseph Webster, Died Feb. 4, 1872 Aged 32.

Emma F. Esterbrook wife of James J. White, Jr. Died Feb. 3, 1904 Aged 56.

Gracie daughter of J. J. & Emma F. White Died Jan. 5, 1891 Aged 6 Mos.

Hattie daughter of J. J. & Emma F. White Died Jan. 12, 1904 Aged 17.

James J. White died Mar. 27, 1904 Aged 84.

In Memory of Joseph L. White Son of Mr. Ebenezer & Mrs. Betty White who died May ye 24th 1790 Aged 7 Months 21 Days.

Mary Franklin, wife of James J. White Died July 21, 1894. Aged 55.

Elisha B. Williams born Apr. 8, 1828 died Apr. 17, 1877.

Annis C. Chapman his wife born Aug. 29, 1837 —

Elizabeth P. their daughter born Dec. 10, 1862 died Aug. 23, 1864.

James Willis died July 1, 1845. Aged 64.

Sally, his wife died Aug. 16, 1855. Aged 72.

Jonathan Willis Co. K 22nd Conn. Line. (Veteran, 1861-1865. G. A. R.)

In Memory of Mrs. Hannah wife of Mr. Jacob Willson who died Sept^r ye 29th A. D. 1789 In the 38th Year of her Age.

Freddie L. son of Wm. J. & Louisa R. Wilson died Apr. 4, 1886 Aged 8 y's 11 m's.

Charity Hoskins relict of Oliver Winchel, died Nov. 30, 1829, aged 67.

Helen M. wife of William L. Wood & daughter of Novatus & Lucia Chapman died in Charleston, S. Carolina March 2, 1846 Aged 20.

In memory of Mr. Ambrose Woodard who died June 14, 1791 in the 28th year of his age.

[To be continued]

RECORDS OF THE SOCIETY OF FRIENDS AT BERWICK (NORTH BERWICK), ME.

[Continued from vol. 72, page 273]

[MARRIAGE CERTIFICATES, 1802-1868]

John Buffum, son of Joshua Buffum of Berwick in the County of York and Commonwealth of Massachusetts and Patience his Wife, Deceased, and Lydia Estes, Daughter of Robert Estes Late of New Durham in the county of Strafford and State of Newhampshire, Deceased, and Sarah his Wife, having consent of Parents and all concerned, were married in Berwick, 2, 12 mo. 1802.*

Joshua Varney of Starksborough in the County of Addison and State of Vermont, son of Moses Varney of Wolfborough in the County of Straf-

*Abstracts only of the marriage certificates are given here, and the names of the witnesses have been omitted. For an example of the text in full of a Friends' marriage certificate, with names of witnesses, see REGISTER, vol. 68, p. 162.

ford and state of Newhampshire and Mary his Wife, and Mercy Morrell, Daughter of David Morrell of Berwick in the County of York and State of Massachusetts and Sarah his Wife, having consent of Parents, were married in Berwick, 25, 2 mo. 1803.

Peter Hussey, son of Samuel Hussey of Somersworth in the county [of] Strafford and State of Newhampshire and Mercy his wife, and Lydia Hussey, Daughter of Simeon Hussey of Berwick in the county of York and State of massechusetts and Hannah his wife, having consent of parents and others concerned, were married in Berwick, 2, 9 mo. 1802.

Caleb Buffum, Junr, son of Caleb Buffum of Berwick in the county of york and State of massechusetts and Hannah his wife, and Huldah Hussey, Daughter of Batchelor Hussey late of said Berwick, Deceas^d, and Sarah his wife, having consent of parents and all concerned, were married in Berwick, 3, 11 mo. 1803.

John Rogers, son of Levi Rogers of Berwick in the county of york and State of massechusetts and Huldah his wife, and Betsey Neal, Daughter of James Neal of Kittery in said county and Elizabeth his wife, having consent of parents and others concerned, were married in Kittery, 12, 7 mo. 1804.

Joshua Meader of Berwick in the County of york, Son of Joseph Meader of Rochester in the County of Strafford [and] State of Newhampshire and Abigail his wife, Deceas^d, and Pheebe Rogers, Daughter of Paul Rogers of Berwick aforesaid and Deborah his Wife, having consent of parents and all concerned, were married in Berwick, 2, 1 mo. 1806.

Stephen Hussey 3d, Son of Stephen of Berwick in the county of york and State of massechusetts and Prescellia his wife, and Elizabeth Hussey, Daughter of Stephen Hussey, Junr, of town [and] county aforsaid and Judith his wife, having consent of parents and all Relations concerned, were married in Berwic[k], 2, 4 mo. 1806.

John Stephens, Son of Chaise Stephen of Windham in the county of cumberland and State of massechusetts and Rebecca his wife, and Mary Hussey, Daughter of William Hussey of Berwick in the county of york and State afores^d and Pheebe his late wife, Deceas^d, having consent of parents and Relations concerned, were married in Berwick, 26, 6 mo. 1807.

Wiliam Robenson of Wells, Son of Daniel Robenson of Wells in the county of york and commonwelth of massachusetts and Elizabeth his wife, and Mary Varney, widow to the late Ezekiel Varney of said Wells, Deceas^d, having consent of Parents and all concern^d, were married in Berwick, 3, 6 mo. 1807.

Benjamin Stephens of Windham in the County of Cumberland and State of massechusetts, Son of Chase Stevens of sd windham aforesaid and Rebecca his wife, and Hannah Hussey, Daughter of Stephen Hussey of Berwick in the County of york and State of aforesaid and Prescilla his Wife, having consent of parents and all concerned, were married in Berwick, 29, 6 mo. 1808.

Elijah Neal, Son of James Neal of Berwick in the county of york and State of massechusetts and Lydia his wife, and Comfort Morrell, Daughter of Peter Morrell of Berwick aforesaid and Hannah his wife, Dece^d, having consent of Parents and all concerned, were married in Berwick, 30, 3 mo. 1809.*

Nicholas, Son of John Estes of Berwick in the County of york and State of massechusetts and Patience his wife, and Mercy Hussey, Daughter of Stephen Hussey of Said Berwick and Priscilla his Wife, having consent of parents and all concerned, were married in Berwick, 23, 1 mo. 1810.

Nathaniel Jenkins of Madbury, Son of Joseph Jenkins of madbury in

*Sic. Recorded 20, 3 mo. 1809.

the county of Strafford and State of new hampshire and catharine his wife, and Content Allen, Daughter of Ephaim Allen of Eliot in the county of york and State of massechusetts and Lillis his wife, having consent of parents and those concerned, were married in Eliot, 11, 10 mo. 1810.

Timothy Hussey of Berwick, son of Stephen Hussey of Berwick in the County of York and State of Massachusetts and Priscillia his Wife, and Abigail Buffum, daughter of Samuel Buffum of Berwick in the County of York and State afores^d and Hannah his Wife, having consent of Parents and others concerned, were married in Berwick, 30, 5 mo. 1811.

John Folsom of Epping, son of Benjamin Folsom of Epping in the County of Rockingham and State of Newhampshire and Abigail his wife, and Mehitable Morrill, daughter of Winthrop Morrell of Berwick in the County of York and State of Massachusetts and Susanna his wife, having consent of parents therein concerned, were married in Berwick, 24, 10 mo. 1811.

Stephen Gove, jun^r, of Seabrook in the County of Rockingham, State of Newhampshire, son of Stephen Gove of Seabrook in the County of Rockingham, State aforesaid, & Huldah his wife, deceased, and Rebekah Morrell, daughter of Winthrop Morrell of Berwick and Susanna his wife, in the County of York in the State of Massachusetts, having consent of parents or others concerned, were married in Berwick, 24, 10 mo. 1811.

Andrew Austin of Berwick, son of Andrew Austin of s^d Berwick in the County of York & state of Massachusetts and Mary his Wife, deceased, & Sarah Jepson, Daughter of William Jepson of Wells and Abigail his Wife, having consent of Parents and Relations concerned, were married in Berwick, 3, 9 mo. 1812.

Nathan Hanson of Pittsfield, son of Solomon Hanson of Pittsfield in the County of Rockingham and State of Newhamshire and Mary his Wife, And Lydia Allen, daughter of Ephraim Allen of Eliot in the County of York and State of Massachusetts and Lillis his Wife, haveing consent of Parents & others concerned, were married in Eliot, 3, 9 mo. 1812.

Obadiah Hussey of Harlem in the County of Kennebeck and State of Massachusetts, son of Stephen Hussey of said Harlem & Judith his Wife, and Huldah Buffum, Daughter of Caleb Buffum of Berwick in the County of York & State of Massachusetts and Hannah his Wife, having consent of Parents & all concerned, were married in Berwick, 3, 3 mo. 1813.

Robert Brown of Newbury, son of Stephen Brown, Deceased, of said Newbury in the County [of] Essex and Commonwealth of Massachusetts and Miriam his Wife, & Susan L. Morrell, daughter of Winthrop Morrell of Berwick in the County of York & Commonwealth afore said and Susannah his Wife, having consent of Parents & others concerned, were married in Berwick 28, 10 mo. 1813.

Isaac Varney of Berwick in the County of york and the state of massachusetts, Son of Thomas Varney late of rochester in the county of strafford and state of newhampshire, Decas^d, and Huldah his wife, and miriam Rogers, Daughter of Paul Rogers [of] Berwick in said County of york and Deborah his wife, having consent of Parents and all concerned, were married in Berwick, 2, 6 mo. 1814.

Benjamin Scribner of Sandwich in the County of Strafford and the State [of] New hampshire and Mary Buffum, Widow to the late John Buffum of Berwick in the County of York, State of Massachusetts, having Consent of all conserved, were married in Berwick, 21, 1 mo. 1814.

Samuel Breed, Jr., of Lynn in the County [of] Essex and Commonwealth of Massachusetts, son of Samuel Breed and Theodate his Wife, and Anna Allen, Daughter of Ephraim and Lillies Allen of Eliot in the County of York & Commonwealth aforesaid, having Consent of Parents And others concern,d, were married in Eliot, 10, 8 mo. 1814.

Nathaniel Lames, Jun^r, of Tuftinboro in the County of strafford and

State of Newhampshire, son of Nathaniel Lames of sd Tuftinboro and Abigail [his] Wife, and Huldah Hussey of Berwick, Daughter of Simeon Hussey of sd Berwick in County of York and state of Massachusetts and Hannah his Wife, were married in Berwick, 12, 10 mo. 1815.*

Nathaniel Meder of Farmington, son of Elijah Meder of Farmington, in the County of Strafford and State of New Hampshire and Elizabeth his wife, Deceas'd, and Peace Morrell, daughter of Winthrop Morrell of Berwick in the County of York and commonwealth of Massachusetts and Susannah his wife, having consent of parents, were married in Berwick, 12, 10 mo. 1815.

Jedediah Peasly of Sandwich in the County of Strafford and State of Newhampshire, son of Timothy Peasly late of Henneker in the County of Hillsborough and State afore sd and Abigail his wife, Deceas'd, and Mary Fry, daughter of Rowland Fry of Vassalborough in the County of Kennebeck and State of Massachusetts, and Judith his wife, deceas'd, having consent of parents and those Concerned, were married in Berwick, 2, 11 mo. 1815.

Edward Gove of Seabrook, Son of Stephen Gove of Seabrook in the County of Rockingham & State of Newhampshire & Huldah his Wife, deceas'd, and Elizabeth Morrell, daughter of Winthrop Morrell of Berwick in the County of York and State of Massachusetts & Susannah his wife, having consent of parents, were married at Berwick, 29, 8 mo. 1817.

James Hussey of Berwick in the County of York and state of Massachusetts, Son of William Hussey of said Berwick and Phebe his wife, deceased, and Elizabeth Buffum daughter of Caleb Buffum of Berwick in the County of York and state aforesaid and Hannah his wife, having Consent of Parents and thos[e] concerned, were married in Berwick, 4, 3 mo. 1818.

John Hoag of Sandwich in the County [of] Strafford, State of New Hampshire, son of Enoch Hoag and Judith his wife of sandwich, State and County aforesd, both deceas'd, and Comfort Morrell, daughter of Winthrop Morrell and susannah his wife of Berwick in the County of York and State of Massachusetts, having Consent of parents & relations concerned, were married in Berwick, 2, 4 mo. 1818.

Amasa Varney of Dover, son of Amos Varney of Dover in the County of Strafford and state of New-hampshire and Mary his wife, both deceased, and Comfort Hill, daughter of Amos Hill of Birwick in the County of York and state of Massachusetts and mercy his wife, having Consen[t] of parents and others concerned, were married in Berwick, 3, 9 mo. 1818.

Benajah Varney, son of Shubael Varney of Dover in the County of Strafford and State of Newhamshire and Sarah his Wife, deceased, and Sarah Hill, daughter of Amos Hill of Berwick in the County of York and State of Maine and Mercy his Wife, having consent of Parents and others concerned, were married in Berwick, 4, 10 mo. 1821.

John Walker, son of Nathaniel Walker of York in the county of York and State of Maine and Meribah his Wife, and Anna Austin, daughter of Andrew Austin of south Berwick, in the afore said County of York and Lydia his Wife, deceased, having consent of Parents and others concerned, were married in Berwick, 4, 10 mo. 1821.

Jedediah Felch, Son of Parker Felch of Tamworth in the county of Strafford and State of New Hampshire and Hannah his wife, and Mary Hill, daughter of Amos Hill of Berwick in the County of York and State of Maine and Mercy his wife, having Consent of parents and others concerned, were married in Berwick, 4, 10 mo. 1821.

Benning Hanscom of Eliot in the County of York and State of Massa-

*According to the record the contracting parties signed the certificate as "Nathaniel Lames" and "Huldah Lamas."

chusetts, Son of Nathl Hanscom of Eliot afore S^d, Decead^d, and Sarah his wife, and Anna Buffum, daughter of Samuel Buffum of Berwick in the County afore S^d and Hannah his wife, having consent of parents and others concern^d, were married in Berwick, 1, 10 mo. 1818.

David Dudley of Harlem in the County of Kennebeck and State of Massachusetts, Son of Micajah Dudley late of Durham, Deceas^d, and Susannah his wife, and Eunice Buffum, daughter of Joshua Buffum, and Patience his wife late of Berwick in the County of York and State of Massachusetts, Deceas^d, having Consent of their Surviving parents and others Concern^d, were married in Berwick, 14, 3 mo. 1817.

William Hill of Eliot in the County of York and State of Main, son of John Hill of Eliot afforesaid and Eunice his wife, and Elizabeth Buffum, daughter of Samuel Buffum of Berwick in the County of York and Hannah his wife, haveing consent of Parents and others concerned, were married in Berwick, 30, 1 mo. 1823.

William Hussey of Berwick in the County of York, State of Main, son of James Hussey of Berwick in the County And State aforesaid and Temperance his wife, deceased, and Sarah Varney, Daughter of Ezekel Varney late of Wells in the County of York and State aforesaid, Deceas^d, And Mary his wife, haveing Consent of Parents and those Concerned, were married in Berwick, 1, 5 mo. 1823.

Thomas Folsom of Epping, Son of Benjamin Folsom of Epping in the County of Rockingham and State of Newhampshire and Abigail his wife, And Soviah Morrell, Daughter of Ephriam Morrell of Berwick in the County of York and State of Maine and Mary his wife, haveing Consent of Parents, were married in Berwick, 1, 5 mo. 1823.

Joseph Taber of Ligonias in the County of Kennebeck and State of Maine, Son of Barnabas Taber of Vassalborough, County and State aforesaid, and Lydia his wife, and Phebe Buffum, Daughter of Isaac Buffum of Berwick in the County of York and State aforesaid and Sarah his wife, haveing consent of Parents and those Concerned, were married in Berwick, 29, 1 mo. 1824.

Aza Allen, Son of Ephraim Allen of Eliot, County of York, State of Maine, and Lillis his wife, And Lydia Buffum, Daughter of the late Joshua Buffum of Berwick in S^d County and Patience his wife, Deceased, haveing consent of the Surviving Parents and all Concerned, were married in Berwick, 5, 7 mo. 1821.

Benjamin Breed jr, Son of Benjamin Breed of Lynn, County of Essex, Commonwealth of Masechusetts, and Abigail his wife, And Levina Allen, Daughter of Ephraim Allen of Eliot, County of York, State of Maine, and Lillis his wife, haveing Consent of Parents and all Concerned, were married in Eliot, 7, 10 mo. 1824.

Daniel Osborn of Weare, son of Moses Osborn of Ware, deceased, in the County of Hillsborough and State of Newhampshire, and Ruth his wife, and Rebecca Nichols, daughter of Samuel Nichols of South Berwick in the County of York and State of Maine, dec^d, and Dorcas his wife, haveing Consent of parents and those concerned, were married in Berwick, 6, 1 mo. 1825.

Stephen Nichols of South Berwick in the County of York and State of Maine, Son of Samuel Nichols of Said S. Berwick, deceased, and Dorcas his wife, and Hannah Bracket, Daughter of Joseph Bracket of Berwick in the County & State aforesaid and Mary his wife, deceased, haveing consent of Parent, were married in Berwick, 30, 6 mo. 1825.

William Jepson, jr., Son of William Jepson of Wells in the County of York and State of Maine and Abigail his wife, and Phebe C. Page, daughter of Samuel Page of South Berwick in S^d County of York and Zeruiah his wife, haveing Consent of Parents, were married in Berwick, 1, 9 mo. 1825.

David Buffum of Berwick, Son of Samuel Buffum of Berwick in the County of York and State of Maine and Hannah his wife, and Dolly Hanson, Daughter of Samuel Hanson of Dover in the County of Strafford and Anna his wife, deceased, having consent of Parents and others concerned, were married in Berwick, 2, 3 mo. 1826.

David S. Austin of Berwick, Son of Nathaniel Austin of Dover in the County of Strafford and State of Newhampshire and Mary his wife, and Elizabeth Morrell, daughter of Nahum Morrell of Berwick in the County of York and State of Maine and Sarah his wife, having consent of parents, were married in Berwick, 1, 6 mo. 1826.

David Dow of Pitsfield, Son of Jonathan Dow of Pitsfield in the County [of] Merimak & State of Newhampshire, deceased, and Lydia his wife, and Esther Morrell, daughter of David Morrell of Berwick in the County of York and State of Maine and Sarah his wife, having consent of Parents, were married in Berwick, 13, 11 mo. 1826.

Benajah Buffum of Berwick, Son of Samuel Buffum of Berwick in the County of York and State of Maine and Hannah his wife, and Cynthia Buffum, daughter of John Buffum of Berwick aforesaid and Lydia his wife, having consent of parents and others concerned, were married in Berwick, 3, 5 mo. 1827.

Samuel Varney, Son of Joseph Varney of Dover in the County of Strafford and State of Newhampshire and temperance his wife, deceased, and Dorcas Nichols, daughter of Caleb Buffum of Berwick in the County of York and State of Maine and Dorcas his wife, deceased, having Consent of all those Concerned, were married in Berwick, 29, 11 mo. 1827.

William Hussey, Son of James Hussey of Berwick in the County of York and State of Maine and Tememperance his wife, Deceased, and Anna A. Buffum, daughter of Nathaniel Austin of Dover in the County of Strafford and State of New Hampshire and Mary his wife, having consent of parents and those concerned, were married in Berwick, 3, 1 mo. 1828.

Jedediah Morrell of Berwick, Son of Nahum Morrell of Said Berwick in the County of York and State of Maine and Sarah his wife, and Hannah Page, Daughter of Daniel Page of Said Berwick in the County of York and State aforesaid and Sarah his wife, deceased, having consent of parents and those concerned, were married in Berwick, 3, 7 mo. 1828.

William Taber of Vassalborough, Son of Barnabas Taber of Said Vassalborough in the County of Kennebeck and State of Maine and Lydia his wife, and Mary C. Buffum, daughter of Isaac Buffum of Berwick in the County of York and State aforesaid and Sarah his wife, having Consent of parents and those Concerned, were married in Berwick, 5, 3 mo. 1829.

Daniel Page, Son of Enoch Page of Berwick in the County of York and State of Maine and Ruth his wife, deceased, And Sarah Estes, daughter of Joseph Estes of Sandwich in the County of Strafford and State of Newhampshire, deceased, and Unice his wife, having consent of parents & those concerned, were married in Berwick, 1, 10 mo. 1829.

Joseph Coal of Sanford, Son of James Coal of Said Sanford in the County of York and State of Maine and Sarah his wife, deceased, [and] Hannah Austin, Daughter of Andrew Austin of South Berwick in the County aforesaid and Lydia his wife, deceased, having Consent of parents and those concerned, were married in Berwick, 29, 4 mo. 1830.

Limuel Jones, Son of Thomas and Esther Jones of Brunswick in the County of Cumberland and State of Maine (She being deceased), and Maria Buffum, daughter of John and Lydia Buffum of Berwick in the County of York and State of Maine, having consent of parents, were married in Berwick, 28, 5 mo. 1830.

Nicholas Estes, Son of John Estes of North Berwick in the County of York and State of Maine and Patience his wife, deceased, And Elizabeth

Pinkham of Said N. Berwick in the County aforesaid, daughter of Nathaniel Austin of Dover in the County of Strafford and State of Newhampshire and Mary his wife, having consent of parents and those concerned, were married in North Berwick, 30, 6 mo. 1831.

Hanson Meader of Rochester, son of Stephen Meader of Rochester in the county of Strafford and State of Newhampshire and Sarah his wife, and Susan L. Shaw, daughter of Jeremiah Shaw of Sanford in the County of York and State of Maine and Anna his wife, deceased, having consent of parents and others concerned, were married in North Berwick, 4, 7 mo. 1833.

Moses Huntington, Jr., of Amsbury, Son of Moses Huntington of Amsbury in the County of Essex and State of Massachusetts and Hannah his Wife, and Cynthia W. Jepson, daughter of Abram Jepson of Falmouth in the County of Cumberland and State of Maine and Lydia his wife, deceas'd, having consent of parents and others concerned, were married in North Berwick, 1, 8 mo. 1833.

Alton Pope of Hallowell, Son of John Pope of the town aforesaid in the County of Kennebec and State of Maine and Lydia his wife, and Theodate Stacpole, daughter of Thomas and Sarah Stackpole (he being deceased) of the town of North Berwick, County of York and State of Maine, having consent of parents and parties concerned, were married in North Berwick, 2, 1 mo. 1834.

Isaiah Varney of Wells, son of Thomas Varney of Tamworth in the County of Strafford and State of Newhampshire and Huldah his Wife, and Lydia Cole, daughter of Caleb Cole of Limington in the County of York and State of Maine and Mary his wife, deceased, having consent of Parents and others concerned, were married in North Berwick, 30, 1 mo. 1834.

Daniel Page 3rd of Weare, son of Daniel Page of Weare in the County of Hillsborough and State of Newhampshire and Comfort his wife, and Elizabeth Nichols, daughter of Samuel Nichols, deceased, of South Berwick in the County [of] York and Dorcas his wife, having consent of parents and others concerned, were married in North Berwick, 2, 10 mo. 1834.

David C. Clough of Lynn, Son of Isaac Clough of Brunswick in the County of Cumberland and State of Maine and Mary his wife, and Miriam Jenkins, daughter of Joshua Jenkins of Berwick in the County of York and Sibel his wife, having consent of parents and others concerned, were married in North Berwick, 21, 10 mo. 1834.

Isaiah Fry of North Berwick, son of John Fry of North Berwick in the County of York and State of Maine and Martha his wife, deceased, and Phebe Hussey, daughter of James Hussey of North Berwick in the County of York and Temperance his wife, deceased, having consent of parents and others concerned, were married in North Berwick, 30, 5 mo. 1833.

James Hussey, Jr., of North Berwick, Son of James Hussey of North Berwick in the County of York and State of Maine and Temperance his wife (the latter dec^d), and Rebecca Jane Prescott, daughter of Josiah Prescott of North Berwick aforesaid and Elizabeth his wife, having co[n]sent of parents and others concerned, were married in North Berwick, 2, 10 mo. 1834.

Mark Allen of Sanford, Son of Elijah Allen of Sanford in the County of York and State of Maine and Lois his wife, and Mercy Hill, Jr., daughter of Amos Hill of North Berwick in the County of York and Mercy his wife (the former deceased), having consent of parents and others concerned, were married in North Berwick, 5, 3 mo. 1835.

Tobias Meader of Dover in the County of Strafford and State of Newhampshire, Son of Stephen Meader of Rochister in the County and State aforesaid and Sarah his wife, and Phebe H. Meader, Daughter of Valentine Meader of Vassulborough in the County of Kennebeck and State of Maine

and Phebe his wife (the latter deceased), having consent of parents and others concerned, were married in North Berwick, 3, 12 mo. 1835.

Jacob Pope of Hollowell, son of John Pope of Hollowell in the County of Kennebeck and State of Maine and Lydia his wife, and Lavina M. Stackpole, daughter of Thos Stackpole, deceased, of North Berwick, County of York and State of Maine, and Sarah his wife, having consent of parents and others concerned, were married in North Berwick, 5, 5 mo. 1836.

William Jepson, jur, of Wells, son of William Jepson of Wells in the County of York and State of Maine and Abigail his wife, and Mary Fry, Daughter of John Fry late of North Berwick in the Co. of York and State aforesaid and Martha his wife, both Deceased, having consent of parents and others concerned, were married in North Berwick, 13, 3 mo. 1837.

Valentine Meader, son of Joseph Meader of South Berwick in the County of York and State of Maine and Mahetable his wife, and Mercy Hussey, jur., daughter of Ebenezer Hussey of Berwick in the County of York and state of Maine aforesaid and Mercy his wife, having consent of Parents, were married in North Berwick, 1, 6 mo. 1837.

James Stuart of Vassalboro in the county of Kinnebeck and state of Maine, son of Joseph Stuart of Scarborough in [the] county of Cumberland and state afforesaid and Abigail his wife, both diseased, and Mary Buffum of North Berwick in the county of York and State afforesaid, daughter of Caleb Buffum of said North Berwick, diseased, and Hannah his wife, having consent of Parents and those concernd, were married in North Berwick, 18, 10 mo. 1838.

Caleb Cole, son of James Cole of Sandford in the county of York and State of Maine and Sarah his Wife, diseasd, And Hannah H. Gould, Daughter of Daniel Gould of Denmark in the county of Oxford and State afforesaid and Lucy his wife, having consent of parents and others concernd, were married in North Berwick, 3, 1 mo. 1839.

Lewis Allen, son of Jedediah Allen of Limington in the county [of] York and State of Maine and Daucas his wife, and Phebe Jenkins, Daugtor of Joshua Jenkins of Berwick in the State and county afforesaid and Sibel his wife, having consent of Parents and others concernd, were married in North Berwick, 1, 10 mo. 1840.

Jacob K. Purinton of Dover, son of Micajah Purinton of said Dover in the county of Strafford and State of Newhamshire, diseased, and Mary his wife, and Mary Estes, daughter of Nicholas Estes of North Berwick in the county of york and State of Maine and Mercy his wife, diseased, having consent of parents and others concernd, were married in North Berwick, 28, 10 mo. 1840.

Daniel Hanson, Jr., Son of Daniel Hanson of North Berwick in the county of york and state of Maine and Susan his wife, and Elizabeth Ann Pinkham, daughter of Nicholas Pinkham of Dover, in the county [of] Strafford and state of Newhamshire, diseased, and Elizabeth his wife, having consent of parents and others concend, were married in North Berwick, 3, 2 mo. 1841.

Nicholas A. Pinkham of Dover, Son of Nicholas Pinkham of Dover in the County of Strafford and State of Newhamshire and Elizabeth his wife (the former deceased), and Sibil H. Estes, daughter of Nicholas Estes of North Berwick in the county of York and State of Maine and Mercy his wife (the latter deceased), having consent of parents and others concerned, were married in North Berwick, 7, 7 mo. 1841.

William B. Oliver of Lynn in the County of Essex and State of Massachusetts, Son of Gamaliel W. Oliver of said Lynn and Charlotte his wife, and Sarah Jenkins, daughter of Joshua Jenkins of Berwick in the County of York and State of Maine and Sybel his wife, having consent of parents and all concerned, were married in North Berwick, 4, 11 mo. 1841.

Asa Varney of Farmington, county of Strafford and State of New Hampshire, son of Festus Varney, diseased, of Farmington, County and State aforesaid, and Hannah his wife, and Alice N. Estes, Daughter of Jedidiah Estes of North Berwick in the county of York and State of Maine and Esthe his wife, having consent of parents and others concernd, were married in North Berwick, 4, 7 mo. 1844.

Moses Varney of Wolfborough in the County [of] Caroll and State of Newhamshire, Son of Joseph Varney of said Wolfborough and Hannah his wife, diseased, and Elmira Hussey of North Berwick in the County of York and State of Maine, daughter of Timothy Hussey of China in the County of Kennebec in said State of Maine and Abigail his wife, having consent of parents and othrs concernd, were married in North Berwick, 17, 10 mo. 1844.

Nathan Jenkins, son of Joshua Jenkins of New Garden in the county of Columbanna and State of Ohio and Sibil his wife, and Content C. Jenkins, daughter of Stephen Jenkins of Eliot in the County of York and State of Maine and Jemima his wife, having consent of parents and others concernd, were married in Eliot, 2, 1 mo. 1845.

Levi Gove of Lincoln in the County of Addison and State of Vermont, son of Moses Gove of Lincoln aforesaid and Hannah his wife, deceased, and Mary Meader, daughter of Joseph Meader of South Berwick in the County of York and State of Maine and Mehitable his wife, having consent of parents and others concerned, were married in North Berwick, 31, 10 mo. 1850.

Edward Buffum of North Berwick, Son of Cyrus Buffum of North Berwick in the County of York and State of Maine, deceased, and Lydia E. his wife, and Lydia H. Varney, daughter of Timothy Varney of Kennebunk in the County and State aforesaid and Mary S. his wife, having consent of Parents and others concerned, were married in North Berwick, 3, 6 mo. 1852.

Nathan J. M. Buffinton of Tiverton, Son of Nathan Buffinton of Tiverton, County of New Port and State of Rhode Island, and Sarah his Wife, deceased, and Mariah Buffum, daughter of Cyrus Buffum of North Berwick in the County of York and State of Maine and Lydia his Wife (the former deceased), having consent of Parents and all others concerned, were married in North Berwick, 25, 10 mo. 1852.

Isaac Varney of Kennebunk, Son of Timothy Varney late of Kennebunk in the County of York and State of Maine, deceased, and Mary his [wife], and Phebe E. Buffum, daughter of Cyrus Buffum late of North Berwick in the county and State aforesaid, deceased, and Lydia E. his Wife, having consint of parents and others concerned, were married in North Berwick, 30, 10 mo. 1862.

John W. Foster of Hopkinton in the County of Washington and State of Rhode Island, Son of Thomas Foster late of said Hopkinton, deceased, and Phebe his Wife, and Lydia H. Buffum of North Berwick in the County of York and State of Maine, daughter of Timothy Varney late of Kennebunk in Said County of York, deceased, and Mary his wife, having consent of their Surviving Parents, were married in North Berwick 5, 3 mo. 1868.

[To be continued]

THE PUBLICATION OF VITAL RECORDS OF MASSACHUSETTS TOWNS*

Compiled by the EDITOR

IN 1918 the Massachusetts Legislature, as a measure of war economy, repealed the Vital Records Act of 1902, which provided for the preservation in print of the vital records, prior to 1850, of Massachusetts towns; and accordingly this important work, carried on for more than sixteen years by the aid and under the supervision of the State and far advanced towards completion, is unfinished, and will remain so, unless arrangements are made for continuing it without the help of an appropriation from the Commonwealth. It seems fitting, therefore, at this time, to describe what has already been accomplished in printing in book form the vital records of Massachusetts towns, both under the Act of 1902 and also independently of the supervision of the State, and then to present the plan in accordance with which the New England Historic Genealogical Society, if it receives sufficient financial support, intends to continue and, it is hoped, to complete the task from which the State has withdrawn its aid.

Previous to 1902 the vital records of a small number of towns in Massachusetts had been printed in book form, either at the expense of the towns themselves or by societies or individuals. Some of these volumes contained *verbatim* copies of the original records; in others the facts found in the original records were arranged alphabetically by surnames or in some other way preferred by the compilers. Even since 1902 such books have been published from time to time. But in 1902 the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, chiefly in response to representations made by the New England Historic Genealogical Society, began to encourage the printing of vital records by undertaking to purchase a large number of copies of each book offered, the General Court adopting a measure which was approved by the Governor on 11 June 1902 and was entitled "An Act To provide for the Preservation of Town Records of Births, Marriages and Deaths Previous to the Year Eighteen Hundred and Fifty." By this law the Secretary of the Commonwealth was directed to purchase, at a fixed rate per page, 500 copies of the record of the births, marriages, and deaths, previous to 1850, of any town in Massachusetts, whenever such record should be printed and verified in the manner required by the Commissioner of Public Records and the Board of Free Library Commissioners, acting jointly, and the work should appear to them to have been prepared with accuracy, provided that not more than \$15,000 should be expended by authority of this act in any one year. The volumes thus purchased were to be distributed by the Secretary to certain public offices, libraries, and historical societies in Massachusetts and to certain libraries outside of Massachusetts.

In this act no provision was made for the printing of records of

* The word *town* or *towns*, as used in this article, refers both to towns and cities.

births, marriages, and deaths occurring since 1849, because from that time on town clerks have been required by law to send each year to the State House in Boston copies of the vital records entered in their town books during the previous year. In case, therefore, the original vital records of a town for this later period should be damaged or destroyed, an official copy of such records could be consulted at the State House, where the excellent system of indexing employed by the State officials makes it easy to find the copy of the record of any birth, marriage, or death that has been entered in town records in Massachusetts since the town clerks began to make their annual returns to the State authorities. The loss or destruction, however, of the vital records of a town prior to 1850 which had not been printed would in all probability involve the loss of all the information contained in them, except in the rare cases where manuscript copies are in existence or items relating to some particular family have been incorporated in a family history.

From the enactment of the Vital Records Act in 1902 down to its repeal, which took effect on 1 Dec. 1918, the work of preparing and publishing these vital records in the form approved by the State authorities was carried on by the New England Historic Genealogical Society and by a few other societies and individuals. During this period of sixteen and one-half years the Secretary of the Commonwealth purchased and distributed to the public offices, libraries, and historical societies designated in the Act 169 volumes, containing the vital records, prior to 1850, of 149 Massachusetts towns and a part of the vital records of two other towns. Organizations and individuals not entitled to receive these volumes free of charge from the State have been able to purchase them from the several publishers, who have printed and offered for sale a few extra copies of each book. The vital records of 26 other towns, in whole or in part, have also been published in book form; but, as many of them were printed before 1902 and as they are for the most part not arranged on the same plan as the books purchased by the State, they are not included in the series authorized by the Act of 1902. Some of them, however, have been prepared and printed with the most painstaking regard for accuracy, and are extremely useful to those engaged in genealogical, historical, or legal research.

The following list, arranged by counties, shows the progress made, up to 1 Jan. 1919, in printing in book form the vital records of Massachusetts towns, and indicates the extent of the work still remaining to be done. No attempt has been made to include in this list towns whose records, in whole or in part, have been published in periodicals but have not been reprinted in book form.* Under each county in the State are given first the number and names of the towns whose records have been printed, with the date of publication, number of pages, and other necessary explanations, in so far as it is possible to furnish such information. Names of towns whose records are not included in the series authorized by the State are printed in italics, and towns whose records have been published

* For references to town records published in periodicals (down to 1907) see *Flagg's Guide to Massachusetts Local History*, under the names of the several towns.

by the New England Historic Genealogical Society are indicated by an asterisk after the name. Then follow the number and names of the towns incorporated before 1850 whose records have not yet been printed. A third group comprises the number and names of the towns which have been incorporated since 1849, with the year of incorporation. The printing of the vital records of the towns in this group, for the reason stated above, was not provided for in the Act of 1902. A summary, arranged by counties, follows the detailed list. Towns which existed as separate municipalities prior to 1850 but were afterwards annexed to other towns are placed in the counties to which they belonged before such annexation.

BARNSTABLE COUNTY

*Published, 1**Brewster (to 1850), 1904, pages 281**Unpublished, 13*

Barnstable	Falmouth	Sandwich
Chatham	Harwich	Truro
Dennis	Mashpee†	Wellfleet
Eastham	Orleans	Yarmouth
	Provincetown	

*Incorporated since 31 Dec. 1849, 1**Bourne, 1884*

BERKSHIRE COUNTY

Published, 14

Alford,*	1902, pages 32	Peru,*	1902, pages 112
Becket,*	1903, " 98	Richmond,*	1913, " 113
Dalton,*	1906, " 82	Tyringham,*	1903, " 108
Great Barrington,*	1904, " 89	Washington,*	1904, " 57
Hinsdale,*	1902, " 98	West Stockbridge,*	1907, " 115
Lee,*	1903, " 239	Williamstown,*	1907, " 173
New Ashford,*	1916, " 43	Windsor,*	1917, " 153

Total number of pages in State series, Berkshire County, 1512

Unpublished, 17

Adams	Lanesborough	Pittsfield
Cheshire	Lenox	Sandisfield
Clarksburg	Monterey	Savoy
Egremont	Mount Washington	Sheffield
Florida	New Marlborough	Stockbridge
Hancock	Otis	

*Incorporated since 31 Dec. 1849, 1**North Adams, 1878*

* Published by the New England Historic Genealogical Society.

† District, 1763; town, 1870.

BRISTOL COUNTY

Published, 4

Norton,*	1906, pages 405	Swansea (1662-1705),	1900, pages [82]
Rehoboth (1642-1896),	1897, " xxxvii, 926	Westport,*	1918, " 296

Total number of pages in State series, Bristol County, 701.

Unpublished, 14

Attleboro†	Fairhaven	Raynham
Berkley	Fall River	Seekonk
Dartmouth	Freetown	Somerset
Dighton‡	Mansfield	Taunton
Easton	New Bedford	

Incorporated since 31 Dec. 1849, 2

Acushnet, 1860	North Attleborough, 1887
----------------	--------------------------

DUKES COUNTY

Published, 3

Chilmark,*	1904, pages 96	Tisbury,*	1910, pages 244
Edgartown,*	1906, " 276		

Total number of pages in State series, Dukes County, 616

Incorporated since 31 Dec. 1849, 4

Gay Head§	Gosnold, 1864	West Tisbury, 1892
	Oak Bluffs	

ESSEX COUNTY

Published, 23 (also Births for 2 others)

Amesbury,	1913, pages 600	Lynnfield,	1907, pages 98
Andover (2 vols.),	1912, " 966	Manchester,	1903, " 296
Beverly (2 vols.),		Marblehead (3 vols.),	
	1906, 1907, " 1027		1903, 1904, 1908, " 1315
Boxford,	1905, " 274	Methuen,	1909, " 345
Bradford,¶	1907, " 373	Middleton,	1904, " 143
Danvers (2 vols.),		Newbury (2 vols.),	1911, " 1323
	1909, 1910, " 915	Newburyport (2 vols.),	1911, " 1273
Essex,	1908, " 86	Salem (2 vols., Births	
Gloucester (Births		only),	1916, 1918, " 990
only),	1917, " 805	Salisbury,	1915, " 636
Hamilton,	1908, " 112	Saugus,	1907, " 81
Haverhill (2 vols.),		Topsfield,**	1903, " 258
	1910, 1911, " 827	Wenham,	1904, " 227
Ipswich (2 vols.),	1910, " 1125	West Newbury,	1918, " 122
Lynn (2 vols.),	1905, 1906, " 1050		

Total number of pages in State series, Essex County, 15,267

* Published by the New England Historic Genealogical Society.

† Formerly Attleborough; named changed in 1914, when the town was incorporated as a city.

‡ The town of Wellington was set off from Dighton in 1814 and was reunited with Dighton in 1826.

§ District, 1856; town 1870.

|| Incorporated as Cottage City in 1880; name changed in 1907.

¶ Annexed to Haverhill, 1897.

** A second volume (251 pages), containing vital records, 1850-1899, was published in 1916.

Unpublished, 6 (Births for 2 of these published)

Georgetown	Lawrence	Rowley
Gloucester (Births published)	Rockport	Salem (Births published)

Incorporated since 31 Dec. 1849, 6

Groveland, 1850	Nahant, 1853	Peabody†
Merrimac, 1876	North Andover, 1855	Swampscott, 1852

FRANKLIN COUNTY

Published, 4

Charlemont,*	1917, pages 166	Greenfield,*	1915, pages 299
Gill,*	1904, " 97	Heath,*	1915, " 142

Total number of pages in State series, Franklin County, 704

Unpublished, 22

Ashfield	Leverett	Shelburne
Bernardston	Leyden	Shutesbury
Buckland	Monroe	Sunderland
Colrain	Montague	Warwick
Conway	New Salem	Wendell
Deerfield	Northfield	Whately
Erving	Orange	
Hawley	Rowe	

HAMPDEN COUNTY

Published, 4

Chester,*	1911, pages 255	Montgomery,*	1902, pages 66
Granville,*	1914, " 236	Palmer,*	1905, " 242

Total number of pages in State series, Hampden County, 799

Unpublished, 15

Blandford	Ludlow	Tolland
Brimfield	Monson	Wales
Chicopee	Russell	West Springfield
Holland	Southwick	Westfield
Longmeadow	Springfield	Wilbraham

Incorporated since 31 Dec. 1849, 4

Agawam, 1855	East Longmeadow, 1894	Holyoke, 1850
	Hampden, 1878	

HAMPSHIRE COUNTY

Published, 3

Middlefield,*	1907, pages 138	Worthington,*	1911, pages 159
Pelham,*	1902, " 177		

Total number of pages in State series, Hampshire County, 474

Unpublished, 20

Amherst	Cummington	Goshen
Belchertown	Easthampton	Granby
Chesterfield	Enfield	Greenwich

* Published by the New England Historic Genealogical Society.

† Incorporated as South Danvers in 1855; name changed in 1868.

Hadley	Plainfield	Ware
Hatfield	Prescott	Westhampton
Huntington†	South Hadley	Williamsburg
Northampton	Southampton	

MIDDLESEX COUNTY

Published, 38

Arlington,*†	1904, pages 162	Natick,	1910, pages 249
Bedford,*	1903, " 142	Newton,*	1905, " 521
Billerica,*	1908, " 405	Reading,	1912, " 586
Boxborough,	1915, " 78	Sherborn,	1911, " 229
Burlington,	1915, " 100	Shirley,*	1918, " 211
Cambridge (2 vols.),		Stoneham,	1918, " 191
	1914, 1915, " 1742	Stow,*	1911, " 270
Carlisle,	1918, " 100	Sudbury,*	1903, " 332
Chelmsford,	1914, " 460	Tewksbury	1912, " 246
Concord (1635-1850), [1895]	" vii, 496	Tyngsborough,	1912, " 119
Dracut,*	1907, " 302	Wakefield,¶	1912, " 341
Dunstable,	1913, " 238	Waltham,*	1904, " 298
Framingham,	1911, " 474	Watertown (4 vols., to	
Holliston,*	1908, " 358	1823),**	1894-1906
Hopkinton,*	1911, " 462	Wayland,*	1910, " 160
Lexington (to 1898),	1898,§ " ix, 484	Westford,	1915, " 325
Lincoln,*	1908, " 179	Weston,	1901, " vi, 649
Littleton (to 1850),	1900, " 720	Wilmington (to 1898),	1898, " 255
Malden (to 1851),	1903, " xv, 393	Woburn (9 parts, to	
Marlborough,	1908, " 404	1901),	1890-1918
Medford,*	1907, " 469		

Total number of pages in State series, Middlesex County, 11,030

Unpublished, 10

Acton	Brighton††	Pepperell
Ashby	Charlestown††	Somerville
Ashland	Groton	Townsend
	Lowell	

Incorporated since 31 Dec. 1849, 8

Ayer, 1871	Hudson, 1866	North Reading, 1853
Belmont, 1859	Maynard, 1871	Winchester, 1850
Everett, 1870	Melrose, 1850	

NANTUCKET COUNTY

Unpublished, 1

Nantucket

* Published by the New England Historic Genealogical Society.

† Formerly Norwich; name changed in 1855.

‡ Formerly West Cambridge; name changed in 1867.

§ Accepted by the State under the provisions of the Act of 1902, although published in 1898.

|| Formerly Sherborne; name changed in 1852.

¶ Formerly South Reading; name changed in 1868.

** Vital records and other town records.

†† Annexed to Boston, Suffolk Co., in 1874.

NORFOLK COUNTY

Published, 17

Bellingham,*	1904, pages 222	Franklin (1778-1872),	1898, pages 232
Braintree(1640-1793),†	1886, " 940	Medfield,*	1903, " 243
Canton (1797-1845),‡	1896, " vii, 317	Medway,*	1905, " 345
Cohasset,	1916, " 237	Milton (1662-1843),	1900, " 262
Dedham (2 vols.,		Sharon,	1909, " 193
1635-1845),	1886, 1888, "xviii, 634	Stoughton(1715-1800),	1896, " vii, 317
Dorchester (2 vols.,		Walpole,*	1902, " 216
to 1850),§	1890, 1905, " vi, 680	Weymouth (2 vols.),*	1910, " 735
Dover,*	1908, " 107	Wrentham (2 vols.),	1910, " 755
Foxborough,*	1911, " 249		

Total number of pages in State series, Norfolk County, 3302

Unpublished, 5

Brookline	Quincy	Roxbury¶
Needham	Randolph	

Incorporated since 31 Dec. 1849, 10

Avon, 1888	Millis, 1885	Wellesley, 1881
Holbrook, 1872	Norfolk, 1870	West Roxbury, 1851††
Hyde Park, 1868**	Norwood, 1872	Westwood, 1897
	Plainville, 1905	

PLYMOUTH COUNTY

Published, 15

Abington (2 vols.),*	1912, pages 632	Hanson,*	1911, pages 110
Bridgewater (2 vols.),*	1916, " 948	Hull,	1911, " 75
Brockton,*††	1911, " 371	Kingston,*	1911, " 396
Carver,*	1911, " 179	Pembroke,*	1911, " 465
Duxbury,*	1911, " 446	Rochester (2 vols.),*	1914, " 768
East Bridgewater,*	1917, " 406	Scituate (2 vols.),*	1909, " 909
Halifax (to 1850),	1905, " 211	West Bridgewater,*	1911, " 222
Hanover (1727-1857),	1898, " vii, 319		

Total number of pages in State series, Plymouth County, 5927

Unpublished, 7

Hingham	Middleborough	Plympton
Marshfield	Norwell§§	Wareham
	Plymouth	

Incorporated since 31 Dec. 1849, 5

Lakeville, 1853	Mattapoisett, 1857	Whitman
Marion, 1852	Rockland, 1874	

* Published by the New England Historic Genealogical Society.

† Vital records and other town records.

‡ Published as a part of the volume containing vital records of Stoughton.

§ Reports of the Boston Record Commissioners, Nos. 21 and 36. Dorchester was annexed to Boston, Suffolk Co., in 1870.

|| Published as a part of the volume containing vital records of Canton.

¶ Annexed to Boston, Suffolk Co., in 1868.

** Annexed to Boston, Suffolk Co., in 1911.

†† Annexed to Boston, Suffolk Co., in 1874.

‡‡ Formerly North Bridgewater; name changed in 1874.

§§ Formerly South Scituate; name changed in 1888.

||| Incorporated as South Abington in 1875; name changed in 1886.

SUFFOLK COUNTY

Published, 2

Boston (4 vols.), 1883, 1894, 1898, 1903†

Chelsea, 1916, pages 558

Total number of pages in State series, Suffolk County, 558

Unpublished, 1

Revere ‡

Incorporated since 31 Dec. 1849, 1

Winthrop, 1852

WORCESTER COUNTY

Published, 47

Ashburnham,	1909, pages 215	New Braintree,*	1904, pages 163
Athol,	1910, " 230	Northborough (to 1851),	1901, " 153
Auburn (to 1851),	1900, " 142	Northbridge,	1916, " 202
Barre,	1903, " 276	Oakham,	1905, " 133
Bolton,	1910, " 232	Oxford,	1905, " 315
Boylston (to 1851),	1900, " 124	Petersham,	1904, " 193
Brookfield,	1909, " 549	Phillipston,	1906, " 121
Charlton,	1905, " 268	Princeton,	1902, " 195
Douglas,	1906, " 192	Royalston,	1906, " 196
Dudley,	1908, " 288	Rutland,	1905, " 255
Fitchburg (3 vols.,		Shrewsbury,	1904, " 282
to 1860),§ 1899, 1900, 1913		Southborough,	1903, " 187
Gardner,	1907, " 136	Spencer,	1909, " 276
Grafton,	1906, " 377	Sturbridge,*	1906, " 393
Hardwick,	1917, " 336	Sutton,	1907, " 478
Harvard,	1917, " 326	Templeton,	1907, " 212
Holden,	1904, " 236	Upton,	1904, " 190
Hubbardston,	1907, " 226	Uxbridge,	1916, " 420
Lancaster (1643-1850),	1890, " 508	Warren,	1910, " 196
Leicester,	1903, " 284	West Boylston,	1911, " 153
Leominster,	1911, " 369	Westborough,	1903, " 258
Lunenburg(1719-1764), 1896,	" 384	Westminster,	1908, " 258
Milford,	1917, " 378	Winchendon,	1909, " 223
Millbury,	1903, " 158	Worcester (to 1849),	1894, " 527

Total number of pages in State series, Worcester County, 10,375

Unpublished, 10

Berlin	Mendon	Sterling
Blackstone	North Brookfield	Webster
Dana	Paxton	West Brookfield
	Southbridge	

Incorporated since 31 Dec. 1849, 3

Clinton, 1850	Hopedale, 1886	Millville, 1916
---------------	----------------	-----------------

* Published by the New England Historic Genealogical Society.

† Reports of the Boston Record Commissioners, Nos. 9, 24, 28, and 30, containing vital records to the early years of the nineteenth century.

‡ Formerly North Chelsea; name changed in 1871.

§ In vols. 2, 3, and 8 of The Old Records of the Town of Fitchburg, a series of 8 vols., containing both vital records and other town records.

|| Vital records and other town records.

SUMMARY

COUNTIES	<i>Published in State series</i>	<i>Published in other forms</i>	<i>Yet to be published</i>	<i>Incorporated since 1849.</i>	<i>Total</i>	
Barnstable	0	1	13	1	15	
Berkshire	14 (pages 1512)	0	17	1	32	
Bristol	2 (" 701)	2	14	2	20	
Dukes	3 (" 616)	0	0	4	7	
Essex	23* (" 15,267†)	0	6†	6	35‡	
Franklin	4 (" 704)	0	22	0	26	
Hampden	4 (" 799)	0	15	4	23	
Hampshire	3 (" 474)	0	20	0	23	
Middlesex	32 (" 11,030)	6	10§	8	56§	
Nantucket	0	0	1	0.	1	
Norfolk	10 (" 3302)	7	5¶	10**	32††	
Plymouth	13 (" 5927)	2	7	5	27	
Suffolk	1 (" 558)	1‡‡	1§§	1	4	
Worcester	40 (" 10,375)	7	10	3	60	
Totals	149*	51,265	26	141	45**	361¶¶

In this summary the total number of towns in Massachusetts is given as 361. This number includes seven former towns which have been annexed to other towns, the actual number of towns in the State to-day being 354. Of these, 43*** were incorporated after 31 Dec. 1849, and the publication of their vital records was not provided for in the Act of 1902. To the 311 remaining towns, which were incorporated before 1850, there should be added five towns incorporated before 1850 but later annexed to other towns, the total number of towns whose records were subject to publication in accordance with the Act of 1902 being 316.

Of these 316 towns, the vital records of 149 and a part of the vital records of two others have been published in 169 volumes containing 51,265 pages, and have been accepted by the State under the provisions of the Vital Records Act of 1902; the records of 26 others, in whole or in part, have been published in book form prior to or independently of the Act; and the records of 141 towns, including the two towns whose records have been printed in part in the State series, remain unpublished. The records of almost one-half (more

* Including Bradford, now a part of Haverhill, but not including Gloucester and Salem, whose records have been published in part.

† Including Gloucester and Salem, whose records have been published in part.

‡ Including Bradford, which was annexed to Haverhill in 1897.

§ Including Brighton and Charlestown, which were annexed to Boston, Suffolk Co., in 1874.

|| Including Dorchester, which was annexed to Boston, Suffolk Co., in 1870.

¶ Including Roxbury, which was annexed to Boston, Suffolk Co., in 1868.

** Including Hyde Park, which was annexed to Boston, Suffolk Co., in 1911, and West Roxbury, which was annexed to Boston in 1874.

†† Including four towns which are now parts of Boston, Suffolk Co.

‡‡ Not including Dorchester, which was in Norfolk Co. before it was annexed to Boston.

§§ Not including Brighton and Charlestown, which were in Middlesex Co., and Roxbury which was in Norfolk Co., before they were annexed to Boston.

||| Including Gloucester and Salem, whose records have been published in part, and also Brighton, Charlestown, and Roxbury, which are now parts of Boston.

¶¶ Including Bradford, which is now a part of Haverhill, and Brighton, Charlestown, Dorchester, Hyde Park, Roxbury, and West Roxbury, which are now parts of Boston.

*** Not including Hyde Park and West Roxbury, which were incorporated after 31 Dec. 1849 but have been annexed to Boston.

than 46 $\frac{3}{4}$ %) of the towns existing as separate municipalities prior to 1850 have therefore already been published in the form approved by the State, and, as far as the number of printed pages is concerned, probably a much larger proportion of the work has been completed in this form, for many of the towns having voluminous records are among those whose records have been printed. If the 26 other towns whose records have been published are added to the towns whose printed records have been accepted by the State, it is evident that the vital records of considerably more than one-half (nearly 55 $\frac{3}{4}$ %) of the 316 towns have been published in book form.

The importance of preserving in print the vital records of the 141 towns whose records remain unpublished and of making them accessible in libraries and public offices cannot be questioned. In spite of laws providing for their protection, unpublished vital records are liable to damage or destruction, and this is especially true of church, cemetery, and private records. Town, church, and private records are sometimes lost, misplaced, mutilated, or stolen. With the lapse of time and with repeated handling they frequently become illegible, worn, or torn. In many cases epitaphs furnish the only record of deaths, and yet gravestones occasionally disappear, and inscriptions suffer from the action of the elements and the defacing of the stones. But the *publication* of vital records ensures for centuries the preservation of the genealogical information that they contain.

The records printed under the Act of 1902 have included material taken not only from town records but also (except in a few of the earlier volumes) from church, gravestone, and private records; and the books thus prepared and published have proved their value to lawyers, trustees, executors of wills, administrators of estates, conveyancers, and all who seek to determine questions of relationship as affecting rights to property, as well as to students of family history and genealogists. The records not published are practically inaccessible, except to those living in the locality where they are to be found, although persons interested in the records of a single Massachusetts town may be scattered far and wide over the American continent.

It is, therefore, exceedingly desirable that the work of preserving in print these vital records and making them accessible to the public should not be suspended, and that the records not yet printed should be published in the form adopted for the volumes already issued under the provisions of the Act of 1902. For this reason the New England Historic Genealogical Society, to whose efforts some seventeen years ago the enactment of the Vital Records Act was largely due, has decided to continue this series of publications, provided that enough subscriptions are secured to defray 80% of the expenses of the work. It has already published 70 volumes of vital records in the form approved by the State authorities, and these volumes contain the records of 65 towns—nearly one-half of the towns whose records have been purchased and distributed by the Commonwealth. It now plans to publish from 1000 to 1250 pages annually, and is receiving subscriptions, either for all the books that it may publish in this series or for the vital records of one or more towns of especial

interest to the subscriber, at the rate of $2\frac{1}{4}$ cents per printed page. This price has been fixed after a careful consideration of the cost of all the labor and materials entering into the production of books of this kind, and will include binding, but not the expense of delivering the books by mail or express. The books will be uniform in size, appearance, general arrangement, and sources of information with the previous volumes of the series, and the standard of accuracy already established will be maintained.

The Vital Records of Plympton and of Nantucket are in an advanced stage of preparation; the former book will probably be ready for printing before the close of 1919 and the latter book in the course of 1920. The Vital Records of Taunton, Dartmouth, and New Bedford are next in order, and the records of other towns also are in preparation. The Society expects to be able to publish, within a few years, the vital records down to 1850 of most Massachusetts towns whose records have not yet been printed.

In continuing the publication of these records, so important to the present generation and to posterity, the Society is confident that it may rely on the coöperation of the libraries, historical and genealogical societies, and individuals who have hitherto subscribed to the volumes of this series; it counts also on the patriotic support of the greater part of the numerous institutions which have in the past received these books, free of charge, from the Commonwealth of Massachusetts; and it looks for substantial encouragement in this undertaking to the many growing and progressive libraries and historical societies, throughout the United States and even beyond its borders, which have been founded in regions whither men and women of New England ancestry have gone to establish new homes.

DEATHS IN STRATHAM, N. H., 1777-1826

Transcribed by Miss ANNA MATHES LANE and Miss ABBY FRANCES LANE
of Stratham and Dover, N. H., and communicated by
GEORGE WALTER CHAMBERLAIN, M.S., of Malden, Mass.

IN the REGISTER, vol. 30, pages 426-428, there was printed, under the title "Deaths in Stratham, N. H., commencing August 20, 1741," the first instalment of a record of deaths kept by Dea. Samuel Lane of Stratham. The publication of this record was continued from time to time in subsequent issues of the REGISTER (vol. 32, pages 48-50, vol. 47, pages 19-20, 477-480, and vol. 48, pages 27-31, 337-343), and ceased with two entries dated Nov. 30, 1776.

The original record kept by Deacon Lane extends almost to the close of the year 1806, and some one has added to it the record of the Deacon's own death, 29 Dec. 1806. His son, Jabez Lane, kept a similar record of deaths in his diaries, entering the dates and names on the second page of the diary for each year. The first part of Jabez Lane's record overlaps that kept by his father, and his entries come down to the end of March 1810. George Lane, son of Jabez,

entered the record of his father's death, 3 Apr. 1810, and continued the list to the latter part of 1826. The almost total lack of death entries in the town records of Stratham during this period makes these private records especially valuable.

Below are given the records kept by these three men—father, son, and grandson, beginning at the point where the publication of Dea. Samuel Lane's record in the REGISTER ceased nearly twenty-five years ago. For the years in which both Deacon Lane and his son Jabez recorded deaths Deacon Lane's entry of each death is given first, and any variations from or additions to his record found in the entries made by his son are added in brackets or placed in foot-notes, and are indicated by the letters J. L. The records kept by George Lane have been arranged in chronological order. The original books, with a collection of diaries, are in the possession of Miss Abby Frances Lane, daughter of Dea. Edmund J. Lane and great-granddaughter of Dea. Samuel Lane, and are preserved in a fireproof safe in her Stratham home.

In the introduction to the records already printed in the REGISTER (vol. 30, page 426) it is stated that Samuel Lane was born at Hampton, N. H., 6 Oct. 1718, that he removed thence to Stratham 11 June 1741, and that he remained there until his death, which took place 29 Dec. 1806. He was selectman and town clerk several years, a land surveyor, employed by the governors under the Crown and after the Revolution, deacon of the church for thirty-five years, and elder in the church for the remainder of his life. His house was near the burying ground, and he kept the palls which it was then the custom to use—a large one, and a smaller one for children. Therefore a death occurring in Stratham could hardly have escaped his notice.

On the second page of Dea. Samuel Lane's record of deaths is found the following statement, in a fine, distinct handwriting:

I think it may be proper to remark that in or about the years 1745 & 1746 there Died at Cape Breton & other places Several persons that belong to this Town viz

Josiah Merrill	Joshua Hill Junr	Henry Young
Abr ^m Stockbridge	Holdridg Kelly	Nath ^l Right White
Satchel Rundlet	1757 Benja ^s Pevy died	Miles Leavit

[DEA. SAMUEL LANE'S RECORD OF DEATHS]

1777

Jan 31.	Madam Rust Died
May	John Burleys Infant Child Died.
June 18.	widow Martha Robinson Died.
June	widow Greens young basterd Child Died
July 6.	Theophilus Rundlet Died
Aug 3.	Capt. Jona ⁿ Robinsons child Died
Sept 26.	Jotham Rolings child Died
July 2.	John Tayler Junr
	Robert Cymbal
	John Gause
Nov	John Fauss
	Jona ⁿ Jewets Son

} Died in the army.

12 Persons Died the year past in & belonging to this town

1778.

Apr 21. Hannah England Died
 May 6. Stephen Pipers Daur Died
 June 6. Nath^l Wiggins Child Died
 June 27. John Crockets Daur Elizabeth Died
 July 7. Benjamin Piper Died of y^e Small Pox
 July 11. Dr Shopherds young child Died
 July 23. W^m Burleys wife Died
 Sept 16. Sam^l Pipers child Died
 Sept 17. Andrew Wiggin Jun^r Died Suddenly
 Sept 29. David Smiths child Died
 Oct 18. Josiah Leavits child Died
 Oct 20. Harvey Moores child Died
 Oct 23. Israel Stockbridges child Died
 Nov 8. wid Phebe Thirstons Daughter Phebe Died
 Nov 26. Nathaniel Piper Died
 Dec 2. Samuel Fosters wife Died
 This year past Joseph Thirston Died at Halifax
 17 Persons Died the past year in & belonging to this town.

1779

Jan 10. Tuftin Wiggin Died
 Jan 10. Elizabeth Veazey Died
 Jan 24. Elder Jonathan Dearborn Died
 Mar 17. Zack^k, a Negro man Died
 May 28. Anna Chase Died
 Aug 6. Peter Moores Child kill by a cart
 Sept 13. John Robinson Died
 Sept 27. goody Avery or Viltum Died at Jacob Jewets
 Sept 30. Isaac Stockbridge Died
 Nov. Nath^l Wiggin Jun^r child Dead born
 Nov 13. Andrew French Jun^r Died
 This year David Burleys Son Died in the army
 Dec. Jeremiah Foss a young child Died
 13 Persons have Died in Stratham this year

1780

March 1. the Widow Hill, mr Stockbridges Mother Died
 Apr 24. Joseph Norris^s child Died
 May 16. Joseph Hendersons child Died
 June 12. the Widow of Elder Dearborn Died
 June 16. Nathan Pipers young child born & Died at her fathers
 June 20. Daniel Hoits young child Died
 July 12. Joseph Merrils young child Died
 Aug 18. Joseph Smith Died
 Sept 4. the Widow Wadley Died
 Sept 9. Solomon Smith Jun^r wife Died
 Sept 10. the Widow of Richard Calley Died
 Oct 17. Colton Dockum Died
 Oct 18. the Widow Lawrence Died
 Nov 19. Joshua Pevy Died
 Dec 12. Benjⁿ Leavit Jun^r Died by a fall of his horse
 Dec 19. Joshua Lanes' child Died Named Abr^m
 16 Persons Died in Stratham in the year past.

1781

Mar. Richard Wiggins young child Died
 Apr 3. the Widow of Walter Wiggin Died
 June. W^m Burleys young child

Aug 10. Thomas Odel Died
 Sept 3. Nath^l Wiggin Jun^r Child Died
 Sept 25. Elipalet Veazie Died at Dan^l Derbon
 Sept 27. Solomon Smiths wife Died
 Nov 8. widow Mary Odel Died
 Dec 24. Benjⁿ Merrils Child Died
 Dr Woods Negro Died in the Army
 10 Persons Died as above in ye year past

1782

Jan. Saml Colleys young Child Died
 Jan 17. William Colley Died
 Feb 19. mr John Stockbridge Died
 March 27. Daniel Clarks son Daniel Died
 Mar 29. Nathaniel Wiggin wife Died
 Apr 21. widow Anna Pevy Died
 April 28. Mr Dimons child Died
 May 28. Solⁿ Smith Jun^r wives Child Robinson Died
 Sept 16. Lt Josiah Smiths Son Died
 Sept 26. Capt. Tho^s Smiths child Died
 Nov. 27. Stephen Thirston Died
 11 Died as above in the year past

1783

Jan 7. Nicolas Mason Died in France
 Apr 19. Capt Nicolas Rolings little son Died
 Apr 22. Capt Rollings another child Died
 Apr 23. Sam^l Piper Jun^r child Died
 May 10. Capt Jewels child Died
 May 15. Hannah Marvels child Died
 June 19. Dorothy Kenison Died
 June 17. Josiah Chases child Died
 June 17. Eliphalet Rolings child Died
 June 18. Ceser a Negro child Died
 June 24. John Thomas Died
 Oct 17. Jess Merrils child Died
 Nov 12. Sam^l Pipers child Died of a scald
 Nov 20. Joseph Norris child Died
 Dec 29. Simon Pottle 2 children born & Died
 15 Died the year past

1784.

March 2. James Merril Died
 March 13. Maj^r Mark Wiggins child Died
 March 23. Winthrop Hill Died
 Apr 14. Josiah Leavits child Died
 June 4. Reuben Leavits child Died
 July 7. Joshua Lanes young child Died
 Aug 20. Joseph Merrils young child Died
 Sept 7. the widow Hill Died, Mother of Joseph Hill
 Oct 8. Daniel Hiltons child Died
 Oct 16. Josiah Leavits wife Died
 Nov 14. Capt Jonanⁿ Wiggins wife Died
 Nov 15. the widow Stockbridge Died
 Dec 17. Edward Mason Died
 Aug. the Widow Ruth Rollings Died 'tis said
 14 Persons Died in Town the year past.

1785

Jan 20. Daniel French Jun^r wife Died

Jan 21. Daniel French Junr his child Died
 Jan 22. Samuel Piper Junr child choked wth a Bean
 Jan 28. widow Dockums Son Died
 Feb 2. Elisha Frenches child Died
 Feb 24. Rev'd Mr Adams Died.
 Feb 24. Dr Tebbets wife Died.
 Apr 14. Sam^l Kenison Drowned.
 May 4. widow Abigail Neal Died.
 May 4. Ceser Bracket (a negro so called) Died
 May 7. mr Ephr^m Crocket Died
 May 30. Elisha Frenches child Died
 July 3. Reuben Stockbridge Died
 July 5. Henry Kennisons child dead-born
 July 5. Joshua Lanes' child Dead-born
 Sept 4. old Mr W^m Pottle Died
 Dec 19. Abr^m Stockbridges Daughter Died
 17 Persons Died the year past.

1786

Jan 12. Benjamin Leavit Died
 Jan 19. Dr Rust Died
 March 18. Ruth Folsom Died
 March 25. Andr Wiggin Junr wife Died
 Apr 17. Tuftin Wiggin child Died
 June 4. Thos Veazey Junr child Died
 Jun 15. Capt Rollings Son Elisha Died
 Dec 11. Reuben Leavit Died
 Dec 23. Nathan Hoag Died
 Dec 27. Reuben Rundlets child Died
 10 Persons Died the year past.

1787

Jan 8. Benjaⁿ Barker Junr Died
 Jan 25. Enoch Merril Died
 Febr 10. Abr^m Stockbridges twin Daur Died &
 Febr 12. Abr^m Stockbridges other twin Daur Died
 Apr 5. Solⁿ Smiths child Died
 Apr 13. Solⁿ Smith another child Died
 Apr 17. John Folsom Died
 May 18. the Widow Hoag Died
 July 3. widow Deliverance Swain Died
 Aug 9. Jeremiah Norris Child Died
 Aug 21. Nat^l Wiggin (ye Joiner) Child Died
 Oct. Joseph Stevens child Died
 Oct 4. John Thirstons child Died
 Oct 28. John Hills wife Died
 Dec 11. Jacob Jewet perished about this time at Sanbonton
 in June Robert Thirston Died down East
 16 Persons Died the year past

1788.

Jan 15. graney Davis Died. tis Said about 100 year old
 Feb 22. Engⁿ William Frenches Wife Died
 Apr 25. Elder Edward Tayler Died.
 May 5. old mr Joseph Wiggin Died
 but 4 Persons Died in town this year viz 2 old men & 2 old women
 4 Persons Died the year past.

1789

Febr 7th Sam^l Brintons wife Died

Feb 19. Clement March Drown'd at Sea
 Feb 18. Sam^l Scammon Died in the West Indies
 June 17. John Rundlet Died
 June 24. Capt Joseph Hoit Died
 Nov 11. Sam^l Lane Jun^r Child Died
 Nov 17. the Widow of Satchel Clark Died
 Nov 30. the Widow of Thomas Veazey Died
 8 Persons died this year

1790

Febr 12. old mr William French Died
 Febr 19. Stephen Woodward Died
 March 1. Daniel Mason Died
 March 2. W^m Moore Jun^r Died (called Indian Bill)
 March 13. Sam^l Wiggin (Joiner) Died
 March 13. Br. Joseph Clark Died
 March 17. Sam^l Leavit (called ye farmer) Died
 Apr 1. Hannah Clarks Basterd Child Died
 May 25. widow Charity Merril Died
 Aug 11. Francis Cooms Died
 Aug 11. Samuel Colleys Daur Died
 Sept 9. old mr John Avery Died
 Sept 11. Hannah Peirce Died at Odels
 Stephen Pipers infant Grand child
 Oct 25. Sam^l Neal Died
 Nov 26. widow Sarah Thirston Died
 16 Deaths in Town the year past

1791.

Apr 9. Dn Daniel Clarks Son Jonan^d Died
 Apr 13. Ens^a Thomas Moore Died
 May 3. Simon Pottle Died
 May 5. Ward Masons child Died
 May a negro child Died
 June 5. Chace Wiggins Child Died
 July 19. James Hills child Died at Pottles
 July 21. W^m Moore Esqr Died
 Aug 7. David Clark Died.
 Sept 14. Eben^r Barkers wife Died
 Oct 31. John Cooms child Died
 about Oct 11. 'tis Said Eliphalet Rollings child Died
 & about Oct 18 he had another child Died
 Nov 3. Jacob Low Jun^r child Died
 14 Persons Died the past year

1792.

Jan 7. John Pipers child Died
 Jan 13. Henry Keniston infant child Died
 March 1. Lieut Joseph Fified Died
 March 10. Deacon Daniel Clark Died
 March 24. Mr Abraham Tilton Died
 Apr 28. James Kellys wife Died
 May 25. Jotham Rolings wife Died
 June 19. Walter Weeks child Died
 July 5. old mrs Mary Sherburne Died at Capt Moors
 July 6. Anna Leavit Died
 Aug 18. widow Leavit Died. wid. of farmer Leavit
 Oct 13. Dorcas Kenison Died
 Oct 23. Jotham Rollings Daur Died

Dec 22. widow Leavit (mother of Jona) Died
14 Deaths this year

1793
Febr 4. Jonan Hoits Child
July 15. Jonan Jewet Died
Aug 22. Eliphalet Merrils wife Died
Sept 13. widow Ann Kenison Died
Oct David Robinson an infant Child Died
5 Persons Died the past year in this Town

1794.
Jan 25. David Smiths child Died
Febr 13. David Robinsons child Died
Febr 19. Thomas Bordmans child Died
March 3. wid Swett capt Wiggins Mother Died
June 2. Jeremiah Norris child Died
June 28. Sarah Folsom Died at Abr^m Tomsons
July 28. Thomas Bordmans child Died
Sept 6. Joseph Stevens Died
Dec 6. Daniel Hoits Lad Barker Killed at Newbury
Dec 22. Thomas Bordmans wife Died
Dec 24. Ensⁿ David Wiggin Wife Died
Dec. 24. Abigail Smith (Daur of Solle) Died
12 Deaths the year past.

1795
Jan 1. Jacob Low Junr Child Died
Jan 13. Abraham Tiltens wife Died
Febr 2. John Stockbridge Junr Wife Died
Febr 6. Kate Kellys Basterd child Died
Febr 22. David Stevens, son of Cornet Stevens Died
Febr 28. old Mary Tomson Died
Apr 26. the Widow of Ensⁿ Thos Moore Died
Apr 29. Benjⁿ Merrill Died Suddenly
July 4. the Widow of Joseph Died
9 Persons Died the year past.

1796.
Jan 6. m^r Stephen Pipers Mother Died in the 97th year of her age
Apr 7 Gibsons wife Died at Cornet Moores
June 1. Josiah Browns infant child Died
June 9. the Widow Moore Died Widow of Esqr Moore
June 20. Deborah Robinson Died at W^m Seamons^s
July 12. Benjⁿ Fausess child Died
July 30. John Thirstons child Died
Aug 5. John Dearborn Junr child Died
Aug 11. Capt Josiah Smiths Daughter Died
Aug 19. Sargent Bowley's child Died
Nov 5. Lt Daniel Frenches Wife Died
Nov 7. Joseph Norris young child Died
Dec 9. Son Samuels Daughter Mary [Lane] Died
Dec 14. Molley Young Died
tis said a Child Nursed at ———
15 Deaths in Town

1797.
March 16. old widow Rundlet Died
March 11. W^m Pert Died
Apr 20. Stephen Piper Died
Apr 20. Ford Merrils Child Died

May 5. Sarah Avery Died
 May 9. Capt Daniel Hoit Died
 about June Jacob Low Junr child Died
 July 22. Thomas Veasey Died
 Sept 1. Daniel Clark of Exeter his infant child Died in Stratham
 Sept 15. John Pipers Wife Died
 Sal Holbrooks Basterd child Died
 Oct 12. Noah Mason Drowned
 Oct 22. Nathaniel Averys Wife Died at Pitsfield
 Nov 5. Solomon Smith Died
 Nov 7. Samuel Wiggin Died
 Nov 9. widow Mary Thomas Died at Jono Hills
 Nov 13. Ruth Morison Died at Nicolas Clarks
 Nov 19. old mr Jonathan Rolings aged about 96
 Dec 7. Nicolas Clarks child Died
 Dec 8. Abraham Tiltens young child
 Dec 16. Joseph Norris Died
 21 Persons Died this year past. viz 9 men, 6 women and 6 children

1798.

Jan 15. Peter Moore Died
 March 16. Thomas Bordmans Son Jonathan Died
 Apr 15. Widow Bracket Died at Jonan Hoits
 Apr 21. the widow Abigail Tilton Died aged 87
 May 6. Henry Kenison child Died
 May 20. old mr David Jewel Died.
 May 20. Moses Chace Died
 June 10. the old widow Lary Died
 Aug 3. Cornet Nathaniel Stevens Died
 Aug 16. Reuben Rundlets child Died
 Aug 23. old widow Avery Died in her 97th
 Sept 8. Ward Mason Died
 13. Benj. Moores child Died
 Sept 25. Joseph Merrils boy Died
 Oct 4. Josiah Browns child Died
 Oct 17. Col. Jonathan Robinson Died
 Oct 19. John Marvils wife Died
 Nov 6. widow Sinkler Died in her 93rd year
 Nov 22. Ford Merrils child Died
 Dec 8. Suse Wiggin Died Daur of Thos Wiggin 3rd
 20 Died last year viz. 6 men 7 women & 7 children

1799

Febr 14. Henry Pottles child Died
 March 15. Benjamin Hoit Died
 May 20. mr Thos Clarkson Died
 June 4. Enos Hoag Died
 Sept 7. Levi Rolings Died
 Nov 28. Widow Miller Died. She was a Daur of Capt Rolings Dau.
 6 persons Died the year past

1799 Died 4 men 1 woman 1 child & in all 6.

Memom from June 11, 1741 to Jan 1st 1800 there Died in this Town
 with those inhabitants of it that Died in the Army &c 1125 Persons

1800

Jan 16. Benjn Fauses [Foss's—J. L.*] child [torn] [Died scald Æ 2 or
 3₂ yrs—J. L.]

* Words in brackets or in footnotes, followed by the letters J. L., are taken from Jabez Lane's record of deaths. *Vide supra*, p. 63.

Jan 17. Reuben Rundlets child Died [Æ 3 ms—J. L.]
 Jan 22. Thomas Wiggins child Died [Æ 3 years—J. L.]
 Apr 19. Joshua Rollings Died [Æ 86—eldest Man in Town.—J. L.]
 May 24. Sam^l Marvils Junr [Marbles—J. L.] child Died [Æ 3 or 4 ms—J. L.]
 June 30. the Widow (of James) Merrill Died [Æ 66—J. L.]
 August 13. David Wiggins' Wife Died [at Aarons Æ 57—J. L.]
 Sept 12. Br. Mathew Tomson Died [Æ about 80—J. L.]
 1800 Died 8 Persons viz 2 men, 2 women 4 chi

1801.

Febr 19. widow Phebe Thirston Died
 Febr 21. Hannah Wiggin Died Daur of sd Widow
 June 21. Lieut Daniel French Died
 July 10. Lieut Chace Wiggin Died
 July 10. Capt Foss child Died
 July 24. Joseph Henderson Died
 Aug 14. Major Barker Died
 Nov 18. mr Miltimore Child Dead Born
 Died the year past 7 persons viz 4 men 2 women 1 child

1802.

Jan 7.* Reuben Rundlets child Died [Æ 2 or 3 ms—J. L.]
 Febr 14. mr Miltimores child (Caleb Wiggin) Died [Æ 2 years—J. L.]
 March 5. the Widow (of David) Stevens Died [Æ 83 or 4—J. L.]
 March 17. Jonan Rollings [Rollins—J. L.] child Died [Æ 5 years—J. L.]
 March 28.† mr Ezra Barker Died [Æ near 80—J. L.]
 March 29. Majr Josiah Smiths Eldest Son Died [Æ 13 or 14—J. L.]
 Apr 30. Mary Green (comonly Cald Moll Snow) Died [Æ near 90—J. L.]
 May 1. widow Deborah Clark [wid of Uncle Joseph Clark—J. L.] Died [Æ 83—J. L.]
 May 7. Ford Merrills youngest Daur Died [Æ 13-14—J. L.]
 June 6. Mary [Polly—J. L.] Moore (Daughter of Peter Moore Decd) [Daur of P. Moores wid.—J. L.] Died [Æ 22 or 3—J. L.]
 June 28. David Smiths Daur Died of a Lock Jaw, having run a thorn in her foot [Æ near 17 yrs—J. L.]
 Sept 28.‡ Abednego Robinson Child Died [Æ 18 mo—J. L.]
 Oct 16. John Derbon Junr [Dearborns—J. L.] child Died [Æ 6 yrs—J. L.]
 Nov 4.§ David Smiths wife Died [Æ about 48—J. L.]
 Nov 8. Mol Mathews [Molly Mathes—J. L.] Died [Æ near 90—J. L.]
 Nov 27. Widow Love Chace [Chase—J. L.] Died [Æ 85 nearly—J. L.]
 Dec 18.|| Jacob Low Junr child Died [Æ 2 years—J. L.]
 Dec 31. Joseph Norris Child Died [Æ few ms—J. L.]

Died the year past 18 persons viz 2 men 8 women & 8 children.

1803.

Jan 2. widow Martha Wiggin Died, Mother of Steve
 Febr 2. Edward Masons child Died
 Febr 3. Cornet Thomas Moores Wife Died
 Febr 13. John Marvils child Died
 April 11. Joseph Norris Died at Abrm Tiltons
 April 13. Benjamin Mason Died
 Apr 16. Clark Robinson child Died
 Apr 16. Simeon Stevens Died
 Apr 22. goody Speed Died
 May 4. the Widow (of Joshua) Rolings Died
 June 11. Benjamin Pottles Wife Died Suddenly

*Jan 6—J. L.

§Nov 8—J. L.

† [Mar] 29—J. L.

|| Dec 19—J. L.

‡ [June] 27—J. L.

July 5. Moses Clark Junr. Died at Exeter, Buried in Stratham.
 July 25. Walter Wiggin Died
 Augst 20. Grandson John Lane Died
 Nov 13. John Jewel found Dead in his Well
 Nov 25. Sam Marvils Child Died
 Dec Grandson William Lane Died
 17 Persons Died this year

1804

Jan 17. Jonan [Cornet—J. L.] Tomson of Sanbonton Died at Capt
 Jewets [Jewels Æ 40^{od}—J. L.]
 Jan 19. Widow Cooms [Combs—J. L.] Died [Æ 60 or more—J. L.]
 April 15. a child of [ye wid of—J. L.] Simion Stevens Deceas'd Died
 [Æ few m^s—J. L.]
 Apr 28* Elijah French Died [Æ 45 or more—J. L.]
 Apr 29† Cont [Capt—J. L.] Theophilus Smiths child Scalt [Died Æ 9 m^s
 —J.L.]
 May 3. Jonan [John—J. L.] Sinkler Junr Wife Died of a Lock Jaw
 May 21. Edward Mason Wife Died [Æ 37—J. L.]
 Oct 27. Nicolas Clark Died [Æ 59—J. L.]
 Dec 15.‡ Dr Ephraim Tibbets Died [Æ about 40—J. L.]
 9 in all 4 Men 3 women 2 children

1805

Febr 1. David [Daniel—J. L.] Brackets wife Died [Æ about 30 yr—
 J. L.]
 Febr 14. Betsey Murry [mr Murrays Daur—J. L.] Died [Æ about 16 yr—
 J. L.]
 Feb 28. Joshua Avery Junr Died [at about 30—J. L.]
 May 8. Jonathan Leavit Died of ye dropsy [Æ 67—J. L.]
 May 26. [Polly Hoit—J. L.] a Daur of Benjn Hoit [Decd—J. L.] Died at
 Jona Pipers [Æ 7 y^s—J. L.]
 August 16. Lt Walter Weeks young child Died [Æ fortnit—J. L.]
 November 16. Wid of John Rundlet Died [Æ 73—J. L.]
 Novem 18.§ Mr [Nathan—J. L.] Nortons young child Died [Æ four Days
 —J. L.]
 Novem 27. Mr. [old John—J. L.] Sinklers young child Died [Æ 10 days
 —J. L.]
 9 Persons Died in Town the year past

1806.

January 2. Mr Nat [Nathaniel—J. L.] Wiggins child Died [Æ 6 y^{rs}—
 J. L.]
 Janu 7.|| Widdo Darling [old m^{rs} Darling—J. L.] Died 90 [at wid Sarah
 Wiggin, her m^o Æ 90^{od}—J. L.]
 Janu 27th Widdow [Lydia—J. L.] Nokes a Negro Woman Died 89
 Feb 13. W^m Simpson of Greenland Died in a Slay in this Town [near
 Lt Pipers Æ 70 od—J. L.]
 March 30. Mr David Robinson Died [Æ 50 od I suppose—J. L.]
 April 6. Mr Jacob Stockbridge Died [Æ about 50 I suppose—J. L.]
 April 20th.¶ A little child [a Bastard—J. L.] Died at Mr. Tim Rundlets
 [Æ 1 Day—J. L.]
 May 9. Mr. Joseph Hoits Wife Died [Æ about 30 I suppose—J. L.]
 17 wid of Samuel Wiggin Died A 78
 June 23. David Marstons Child Died [Æ few weeks—J. L.]
 July 28. Walter Weeks' wife Died [Æ about—J. L.] 40
 Aug 8. Susanna Leavitt Died 66

* [Apr] 27—J. L.

† May 2nd—J. L.‡ Dec^r 10—J. L.

§ [Nov] 19—J. L.

|| [Jan] 7th or 8th—J. L.¶ [April] 19th—J. L.

26.	mr Richard Scammon Died 83
27.	John Adams' Daur Sally Died 17
Oct 19	mr Marshs' child burn'd to Death 3
30	wid Anna French Died 68 [Æ 68 or 7—J. L.]
Dec 11	Benj Norris' child Died [Æ few months—J. L.]
19	Thomas Wiggin' child Died [Æ 11 months—J. L.]
29	Deacon Samuel Lane [my Father—J. L.] Died Aged 88 yrs 2 mo & 12 days*

19 Persons Died the year past in, and belonging to this Town

Turn to ye year 1799 you'll find 1125

Since that to ye end of ye year 1806 87

Total 1212

[JABEZ LANE'S RECORD OF DEATHS]

1807†	
Feb 7 th	John Leavitt Died Æ 70 or more
Mar 22	mr John Dearborn Died Æ about 89
May 13	James Kennisson Died Æ 60 od
20	wid Abigal Kenisson Died Æ 66 or 7
Sept 6	cornet Tho ^s Moore Died Æ 73
7	James Cram's wife Died at Esq ^{re} Rollings Æ 36
15	Chase French Died Æ 35
26	Thomas Bordman Jr Died Æ 22
Oct 13	wid of Jn ^o Leavitt Died Æ near 70
Nov 14	Asa Merrils child Died Æ 2 yrs ½
Dec 19 th	Capt Sam ^l Marble Died Æ 79—
1808	
Feb 7 th	widow of John Jewett Died Æ 30 ^{od}
June 27	Stephen Wiggins wife Died Æ about 50
Aug 29.	Elisha Chases wife Died Æ 30 ^{od}
Sept 3	R ^d Sinkler Jr child Died Æ 2 Days
Oct 15	Tho ^s Bordmans Child Died Æ 8 mo ^s
29 th	mr John Lucy Died Æ 53 or 4
Nov 18	Richard Henderson Died living in Exeter maintained by ye Town Æ 21 or 2
Dec ^r 27	Dr Bartlets wife Died Æ
	William Bordman Died Feb 4 th 1808 Æ 28
1809	
Jan 15 th	Jacob Low Jr child Died Æ 2 or 3 yrs
26	Rebecca Seavey Died Æ I suppose about 90
27	Mr Knowles child Died Æ 1 week
Feb 11 th	John Dearborn Died Æ I suppose 44 or 5
Mar 3 rd	Mr Austin Died Æ 70—od
6 th	Jn ^o Adams Son Caleb Died Æ about 13 yrs
Apr 21 st	Isaac Foss' wife Died Æ 80 od
May 12.	Benj Moores child Died Æ 3 Days
16	wid of Jo. Wiggin Died Æ 83
20	Tho ^s Bordmans Daur Mary Died Æ 10
20	Timothy French' child Died Æ few mo
June 14	James Lane's child Died Æ 3 weeks
July 30	Temperence Willey Died at N. Rollings Æ 40 perhaps
Aug 15	Joseph French Died Æ 30 or near 40
Aug 24	Benj Norris child Died Æ few days

* This entry was probably made by Jabez Lane.

† The earlier part of Jabez Lane's record of deaths, beginning with the year 1800, has been incorporated with his father's record above.

Sept 9	wid of Cornet Stevens Died at Northhill Æ 70
22	Jewett Wiggins child Died Æ about 3 yrs
Oct 3	Betsey Combs Died Æ 17 or 18
30	wid Anna Veasey Died Æ 82 nearly
Nov 8 th	Nathan Barker's wife Died Æ 65 or 6
Dec 17	Stephen Bordman's child Died Æ 8 ms
1810	
Jan 17	wid of Lt Fifield Died Æ 70 ^{od} 74
25	Mr Tufton Wiggin Died Æ 60 od
Feb 20	And ^r Wiggin Shoe Maker wife Died at Ports.
Mar 30	Thos Bordman's son Died Æ 8 years
April 3.	the author of this journal my dear Father Mr. Jabez Lane, Died Æ 49 years 10 mos 17 days leaving a widow and nine fatherless children to mourn.*

[GEORGE LANE'S RECORD OF DEATHS†]

[1810]	
April 23	Debby Clark died—daughter of the widow of Nicholas
June 2	Mr Joshua Wingate Died at 72
12.	the widow of the rev mr Adams Died Æ 86
21	Elisha Chases child Died Æ 5 days
25	Mr Taylors child Died Æ 4 or 5 years
July 6	Richard Sinklers child Died Æ 5 months
19	Captain Jonathan Wiggin Died Æ 70 years
Sept 18	the wid-of Nicholas Clark Died Æ 45 or 6
Oct 3.	Sam'l Lane jr young child Died Æ 6 weeks
14	old Mrs. Dearborn Died Æ most 84
24	Edward Mason Died Æ 21 years
Dec 11	Maj ^r John Piper Died Æ 70 od
16	Jane Avery Died Dr of Joshua Æ 6 years
18	old Mr Loc Died Æ most Ninety two—92
1811	
Jan 6	Mr Thomas Boardman Dr Polly Died Æ 5 yrs
Jan 7	Abigail Rollings Died Æ 21 2 m Dr of the Squire
Jan 21	Dea Jacob Loc died Æ 44 or 6
Feb. 2	old Mrs Moore Died Æ 60 the widow of Peter
Apr 5	Molly Miles Died Æ 86
Apr 8	Mrs. Jewet died Æ 70 widow of Jonathan
Apr 15	found Jere Neal hung in his own house—by himself Æ—first instance of the kind in town
June 2	Mrs. Diman died Æ 55
Aug 9	John Peve was drowned in the river 30
Aug 23	David French child died Æ 2 years
	Mr. Coursons child died Æ 6 days
Oct 3	Elisha Chaces Child died Æ 4 years
Oct 18	Squire Simon Wiggins Wife died Æ 74 yrs
Dec 28	Benjamin Norris child died aged Six months
1812	
March 28	Daniel Tate Died aged 36
April	Capt George March Died Æ 70 years
May 1	Mrs. Cater Died Æ 42 years
July 28	Mitte Moor died Æ 43
August 11	Bartlet Wiggin died
Sept 8 th	mr Thomas Bordman died Æ 49

* This entry was probably made by George Lane, son of Jabez Lane.

† A continuation of the record kept by his father, Jabez Lane.

Sep 14	Mrs Medcalf died Æ 23
Oct 13.	the widow of Geo Bordman died Æ 88
1813	
Jan. 18	Mrs. Rachel Lane wid of Dea S. Lane died Æ 86
Mar 9	Catherine Cater died Æ 63.
Mar. 16	Mr Reuben Smith died Æ 24
May 4	Betsy Austin died Æ 36
June 12	Nicholas Chase child died Æ 3 years
July	George Kennison died in the army Æ 19
July	William Robinson died in the army Æ 30
Sep 13	Cap Asa Jewels wife died Æ 27
Sep 30	Richard Sinklers child died Æ 5 mos.
Oct 18	David Robinson died Æ 38 years
Oct 18	Betse Wiggin died Æ 12
Oct 23	Sally Barker died Æ 29
Oct 28	Dea. Joshua Lane died Æ 65 years.
1814	
Jan 22	Henry Pottles wife died Æ 42
Feb. 9	mr David Wiggin died Æ 72
10	Bracket Johnsons child Æ one day
25	Bracket Johnsons wife died Æ 25
	Benjamin Mason & Joseph Kelley died in the army some time this winter both of them over forty years of age
Mar. 11	John thirstons child died Æ 2 years.
Apr 3	Mr Isaac Foss died Æ 90 years
16	Mr Samuel Pottle died Æ 79 y
May 9	David Robinsons Widows child Æ 5 days
May 28	Aaron Jewetts child died Æ 4 weeks
28	Joseph Loes child died Æ 14 months
May 31	Richard Sinkler Died Æ 74 or 5
June 2	Wid. of Col. T Robinson Died Æ 76 years
June 25	Martha Mathes died aged 27 years and most 5 months
July 22	Noah Fiffields child Died Æ 8 months
Aug 21	John Derbons child died Æ 2 years
Sep. 13	Joseph Loc died Æ 27 years.
23	Wid Dorothy Wiggin died Æ 87 years.
30	Jonathan Rollings died Æ 40
Nov. 21	Asa Wiggins wife died Æ 26
Nov.	Benjamin Colcords wife died 40 yrs
Dec 5	William Taylor Died Æ 19 years
1815	
Midle of Jan	Nat Wiggin died Æ 30 y
Jan 31	P Merrill esq. died Æ 45 y
Feb. 19	Sally Barker died 20 or 21 y
Feb.	Esq. Clark died Æ 67 yrs
Mar 31	Nabby Wiggin died Æ 50 years
July 9	Dea. Danl Clarks widow died Æ 81 y
1819	
Feby 22 nd	James Odells Child Died Æ 6 weeks
25	Deacon Moses Clark Died Æ 81 yrs. [Another entry reads: 81½ years]
April 3	Lieut James Scammon Died Æ 22 yrs. [Another entry reads: 21½ years]
July 2	James Clarks Child Died Æ 3 yrs
16	Levi Barkers wife Died Æ 52 yrs.
30	John Clark Died Æ 25 yrs.

Sept 6	Thomas pipers Child Died Æ 6 yrs. [Another entry reads: 6½ yrs]
Nov 28	Sam ^l Murray wife Died Æ 73 yrs.
Decr 13	Aaron Jewetts Child Died 9 Died in 1819
1819	
April 16	Gideon Colcord died Æ yrs
1820	
Jan 9 th	Richard Sinklers widow died
10	old Mr. David Smith Died
15	Benjamin Colcord Died Æ 53 yrs. [Another entry reads: 53 yrs 8 mo 28 da.]
18	Levi Wiggin Died Æ 55 He was staved by his son died in abt 15 minutes never spoke. [Another entry reads: died instantly never spoke Æ 45]
21	James wiggins Child born Dead [Another entry reads: James wiggins Child burned]
Feb. 11	Mr. Nathan Barker Died Æ 79 yrs.
Mar 7	Benjamin Babb Died
Sept 2 st	John Loc Child Dead Æ 3 days [Another entry reads: Oct 2 John Loes child died Æ 1 week]
13	Nat thurstons Child Died Æ 17 months
30	Mark Wiggin Died E 19 yrs. [Another entry reads: [Oct] 30 Æ 21 yrs]
Nov. 24	Sam ^l Lane Died Æ 75 yrs.
Dec. 4	Stephen Wiggin Died E
12	John thurston Jr. wife Died Æ 30
17	Cuffe Hoit Died at Exeter black belonging to this town Æ 80 yr [Another entry reads: belonging to thirston]
	14 Died in 1820
1821	
Jan. 13	William Illsley Child Died Æ 3 yrs.
16	B. Norris Grand Child Died Æ 1 mo
25	Moses Chases widow died Æ 72
Feb. 16	Mary Collay Died Æ 45
April 9	John Rundlets Child Died Æ 4 yrs.
May 5	Wdr Stephen Piper Died Æ 84
June 26	Noah pipers Child Dead born
July 4	old Mr John Sinkler Died Æ 73
5	Shadrach Wiggins Child Died Æ
26	Thomas French was drowned in the bay Æ 31 yrs.
August 22	James Rundlets wifes child Died Æ
30	Mr W ^m Wingate Died Æ 78 yrs
Dec 1	Phebe Dockum Died Æ
21	Sam ^l Piper Jr Child Æ 1 week
21	peter folsoms Child Æ 3 yrs.
	14 [sic] persons Died in 1821
1822	
Jan. 8	Jams W Wiggins wife Died Æ 38 yrs.
Feb. 22	Doctor James Odell Died Æ 38 yrs.
March 19	Arioch Rundlets Child Died Æ 7 mon
23	Abraham Stockbridge Child Died Æ 9 mo
April 23	Col. Merrick Pipers Child Died Æ 2 days
May 28	Taylor Low Died Æ 19 yrs.
June 13	Joshua Wingates widow Died Æ 72 yrs
July 15	Richard Colley Died Æ —yrs.

Aug^t 11 Capt Asa Jewells Child Died Æ 14 days
 Oct^{br} 8 Old m^r John Sinklers widow Died 70
 9 Deacon T Veazeys wife Died Æ 65 yrs
 16 Benj^m Jonis child Died Æ 4 yrs.
 24 Esq^r Daniel Jewells wife Died Æ 77 yrs.
 27 Nancy Clark Died Æ 63 yrs.
 29 John Moores Child Died Æ 9 or 10 yrs.
 Dec 22 Meshac Rollins wife Died
 16 persons Died in 1822.

1823

Feb. 15 John Henderson Died
 March 8th David Langs wife Died
 May 12 Col Merick Pipers child Died Æ 8 weeks
 17 m^r Richard Wiggin Died Æ 81 yrs
 June 20 John Moore died Æ 54
 July 2 Aaron Wiggin Died Æ
 Oct. 11 Simon Wiggin esq. Died Æ 90 yrs.
 Nov. 29 Sam^l Pipers wife died Æ 79 yrs.
 Dec. 4 James Dimon Died Æ 72 yrs.
 Dec. 10 Nat Bushby died Æ 27 yrs.
 10 persons died in 1823.

1824

Jan. 8 Nath^l Wiggin Jr. Died Æ 78-9 yrs.
 Ap^l 8 Nath^l Thurston Died at lamprey river Æ 33 yrs.
 June 5 Abram Stockbridge Died Æ 80 yrs
 7 Capt. Thos Smith Died Æ 63 yrs
 18 Jonathan Leavitts Child Died Æ 1 yr
 22 Ens. David Wiggin Died Æ 68 yrs.
 July 16 James Rundlets Child Died Æ 7 yrs.
 Aug. 7 James Rundlets Child Died Æ 2 yrs.
 Sept. 1 J Pinders wife Died
 8 William Illsleys child Died Æ 2 yrs.
 11 David Frenches child Died Æ 1½ yrs.
 Nov. 25 M^r Nat^l Wiggin Died Æ 95, 6 or 7 yrs.
 Dec. 15 Rose black woman Died
 13

1825

Jan. 2, Thos Wiggins wife Died
 22 Eli Jewett died
 Feb. 4 D Langs Child died
 April Dan Broughtons Child died
 May 8 Thos Piper died Æ 49
 18 John Thurston Jr died Æ 38
 July James Clarks wife died & James Bowleys Child
 Augst Ab^m Robinson died 25 & S. D. Lane at plaines
 23 Capt Walter Weeks died 68
 25 D. R. Dimon Child died
 Sept 10 John Stockbridge Died Æ 82
 17 Wdr J. Thurstons child & Z wiggins child Æ 1½ yr.
 23^d Wdr D Robinson Died Æ 66 or 7
 Oct 8 Hannah Merrill Died Æ 16
 Eben^r Hoag died

1826

Feb 25 Samuel Lanes widow Died Æ 79
 Leavitts child Died
 Sargeant Bowley Died
 Mary Leavitt Died

- March 25 Jeremiah Rollins Died 72
 John Stockbridges Widow died 84
 James Rundlets child Died
 Downing Died
 wid Anna Kelley Died
 Simon Pottle Died
 Ford Merrill Died Æ 73
- Nov. 29 Nicholas Rollins Esqr Died Æ 84

[On a loose sheet of paper was found the following:]

Mr Joseph Emery of Dover and Mrs. Sophronia Moore of Stratham intend marriage

Stratham April 29th 1826

[Signed] George Lane Town Clerk

[ITEMS FOUND ON THE OUTSIDE PAGES OF THE DIARIES OF JABEZ LANE]

- 1802 Sister Tomsons Son Samuel Died Dec 15th 1802.
 Uncle William Lane Died Dec 20th 1802.
- 1804 Brother Bordman Died March 30th 1804.*
- 1806 Dudley Hills wife Died March 17 1806 Æ 42.
 Br Jeremiah Colcords Son Jeremiah Died Apr 2nd Æ 14.
 Br. Job Colcords Daur Polly Died May 24, 1806 Æ 17.
 Uncle Jeremiah Lane Died June 21, 1806 Æ 74.
 Sister Tompsons Son James Died June 29 Æ 21.
 Aunt Robie Died Sept. 1, 1806 Æ 70 years.
 My Father Died Decr 29 1806 Æ 88 yrs 2 mo 12 days.
- 1807 Mr Dearborn would have been 89 had he lived till ye 1st of April 1807.
 Mr Low his son told me will be 88 15th April 1807.
- 1808 William Bordman Died Feb. 4th 1808 Æ 28.
- 1810 Widow Abigal Gilman Died at Gid. Cold Jan 25, 1810.
 Uncle Joseph Clark Died June 25, 1810.

PROCEEDINGS OF THE NEW ENGLAND HISTORIC GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY

By HENRY EDWARDS SCOTT, A.B., Recording Secretary

Boston, Massachusetts, 2 October 1918. A stated meeting of the Society was held in Wilder Hall, 9 Ashburton Place, at 2.30 P.M.

In the absence of the President and of all the Vice-Presidents, the meeting was called to order by the Recording Secretary, and, on motion, Professor George Hunt Barton of Cambridge, Mass., was elected Chairman *pro tempore*.

The minutes of the May meeting were approved, and the reports of the Corresponding Secretary, Librarian, Historian, and Council were accepted, the Council reporting the names of twenty-one persons who had been elected resident members.

On motion it was unanimously

Voted, That the New England Historic Genealogical Society hereby expresses its appreciation of the loss that it has sustained in the death, on 16 May 1918, of Hon. Louis Atwood Cook, elected a Councillor of the Society in February of this year, and that it extends to his widow and children its heartfelt sympathy in their bereavement.

On behalf of and by direction of the Council the Recording Secretary submitted a proposed amendment to Article 1 of Chapter III of the By-Laws, and

* A memorandum found among the papers of Dea. Samuel Lane reads: "My son in Law Wm Bordman Died at Newmarket March 30, 1804."

on motion it was referred to the Special Committee on Revision of the By-Laws, with a request for a report at the November meeting of the Society.

The lecture announced for this meeting having been postponed, in conformity with the regulations of the health officials in regard to public assemblies during the prevailing epidemic of influenza, the meeting at 2.45 P.M. adjourned.

6 November. A stated meeting of the Society was held in Wilder Hall, 9 Ashburton Place, at 2.30 P.M., President Baxter presiding.

The minutes of the October meeting were approved, and the reports of the Corresponding Secretary, Librarian, Historian, and Council were accepted, the Council reporting the names of four persons who had been elected resident members.

The Recording Secretary read a report from the Special Committee on Revision of the By-Laws, stating that it had considered the proposed amendment to Article 1 of Chapter III of the By-Laws, referred to it by the Society at the stated meeting on 2 October 1918, and that it recommended that said amendment be adopted, in such form that the second paragraph of said article, when amended, shall read as follows:

Stated Meetings of the Society shall be held in its house, or elsewhere as the Council may decide, on the first Wednesday in every month except June, July, August and September, at half past two o'clock in the afternoon, or at such other day or hour as may be designated by the Council, notice of which shall be sent at least three days before the day of the meeting.

On motion said report was accepted, and it was

Voted, That the proposed amendment to Article 1 of Chapter III of the By-Laws, in the form recommended by the Special Committee on Revision of the By-Laws, be adopted.

By ballot the following were unanimously elected members of the Nominating Committee: George Walter Chamberlain, Mrs. Florence Conant Howes, Charles Edward Mann, George Ritchie Marvin, and Mrs. Mary Stickney Randall.

President Baxter then presented Countess Laura de Gozdawa Turczynowicz, President of the Polish Reconstruction Association, Inc., of New York City, who spoke on *When the Prussians Came to Poland*. Madame de Turczynowicz, the American wife of a Polish nobleman, gave a vivid and thrilling narrative of the inhuman treatment to which she and her little children were subjected when her adopted country was overrun by the Germans in the early months of the war.

In response to a call from President Baxter a rising vote of thanks was given to the speaker, and the President then declared the meeting dissolved.

After the meeting many of the members and their friends availed themselves of the opportunity of expressing to the Countess their appreciation of her tragic story.

4 December. A stated meeting of the Society was held in Wilder Hall, 9 Ashburton Place, at 2.30 P.M., President Baxter presiding.

The minutes of the November meeting were approved, and the reports of the Corresponding Secretary, Librarian, Historian, and Council were accepted, the Council reporting the names of six persons who had been elected resident members.

The report of the Nominating Committee was read and accepted.

The President appointed Messrs. George Sawin Stewart and Hosea Starr Ballou as auditors to audit the accounts of the Treasurer for the current year.

President Baxter then presented the speaker of the afternoon, Mr. John Albree of Boston, a former Recording Secretary of the Society, who gave a unique and entertaining paper, entitled *The Art of Singing in the Old Bay Colony*. A mixed quartette, under the direction of Mr. Arthur B. Keene of Lynn, sang pleasing selections to illustrate the theme, and led the audience twice in the singing of old hymns. The most noteworthy of these was the One Hundredth Psalm, mentioned by Longfellow in the *Courtship of Miles Standish*, and sung for the first time in two hundred years by a Boston audience at this December meeting of the Society. Mr. Albree also showed rare psalm books—one of them printed in 1612—and other exhibits, which added to the value of a lecture which had attracted over three hundred members and guests.

On motion of Mr. Walter Kendall Watkins a vote of thanks was given to Mr. Albree and his assistants, and the President then declared the meeting dissolved.

After the meeting a social hour was enjoyed and refreshments were served.

NOTES

It having come to the attention of this Society that certain genealogists and publishers have used the name of the Society in connection with their own enterprises, the Society again desires to state that it has NO genealogical representatives in this country or in England, nor is it in any way connected with any publications other than those that it issues over its own name at 9 Ashburton Place, Boston.

COLCORD.—On the last page of an account book formerly belonging to Benjamin Colcord of Stratham, N. H., there may be read the following record of his family:

Benjamin Colcord born April 17th 1766
Hannah Batchelder born November 15, 1773
We were Married December 28th 1795

Our children

Sally was born March 10th 1799
Joseph Leavitt Colcord was born June 8 1801
John P Colcord was born Oct 13, 1802
Eliza was born June 18, 1804

Among the papers of Dea. Samuel Lane of Stratham, N.H. (*vide supra*, page 63), has been found the following record:

Memorandum of my 2nd Wifes Relation
Mr. Gideon Colcord of Newmarket Died Sept 21, 1773.

Malden, Mass.

GEORGE WALTER CHAMBERLAIN.

HISTORICAL INTELLIGENCE

HERALDRY.—The Committee on Heraldry of the New England Historic Genealogical Society strongly recommends that all coats of arms which can be proved to be authentic be offered for record with this Society. The arrangements for the making and preservation of such records are complete, and the volume of recorded arms has been begun by the entry therein of a number of well-authenticated coats. Printed forms and directions for the making of applications may be obtained from the Committee, and all communications on this subject should be addressed to the Committee on Heraldry, New England Historic Genealogical Society, 9 Ashburton Place, Boston.



Without taking any position with reference to the propriety of assuming arms, the Committee will be glad to examine arms or heraldic devices which any person or organization desires to assume, and give advice as to whether the same are heraldically correct or whether they violate a right of exclusive use heretofore acquired by others.

GENEALOGIES IN PREPARATION. — Persons of the several names are advised to furnish the compilers of these genealogies with records of their own families and other information which they think may be useful. We would suggest that all facts of interest illustrating family history or character be communicated, especially service under the U. S. Government, the holding of other offices, graduation from college or professional schools, occupation, with places and dates of birth, marriage, residence, and death. All names should be given *in full* if possible. No initials should be used when the full name is known.

Flagg.—Josiah, born in 1765, died in Berkeley Co., Va., in 1847, a descendant of Thomas of Watertown, Mass.; also Thomas of Watertown, Mass., by Charles A. Flagg, Bangor Public Library, Bangor, Me.

Frye.—Adrian, supposed to have been born in England, died at Kittery, Me., after 1692; also John of Andover, Mass., 1638; Thomas of Rhode Island, 1669; and the Fries of Virginia, by Miss E. Frye Barker, 15 West 107th Street, New York City.

Gibbs.—James, born at Frome, co. Somerset, Eng., probably about 1675, died at Bristol, Mass. (now Bristol, R. I.), 1 June 1731, by C. Edward Salinas, 106 Bay Street East, Savannah, Ga.

Hosmer.—James, baptized at Hawkhurst, co. Kent, Eng., 2 Dec. 1605, died at Concord, Mass., 7 Feb. 1685, by Charles M. Hosmer, Concord, Mass.

Page.—John, supposed to have been born in England, died at Haverhill, Mass., 23 Nov. 1687, by Eugene A. Davis, P.O. Box 184, Independence, Mo.

RECENT BOOKS

[The Editor particularly requests persons sending books for listing in the REGISTER to state, for the information of readers, the price of each book, with the amount to be added for postage when sent by mail, and from whom it may be ordered. For the *January* issue, books should be received by Nov. 1; for *April*, by Feb. 1; for *July*, by May 1; and for *October*, by July 1.]

GENEALOGICAL

Bangs genealogy. Edward Banges, the Pilgrim. A narrative. By Charles H. Bangs, M.D., secretary, The Edward Bangs Descendants. Lynn, Mass., published by The Nichols Press, 1916. 16 p. 4°

Bates genealogy. The Bates Bulletin. Series 3, vol. 1, no. 2. n. p. April, 1918.

Bayley genealogy. Robert Bayley, the first schoolmaster in Falmouth (Portland), Me., and some of his descendants. By Archie Lee Talbot. n. p. 1917. 18 p. 8° Reprinted from Sprague's Journal of Maine History, vol. 4, no. 3.

Boyer genealogy. American Boyers [with addenda]. Third edition. By Rev. Dr. Charles Clinton Boyer. Kutztown, Pa., Kutztown Publishing Co., 1915-1916-1918. 531 + 61 + 18 p. il. pl. por. 8°

Bronson genealogy. Bronson lineage, 1636-1917. Ancestors and descendants of Capt. William Bronson of the Revolutionary War, and other ancestral lines. By Harriet Bronson Sibley. Dallas, Ore., 1917. 57 + 4 p. pl. por. 8°

Brown genealogy. Alexander Brown and his descendants, 1764-1916. By Mary Elizabeth Brown. Privately printed [East Orange, N. J., The Abbey Printshop], 1917. 158 + 14 p. por. 8°

Bushnell genealogy. Daniel Edwin Bushnell, a memorial. [By Emma Helen Bushnell. Chattanooga, MacGowan-Cooke Publishing Co., 1917.] 143 p. il. pl. por. 8°

A genealogical account of the family of Daniel Edwin Bushnell will be found on pages 133-143.

Cadillac genealogy. The coat of arms of le Sieur Antoine de la Mothe Cadillac. [By Cadillac Motor Car Co. Detroit, Evans-Winter-Hebb Complete Printing Service, 1918.] 8 p. il. 16°

Cary genealogy. The John Cary Descendants. Bulletin no. 21, new series. Rev. Seth C[oo]ley Cary, president. Boston, Mass., 1918. p. 99-102, il. 8°

Chase genealogy. The Chase Chronicle. Vol. 9, nos. 2, 3, and 4. April, July, and October, 1918. The Chase-Chace Family Association. James F. Chase, secretary-treasurer, 159 Devonshire St., Boston. Published quarterly. Price \$1.00 a year.

Crook genealogy. Genealogy of the Crook family in America, including other related families. By Charles Leavitt. [Manila, P. I., Times Press] 1918. 13 p. 8°

Gary genealogy. Gary genealogy. The descendants of Arthur Gary of Roxbury, Mass., with an account of the posterity of Stephen Gary of Charlestown, Mass., and also of a South Carolina family of this name. By Lawrence Brainerd. Boston, Mass., 1918. 235 p. fcs. 8°

Salisbury genealogy. Salisburian. A genealogical magazine. Vol. 1, nos. 3 and 4. Phelps, N. Y., 1918. 8°

Shedd genealogy. Register of the Shedd Family Association (incorporated), vol. 7. Seventh annual meeting, August 28, 1918, Boston, Mass. n. p. 1918. 16 p. 8°

Stetson genealogy. Booklet no. 5. Stetson Kindred of America (incorporated), containing account of annual meetings, short biographical sketches, historical papers, genealogy, list of members, etc. By Nelson M. Stetson, secretary. Rockland, Mass., A. I. Randall, 1918. 134 p. fcs. il. pl. por. 8° Price \$1.00. Address Nelson M. Stetson, Abington, Mass.

Studebaker genealogy. History of the Studebaker Corporation. By Albert Russel Erskine. [Chicago, Poole Bros., 1918.] 97 p. fcs. pl. por. 8°

This book contains some genealogy.

Sutherland genealogy. Sutherland records. By Douglas Merritt. New York, Tobias A[lexander] Wright, 1918.

Williams genealogy. The Rev. John Williams house [and the family of Rev. John Williams of Deerfield, Mass.]. By George and J. M. A. Sheldon. Deerfield, 1918. 32 p. pl. 8°

Wing genealogy. The Owl. Vol. 19, nos. 1, 2, and 3, 1918. Kewaunee, Wis., published by the Wing Family of America, incorporated, 1918. 4°

BIOGRAPHICAL

Hooker, Zibeon, memoir. An account of the life and military services of Zibeon Hooker, a lieutenant in the army of Washington. By Clarence Augustus Wiswall. n. p. 1918. 35 p. fcs. pl. por. 8°

Chicago, University of. The quarter-centennial celebration of the University of Chicago, June 2 to 6, 1916. By David Allan Robertson. Chicago, The University of Chicago Press [c1918]. 12 + 234 p. map pl. por. 8°

HISTORICAL

(a) GENERAL

Connecticut, register and manual. State of Connecticut. Register and manual, 1918. Prepared by the Secretary. Hartford, published by the State, 1918. 670 p. map pl. 12°

Illinois, Revolutionary soldiers. Revolutionary soldiers buried in Illinois. By Mrs. Harriet J. Walker. Los Angeles, Cal., The Standard Printing Co., 1917. 178 + [6] p. fcs. pl. por. 8°

Massachusetts General Court, manual. The Commonwealth of Massachusetts. A manual for the use of the General Court for 1918. By Henry D[ingley] Coolidge and James W. Kimball. Boston [Mass.], Wright & Potter Printing Co., 1918. 14 + 713 + [1] p. il. pl. 16°

(b) LOCAL

Detroit, Mich., historical geography. The historical geography of Detroit. By Almon Ernest Parkins, Ph.D. Lansing, Michigan Historical Commission, 1918. 19 + 356 p. il. map 8°

Swansea, Mass., history. History of Swansea, Mass., 1667-1917. Compiled and edited by Otis Olney Wright. Published by the town. [Fall River, Mass., Dover Press] 1917. 6 + 248 p. fcs. pl. por. 8° Price \$2.00, by mail \$2.10. Address O. O. Wright, Swansea, Mass.

West Newbury, Mass., vital records. Vital records of West Newbury, Mass. to the end of the year 1849. Published by The Essex Institute. Salem, Mass. 1918. 122 p. 8°

SOCIETIES AND MAGAZINES

American Historical Association, general index. Annual report of the American Historical Association for the year 1914. In two volumes. Vol. 2. General index to papers and annual reports of the American Historical Association, 1884-1914. By David Maydole Matteson. Washington, Government Printing Office, 1918. 793 p. 8°

Brookline Historical Society. Proceedings of the Brookline Historical Society at the annual meeting, January 24, 1918. Brookline, Mass., published by the Society, 1918. 40 p. il. pl. 8°

Freemasonry, Massachusetts, Grand Lodge. Proceedings of the Most Worshipful Grand Lodge of Ancient Free and Accepted Masons of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts for the year 1917. M. W. Leon Martin Abbott, Grand Master. R. W. Frederick W. Hamilton, Grand Secretary. [Cambridge, Caustic-Claff Co., c1918.] 10 + [2] + 507 + 118 p. fesm. pl. por. 8°

Malden Historical Society. The register of the Malden Historical Society, Malden, Mass., no. 5, 1917-1918. Edited by the Committee on Publications. Lynn, Mass., Frank S. Whitten, printer, 1918. 104 p. fesm. pl. por. 8°

Society Sons of the American Revolution, Michigan. Yearbook, Michigan Society Sons of the American Revolution, 1917-1918. By Raymond E. V. Sykle, Secretary, 1729 Ford Bldg., Detroit, Mich. n. p. [1918.] 61 p. il. 8°

University of Illinois Studies in the Social Sciences. University of Illinois Studies in the Social Sciences. Vol. 6, no. 4. December, 1917. Board of Editors. Ernest L. Bogart, John A. Fairlie, Laurence M. Larson. [The household of a Tudor Nobleman. By Paul V. B. Jones.] Urbana, Ill. Published by the University of Illinois under the auspices of the Graduate School [c1918] 277 p. 8°

University of Illinois Studies in the Social Sciences. University of Illinois Studies in the Social Sciences. Vol. 7, nos. 1 and 2. March and June, 1918. Urbana, Ill. Published by the University of Illinois, 1918. 8° Price 75 ct. per part.

Vermont Historical Society. Proceedings of the Vermont Historical Society for the years 1915-1916. Copyrighted by The Vermont Historical Society, 1918. 153 p. fesm. pl. por. 8°

Vineland Historical Magazine. The Vineland Historical Magazine, devoted to history, biography, genealogy. January, April, July, October, 1918. Vol. nos. 1-4. Published quarterly by the Vineland Historical and Antiquarian Society. Vineland, N. J., 1918. 4°

MISCELLANEOUS

Butternut and Copperhead, origia of terms. Origin of Butternut and Copperhead. By Albert Matthews. Reprinted from the Publications of The Colonial Society of Massachusetts, vol. 20. Cambridge, John Wilson & Son, 1918. 206-237, il. pl. 8°

Surnames. Surname book and racial history. A compilation and arrangement of genealogical and historical data for use by the students and members of the Relief Society of the Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints. Prepared and published under the auspices of the General Board of the Relief Society with the approval of the Board of the Genealogical Society of Utah. Susan Young Gates, editor and compiler. Salt Lake City, 1918. 8 + 2 + 576 p. fesm. geneal. tab. il. pl. 8°

Owing to the large number of letters received by the officers of the New England Historic Genealogical Society, asking for genealogical or other information, to answer which satisfactorily would in many cases require extended investigations, it has become impossible for them to give personal attention to such inquiries, nor is it practicable to refer these letters to any of the assistants in the employ of the Society, because their time is fully occupied by their regular duties. The officers, however, are glad to help those seeking information by calling attention to the expert services of the genealogists, book dealers, printers and publishers, engravers and photographers, manufacturers of paper, etc., who advertise in the following pages. Inquirers should make their own business arrangements with those whose names are given below, as the Society assumes NO responsibility in the matter.

DIRECTORY OF GENEALOGISTS

LAWRENCE BRAINERD

9 Ashburton Place, Boston, Mass.

Genealogist

Family Trees Prepared

Research Work

Terms on Application

MRS. WILLIAM ALLERTON DREW

121 St. Stephen Street, Boston, Mass.

**Genealogical and Historical
Research**

LUCIA RUSSELL FELLOWS

405 East First South Street,
Salt Lake City, Utah

Summer Address: Ellsworth, Me.

Specialist in migrations from New England
Families Traced Genealogies prepared

VIRGINIA HALL

19 West Cedar Street, Boston, Mass.

MRS. MARY LOVERING HOLMAN

39 Winsor Avenue, Watertown, Mass.

Genealogist

Twenty years experience

MRS. WILLIAM S. KELSEY

52 Allston Heights, Allston District,
Boston, Mass.

GENEALOGIST

Connecticut Research a Specialty

CHARLES THORNTON LIBBY

Portland, Me., U. S. A.

Baffling genealogical problems solicited. Manuscripts edited to guard against spurious or not proven descents. Too often a man of means unconsciously provides financial backing for mere family camouflage

E. C. PARMENTER, Jr.

P. O. Box 153, Wallingford, Vt.

New England lines and records looked up in New England. Vermont a specialty. Choose a man on the spot for your Vermont work

MRS. JESSIE A. PORTER

95 Euclid Avenue, Springfield, Mass.

Specialist in records of Western Massachusetts and Connecticut: Springfield, Northampton, Greenfield, North Adams, Pittsfield, Great Barrington, Hartford

FRANK FARNSWORTH STARR

Middletown, Conn.

Connecticut Research a Specialty

Has genealogical notes on the families of
Ancient Middletown and copies of over
11,000 gravestone inscriptions in
Middlesex County

CHARLES M. THATCHER

Middleborough, Mass.

Town, County, or State Records. Wills and Deeds
searched for genealogy

Has copied over 18,000 cemetery inscriptions
in Plymouth County

SUSAN COTTON TUFTS

9 Ashburton Place, Boston, Mass.

GENEALOGIST

Former Genealogist of the Massachusetts
Society of Colonial Dames

ENGLISH GENEALOGICAL RESEARCH

MRS. ELIZABETH (FRENCH) BARTLETT

Life Member of the New England Historic Genealogical Society

Record Searcher for the Committee on English Research of the New England Historic Genealogical Society, 1908-1917, will resume work in England after the War

Valuable Material regarding English Homes of American Settlers, and Lists of Passengers to New England (1635-1637), Colonial Soldiers, and Prisoners in the War of 1812—all *unprinted*. British and American Research undertaken. Genealogies compiled and edited

9 ASHBURTON PLACE, BOSTON

118 CHANCERY LANE, LONDON

J. GARDNER BARTLETT

Member of the New England Historic Genealogical Society

RESEARCH IN ENGLAND

Expert Specialist on English Ancestry of Early Settlers of New England

9 ASHBURTON PLACE, BOSTON, and 118 CHANCERY LANE, LONDON

Author of Coe, Newberry, Talbot, Hill, Wilson, Jones, Belcher, and Stone genealogies

MR. THOS. M. BLAGG

(Life Member of the New England Historic Genealogical Society)

Honorary General Editor of the "Index Library" (British Record Society), and Chief Editor of the *more's* Parish Register Series, undertakes searches for Private Clients in London, the Provinces, Scotland, Ireland, and elsewhere

Specialties: English Parish Registers and Provincial Probate Courts

120 CHANCERY LANE, LONDON

DEALERS IN GENEALOGICAL BOOKS

COLESWORTHY'S BOOKSTORE

66 Cornhill, Boston, Mass.

Historical and Genealogical Books
bought, sold, and exchanged

Established 1838

NOAH F. MORRISON

314 W. Jersey Street, Elizabeth, N. J.

Genealogies and Americana

Catalogues sent upon request

A. J. HUSTON

92 Exchange Street, Portland, Me.

Genealogy, Americana, and
Books on Maine

WILDER'S BOOKSHOP

46 Cornhill, Boston, Mass.

Makes a Specialty of Dealing in and Searching for books on GENEALOGICAL AND HISTORICAL SUBJECTS. Carries in stock from 4000 to 5000 books on AMERICAN LOCAL AND FAMILY HISTORY. Genealogical Research Conducted

ENGRAVERS AND PHOTOGRAPHERS

A. W. ELSON & COMPANY

School Street, Belmont, Mass.

PHOTOGRAVURE REPRODUCTIONS

of Portraits, Manuscripts, Views, etc., for Genealogies, Town Histories, and the Illustration of Books in general. Send for samples, free, stating your requirements

BATTEY GENEALOGY.—Some years ago dealers offered for sale Battey History or Genealogy. Will anyone knowing of such a work this time please address H. V. BATTEY, Council Bluffs, Iowa?

FOR SALE.—NEW ENGLAND HISTORICAL AND GENEALOGICAL REGISTER, in quarterly numbers, complete. *Unique?* S. HAYWARD 797 Broadway, South Boston, Mass.

PUBLICATIONS FOR SALE

By the Treasurer of the N. E. Historic Genealogical Society
9 Ashburton Place, Boston, Mass.

PRICE LIST, 1919

THE REGISTER

The New England Historical and Genealogical Register, established in 1847 and published quarterly, in January, April, July, and October. Each number contains eighty or more octavo pages of valuable and interesting matter concerning the history, Antiquities, Genealogy, and Geography of America, printed on durable paper made especially for the Society, with an engraved portrait. Complete indexes to each volume have hitherto been printed in the October number, but will hereafter appear with the January number of the following year. Subscription, \$1.00 per year in advance, commencing in January. Current single numbers, \$1.00. Supplement to April number, \$1.00. Prices for complete sets, odd volumes, and single numbers quoted on application. Unobjectionable advertisements accepted at reasonable rates.

Consolidated Index of the New England Historical and Genealogical Register, Vols. 50. Index of Persons (A to Z), Index of Subjects, and Index of Places. Price for the complete work, bound in cloth, 4 vols., \$10.00.

The Register with its Consolidated Index is indispensable to family historians, genealogists, and all persons seeking information about American families. The number of complete sets in existence is limited, and their value is constantly increasing.

ENGLISH RESEARCH

Genealogical Gleanings in England, by Henry FitzGilbert Waters, A.M. These gleanings abound in clues, which, if properly followed up, will enable the genealogist to pursue in the mother country investigations which without such aid could be practically impossible. 2 vols., 643 pages. Cloth. \$10.00

Abstracts of Wills in the Prerogative Court of Canterbury, at Somerset House, London, England. Register Soame, 1620. The volume contains, in 607 pages, 1366 wills, comprising about 40,000 names of persons and over 10,000 names of places. \$6.00

Emigrants. Emigrants from England, 1773-1776. 1913. 206 pages. \$4.00
Emigrants. List of Emigrants to America from Liverpool, 1697-1707. 1913. 55 pages. \$1.00

Research in England. An essay to aid the student. Lea. 1905. 36 pages. \$1.00

VITAL RECORDS

Massachusetts Vital Records. The Births, Marriages, and Deaths recorded in towns in Massachusetts, from their founding to the year 1850, taken from the original records of the town, arranged in alphabetical order, printed on paper made especially for the Society, and bound in cloth. These books are most useful to those seeking genealogical information about ancestors who lived in these towns.

Published by the N. E. Hist. Gen. Society:

Abington, 1912. 2 vols., 632 pages.	\$8.00
Alford, 1902. 32 pages.	.75
Arlington, 1904. 162 pages.	2.25
Becket, 1903. 98 pages.	1.25
Bedford, 1903. 142 pages.	1.75
Bellingham, 1904. 222 pages.	2.75
Billerica, 1908. 405 pages.	5.25
Bridgewater, 1916. 2 vols., 948 pages.	12.00
Brockton, 1911. 371 pages.	4.75
Carver, 1911. 179 pages.	2.25
Charlemont, 1917. 166 pages.	2.25
Chester, 1911. 255 pages.	3.25
Chilmark, 1904. 96 pages.	1.25
Dalton, 1906. 82 pages.	1.25
Dover, 1908. 107 pages.	1.50
Dracut, 1907. 302 pages.	4.00
Duxbury, 1911. 446 pages.	5.75
E. Bridgewater, 1917. 406 pages.	5.25
Edgartown, 1906. 276 pages.	3.50
Foxborough, 1911. 249 pages.	3.25
Gill, 1904. 97 pages.	1.25
Granville, 1914. 236 pages.	3.00
Gr. Barrington, 1904. 89 pages.	1.25
Greenfield, 1915. 299 pages.	3.75
Hanson, 1911. 110 pages.	1.50
Heath, 1915. 142 pages.	1.75
Hinsdale, 1902. 98 pages.	1.25
Holliston, 1908. 358 pages.	4.50
Hopkinton, 1911. 462 pages.	6.00
Kingston, 1911. 396 pages.	5.00
Lee, 1903. 239 pages.	3.00
Lincoln, 1908. 179 pages.	2.25
Medfield, 1903. 243 pages.	3.25
Medford, 1907. 469 pages.	6.00
Medway, 1905. 345 pages.	4.50
Middlefield, 1907. 138 pages.	1.75
Montgomery, 1902. 66 pages.	1.50
New Ashford, 1916. 43 pages.	1.00
New Braintree, 1904. 163 pages.	2.25
Newton, 1905. 521 pages.	6.50
Norton, 1906. 405 pages.	5.25
Palmer, 1905. 242 pages.	3.00

PUBLICATIONS FOR SALE

By the Treasurer of the N. E. Historic Genealogical Society
9 Ashburton Place, Boston, Mass.

Pelham, 1902. 177 pages.	\$2.25
Pembroke, 1911. 465 pages.	6.00
Peru, 1902. 112 pages.	1.50
Richmond, 1913. 113 pages.	1.50
Rochester, 1914. 2 vols., 768 pages.	9.75
Scituate, 1909. 2 vols., 909 pages.	11.50
Shirley, 1918. 211 pages.	2.75
Stow, 1911. 270 pages.	3.50
Sturbridge, 1906. 393 pages.	5.00
Sudbury, 1903. 332 pages.	4.25
Tisbury, 1910. 244 pages.	3.25
Tyringham, 1903. 108 pages.	1.50
Walpole, 1902. 216 pages.	2.75
Waltham, 1904. 298 pages.	3.75
Washington, 1904. 57 pages.	.75
Wayland, 1910. 160 pages.	2.25
W. Bridgewater, 1911. 222 pages.	3.00
W. Stockbridge, 1907. 115 pages.	1.50
Westport, 1918. 296 pages.	3.75
Weymouth, 1910. 2 vols., 735 pages.	9.25
Williamstown, 1907. 173 pages.	2.25
Windsor, 1917. 153 pages.	2.00
Worthington, 1911. 159 pages.	2.00

*Published by Thomas W. Baldwin:**

Boxborough, 1915. 78 pages.	\$1.25
Burlington, 1915. 100 pages.	1.25
Cambridge, 1914 and 1915. 2 vols., 1742 pages.	20.00
Chelsea, 1916. 558 pages.	7.00
Cohasset, 1916. 237 pages.	3.25
Framingham, 1911. 474 pages.	6.00
Hull, 1911. 75 pages.	1.25
Natick, 1910. 249 pages.	3.25
Northbridge, 1916. 202 pages.	3.00
Reading, 1912. 586 pages.	7.00
Sherborn, 1911. 229 pages.	3.00
Uxbridge, 1916. 420 pages.	5.50
Wakefield, 1912. 341 pages.	4.50
Wrentham, 1910. Vol. 1 (Births) only, 237 pages.	3.00

*Published by the Topsfield Hist. Society:**

Amesbury, 1913. 600 pages.	\$6.25
Andover, 1912. 2 vols., 966 pages.	10.00
Beverly, 1906 and 1907. 2 vols., 1027 pages.	10.75
Boxford, 1905. 274 pages.	3.00
Bradford, 1907. 373 pages.	4.00
Haverhill, 1910 and 1911. 2 vols., 827 pages.	8.75
Methuen, 1909. 345 pages.	3.75
Middleton, 1904. 143 pages.	1.60
Salisbury, 1915. 636 pages.	7.50
Topsfield (to 1900), 1903 and 1916. 2 vols., 509 pages.	5.50

* Only a limited number of the books of these publishers are available; some are entirely out of print.

BIOGRAPHIES

Memorial Biographies of Deceased
Members of the New England Historic

Genealogical Society, Vols. 1-9, containing memoirs of members who died previous to 1890. This series of volumes is replete with historic and biographic lore of constantly increasing value—great pains having been taken to make the memoirs complete and accurate. Only a small edition is printed. Vols. 1-3, \$3.00 each; vols. 4 and 5, \$2.00 each; vols. 6-9, \$1.00 each. Complete set, \$15.00.

Davidson. Reminiscences of John Davidson, a Maine pioneer. Johnson. 1911. 16 pages. \$0.

Ensign. Memoir of Charles Sidney Ensign, LL.B. Ensign. 1918. 10 pages with portrait and autograph. \$0.

Gay. Memoir of Frederick Lewis Gay. A.B. Edmonds. 1917. 9 pages, with portrait and autograph. \$0.

Sanborn. Memoir of Franklin Benjamin Sanborn, A.B. Sanborn. 1917. 10 pages, with portrait and autograph. \$0.

Standish. Graves of Myles Standish. Huiginn. 1914. 218 pages. Cloth. \$1.

Tucker. Life of Commodore Samuel Tucker. Shepard. 1868. 384 pages. Cloth. \$3.

Waters. Memoir of Henry FitzGilbert Waters, A.M. Hosmer. 1914. 17 pages with portrait and autograph. \$0.

GENEALOGIES

Ainsworth. Ainsworth families in America. Parker. 1894. 212 pages. Cloth. \$3.

Andrews. John² Andrews of Ipswich, Mass., and Norwich, Conn., and sons of his descendants. Goodell. 1911. 30 pages. \$1.

Bacon. Michael Bacon of Dedham, 1641 and his descendants. Baldwin. 1911. 420 pages. Illus. Folding genealogical table. Cloth. \$8.

Batchelder. Batchelder, Batcheller genealogy. Descendants of Rev. Stephen Batchelder of New Hampton, N. H., and Joseph, Henry, Joshua, and John Batcheller of Essex Co., Mass. Pierce. 1898. 623 pages. Cloth. \$10.

Bates. Genealogy of the descendants of Edward Bates of Weymouth, Mass. Bates. 143 pages. Cloth. \$2.

Belcher. The Belcher families in New England. Bartlett. 1906. 32 pages, \$1.

Belknap. The English ancestry of Abraham Belknap. Belknap. 1914. 20 pages. \$0.

Benton. Caleb Benton and Sarah Bishop and their ancestors and their descendants. Benton. 1906. 92 pages. Cloth. \$3.

PUBLICATIONS FOR SALE

By the Treasurer of the N. E. Historic Genealogical Society
9 Ashburton Place, Boston, Mass.

- Blake.** Increase Blake of Boston, his ancestors and descendants. Blake. 1898. 147 pages. Cloth. \$2.00
- Brooks.** The Brooks family of Woburn, Mass. Cutter and Loring. 1904. 20 pages. \$1.00
- Cotton.** The Cotton family of Portsmouth, N. H. Cotton. 1905. 26 pages. \$1.25
- Curtis.** The family of Henry Curtis of Sudbury, Mass. Woods. 1907. 10 pages. \$0.50
- Cushman.** Genealogy of the descendants of Robert Cushman, the Puritan. Cushman. 1855. 665 pages. Half mor. \$10.00
- Cutter.** Supplement to the history of the Cutter family of New England. Cutter. 1875. 67 pages. \$1.50
- Dam.** Some descendants of Deacon John Dam of Dover, N. H., 1633. Scales. 1911. 14 pages. \$0.75
- Darby-Derby.** John Darby of Marblehead, Mass., and his descendants. Five generations. Derby. 7 pages. \$0.50
- Davis.** Dolor Davis. A sketch of his life with a record of his earlier descendants. With supplement. Davis. 1881. 46 pages. \$3.00
- De Blois.** De Blois family of Boston. Eaton. 1913. 15 pages. \$0.75
- Dewing.** Descendants of Andrew Dewing of Dedham, Mass. Dewing. 1904. 165 pages. Cloth. \$5.00
- Dodge.** The descendants of Tristram Dodge. Woodward. 1904. 233 pages. Cloth. \$5.00
- Dows (Dowse).** The Dows or Dowse family in America. Dows. 1890. 348 pages. Cloth. \$5.00
- Eames.** Robert Eames of Woburn, Mass., and some of his descendants. Loring. 1908. 17 pages. \$0.75
- Eastman.** History and genealogy of Deacon Joseph Eastman of Hadley, Mass. Eastman. 1908. 262 pages. Cloth. \$3.00
- Felton.** A genealogical history of the Felton family: descendants of Lieut. Nathaniel Felton of Salem. Felton. 1886. 260 pages. \$3.00
- Field.** Record of the Field family in America prior to 1700. Emigrant ancestors in Mass., R. I., N. Y., N. J., N. H., and Va. Descendants of the English branch whose ancestor was from Alsace-Lorraine. Pierce. Vol. 2, 1901. 1196 pages. Cloth. \$15.00
- Finney.** The Finney family of Bristol, R. I. Clark. 1906. 13 pages. \$0.75
- Floyd.** The Floyd family of Rumney Marsh, Mass. Floyd. 1909. 15 pages. \$0.75
- Foster.** Record of the posterity of Reginald Foster, an early inhabitant of Ipswich, Mass. Pierce. 1899. 1081 pages. Cloth. \$10.00
- Gage.** Some descendants of John Gage of Ipswich, Mass. Gage. 1908. 12 pages. \$0.75
- Gerrish.** The Gerrish family of Boston (Family of Capt. John Gerrish). Eaton. 1913. 11 pages. \$0.75
- Getchell.** The family of Samuel Getchell of Salisbury, Mass. Getchell. 1909. 10 pages. \$0.50
- Gillson or Jillson.** Genealogy of the Gillson and Jillson family. Jillson. 1876. 266 pages. Cloth. \$2.50
- Grosvenor.** The English Home and Ancestry of John Grosvenor of Roxbury, Mass. Kent. 1918. 13 pages. \$1.00
- Hale.** The Hale family of Connecticut. Morris. 1907. 13 pages. \$0.75
- Harris.** Robert Harris and his descendants, with notices of the Morey and Metcalf families. Harris. 1861. 56 pages. Cloth. \$2.00
- Harrison.** Five generations of Connecticut Harrisons. Corbin. 1916. 20 pages. \$1.00
- Haynes and Noyes.** Descendants of Walter Haynes and Peter Noyes of Sudbury, Mass. Newell. 1893. 5 pages. \$0.50
- Hill.** John Hill of Dorchester, Mass., and some of his descendants. Bartlett. 1904. 22 pages. \$1.00
- Hills.** Ancestry and descendants of William Hills, emigrant in 1632, and of Joseph Hills, emigrant in 1638. Hills. 148 pages. \$3.00
- Holmes.** The descendants of George Holmes of Roxbury, Mass., and John Holmes of Woodstock, Conn. Gray. 432 pages. Cloth. \$5.00
- Huckins.** Huckins family: Robert Huckins of the Dover Combination and some of his descendants. Hardon. 1916. 11 + 192 pages. Cloth. \$6.50
- Huntoon.** Philip Hunton and his descendants. Huntoon. 1881. 113 pages. \$1.00
- Jones.** Hugh Jones of Salem, Mass., and some of his descendants. Bartlett. 1908. 33 pages. \$1.50
- Kimber.** Descendants of Richard Kimber of Grove, near Wantage, Berkshire, Eng. Kimber. 1894. 76 pages. \$2.00

PUBLICATIONS FOR SALE

By the Treasurer of the N. E. Historic Genealogical Society
9 Ashburton Place, Boston, Mass.

- Lakin.** The Lakin family of Groton, Mass. Manning. 1909. 11 pages. \$0.75
- Lawrence.** Historical sketches of some members of the Lawrence family. Lawrence. 1888. 215 pages. Cloth. \$3.50
- Lay.** The descendants of Robert Lay of Saybrook, Conn. Hill. 1908. 13 pages. \$0.75
- Levet.** Thomas Levet of Exeter and Hampton, N. H., with notes on the English and American families of Levett and Leavitt. Sanborn. 1913. 21 pages. \$1.00
- Lillibridge.** Thomas Lillibridge of Newport, R. I., and his descendants. Eno. 1909. 11 pages. \$0.75
- Livermore.** The Livermore family of America. Thwing. 1902. 479 pages. Cloth. \$5.00
- Luddington.** William Luddington of Malden, Mass., and East Haven, Conn., and his descendants. Shepard. 1904. 13 pages. \$0.75
- Manning and Whitfield.** Notes on the Manning family of co. Kent, Eng., with additional notes on the Waters, Proctor, and Whitfield families. Waters. 1897. 35 pages. \$1.00
- Moore.** Some descendants of John Moore of Sudbury. Bolton. 1904. 22 pages. \$1.00
- Oak.** Family register of Nathaniel Oak of Marlborough, Mass. Oak. 1906. 84 pages. \$1.00
- Page.** Table showing ancestors and descendants of Nathaniel Page (1742-1819) of Bedford, Mass. Chart. 1899. \$1.00
- Palmer.** Some descendants of William Palmer of Watertown, Mass., and Hampton, N. H. Palmer. 1914. 4 pages. \$0.50
- Parish.** John Parish of Groton, Mass., and some of his descendants. Parish. 1909. 12 pages. \$0.75
- Partridge.** William Partridge of Medfield, Mass., and his descendants. Partridge. 1909. 8 pages. \$0.50
- Patten.** Patten Genealogy: William Patten of Cambridge, 1635, and his descendants. Baldwin. 1908. 290 pages. Fcsm. Cloth. \$5.50
- Peterson.** The Peterson family of Duxbury, Mass. Browne. 1916. 25 pages. \$1.25
- Pomeroy.** Eltweed Pomeroy of Dorchester, Mass., and Windsor, Conn., and four generations of his descendants. Rodman. 1903. 16 pages. \$0.75
- Remington.** Thomas Remington of Suffield, Conn., and some of his descendants. Dewey. 1909. 9 pages. \$0.50
- Rising.** James Rising of Suffield, Conn., and some of his descendants. Dewey. 1909. 11 pages. \$0.75
- Russell.** The descendants of John Russell of Dartmouth, Mass. Russell. 1904. 20 pages. \$1.00
- Sargent.** Some descendants of Digory Sargent of Massachusetts and Vermont. Woods. 1904. 12 pages. \$0.75
- Savage.** Major Thomas Savage of Boston and his descendants. Park. 1914. 78 pages. Portraits. \$2.25
- Seymour.** The English home and ancestry of Richard Seamer or Semer of Hartford, Conn., progenitor of the Seymours of Connecticut and New York. Seymour. 1917. 12 pages. \$1.00
- Sherburne.** Some descendants of Henry and John Sherburne of Portsmouth, N. H. Sherburne. 1904. 22 pages. \$1.00
- Sprague.** The brothers Ralph and William Sprague and some of their descendants. Sprague. 1909. 14 pages. \$0.75
- Standish.** Some recent investigations concerning the ancestry of Capt. Myles Standish. Porteus. 1914. 34 pages. \$1.25
- Stanwood.** A history of the Stanwood family in America. Bolton. 1899. 317 pages. Cloth. \$2.00
- Stebbins.** A genealogy of the Stebbins family (Reprint of Edition of 1771). Watson. 31 pages. Cloth. \$5.00
- Sumner.** Record of the descendants of William Sumner of Dorchester, Mass., 1636. With supplement. Appleton. 1879. 207 pages. Cloth. \$5.00
- Tarbell.** Thomas Tarbell of Watertown, Mass., and some of his descendants. Wight. 1907. 18 pages. \$0.75
- Thwing.** Thwing: A genealogical, biographical, and historical account of the family. Thwing. 1883. 216 pages. Cloth. \$10.00
- Travers (Travis).** Descendants of Henry Travers of London, Eng., and Newbury, Mass. Daniels. 1903. 147 pages. Cloth. \$3.50
- Treadwell.** Thomas Treadwell of Ipswich, Mass., and some of his descendants. Robbins. 1906. 26 pages. \$1.25
- Trowbridge.** The Trowbridge genealogy. History of the Trowbridge family in America. Trowbridge. 1908. 848 pages. Cloth. \$10.00

PUBLICATIONS FOR SALE

By the Treasurer of the N. E. Historic Genealogical Society
9 Ashburton Place, Boston, Mass.

- Tucker.** Tucker genealogy: Record of Gilbert Ruggles and Evelina Christina (Snyder) Tucker, their ancestors and descendants. Morris. 1901. 305 pages. Half mor. \$6.00
- Vinton.** The Vinton Memorial. Genealogy of the descendants of John Vinton of Lynn, and allied families of Alden, Adams, Allen, Boylston, Faxon, French, Hayden, Holbrook, Mills, Niles, Penniman, Thayer, White, Richardson, Baldwin, Carpenter, Safford, Putnam, and Green. Vinton. 1858. 534 pages. Cloth. \$7.50
- Walker.** Samuel Walker of Woburn, Mass., and some of his descendants. Loring and Cutter. 1903. 9 pages. \$0.50
- Ward.** Ward family: descendants of William Ward, who settled in Sudbury, Mass., in 1639. Ward. 1851. 265 pages. Cloth. \$2.00
- Ware.** Descendants of Elisha Ware of Wrentham, Mass., to Jan. 1, 1896. Mann. 11 pages. \$0.50
- Ware.** Ware genealogy: Robert Ware of Dedham, Mass., 1642-1699, and his lineal descendants. Ware. 1901. 335 pages. Cloth. \$5.00
- West.** Francis West of Duxbury, Mass., and some of his descendants. Cornwall. 1906. 14 pages. \$0.75
- Whitney.** Descendants of John Whitney of Watertown, Mass., in 1635. Pierce. 1895. 691 pages. Cloth. \$10.00
- Whittier and Rolfe.** Notes on the English ancestry of the Whittier and Rolfe families of New England. 1912. 14 pages. \$0.75
- Williams.** The family of John Williams of Newbury and Haverhill, Mass. Williams. 1908. 10 pages. \$0.50
- Wilmot.** The Wilmot family of New Haven, Conn. Jacobus. 1904. 9 pages. \$0.50
- Wilson.** Ancestry and descendants of Rev. John Wilson of Boston, Mass. Bartlett. 1907. 16 pages. \$0.75
- Woodman.** The Woodmans of Buxton, Me. Woodman. 1874. 125 pages. Cloth. \$5.00
- Woods.** The Woods family of Groton, Mass., a record of six generations. Woods. 1910. 39 pages. \$1.00
- Exeter, N. H.** The Lincolnshire origin of some Exeter settlers, and the daughters of Balthazar Willix. Sanborn and Hall. 1914. 19 pages. \$0.75
- Hampstead, N. H.** Memorial History of Hampstead, N. H. Noyes. 1899. 2 vols. Cloth. \$10.00
- Hartford, Vt.** History of Hartford, Vt., 1761-1889. Tucker. 488 pages. Cloth. \$5.00
- Marlborough, Mass.** Colonial Records of Marlborough, Mass. Spalding. 1909. 47 pages. \$1.50
- Massachusetts.** The Pioneers of Massachusetts. By Rev. Charles Henry Pope. An alphabetical compilation of genealogical data, gleaned from public and private records and other sources, both in England and New England, relating to the first settlers and founders of what is now the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, between the years 1620 and 1650, inclusive; with an introduction, tables, summaries, and cross-index. Boston, Mass., 1900. 4to. 550 pages. \$15.00
- New England.** Bibliography of Lists of New England Soldiers. Baker. 1911. 56 pages. \$2.00
- Ohio.** First Ownership of Ohio Lands. Dyer. 1911. 85 pages. \$2.50
- Watertown, Mass.** Genealogies of the Families and Descendants of the Early Settlers of Watertown, Massachusetts, including Waltham and Weston: to which is appended the early history of the town, with illustrations, maps, and notes, by Henry Bond, M.D. Second Edition. With a memoir of the author, by Horatio Gates Jones, A.M. One of the most important of Massachusetts local histories for genealogical information. Two vols. in one. 1094 pages. \$10.00

MISCELLANEOUS

- American Authors' Ancestry.** Austin. 1915. 107 pages. Cloth. \$3.00
- Genealogies in Preparation.** 1906. 27 pages. \$1.00
- Smith.** Records by Rev. John Smith, D.D., of Hanover, N. H. Bryant. 1916. 6 pages. \$0.50
- Somerset Pedigree Forms.** An improved form for recording any number of generations of ancestors. Heavy linen paper, per set of 17 sheets, \$0.50. 3 sets, \$1.00. Working sets on yellow paper, per set of 17 sheets, \$0.15. 3 sets, \$0.40.
- Braintree, Mass.** Braintree, Mass., Records, 1640-1793. Bates. 1886. 940 pages. Cloth. \$5.00
- Concord, Mass.** Concord, Mass., Births, Marriages, and Deaths, 1635-1850, 496 pages. Cloth. \$5.00

DEALERS IN GENEALOGICAL BOOKS

GOODSPEED'S BOOKSHOP

5 A PARK STREET, BOSTON, MASS.

Free on Request

OUR NEW GENEALOGICAL CATALOGUE of over 4,000 titles contains the additions made to our stock during the past year, and includes the fine Genealogical Library of the late JULIUS GAY of Farmington, Conn., of nearly 2,000 volumes, purchased by us recently. Rare Genealogies, of which many seldom appear in the market, are found in this Library.

We also are offering an extensive series of Genealogical and Historical Serial Publications, including sets of the NEW ENGLAND HISTORICAL AND GENEALOGICAL REGISTER, NEW YORK GENEALOGICAL AND BIOGRAPHICAL RECORD, BANGOR HISTORICAL MAGAZINE, ESSEX ANTIQUARIAN, ESSEX INSTITUTE HISTORICAL COLLECTIONS, OLD NORTHWEST QUARTERLY, NEWPORT HISTORICAL MAGAZINE, PUTNAM'S HISTORICAL MAGAZINE, MAINE HISTORICAL AND GENEALOGICAL RECORDER, RHODE ISLAND COLONIAL RECORDS, RHODE ISLAND HISTORICAL SOCIETY COLLECTIONS, PENNSYLVANIA ARCHIVES, EARLY RECORDS OF THE TOWN OF PROVIDENCE, MAYFLOWER DESCENDANT, RHODE ISLAND VITAL RECORDS, COLLECTIONS OF THE MAINE HISTORICAL SOCIETY, COLONIAL RECORDS OF CONNECTICUT, COLLECTIONS AND PROCEEDINGS OF THE MASSACHUSETTS HISTORICAL SOCIETY, DEDHAM HISTORICAL REGISTER, TRANSACTIONS OF THE AMERICAN ANTIQUARIAN SOCIETY, HISTORICAL MAGAZINE, and MAGAZINE OF AMERICAN HISTORY.

Also Town Histories of the Various States (especially of the New England States), containing genealogy, Vital Records, Church Histories, etc., etc.

This Catalogue will be sent free on application.

Librarians will find it to their advantage to examine our lists before placing orders.

GOODSPEED'S BOOKSHOP

(Successors to GEORGE E. LITTLEFIELD, 1915, and GEORGE W. HUMPHREY, 1918)

5 A PARK STREET, BOSTON, MASS.



NEHGS.

A.W. Elson & Co. Belmont, Mass.

Prentiss Cummings.

THE NEW ENGLAND HISTORICAL AND GENEALOGICAL REGISTER

APRIL, 1919

HON. PRENTISS CUMMINGS, A.B., LL.B.

By Mrs. MARY INGRAHAM DAVIES of Brookline, Mass.

PRENTISS CUMMINGS of Brookline, Mass., a life member of the New England Historic Genealogical Society since 1908 and a member of its Council for the three years 1909-1911, died suddenly at his summer residence at Paris Hill, Me., 18 September 1917. He was born at Sumner, Me., 10 September 1840, the son of Whitney and Mary Hart (Prentiss) Cummings.

Although tradition points to Scotland as the ancestral land of the Cummings family, no record of the birthplace or parentage of Isaac¹ Cummings, the immigrant ancestor of the New England family to which Prentiss Cummings belonged, has been discovered. Isaac¹ Cummings received a grant of 35 acres of land at Watertown, Mass., in 1636, was a land owner at Ipswich, Mass., as early as 25 July 1638, and owned a house lot in Ipswich Village 9, 2 mo. 1639. He was a commoner at Ipswich in 1639, and on 26, 6 mo. of the same year sold 7 acres of land near the highway leading to Jeffries Neck. In the same year, also, he possessed a farm lying partly in Ipswich and partly in Topsfield. He was admitted freeman 18 May 1642. On 1, 2 mo. 1652 he bought of Samuel Symonds and his wife Martha, for £30, a farm of 150 acres in Topsfield, and in this town he spent the remainder of his life, being for many years a deacon of the church there and holding at various times sundry town offices. He deposed in March 1666, aged 65 years, and died between 8, 3 mo. 1677, the date of his will, and 22 May 1677, the date of the inventory of his estate. His estate was appraised at £166. 1s. 6d., with debts amounting to £19. 16s. 5d. His wife is not mentioned in his will, and her name is unknown. He left two sons and two daughters.

John² Cummings, elder son of Isaac, was born about 1630, and married Sarah Howlett, daughter of Thomas and Alice (French) of Ipswich. He settled first in Rowley Village (later the town of Boxford), Mass., where he owned land and was taxed in 1661. By his father's will he received the homestead of 40 acres in Topsfield, and he and his wife were members of the Topsfield church. About 1680 he removed with his wife and family to Dunstable, Mass., where he was one of the first settlers, a selectman in 1682, and a few years later one of the founders of the church. He was town clerk of Dun-

stable for several years, and died 1 December 1700. His widow died 7 December of the same year. They were the parents of eleven children.

Their third son and third child, Nathaniel³ Cummings, born at Rowley Village 10 September 1659, married at Chelmsford, Mass., 14 April 1697, Abigail Parkhurst of Chelmsford, who was living as his widow on 3 February 1729. He, too, settled in Dunstable, and had four children, all boys.

Nathaniel⁴ Cummings of Dunstable, second son of Nathaniel,³ was born at Dunstable 8 September 1699, and married Elizabeth Whitney of Stow, Mass. He died before 1760, but his wife seems to have survived him and to have lived to an advanced age. They had nine children.

Their third son and third child was Oliver⁵ Cummings, who was born at Dunstable 10 April 1728 and died there 15 August 1810. He married at Killingly, Conn., Sibyla Whitney, who was born 4 February 1733 and died 16 December 1812, daughter of Israel and Hannah (Learned) of Groton, Mass., and Killingly, Conn. They resided at Dunstable, and had five children. He served with the Massachusetts troops in the Revolutionary War, being captain of the Ninth (West Dunstable) Company in the Seventh (Middlesex County) Regiment, commanded by Col. Simeon Spaulding. His commission was issued 31 May 1776.

His eldest child, Oliver⁶ Cummings, was born at Dunstable 12 July 1757, and died at Sumner, Me., 2 July 1823. He, also, served in the Revolution, being a fifer in the company of which his father was captain and taking part in the Battle of White Plains in 1776. After the War he became one of the first settlers of Sumner, Me., then a wilderness, migrating thither to take up a lot of land assigned either to him or to his father as a Revolutionary soldier. He is said to have felled the first tree cut in that town. After he had begun his clearing he found that he had made a mistake as to his location, and therefore he returned to Dunstable for more information. In the following year he went back to Sumner, made a clearing in another part of the town, and built a log house. As soon as he had a home to offer he married Betsy Bailey, who had been brought up in his father's family. Later he became a well-to-do farmer, and built a house, before 1800, which was standing in 1898. He married secondly, 1 February 1804, Phoebe Churchill, who was born at Plympton, Mass., 18 January 1779, daughter of Joshua and Elizabeth (Bonney), who moved from Plympton to Hartford, Me., in 1800. Joshua Churchill also was a soldier of the Revolution.* Oliver Cummings had two children by his first wife and three children by his second wife.

Whitney⁷ Cummings, youngest child of Oliver⁶ and Phoebe (Churchill) Cummings, was born at Sumner 18 December 1808, and died at Buckfield, Me., 4 March 1881. He married, 27 March 1833, Mary Hart Prentiss, who was born at Paris, Me., 26 January 1807 and died at Buckfield 18 February 1878, daughter of Henry and Mary (Hart). Henry Prentiss, who was of Paris, was a son of Rev. Caleb and Pamela (Mellen) Prentiss of Reading, Mass., Pamela Mellen being a

*Cf. *The Churchill Family in America*, p. 72.

daughter of Rev. John Mellen of Lancaster, Mass.* Mary Hart, whom Henry Prentiss married in 1804, was a daughter of Dr. John Hart of Reading, who was an Army surgeon in the Revolution, first in Col. William Prescott's Massachusetts regiment from 1 May 1775 until August 1775, then in the Seventh Continental Infantry during the year 1776, and from 1 January 1777 in the Second Massachusetts Regiment, serving directly under Washington. In November 1783 he was retained in Jackson's regiment, in the Continental Army, and served until 20 June 1784. He died 27 April 1826. He was appointed by Washington one of the medical inspectors to supervise the execution of André, and a letter which he wrote about Arnold's treason and André's arrest and execution was communicated by Hon. Prentiss Cummings to the REGISTER of July 1915 (vol. 69, pages 224-226). Mary Hart Prentiss, who became the wife of Whitney Cummings, was a school-teacher of local note, a reader of good books, and an acceptable writer both in prose and verse. She was a frequent contributor to periodicals over the signature of "Oithona," and several of her poems are printed in the "History of Paris." She took much interest in young people, to whom she had the gift of imparting something of her own inspiration and ambition. Whitney Cummings was a farmer, first on his father's farm, later in West Sumner, and afterwards in Buckfield. At various dates he owned and operated all the different mills in West Sumner, and was postmaster from April 1837 to August 1855. He held also some of the town offices, and was for many years a deacon in the Baptist Church. His oldest child, Isabella, was married to Joseph Sprague Ingraham of Bangor, Me., and they were the parents of the writer of this memoir. His second child, Prentiss, is the subject of this memoir. A third child, Mellen, died young.†

Prentiss Cummings received his early education in the public schools, and at the age of fourteen began work in the office of the Oxford *Democrat*, where he remained for three years. He then entered upon a college preparatory course at the Hebron (Me.) Academy, and continued his studies at Phillips Academy, Exeter, N. H. Graduating at this school in 1860, he entered Harvard College, where he attained high honors, was elected to the fraternity of the Phi Beta Kappa in his Junior year, and received the degree of Bachelor of Arts in 1864. The following year he was principal of the high school at Portland, Me., and began the study of law in the office of Nathan Webb, afterwards a judge of the United States District Court. In the autumn of 1865 he entered the Harvard Law School, and received there the degree of Bachelor of Laws in 1869. While a student in the Law School he was, in 1866, owing to some sudden changes in the Harvard teaching staff, unexpectedly appointed tutor in Latin in the College, and was in charge of the Latin work of the Sophomore Class until the winter of 1870, when he entered a law office in Boston. In the summer of 1870 he was admitted to the bar in Boston, and began the practice of his profession.

*Cf. *The Prentice, or Prentiss Family*, second edition, 1883, pp. 56-57, 101-102.

†For Isaac Cummings of Topsfield, Mass., and his descendants see Rev. George Moor's *The Cummings Memorial*, New York, 1903, and Albert Oren Cummins's *Cummings Genealogy*, Montpelier, Vt., 1904.

From 1874 to 1880 he was chief assistant to the United States district attorney in Boston, and had almost exclusive charge of the legal business of the Government in this important district. A Republican in politics, he represented, in the years 1881, 1882, and 1883, Ward 10, the principal business ward of Boston, in the Boston Common Council, and in 1884 and 1885 he represented the same ward in the lower branch of the Massachusetts General Court. Still higher political honors came unsought to him a decade later, when, being then a resident of Brookline, Mass., he was elected for two successive years, 1905 and 1906, senator from the second Norfolk senatorial district. He declined a nomination for a third term. His far-reaching connections and associations—business, political, and social, together with his own abilities, made him a man of influence on Beacon Hill, and he always felt that his district was one which any man might be proud to represent.

For some fifteen years Mr. Cummings was prominent in street railway circles. In 1885 he was elected president of the Cambridge Railroad, and held this office until the consolidation of the company in 1887 with other Boston street railway companies as the West End Street Railway Company. He became vice-president of the new company, and continued in this position until the company was leased in 1897 to the Boston Elevated Railway Company. He was then advisory counsel of the last-mentioned company until the winter of 1900, when having reached the age of sixty years, he withdrew from further participation in its management.

In 1885 Mr. Cummings built a house in Brookline, which was thenceforth his home. He became active in town affairs, and was chairman of the School Committee, a trustee of the Public Library, and also a trustee of the local savings bank. From 1904 until his death he was president of the Mount Auburn Cemetery Corporation.

He was a member of the Brookline Thursday Club, and a member and at one time president of the Boston Browning Society. Before both of these organizations he read from time to time papers and lectures on scientific and literary subjects. His early interest in the ancient classics led him to specialize in Homer and Homeric literature, and in 1910 he published a translation of the Iliad, in hexameter verse. His interest in genealogy was stimulated by the fact that all his male ancestors of the Revolutionary period, both on his father's and his mother's side, who were of the right age for military service, took an active part in the struggle for independence, and by virtue of his descent from Dr. John Hart, previously mentioned in this article, he succeeded to membership in the Society of the Cincinnati. He not only served on the Council of the New England Historic Genealogical Society, but was a member of its Committee on Increase of Membership for the year 1909 and an occasional contributor to the REGISTER. He was also a member of the Union Club of Boston and president of the Boston Chess Club. For lack of space his untiring deeds of kindness to every human being who came within the radius of his life must remain unrecorded.

Mr. Cummings married, 25 February 1880, Annie D. Snow of Cambridge, Mass., who died 5 January 1899, without issue.

EARLY VITAL RECORDS OF JEFFERSON, ME.

Communicated by HAROLD LEWIS BOND of Newton, Mass.

THE town of Jefferson, in Lincoln Co., Me., was incorporated in 1807. The first volume of the records of the town covers the period from the incorporation to 1819, and the second volume the period from 1819 to 1830. A small, thin, calf-covered book, entitled "Records of Births and Deaths in the Town of Jefferson, Lincoln County, State of Maine," is marked on the inside of the front cover as "Volume 3rd of Records." Most of the records in this third volume were evidently written about 1820, and the writer appears to have been James Sinclair, town clerk of Jefferson for a number of years, who was born in Scotland and whose family record is entered in the book. There are, however, many additions of later date. The volume is badly worn, as a result of frequent handling, and in some cases the dates are obscure. A copy of "Volume 3rd of Records," made with great care in 1898, was given in 1899 by Mr. Harold Lewis Bond to the New England Historic Genealogical Society, and the first part of it is printed below. The publication of these records will be continued in a future number of the REGISTER.

Jonathan Linscott and Hannah Clark, married 23rd Dec. 1808.

Their children.

Mary Linscott	born	5th August 1809.
Hiram	"	12th March 1811.
Joseph	"	9th April 1813.
Nabby	"	2nd October 1815.
Ephraim	"	6th " 1818.
Jane	"	29th November 1820.
John	"	6th May 1823.
Sarah E.	"	6th August 1825.

Alexander Hall and Zelpha Hatch married the 24th October 1810.

Their children

Hatch Hall	born	18th January 1812.
Almira	"	3rd March 1814.
Jesse	"	24th June 1816.

Elisha I. Ford and Abigail Cobb married the 30th June 1811.

Their children

Rebecca C. Ford	born	20th July 1812.
Nathaniel	"	11th January 1813.

John Jones 2nd. and Lydia Clark married December 1795.

John Jones died 28 Sept 1838

Their children

Hawks Jones	born	19th February 1796.
Hannah	"	6th October 1798.
Lucinda	"	21st July 1801.
Joseph	"	29th January 1805.
James	"	18th September 1806.
Lydia	"	6th October 1809.

Zacheus Hatch and Mary Glidden

Polly Hatch, their child born

Zacheus Hatch and Persis Dunbar married in 1777.

Their children

Eliza Hatch born 29th June 1782.
 Sally " 17—.
 Sebra " 17—.
 Priscilla " 10th February, 1789.
 Charles " 2nd September, 1792.

Jonathan Trask and Elizabeth Hodge married the 11th April 1784.

Jonathan Trask born 19th April 1764.

Elizabeth Hodge " 31st October 1767.

Their children.

John Trask born 5th February 1785.
 Betzey " 16th " 1787.
 Jotham " 6th July 1789.
 Dummer " 26th December 1791.
 Nancy " 21st March 1793.
 Jonathan " 29th " 1796.
 Nancy " 6th May 1798.
 Sophia " 19th " 1800.
 Lucinda " 29th " 1802.
 Jane " 12th June 1804
 Jefferson " 28th " 1806.
 John " 21st March 1808.

Daniel Hodgkins and Sebra Hatch married the 26th March 1807.

Daniel Hodgkins born 1st November 1784.

Sebra Hatch " 1st April 1786.

Their children.

Sebra Hodgkins born 17th December 1807.
 David " " 1st June 1809, died 25th March 1883
 Zacheus " " 11th April 1811.
 Sally " " 27th " 1813.
 Daniel " " 6th " 1815.
 Josiah M. " " 4th May 1817.

Charles Hatch and Sally Hatch married the 4th April 1816.

Charles Hatch born 2nd September 1792

Their children

Mark Hatch born 28th February 1817.

Nathaniel Johnson

Jane " born 25th November 1777.

Their children

Nathaniel Johnson Jr. born 20th February
 Jane " 1st November 1805.
 Francis " 8th May 1806.

John Johnson Senior and Martha Whitehouse married the 4th October 1772.

John Johnson born 2nd March 1750.

Martha " 28th August 1752.

Their children

Samuel Johnson born 24th December 1772, died 7th February 1847
 John " 24th January
 Experience
 Nathaniel
 Jacob " 4th March
 Ephraim " 10th November
 Nabby " 24th March
 Patty
 George

John Johnson Jr. and Nancy Linscott married the 17th March 1796

John Johnson born 24th January

Nancy " 1771.

Their children

Mary H. Johnson born 6th June 1797.

Patty " 14th March 1799.

John " 14th January 1801, died 4th March 1882.

Mariah " 3rd November 1802.

Caroline " 30th June 1805.

Nancy " 3rd October 1807.

Isaiah " 25th March 1810, died 19th December 1884

Aaron " 3rd February 1812.

Luke " 3rd June 1814.

The late Gideon Ford family.

Sarah Ford born 3rd February 1794.

Mary " 14th October 1797.

Gideon " 21st " 1795.

Sumner M " 25th July 1809.

Jacob Johnson and Esther Linscott married the 24th December 1805.

Jacob Johnson born 4th February 1781.

Their children

Jacob Johnson born March 1807.

Nabby " August 1811.

Nehemiah " April 1813.

Nathaniel " 3rd " 1815.

Jacob Johnson and Nabby Johnson married the 19th July 1816

Esther Johnson born 21st March 1817.

Ephraim Johnson and Sally Knowlton married the 19th July 1807.

Ephraim Johnson born 10th November 1786.

Their children

Experience Ann Johnson born 3rd August 1808

Sally " 4th February 1810.

Ephraim " 19th September 1811.

Orris " 9th " 1813.

Warren " 10th August 1815

John Hall and Experience Whitehouse married the 10th October 1799.

John Hall born 15th February, 1776, died July, 1812.

Experience " 14th January 1780.

Their children

Lydia Hall born 22nd February 1802.

Sarah " 30th June 1804

John " 21st January 1807.

Eliza " 26th June 1809.

Experience " 7th January 1812.

John Weeks 2nd and Sarah Peasley married the June 1809.

John Weeks born the 20th April 1784.

Sarah " 1st November 1784, died 5th November 1859.

Their children.

Rebecca Weeks born 12th April 1810, died 3 February 1826.

Eleanor " " 31st August 1812.

Ira " 30th September 1814.

Elbert " 29th January 1817.

Alden " "

William Allen and Sarah Beckford married the 4th October 1809.

William Allen born 15th April 1771, died 10th April 1836.

Sarah " 12th July 1781, died 20th September 1859.

Their children

Louisa Aller born 19th August 1810.
 Lorenzo " 14th June 1812
 Aurelia " 20th October 1813.
 Harriet N. " 18th August 1815
 Elizabeth C. "
 William P. "
 Sarah Ann "

Thomas Weeks and Ruth Taylor married the 23rd December 1785.

Thomas Weeks born 4th February 1762, died 11th January 1846.

Ruth " 3rd February 1764, died 3rd February 1857.

Their children

Ephraim Weeks born 30th November 1786.
 David " 31st December 1788, died 31st August 1838.
 Thomas " 5th April 1791, died 13th May 1885.
 Joseph " 7th March 1793.
 Benjamin " 27th January 1795
 Thankful " 8th September 1797, died 18th Mch. 1820.
 John T. " 29th May 1799, died 22nd August 1882.
 Abigail " 26th April 1801.
 George " 15th October 1803, died 2nd March 1879.
 Washington " 10th November 1805.

Marks Weeks and Sally Moody married the June 1788.

Marks Weeks born 23rd May 1766

Sally " 13th August 1764, died 6th May 1840.

Their children

John Weeks born 22nd November 1789
 Mary " 27th June 1792
 Daniel " 20th May 1794.
 Lot " 30th November 1797.
 Joseph " 3rd May 1800.
 Sally " 27th September 1802.
 Mark M. " 19th July 1810.

Benjamin Young and Hannah Pierce married

Benjamin Young born 8th March 1750

Hannah " 6th September 1751.

Their children

Susannah Young born 10th [sic, see page 93] October 1777.
 Hanah " 22nd May 1786.
 Johnson " 28th December 1792.
 Sarah " 28th September 1795, died 22nd March 1828.

Thomas Weeks 2nd. and Mary Otis married the 23rd February 1815

Thomas Weeks born 5th April 1791, died 13th May 1885, at Windsor, Me.

Mary " 31st March 1793.

Their children

Samuel P. Weeks born 15th December 1815.
 Mary O. " 16th October 1818.
 Thankful P " 1st " 1822, died 20th October 1834.
 Warren " 13th " 1824, died 13th August 1825.
 Thomas W. " 13th April 1829.
 Otis T. " 4th March 1831.

John Weeks 3rd. and Nancy Jackson married the 6th January 1814.

John Weeks born 22nd November 1789, died 20th February 1844.

Nancy " 8th December 1792, died 20th January 1883.

Their Children

Rachel Weeks born 12th September 1815.
 Ambrose C " 30th November 1818, died 26th August 1825.
 Jackson " 17th February 1822.
 John A. " 1st July 1826.
 Mark L. " 4th November 1829.
 Nancy E. " 18th August 1833.

Joseph Partridge and Abigail Weeks married the 8th March 1800

Joseph Partridge born 2nd July 1775, died 24th September 1852.

Abigail " 2nd October 1786.

Their children

Margery Partridge born 5th August 1801.
 Joseph " "
 Jerome " 12th August 1805.
 Hiram " 16th January 1807.
 Jane " 6th December 1807.
 Mary " 6th April 1810.
 Joseph " 10th January 1811.
 Lucinda " 1st June 1813.
 Lydia " 15th November 1814.
 Albert W. " "
 Abram " 2nd May 1816.

Daniel Weeks and Martha Taylor married 1796

Daniel Weeks born 25th November 1774, died 7th October 1854.

Martha " 25th June 1776, died 10th November 1858.

Their children

Thaddeus Weeks born 10th February 1799.
 Daniel " 20th December 1800.
 Freeman " 4th January 1803.
 Asrenath " 3rd February 1805.
 Horace " 20th June 1807.
 Ruth " 1st January 1811.
 Myrick L " 7th February 1813.
 Basinah " 28th October 1814, died 3rd August 1837.
 Martha J.

Joseph Weeks and Margary Hussy married

Joseph Weeks born 11th July 1757.

Margary " 3rd August 1760.

Their children

Sarah Weeks born 14th August 1782.
 John " 20th April 1785.
 Abigail " 2nd October 1786.
 Jane " 7th September 1787.
 Lydia " 24th December 1790.
 Margary " 24th December 1790.
 Joseph " 29th June 1793.
 Eleanor " 14th January 1795, died 18th November 1831.
 Patty " 16th November 1798.

John Rice and Jane Jones married the 14th April 1785.

John Rice born 29th March 1762, died 24th February 1829.

Jane " 25th May 1764.

Their children

John Rice born 24th September 1785.
 George " 3rd January 1787.
 Polly " 26th December 1788.

Sally born 24th October 1790.
 Alice " 5th July 1792.
 Clarissa " 3rd September 1793.
 Harriet " 20th March 1796.

The above born in Newcastle

Nancy born 13th January 1798.
 Abiel " 7th December 1799.
 Zelpha " 14th " 1800.
 Ephraim " 12th October 1803.
 Francis " 7th June 1806.

The last five born in Jefferson

Elijah Linscott and Lucy Linscott married the 4th November 1806.

Elijah Linscott born 13th June 1785.

Lucy " 31st July 1785.

Their children

Hannah Linscott born 22nd March 1807.
 John " 22nd November 1808.
 Lucinda " 11th January 1811.
 Charles " 2nd April 1813.
 Zoa [?] " 19th May 1815.
 Betsey " 21st " 1817.

Winthrop Weeks and Hannah Hopkins married the 4th April 1793.

Winthrop Weeks born 4th February 1772, died 12th November 1856.

Hannah " 30th April 177—.

Their children

David Weeks born 2nd November 179—.
 Daniel H. " 19th April 1796.
 Nancy " 26th September 179—.
 Jane " 9th August 180—.
 Winthrop " 25th November 180—.
 Hannah " 9th June 180—.
 William " 15th September 181—, died 21st December 1898.
 Stenson " 1st December 181—.

John Cunningham and Mary Murray married the 4th July 1786.

John Cunningham born 4th December 1758.

Mary " 20th May 1765.

Their children

Robert Cunningham born 5th May 1787.
 Elizabeth " 19th February 1789.
 Sarah " 18th May 1791.
 Murray " 1st " 1793.
 William " 2nd " 1795.
 Mary " 1st August 1797.
 Peggy " 26th January 1800.
 David " 24th May 1802.
 Franklin " 21st July 1804.
 Ephraim " 13th " 1808.

William Cunningham and Mary Clark married the 25th February 1790.

William Cunningham born 19th September 176—.

Mary " 15th March 176—.

Their children

Charles Cunningham born 27th April 1791.
 Patty " 1st June 179—.
 Alexander " 14th March 179—.
 Henry " 3rd May 1797.

Cushing	born 11th June 180—.
Nathan	" 24th February 180—.
Mary	" 9th September 180—.
Robert	" 24th October 1809.

Robert Clary Jun. and Nancy Moody married the 26th August 1813.

Robert Clary born 22nd December 1787.

Nancy " 18th " 1791.

Their children

John M. Clary born 5th February 1814.

Edward " 12th June 181—.

James Campbell and Prudence Carr married the November 1793.

James Campbell born 20th January 1756, died 1836.

Prudence " 29th June 1761.

Their children

Charlotte Campbell born 20th November 1794.

Samuel " 7th August 1796.

Joseph " 28th February 1797.

Michael " 16th January 1799.

John " 15th October 1801.

Betsey " 15th " 1804.

Elmira " 2nd September 1812.

William Cargill and Nancy Henry married the 9th January 1804.

William Cargill born 2nd February 1780.

Nancy " 22nd March 1789.

Their children

William Cargill born 22nd November 1806.

Robert " 25th May 1805.

James " 16th September 1808.

George " 27th August 1810.

Jane " 15th February 1813.

Samuel " 30th June 1815.

Benjamin Ayres and Ann Nelson married the 3rd November 1797.

Benjamin Ayres born 9th March 1774.

Ann " 25th August 1773.

Their children

Benjamin Ayres born 19th July 1798.

Mary Ann " 3rd February 1800.

Jacob " 25th " 180—.

Thomas N. " 19th May 1808.

Abigail " 19th February 1811.

Thomas Cunningham and Elizabeth Cunningham married the 9th June 1812.

Thomas Cunningham born

Elizabeth " 18th December 1772

Their son

Stenson Cunningham born 19th May 181—.

James Cunningham and Susannah Young married the 27th October 1798.

James Cunningham born 17th May 1769.*

Susannah " 16th [sic, see page 90] October 1777.

Their children

Benjamin Cunningham born 31st August 1799.

James " 28th July 1801.

Benjamin " 29th September 1803.

Daniel " 17th August 1805.

* For James Cunningham's father, brothers, and sisters *vide infra*, Note entitled Cunningham-Jarvis-Hopkins.

Hartley	born 22nd July 1807.
Joseph	" 5th March 1809.
William	" 22nd April 1811.
Johnson	" 12th September 1813.
Samuel [? Sewil]	" 22nd May 1816.

Solomon and Esther Plumer married the February 1784

Esther born November 176—, died 19 December 1824.

Their children

David P. Hopkins	born 17th July 1785.
Bedfield	" 27th August 1786.
James	" 5th March 1787.
Solomon	" 23rd October 1789.
John	" 17th " 1791.
Samuel	"
William	" 18th April 179—.
Robert	" 29th October 179—, died 29th May 1836.
Alexander	" 19th April 179—.
Lois	" 9th September 1799.
Daniel	" 21st February 1801.
Josiah	" 29th April 1803.
Jane	" 26th December 1804.
Esther	" 28th September 1806.
Sarah	" 13th June 1808.
Nancy	" 12th November 1810.

Bedfield Hopkins and Hannah Hopkins married the 27th September 1816.

Bedfield Hopkins born 27th August 1786.

Melinda Hopkins born 27th December 1816.

Samuel Toll and Hannah Bryant married the September 1802.

Hannah born 1770

Their children

Hannah Toll	born 25th September 1803.
Victoria	" 22nd February 1806.
Betsey	" 2nd November 1808.

Archibald McAlister and Ruth Cunningham married the 26th December 1791.

Archibald McAlister born 25th February 176—.

Ruth " 5th " 177—.

Their children

Betsey McAlister	born 13th November 179—.
Mary	" 10th February 179—.
Archibald	" 14th " 179—.
Frank	" 11th " 180—.
Alexander	" 19th September 180—.
Ruth A.	" 9th March 180—.
Hiram	" 24th July 180—.
Sarah	" 22nd October 180—.
Rosannah	" 5th June 181—.

Samuel Pinto and Ann Cunningham married the April 1803.

Samuel Pinto born 18th August 1771.

Mary Ann Pinto born 15th November 1813.

William Avery and Sarah Cunningham married the 22nd October 1812.

William Avery born 25th July 1783.

Sarah " 18th May 1791.

Their children

Isaac Avery	born 17th September 1813.
Elizabeth	" 17th June 1815.
Willard	" 23rd August 1817.

William Hopkins and Hannah Plumer married

Their children

Bedfield Hopkins born 28th December 1780.
 Jenny " 8th June 1784.
 David " 2nd February 1786.
 John " 14th November 1787.
 William " 23rd April 1791.
 Hannah " 3rd February 1793.
 Mary A. " July 1794.
 Oris " 6th January 1797.
 Lydia H. " 29th October 1798.

John Varna and Margaret Montgomery married the 30th January 1797.

John Varna born 17th August 177—.

Margaret " 30th December 177—.

Their children

Mary Varna born 28th February 179—.
 Robert " 26th November 180—.
 Eliza " 26th December 180—.
 James " 26th " 180—.
 Lucretia " 20th October 18—.
 Amasa " 3rd March 18—.
 William " 31st January 18—.
 John " 31st " 18—.

Eli Crockett and Sarah Hopkins, married the 11th August 1806.

Eli Crockett born 4th March 1785.

Sarah " 20th " 1785.

Their children

William Crockett born 21st December 1807.
 Linscott " 5th February 1809.
 Eli Noyes " 5th " 1810.
 Thomas U. " 25th November 1811.
 Simeon " 21st April 1814.
 Adaline " 29th December 1816.

Ephraim Weeks and Nabby Peasley married the 16th August 1812.

Ephraim Weeks born 30th November 1786.

Nabby died 15th November 1862

Their children

Sewil Weeks born 10th August 1813.
 Edward " 17th February 1815.
 Suky " 9th October 1817.

Samuel Cunningham and Eunice Day [?] married the

Samuel Cunningham born

Eunice " 2nd June 177—.

Their children

Susannah Cunningham born 12th April 179—.
 Alice " 15th March 179—.
 George " 16th August 179—.
 Nancy " 19th May 180—.
 Samuel " 9th January 180—.
 Washington " 15th May 180—.
 Austin " 26th November 180—.
 Elbridge " 26th March 181—.
 Mary " 17th June 18—.

William Linscott and Lydia Jones married the 26th December 1811.

William Linscott born 8th September 1789, died 23rd December 1848.

Lydia " 20th February 1794, died 4th March 1848.

Their children

Martin Linscott born 16th March 1812.
 Mellon " 10th December 1813, died 7th February 1894.
 Lydia " 20th June 1816.
 Betsy Ann " 9th March 1819.
 Susannah " 6th April 1820.
 Susannah " 29th March 1821.
 William H. " 7th September 1823.
 Albert L. " 18th August 1824.
 James " 4th September 1827.
 John G. " 1st December 1828.
 Mary J. " 10th July 1834.
 Clorinda " 28th October 1837.

William Burbanks and Nabby married the 29th December 1798.

William Burbanks born 11th August 1777.

Nabby " 23rd September 1770.

Their children

Mary Burbanks born 11th July 1802
 Johnson " 22nd February 1806.
 Thomas " 27th April 1808.
 Jane " 20th November 1810.

Francis Eames and Mary Douglass married the 10th May 1809.

Francis Eames born 18th April 178—.

Mary " 21 June 178—.

Their children

Thankful Eames born 10th February 1811.
 William " 12th April 1814, died 20th May 1883.
 Maria " 22nd August 1815.
 Jonathan " 5th February 1817.
 Paul " 9th " 1819.
 Moses " 12th January 1823.
 Elizabeth " 8th March 1825.
 Francis " 8th " 1829.

Benjamin Noyes and Lois Turner married

Lois died 28th January 1830.

Their children

Abiel Noyes born 13th January 1792.
 Susannah [*sic*] " 8th " 179—.
 Lois " 18th April 180—.
 Joseph " 16th March 180—.

John Perham and Dorcas Burnum married the 1793.

John Perham born 17th December 1770.

Dorcas " 10th May 1771.

Their children

John Perham born 24th October 1793.
 Joanna " 13th April 1795.
 Samuel " 6th December 1796.
 Jane " 10th August 1798.
 Sally " 1st October 1800.
 Darius " 4th June 1802.
 Mary " 14th July 1804.
 Betsey " 21st October 1806.
 Thais [?] " 31st May 1809.
 Enoch " 10th November 1812.

Stephen Rollins and Margaret Petin [?] married

 Their children

 Margary Rollins born 20th January 1805.
 Louisa " 24th February 1808
 Amor " 1st July 1812.
 Hiram " 20th January 1810.

Moses Noyes and Sarah married

Moses Noyes born 7th March 177—.

Sarah " 29th July 177—.

 Their children

 Daniel Noyes born 25th January 179—.
 Lydia " 11th March 179—.
 Hannah " 7th " 179—.
 Martha " 25th September 180—.
 Fanny " 28th July 180—.
 Susannah " 4th June 180—.
 Hezekiah " 1st September 180—.
 Chandler " 20th August 181—.
 Eli " 27th April 181—.
 Isaiah " 20th November 181—.

Isaac Davis and Elizabeth [?] married

Elizabeth died Feb. 1821

 Susannah Davis born 4th January 1791.
 Isaac " 25th April 1794.
 David " 23rd August 1796.
 Nancy " 13th November 1801.
 James " 5th " 1804.
 George " 5th October 1805.
 Maria " 9th April 1808.
 Emeline " 11th " 1812.
 Pamelia " 30th August 1817.

Timothy Plumer's family

 John Plumer born 16th October 1793.
 Solomon " 16th July 1796.
 Betsey " 30th April 1798.
 Warren " 15th January 1802.
 Washington " 22nd " 1804.
 Jane " 19th February 1806.
 Josiah " 13th May 1808.

Robert Clary Sr. born 10th March 175—.

Hannah " January 1777.

 Their children

 Susannah Clary born 15th May 1791.
 Richard " 10th June 1793.
 John " 6th October 179—.
 Rosannah " 14th March 179—.
 Laura " 2nd November 180—.
 Miles " 21st September 181—.
 Harrison " 24th August 181—.
 Robert " 22nd December 17—.

Benjamin Kenny's family

 Joshua Kenney born 4th April 179—.
 Sarah " 14th June 1800.
 Israel " 7th December 1801.
 Thomas " 25th January 1804.

Jane born 7th June 1806.
 Daniel " 4th " 1810.
 Sukey " 16th November 181—.

Peter Dunton's family

Washington Dunton born 13th November 1805.
 Lavinia " 11th August 1807.
 Maria " 19th January 1810.
 Sarah " 19th February 1812.
 David " 21st December 1815.
 Joseph " 7th June 1817.

David Murphy's family

Gardiner Murphy born 28th February 1803.
 Eliza " 5th January 1805.
 Sukey " 7th April 1809.
 Statira " 5th May 1814.
 Mellen " 19th December 1816.
 Elmira " 13th September 1818.

John Taylor and Susannah Peasley married

John Taylor born 10th February 1769, died 29th September 1830.

Susannah born 2nd June 1779, died 21st July 1869.

Their children

John Taylor born 9th February 1807.
 Rebecca " 13th November 1812.
 George B " 27th " 181—.
 Ephraim " 21st June 181—.

John Whitehouse and Hannah Trask married the 26th March 1811.

John Whitehouse born 11th December 178—.

Hannah " 24th January 178—.

Their children

Samuel Whitehouse born 19th January 181—.
 Daniel " 21st June 18—.
 Margaret " 16th " 18—.
 George " 16th " 18—.

Justus Richardson and Jannet Bond married the 9th July 1807.

Justus Richardson born 9th July 1782, died 28th June 1870.

Jannet " 31st January 1783, died 19th February 1866.

Their children

Henry Richardson born 25th January 1809.
 Mary Ann " " 12th September 1810, died 15th November 1833.
 Lorinda " " 30th August 1812, died 15th December 1895.
 Albert " " 21st December 1814, died 9th April 1898.
 James Young " " 18th December 1816.
 Jennet Gilmore " " 11th July 1819.
 Asa Bond " " 12th " 1821.

Albion P. Bond born 17th April 1823, died 28th December 1893

Sarah C. Jackson married

Their children

Edgar P. Bond
 Nettie E. "

David G. Bond and Sarah O. Nichols married the 26th November 1805.

David G. Bond born June 20 1775, died 20th January 1861.

Sarah " 1782, died 25th December 1854.

Their children

William H. Bond born 29th January 1807, lost at sea.
 Eliza A. " 14th July 1811, died 23rd December 1892.
 John N. " 12th August 1812.
 Catherine J " 30th August 1813, died 1st August 1898.
 Mary N. " 1st January 1816, died 12th March 1852.

Isaac Reeves and Brookings married the 1812.

Isaac Reeves born 11th June 178—.

his wife " 22nd September 1791.

Their children

Moses Reeves born 17th October 1812.

Gardiner " August 1815.

Jonathan Peasley and Betsey Avery married the 1st May 1808.

Jonathan Peasley born 7th January 1781.

Betsey " " 29th " 1787.

Their children

Mary Peasley born 14th September 1808.

Myles " 9th " 1810.

Betsey " 25th February 1815.

Washington " 4th June 1817.

Elisha Clark and Abigail West married the 21st September 1791.

Elisha Clark born 26th August 1765.

Abigail " 4th December 1774.

Their children

Hannah Clark born 25th August 1792.

West 1st November 1794.

Isaac 26th October 1797.

Betsey 11th June 1801.

Nabby 2nd August 1803.

Eli 14th December 1806.

Daniel 9th October 1808.

15th June 1816

William Shepherd and Lucy Brown married the 29th November 1787.

William Shepherd born 4th November 1763, died 17th March 1823.

Lucy " 12th May 1770, died 10th September 1838.

Their children

Lucy Shepherd born 22nd November 1788, died February 6, 1821.

Francis " 29th April 1790.

Timothy " 14th March 1792.

William " 16th April 1794.

Timothy " 20th September 1796, died 20th August 1882.

John " 23rd July 1798, died 1st June 1852.

Clarissa " 27th October 1800.

George Washington " 29th April 1805.

Allen " 19th December 1807.

Elbridge Gerry " 28th May 1810.

Francis Shepherd and Eliza Jones married the 16th May 1813.

Francis Shepherd born 29th April 1790.

Eliza " 26th June 1794, died 6th February 1821.

Their children

Calista Shepherd born 25th November 1813

Clarissa " 5th May 1815

Oliver Prescott " 8th December 1818

David Hopkins and Esther Trask married the 4th June 1810.

David Hopkins born 2nd February 1780.

Esther " 27th July 1789.

Their children

Thomas Hopkins born 15th October 1810.

Bedfield " 11th May 1812.

" 22nd March 1814.

Hannah " 21st January 1816.

Esther " 14th August 1817.

William Day and Jane Perham married the 17th December 1799.

William Day born 19th February 1777.

Jane " 18th March 1780, died 28th March 1845.

Their children

Hudson Day born 25th December 1799.

William " 19th November 1801, died 4th January 1804.

Susannah " 26th August 1803.

Mary " 17th July 1805, died 27th January 1807.

John P " 23rd June 1807, died 23rd January 1890.

Jane " 2nd April 1810.

Elmira " 20th February 1812.

William " 17th July 1814.

Betsey " 18th " 1816.

Samuel Shepherd and Martha Cochran married the 11th October 1797.

Samuel Shepherd born 8th October 1774, died 25th April 1855.

Martha " " 15th June 1773, died 4th August 1848.

Their children

Samuel Shepherd born 3rd March 1798, died 15th January 1801.

Hannah " 18th February 1800.

Eliza " 5th " 1802.

Amasa " 6th July 1804.

Mary " 30th June 1806, died 21st July 1831.

Jotham " 30th April 1808.

Amos " 8th " 1810, died 8th August 1892.

Martha " 22nd May 1812, died 20th January 1836.

Lydia " 19th December 1815, died 10th May 1848.

Culiver Shepherd and Jane Powers married the 4th July 1799.

Culiver Shepherd born 5th December 1776.

Jane " 11th March 1783.

Their children

Pamelia Shepherd born 15th July 1801.

Culiver " 26th " 1803.

Rosalinda " 18th June 1806.

Jane " 7th January 1808.

Nancy " 18th May 1810.

Alvira " 21st " 1812.

Emaline " 15th September 1814.

Lorenza " 23rd August 1816.

Enoch Avery and Margaret Shepherd married the 1803.

Enoch Avery born 7th December 1781, died 25th July 1828.

Margaret " 7th July 1784.

Their children

Enoch Avery born 5th August 1804.

Lewman " 13th June 1806.

Harriet " 5th April 1808.

Prentiss " 21st " 1810.

Edward born 1st June 1812.
 Polly " 30th October 1814.
 Newell " 12th " 1817.
 Judson "

Richard Brann and Eunice Rollins married the 3rd March 1796.

Richard Brann born 6th June 1773.

Eunice " 3rd March 1778.

Their children

Betsey Brann born 8th February 1797.
 Sally " 2nd January 1801[?].
 Richard " 17th June 1800.
 Stephen " 6th August 1802
 Thomas " 14th " 1804.
 Sally " 3rd November 1806.
 Eunice " 18th December 1808.
 Eleanor " 10th September 1811.
 John " 14th July 1815.

Samuel Whitehouse and Elizabeth Moody married the 17th March 1779.

Samuel Whitehouse born 24th January 1750

Elizabeth " 14th September 1758.

Their children

Experience Whitehouse born 14th January 1780.
 John " 11th December 1781.
 Samuel " 26th November 1783.
 Abigail " 24th January 1786.
 Daniel " 5th November 1788.
 Stephen " 3rd June 1791.
 Sarah " 13th November 1793.
 James " 4th March 1796.
 George " 8th September 1798.
 Elizabeth " 26th February 1801.

John Eames and Nancy Shepherd married the 5th January 1813.

John Eames born 28th February 1788.

Nancy " 31st March 1793.

Their children

Sally Eames born 13th March 1814
 John " 22nd October 1815.
 Nancy " "
 Alden A. " "
 Elizabeth " "
 Warren G. "

John Parker and Lydia Rollins married the 11th September 1794.

John Parker born 17th July 1769, died 8th December 1851.

Lydia " 1st February 1776, died 20th July 1858.

Their children

Hannah R. Parker born 1st May 1801.
 Elbridge G. " 17th February 1811.
 Lydia A. " 23rd June 1813.
 Mary L. [?] " 26th " 1815.
 John Brooks " 2nd November 1818.

John Waters and Ruth Avery married the 27th July 1807.

John Waters born 18th May 1784, died 11th September 1824.

Ruth " 18th March 1779.

Their children

Nancy Waters born 28th January 1809.

Samuel born 8th April 1811.
 Horace " 1st November 1812.
 Margaret J. " 12th June 1815, died 2nd June 1816.
 Ruth A. " 12th " 1815
 Margaret J. " 5th " 1817, died 26th May 1859.

William Kennedy and Jane Weeks married the 5th December 1807.

William Kennedy born 10th February 1783.

Jane " 7th September 1787.

Their children

Joseph Kennedy born 1st April 1809.
 Samuel " 30th August 1810
 Alden " 22nd November 1812.
 John " 24th October 1817, died 6th November 1861.
 Martha J died 19th October 1888 65 yrs. 7 mos

William Jackson 2nd. and Abigail Moody married the October 1804.

William Jackson born 24th December 1786, died 14th January 1861.

Abigail " 11th February 1784, died 27th June 1854.

Their children

William Jackson born 15th December 1807.
 Joseph " 20th June 1810.
 Clarissa " 2nd November 1811, died 7th April 1899.
 Eliza " 16th February 1814.
 Rebecca " 10th August 1816.
 Edwin M. "
 Zulerna " 23rd May 1821, died 10th April 1890.
 Hannah E. "
 Albert R. "

James Robinson born 24th September 1757

Abigail " 19th April 1766, died 5th April 1835.

Their children

James Robinson born 23rd May 1784.
 Robert " 7th August 1785.
 Mary " 8th January 1788.
 Archibald " 23rd June 1789.
 Charles " 24th January 1792.
 John " 5th April 1793.
 William H. " 23rd December 1795.
 George W. " 16th June 1797.
 Rufus J. " 14th September 1799.
 Abigail " 21st May 1801.
 Elizabeth " 21st " 1801.
 Temperance " 28th April 1803.
 Lucretia " 18th September 1805.
 Juliana " 3rd " 1807.

John Murphy born 10th July 1776.

Elizabeth " 3rd August 1783.

Their children

Catharine Murphy born 11th September 1800.
 Elizabeth " 29th August 1802, died 11th September 1805.
 Agnes " 8th October 1804, died 13th September 1805.
 Elizabeth " 9th July 1806.
 Mary " 3rd May 1808.
 Maria " 3rd June 1810.

John	born	5th May 1812.
Sarah	"	4th July 1814.
Agnes	"	13th February 1817.

[To be continued]

TAXPAYERS IN WARRENSBURG, N. Y., 1814, 1816

FROM A COPY OF THE ASSESSMENT ROLLS IN THE POSSESSION OF THE
NEW ENGLAND HISTORIC GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY

IN the possession of the New England Historic Genealogical Society is a typewritten copy of two assessment rolls of the real and personal estate in the town of "Warrensburgh," Warren Co., N. Y., the first roll taken 24 June 1814 by Samuel Stackhouse, Isaac Woodward, and John McMillen, Assessors, and the second roll taken 28 June 1816 by Peleg Tripp, John Griffing, and Kitchel Bishop, Assessors. The first roll gives in separate columns the taxes assessed on the real and personal estate of each taxpayer, and in a third column his or her total tax. The second roll gives the assessments on each taxpayer's real and personal estate, but gives the total tax in only one instance. Below are printed the names of the persons assessed on these two rolls. A name followed by the date 1814 or 1816 in parentheses is found only on the roll for the year thus indicated. The other names occur on both rolls, the spelling of a name on the roll of 1814 being followed in parentheses by any variations in spelling found on the roll of 1816.

Abel, S. Procters (1816)	Cameron, Peter (1816)
Adsit, Semuel (1816)	Carpenter, Clarke C. (1814)
Ainsworth, William	Chase, Nathan (Chais, Nathen)
Andres, Ephargm (Andrius,	Chase, Oliver (1814)
Ephreun)	Cole, Wightman (1814)
Baker, Amos (1814)	Combs, Elisha
Baker, Amos, Jun. (1814)	Combs, Joshua
Baker, Levi	Crandal, Jonathan (Crandol, Johon-
Baker, Philip (1814)	athan)
Baldwin, Seth Cr. (1816)	Davis, Joshua
Beach, Myran (Miron)	Davis, Silas
Bennit (Benit), Abel	Duel (Dewel), Ira
Bennit, Caleb (1814)	Duel (Deuel), Levi
Benit, Cobb (1816)	Eldrich, William (1816)
Bennit, James (Benit, Jamis)	Farlin, Dudley
Bennit (Binit), Nathan	Fox, Norman (1816)
Bennet (Benit), Samuel	Gay, Kirkpatrick
Bishop, Kithel (Kitchel)	Geer, Daniel
Burdick, John (1816)	Geer, Elisha (1814)
Camer (Comar), Isaac	Geer, James (Jamis)
Cameron, Christean (Coameron,	Geer, Robert
Cristeen)	Geer, Roger
Cameron, James C.	Gold, John

- Gregory, Thomas
 Giffing (Griffing), James
 Griffing, John
 Gunn, Luers (Lucias)
 Herrington (Harrington), Elisha
 Harrington, Elisha, Jr. (1816)
 Herrington, Jonathan (Harrington, Jonethan)
 Herrington (Harrington), Joseph
 Herrington, Solomon (Harrington, Solloman)
 Hawley, Crandle (1814)
 Hill, Timothy
 Hoffman, Herman (1814)
 Hopkins, Robert (1814)
 Hough, William
 Hull, Charles
 Judd (Jud), Samuel
 Kellum, Ephram (1816)
 Kellum, Joshua
 Labarron, Samuel (1814)
 Lane, Nathan (1816)
 Langworthy, John
 Langworthy, Robert (1814)
 Livingston, Robert (1814)
 Lewis, Henry (Luis, Heny)
 Lint, Peter (1814)
 Londy, John (1814)
 Lucas, James
 McAusey, David (1814)
 McDonald, Elexander (McDonnald, Alexander)
 McDonald (McDonnald), Duncan
 McDonald (McDonnald), James
 McDonald, James S. (1814)
 McDonnold, James (1816)
 McMillen, John (1814)
 Mattoon, Abel
 Miller (Millard), Gideon
 Millington, David
 Moon, John (1814)
 Moore (More), William
 Moredick, John (1816)
 Morehouse (Morehoun), David
 Munsel, Solomon (Solloman)
 Murdock, John (1814)
 Newbury, Thomas
 Newton, Samuel
 Newton, Shedrick (Shadrick)
 Nilis, Caleb (1816)
 Niles, Willium (1814)
 Norton, John (1814)
 Norton, Joseph (1814)
 Norton, Nathaniel (1816)
 Noxen, John (1816)
 Pasko, Ezra (Esra)
 Paterson (Patteson), Thomas
 Patteson, Thomas Norton (1814)
 Potter, Benjamin (1814)
 Potter, Benjamin A. (Benjamin A.)
 Priest, Aaron (1814)
 Putney, Gideon
 Robertson (Robinson), Alexander
 Robertson (Robinson), Donald
 Robeson, Seth (Robinson, Sith)
 Sherman, Heman (Herman)
 Sherman, Resolved (1816)
 Smith, John H.
 Smith, Joseph (Joseph)
 Smith, Laban (1816)
 Soul, Cornelus (1816)
 Soul (Soal), John
 Starkhouse (Stackhouse), Samuel
 Starkhouse, Timothy N.
 Stevens, Daniel (1816)
 Stewert, Daniel (1814)
 Stratton, Elizabeth (1816)
 Taber, Gideon
 Taylor (Tayler), Nathan
 Thurman, James L.
 Thurman, Richardson (1816)
 Thiston, Henry (1816)
 Thusten, Solomon (Thiston, Solloman)
 Tripp, Albrow
 Tripp, Jesse
 Tripp, Nathaniel
 Tripp, Pelegg (Peleg)
 Tripp, Stephen
 Tuckor (Tucker), Zoth
 Twichel, Joshua (1814)
 Vowers, Jonathan
 Warren, Mellinda (Melinda)
 Wells, Caleb (1814)
 Wells, Francis (1816)
 Wheeler, Peter
 Wheeler, Royal P.
 White, Josiah (1814)
 Wilcox, Jeremiah
 Wilcox, Simeon
 Wood, Luther (1814)
 Woodward, Isaac
 Woodward, Joseph (1814)
 Woodward, Josiah
 Wright, Benjamin (1814)

INSCRIPTIONS IN THE WAPPAQUIANS BURIAL GROUND, POMFRET, CONN., 1723-1861

FROM COPIES IN THE POSSESSION OF THE NEW ENGLAND HISTORIC GENEALOGICAL
SOCIETY

THE earliest burial ground used by the settlers in Pomfret, Conn., was near the meeting house; but in 1719 the town voted "That the burying place be removed to a more convenient place," and accepted from Dea. Philemon Chandler the gift of two acres of land for that purpose, bounded north by Wappaquians Brook and east by the highway. The first person interred in the new burial ground is believed to have been Joseph Griffin, in 1723, one of the original proprietors of the Mashamoquet Purchase, which included the territory of the present towns of Pomfret, Brooklyn, and Putnam, and the parish of Abington, Conn.* Although it is supposed that more than 1500 persons were buried in this burial ground prior to 1862, the inscriptions which remain from that period make known the names of only about one-third of this number.

In 1862 two residents of Pomfret, Miss Ellen Holt (afterwards Mrs. Henry Chandler Bowen of Brooklyn, N. Y.) and her sister, Miss Marian Chandler Holt (afterwards Mrs. Edward Payson Mathewson of Pomfret), copied these inscriptions for their uncle, George Chandler, A.B., M.D., of Worcester, Mass., a native of Pomfret, an eminent physician, the compiler of the Chandler genealogy, and a member of the New England Historic Genealogical Society†. Dr. Chandler, who died in 1893, deposited a manuscript copy of these inscriptions with the Society, and in 1913 Henry Smith Mathewson, A.B., M.D., of Pomfret, a son of Mrs. Marian Chandler (Holt) Mathewson and also a member of the Society, presented to the Society a typewritten copy which he had made from another (perhaps the original) manuscript copy. The inscriptions printed below have been taken from Dr. Mathewson's typewritten copy, compared with Dr. Chandler's earlier manuscript copy. They have been arranged alphabetically for publication, but the original division into lines given in the typewritten copy has been disregarded, and verses or statements containing no genealogical or biographical information have been omitted.

In memory of Mr Elijah Adams who departed this life June 17, 1801. in the
68 yr of his age . . .

Huldah wife of John W. Adams Died Dec 27, 1842 aged 36 yrs.

Charles M son of John W & Huldah Adams died Dec 31 1842 aged
8 days.

In Memory of Mrs Mary Adams wife of Mr Amasa Adams She died March 12,
1802 aged 27 years

In Memory of Mrs Mellicent Adams wife of Mr. Elihu Adams she died
Feb 13, 1823 aged 79 years

In memory of Sally wife of John W. Adams who died Apr 4. 1837 In her
28 year

*Cf. Bayles's History of Windham County, Connecticut, p. 528.

†Cf. The Descendants of William and Annis Chandler, and REGISTER, vol. 47, p. 368.

- Also Charles their infant son died July 17. 1835.
 Salmon Adams died Apr 1st 1848 Æ 75.
 Betsey Allin wife of Daniel Allin Died Jan 8 1854 Aged 78.
 In Memory of Capt Daniel Allin who died July 23^d 1844. in the 81st year of his age.
 In memory of Mrs Hannah Allin late Wife of Capt. Daniel Allin Who departed this life July 27 1810* in the 45 year of her age.
 Ira son of Capt Daniel Allin & Betsey his wife died Jan 27. 1824. in the 8th year of his age
 ter of Capt Daniel & Mrs Elizabeth Allin died Aug 5, 1813 Aged 14 Months & 6 Days.
 . . . This stone is erected to the Sacred Memory of Miss Naomi Angell daugr of Mr Jason Angell & Mrs Caroline his wife, who died^d Sept 5, 1794 Aged 18 Years 7 Months & 2 Days.
 Orray Taft son of Peleg & Malissa H. Anthony died June 1, 1856 aged 5 yrs 2 mos 17 days . . .
 Here lies ye Body of Bathsheba Daughter of Mr Stephen & Mrs Sarah Averill who Died Oct 8 1775 Aged 16 years
 2 Ruth Daughter Of Stephen & Sarah Averill
 R. A. Ruth Daughter of Stephen & Sarah Averill Died Sept 24 1775 in ye 8th year of her Age
 Bathsheba Daughter of Frederick & Lucretia Averill Died May 12 1812 in the 4 year of her age
 Eliza Averill Died June 5. 1832 Æ 26.
 Frederick Averill Died July 18, 1853 In the 92 yr of his age.
 Helen E Daughter of Frederick & Elizabeth Averill Died Aug 9, 1843 Aged 1 year.
 Henry C. Son of Frederick & Elizabeth Averill died Nov 8. 1845 Æ 5 yrs.
 Lewis Waldo Son of Lewis & Hannah Averill died Sept 8th 1832 aged 19 months
 . . . to the memory of Mrs. Lucretia Averill wife of Mr Frederick Averill who died Decr 22, 1810 in the 38th Year of her Age. . . .
 In Memory of Mrs Sarah Consort of Mr Stephen Averill who died Sept 13th 1775 in ye 45 year of her age
 This stone is erected to the memory of Mr Stephen Averill who died May 9th 1810 in the 80th Year of his Age. . . .
 Stephen Averill Died Aug 31st 1850 Aged 69.
 William Pitt Son of Frederick & Lucretia Averill Died May 12 1826 aged 19 years
 Elizabeth Cotton widow of Edmond Badger died May 15th, 1861 aged 80 years.
 Ann Lucinda daughter of John L & Lucinda M. Baker died Nov 30, 1850 aged 10 mo.
 Desiah wife of Stephen Baker Died July 14th 1846 in her 42 year.
 In Memory of Eli Baker died Feb. 4, 1844 Et 56.
 Elijah Baker died Nov 7, 1856 aged 49 years.
 In memory of Mrs Phebe Baker wife of Mr Joel Baker who died Nov, 18, 1810 in the 45 year of her age.
 Susan widow of Eli Baker died Sept 3, 1861 aged 71 yrs.
 In Memory of Sarah Waldo Bancroft dau'tr of Mr David & Mrs Abigail Bancroft who died Jan 6, 1776 aged 2 y. 10 M. 2 d.
 Herbert C. son of Daniel & Emiline Basset died Sept 20, 1846 aged 1 yr & 5 ms . . .
 Eliza Joann daughter of Godfrey & Lucretia Brown died Sep 14, 1830, Æ 2 yrs & 6 mo

*Perhaps the reading should be "1800."

- In Memory of Mr Chester Cady who died March 8th 1825 in his 59th year
 In Memory of Chester Cady who died Nov 26th 1828 Æ 24
 George Cady died May 26 1843 Aged 50
 George Edward son of S.M. & Catharine K. Cady died Aug 27, 1847 aged
 4 yrs & 7 mo's.
- Lucretia wife of Capt Chester Cady died Aug 17, 1847 in her 80th year . . .
 Orlander Cady died June 17, 1838 Æ 24 years
- In memory of Mr Penuel Cady who died March 5, 1800, in his 55 yr. . . .
 In Memory of William Banfield Capron son of Mr John & Mrs Asenath
 Capron was drowned July 10th 1789 aged 18 months
- Here Lies Buried the Body of Mr Amasa Carpenter Son of Mr Nathaniel &
 Mrs Mary Carpenter who died March ye 6th 1773 in ye 24 year of his Age
 Here Lies Buried the Body of Mrs Mary Carpenter Consort of Mr Nathaniel
 Carpenter who died July ye 9th 1764 in the 35 Year of her Age
 Here Lies Buried the Body of Mr Nathaniel Carpenter who died June 25
 A.D. 1786 in the 49 Year of his Age.
- Abby wife of Stephen Chandler died March 17, 1860 in her 71st year . . .
 In memory of Miss Alice Chandler Daug^{tr} of Mr Silas Chandler & Mrs Grace
 his wife. who died July 24th 1801 aged 16 years. . . .
- Here lies buried ye son & dau^r of Mr Josiah & Mrs Hannah Chandler Betty
 Chandler died Decem^r 16 1764 aged 17 months & 8 days John Chandler
 died Decem^r 17 1764 aged 3 years & 4 months
- In memory of Mr David Chandler who died Dec 2^d 1796 Aged 85 years. . .
 In memory of Mrs Eliz^h consort to Mr Joseph Chandler who died Jan 22^d 1799
 in ye 88 year of her age
- In memory of Mrs Grace Chandler wife of Mr Silas Chandler who died Dec 2^d
 1815 aged 66 years
- Here lies ye body of Mrs Hannah Chandler the wife of Mr Philemon Chandler
 she died June ye 24th 1735 in ye 64th year of her age
 . . . this stone is erected to the sacred memory of Mrs Hannah Chandler
 wife of Mr Josiah Chandler who died March 6th 1777 in ye 46 year of
 her age
- In memory of Mr John Chandler who died Feby 28, 1801 aged 25 years . . .
 This stone was erected by his widow
- John B son of Joseph & Olive B. Chandler Born July 28, 1794 Died May 15,
 1861
- Here lies buried ye body of Capt Joseph Chandler who departed this life
 January ye 5th 1749/50 in ye 67 year of his age
- In memory of Mr Joseph Chandler who departed this life July the 4th A D
 1780 in the 71st year of his age.
- Joseph Chandler Born Aug 30 1745 Died Oct 11 1831.
 Josiah Chandler deceased July 2 1724.
- . . . this stone is erected to the sacred memory of Mr Josiah Chandler who
 died June 19th 1795 in the 64th year of his age
- In memory of Mr Lemuel Chandler who died Mar 7th 1809 aged 32 years.
 also his dau^{tr} Mary Ann F Chandler died May 18, 1809 aged 16 months
- Lucy Fisk daughter of Silas & Grace Chandler died Sept 29, 1821 aged 27
 years.
- In memory of Mrs Mary wife of Mr. David Chandler who died Nov 2 1800
 aged 86 years
- Olive Backus wife of Joseph Chandler Born Nov 21 1757 Died Nov 13 1832.
 . . . Here lies buried the body of Peter Chandler son of Capt Joseph Chan-
 dler by Susannah his wife aged 16 years Deceased January ye 14th 1732
 or 33.
- Here lies ye body of Philemon Chandler son of Mr Philemon Chandler Jun^r &
 Mrs Lydia his wife He died April 28th 1752 in ye 19th year of his age

- Here lies ye body of Deaⁿ Philemon Chandler he departed this life May 7th 1752 in ye 81st year of his age
 Rufus Son of Lieut Joseph Chandler & Mrs Olive his wife who died Nov ye 25, 1784 in ye 7th year of his age
 Miss Sarah Chandler born Oct 20 1759 died Jan 4 1822.
 Mr Silas Chandler died April 16, 1829 Æ 77 . . .
 In memory of Mr Stephen Chandler who depard^d this life July the 26th 1752 in ye 30 year of his age
 In memory of Mrs Susannah Consort of Capt Joseph Chandler deceast who departed this life Jan^y ye 22 1755 in ye 68 year of her age
 Susannah wife of John Chandler 2^d died Jan 17 1853 aged 77 years . . .
 To the memory of Elizabeth Cheadel who Died August 22 1804 In her 70 Year. . . .
 In Memory of Cornet Abiel Cheney who Departed this Life March AD 1785 in the 90th year of his Age
 Also in Memory of Mrs Marv his wife who Departed this Life Dec^r AD 1787 in the 92^d year of her age
 Samuel Chollar Died Oct 5 1845 Aged 79.
 Charles Clark died March 17, 1861 in the 81st year of his age.
 In Memory of George Clark who died Jan 20, 1843 in his 27th year.
 In memory of Hannah N. Clark daughter of Samuel & Sarah Clark who died Oct 11 1801 in the 25 year of her age
 In memory of Latham son to Mr Silas & Mrs Sarah Clark who deceased Nov^r 9th 1796 in ye 19th yr of his Æ.
 In memory of Martha dauter of Mr Sam^l & Mrs Sarah Clark, who was murdered by their serv^t girl Nov 17th 1795 in ye 5th yr of her Æ. Sd serv^t in her 13th yr.
 In Memory of Samuel Clark son of Matthew & Martha Clark S. Kingston R. I. who died Dec 18, 1799 in the 48 year of his Age
 In memory of Mrs Sarah wife to Mr Sam^l Clark & dauter to Col Silas Niles of S Kingston R. I.d who departed this life Sept 15th 1792 in ye 37 yr of her Æ.
 William Clark died July 4 1839 in the 26th year of his age.
 In Memory of Archibald H. Son of Archibald & Susan Colgrove was drowned July 10, 1839 in the 11 year of his age. . . .
 Mrs Elizabeth P. Relict of Larned Corbin Died May 14, 1841 Æt 60.
 This stone is erected in memory of Mr Pincent Cotes Who died Dec 15, 1770 In the 51 year of his age.
 Mrs Rebecca Cotes his wife died Nov 24, 1799 in the 83 year of her age.
 Abigail Storrs wife of Joseph Cotton died Feb 16, 1861 aged 68 yrs.
 Here lies buried ye body of Anna Cotton Daug^r of Mr Thomas & Mrs Martha Cotton who departed this life June 2d 1746 in ye 11th year of her age
 In memory of Anne dau^{tr} to Thos & Sarah Cotton Jⁿ who died Sept ye 8th 1765 in ye 11th year of her age.
 The grave of Biby Lake Cotton a member of Dartmouth College son of Simon Cotton of Brookfield, Vt. Born at Brookfield—Feb 24, 1824 died at Southbridge Mass July 3, 1846 aged 22 years.
 In memory of Chester son to Mr Thom^s Cotton Jn & Sarah his wife who died July ye 16, 1765 in ye 5 year of his age.
 In Memory of Mrs Elizabeth Cotton widow of Deacon Simon Cotton who died Jan 20 1837 in the 91st year of her age.
 In memory of Harney Son to Mr Thomas Cotton Jn & Sarah his wife who died Sep ye 17 176³ 5 [*sic*] in ye 7 year of his age
 The grave of John Cotton Son of Joseph & Abigail Cotton born at Pomfret Feb 19, 1826 graduated at Yale College 1847 died at Tolland Jan 9th, 1848 aged 21 years.

In memory of Lake Cotton son of Mr Thoms Cotton Jn & Sarah his wife who died Sepr ye 10, 1765 in ye 12th year of his age.

Here lies buried the body of Mrs Martha Cotton wife of Mr Thomas Cotton who departed this life 11 of May 1744 in the 43 year of her age.

In memory of Owen son of Thoms Cotton Jn & Sarah his wife who died August ye 29, 1763 in ye 8 year of his age.

In memory of Miss Patty Cotton daughter of Deacon Simon Cotton and Elizabeth his wife who died Jan 31 1817 in the 42^d year of her age

In memory of Mr Samuel Cotton who died June ye 3^d 1770 in ye 37th year of his age.

. . . The grave of Sarah W. wife of Saml Storrs Cotton daughter of Rev Thomas Williams died March 1st, 1852 aged 28.

In memory of Deacon Simeon Cotton who died July 16, 1819 in the 80th year of his age

Simon L. Cotton died April 30, 1857 aged 35 yrs. . . .

In memory of Deaⁿ Thomas Cotton who departed this life August the 31st 1770 in the 75th year of his age.

Here lies ye body of Capt Joseph Craft Esqr he departed this life Jan^y 23^d A.D. 1754 in ye 61st year of his age

Deaⁿ Elijah Dana Died April 23, 1815 Æ 75.

Mary his first Wife Died 1784 Æ 48.

Elizabeth his second wife Died May 20, 1831 Æ 89.

In memory of Mr Isaac Dana who departed this life April the 21st 1767 in the 70th year of his age

Stephen Dana died May 20 1858 aged 78

Here lies ye body of Mrs Susanna Dana ye wife of Mr Samuel Dana died April 10 1731 in ye 37 year of her age.

Abigail Davis died Feb 12 1753

Calvin son of Maj Calvin & Mrs Betsey Day died March 1818 aged 6 months

In Memory of Mrs Hannah wife of Maj Calvin Day Who died May 2^d 1816 in the 27th year of her age. . . .

An infant child of Maj Calvin & Mrs Hannah Day Died April 6. 1816. aged 1 day

Here lies ye Body of Ann Demince the daugr of Mr Penuel Demince & Mrs Ann his wife she died Oct^r 3d 1749 Aged 13 yrs 1 month & 21 days

Memento Mori in memory of Kezia who died Feb 25 1778 and of Rachel who died Feb 11, 1794. Wives of Jabez Denison. . . .

Sacred to the Memory of Ann Dexter daughter of Smith and Clarissa Dexter who died July 20 1832 aged 28 years 3 mo & 21 days

Caroline Daughter of Smith & Clarissa Dexter Died April 11, 1844 Æ 31.

Clarissa wife of Smith Dexter Died Sept 25, 1850 Aged 68.

O. D. In Memory of The Rev Oliver Dodge who died of a consumption Nov 9th 1802 Aged 34 Years. This marble is erected by his affectionate relict. . . .

Sacred to the Memory of Mrs Sally Dodge wife to the Rev Oliver Dodge who died Oct 17, 1811. Æt 52

Sacred to the memory of the widow Elizabeth Dresser wife of Deaⁿ Jonathan Dresser who died Jan^y 4, 1806 in her 92^d year

Mr John Dresser died June 24th 1814 aged 79 years

Here lies ye body of Mr Johnathan Dresser who died March ye 20th 1744 in ye 70th year of his age

In memory of Deaⁿ Jonathan Dresser who died Jan^r 17th 1790 in the 88th year of his age

Lyman Dresser Died July 4 1825 aged 2 years & 5 months son of Mr Ebenezer & Mrs Mary Dresser

This stone is erected in memory of Mr Nathan Dresser who departed this life
Feb 3^d 1805 in the 68^h year of his age

. . . Sacred to the Memory of Mrs Orinda the wife of Mr Nathan Dresser
who died Feb 13th 1805 in the 67th year of her age

Mr Samuel Dresser Died June 4th 1814 in the 68 year of his age

In memory of Mrs Sarah Dresser Wife of Mr John Dresser who died Jan^y 7th
1814 in the 72^d year of her age

To the Memory of Mrs Chloe Eldridge Widow of James Eldridge Esq. and
Relict of Major Benjamin Hubbard She died Nov 4. 1818 aged 67 years.

In Memory of Mr Ephraim Farrington who died Feby 13th 1776 In the 56
year of his age. . . .

In Memory of Mr Asa Gary who died Dec 24, 1785 in the 23^d year of his age

. . . In Memory of Mr Josiah Gary who died May 23, 1780 in the 72 year
of his age

In Memory of Miss Molly Gary who died Dec 6, 1785 in the 19th year of her
age

Here lies buried the body of Samuel Gary who died Jan^{ye} 2 1725 in the 22
year of his age

Arthur Gleason Died May 29 1851 Aged 56. . . .

Elisha Gleason Died Jan 29, 1828 aged 62 years

Mary wife of Elisha Gleason Died May 23. 1825 aged 62 years

In memory of Hannah Gleason wife of Charles Gleason who died March 17,
1839 Æ 36.

In Memory of Mrs Anna Goodell Consort to Mr David Goodell Who Died
Decem^r ye 26th 1775 In ye 55 Year of her Age. . . .

In Memory of Mr David Goodell Who Departed This Life July ye 14th 1786
In ye 65th Year of his Age. . . .

In Memory of Mrs Huldah wife of Mr Ralph Goodell Formerly wife of Doct
John Weld who died April 30th 1780 in the 30th year of her age

In memory of Lewis Goodell Son of Capt Richard Goodell and Mrs Marcy
his wife who died Jan^y 1st 1809 in the 13 year of his age

In Memory of Mrs Marcy Goodell wife of Capt Richard Goodell who died
May 18, 1808 in the 52 Year of her Age

Miss Martha Goodell Died Aged 42 Years Daughter of Capt Richard Goodell

Capt Richard Goodell Died June 10, 1826 Aged 76 Years

105. E. P. Grafto Dyed in ye 12 year of his age 1724

Col Christopher Greene formerly of Warwick (R. I.) died September 28, 1828
Aged 55 years

Phebe E. Greene daughter of Christopher & Catharine Greene died October 26,
1829 Aged 25 years

George W. Greene Son of the above Parents died December 28, 1834

In the 18th year of his age. . . .

Here all lie buried in this place.

I. G. 1723.*

Here Lyes ye Body of Mr Joseph Griffin who died Dec^r 2^d 1731 in ye 36th Year
of His Age

Here Lies ye Body of Joshua Son of Mr Joseph & Mrs Sarah Griffin Who Died
Nov ye 10th 1769 in ye 8th year of His Age

Here lies ye Body of Mary Griffin ye daug^r of Mr Joseph & Mrs Margaret
Griffin Died Nov 10th 1748 in ye 17 year of her Age

Here lies ye Body of Samuel Griffin Son to Mr Joseph & Mrs Margaret Griffin
He died Nov 12th 1748 in ye 19th Year of His Age

*This inscription probably indicates the grave of Joseph Griffin.

- Benjamin Griggs Died Sept 1775
 March ye 10 1773 Died Chester Son of Mr Stephen & Mrs Sarah Griggs Aged
 1 Y. 11 M. 9 D.
 Mr Ephraim Griggs Who Departed This Life July ye 21, 1779 In ye 63 year
 of his Age
 Hannah Griggs Died Sept 30 1754 in ye year of her age
 Mrs Hannah Griggs Died Sept^r ye 24, 1785 In ye 67 Year of her Age
 Mary Griggs Died Oct ye 6th 1754, in ye 6th Year of her Age
 August ye 20th 1776. Died Nathan Son of Mr Stephen & Mrs Sarah Griggs
 Aged 3 yrs 4 mos & 17 days
 In Memory of Mr Salmon Griggs Who Died March ye 16, 1781 in ye 74 year
 of his Age.
 In memory of Mrs Sarah Griggs Widow of Capt Stephen Griggs who died
 March 31st 1814 in her 75 year
 In Memory of Mr Solomon son of Mr Solomon Griggs Who Died Feby ye 16th
 1780 in ye 35th year of his age
 Here lies ye dust of Capt Stephen Griggs Who Departed This Life Oct^r ye
 15th 1786 In ye 45 year of his Age. . . .
 Here Lies the Body of Mr Abel son to John Grosvenor Esq & Mrs Hannah
 his wife He died Jan^y 6th 1780 in the 30th year of his Age
 Here lies ye body of Mrs Abigail Grosvenor wife of Mr John Grosvenor Jun
 she died April 15th 1763 in ye 30 year of her age.
 In Memory of Mrs Althea Grosvenor the wife of Capt Thomas Grosvenor who
 died March the 8th 1789 in the 27 year of her Age
 In Memory of Mr Amos Grosvenor jun Son of Mr Amos & Mrs Mary Gros-
 venor who died Oct 26th 1776 in the 19th Year of his Age
 In Memory of Mr Amos Grosvenor Who died Jan 3d 1799 In the 75 Year of his
 Age
 Here Lyes ye Body of Mrs Ann Grosvenor the widow of Mr Ebenezer Gros-
 venor she died July 30 1743 in ye 56th Year of her Age
 Caleb Grosvenor son to Mr Caleb & Mrs Sarah Grosvenor He died March 3d
 1751 Aged 4 years 5 M & 6 Days
 In memory of Mr Caleb Grosvenor Who Departed this life April 20th 1780 in
 the 72d Year of his Age
 Here Lies ye Body of Charles Son of Mr Oliver Grosvenor & Mrs Zeruiah his
 Wife who Died Sept 25 A.D. 1773 Aged 4 Months
 Within this Tomb are the remains of the persons mentioned below.
 Chloe Wife of Benjamin H Grosvenor died Oct 26. 1820 In her 49 Year
 Mary Ann died May 22 1818 in her 21 Year
 Hannah died Sep 19 1823 in her 24 Year
 Daughters of Ben H. Grosvenor.
 Here Lyes Buried ye Body of Mr Ebenezer Grosvenor who died September
 20th 1730 in ye 46 Year of his Age.
 Here lyes ye body of Elizabeth Grosvenor Daur to Mr Thoms & Mrs Elizabeth
 Grosvenor Died July 22d 1726 in the 7th year of her age
 Here lyes ye Body of Elizabeth Grosvenor Daur to Mr Thoms Grosvenor &
 Elizabeth his wife She Died Sept 7th 1743 In ye 15th Year of her Age
 In memory of Mrs Elizabeth Grosvenor the Widow of Mr Thomas Grosvenor
 She Departed this life Dec 23 1770 In the 77 year of her age
 Here lyes ye Body of Mrs Esther Grosvenor ye Widow of Mr John Grosvenor
 Died June 15th 1738 Aged About 87 years
 Here lies ye Body of Mrs Hannah Wife of Mr John Grosvenor Esqr. Who De-
 parted This Life August ye 1st 1780 In ye 71st year of her age
 Here Lyes ye Body of Mrs Jerusha Grosvenor Daur of Leicester Grosvenor
 Esqr she died May 4th 1739 Aged 25 Years

- In Memory of Jerusha Grosvenor Daughter of Mr Amos & Mrs Mary Grosvenor She died Sep 17, 1765 in ye 5th year of Her Age
- In Memory of John Grosvenor Esq Who was born May 22^d 1717[?] & died Feb 3 1804
- This stone is erected to the memory of John Trowbridge Grosvenor son of Mr Benja H Grosvenor & Mrs Chloe his wife who died Jan 15 1801 Aged 1 Year . . .
- Here Lyes ye Body of Mr Joseph Grosvenor He died June ye 20th 1738 in ye 49 Year of His Age.
- In Memory of Mr Joseph Grosvenor Son of Mr Caleb Grosvenor & Mrs Sarah his Wife Who Departed This Life Suddenly By a Fall From a Horse Oct ye 25th 1784 in ye 29th Year of his Age . . .
- Here lies buried the body of Joshua Grosvenor dec May ye 9 1724 in ye 23 year of his age
- In Memory of Leicester Grosvenor Esqr Who Decd September ye 8th A.D. 1759 in ye 85th Year of his Age . . .
- Here Lyes ye Body of Mrs Mary Grosvenor wife to Leicester Grosvenor Esqr Aged 37 Years Died May ye 14. 1724.
- In Memory of Mrs Mary Grosvenor the Wife of Mr Amos Grosvenor she Departed this life August 5th 1770 in the 45 Year of her Age
- Sacred to the Memory of Mrs Mary Grosvenor wife of Mr Godfrey Grosvenor this stone is erected, who died May 15, 1801 Aged 24 Years 3 Day . . . She was a virtuous & affectionate wife, a fond & tender mother . . .
- In memory of Mary H. Grosvenor Daughter of Capt Thoms Grosvenor & Mrs Theoda his wife who died Jan 27, 1814 Aged 1 Year 8 Months & 27 Day
- Moses Grosvenor died Feb 5 1726 aged 48.
- Moses Grosvenor died Feb 18 1730 aged 7.
- Nathan Grosvenor son to Mr John & Mrs Hannah Grosvenor, Aged about 3 years, died 20th June 1738.
- Here Lies ye Body of Mr Nathaniel Grosvenor he Departed this life July 3 1764.
- In Memory of Pearly Grosvenor Son of Capt Thomas Grosvenor & Mrs Allethea his wife who died Augst 19th 1791 in his 4th Year.
Also a still born infant by his side . . .
My parents left without a son . . .
- Pearly Grosvenor died May 22^d 1834 Aged 24 Y's
- Mr Phearly Grosvenor Son of Mr Amos Grosvenor & Mrs Mary his Wife in Memory of whom this Stone is erected, was a person of an amiable disposition possessed of bright abilities both natural and acquired. He was educated at Yale College and received the Honors of that University in the Year 1785. After a lingering sickness which he bore with christian patience and submission resigned his life in a comfortable hope of a better March 15th 1787. In the 22^d Year of his Age. . . .
- Phebe Grosvenor Daug^r of Mr Amos & Mrs Mary Grosvenor she died Sep 11 1769 In ye 7th year of her age
Also by her side an infant
- Priscilla Grosvenor Daug^r to Mr Caleb & Mrs Sarah Grosvenor Aged 8 Months & 3 Days Died Dec 16th 1745
- Priscilla Grosvenor Died Oct 7, 1825 Aged 76 Years
- In Memory of Mrs Rebecca Grosvenor wife of Leicester Grosvenor Esqr who Decd May ye 21st A.D. 1753 in ye 61st Year of her Age
- In Memory of Roswell son to Capt Seth & Mrs Abigail Grosvenor he Died May ye 10th 1771 in ye 2^d Year of his Age
- Here Lyes ye Body of Mrs Sarah Grosvenor Daug^r of Leicester Grosvenor Esqr & Mrs Mary his wife who Died Sepr 14th 1742 in ye 20th year of her Age

In Memory of Mrs Sarah Grosvenor Wife of Mr Caleb Grosvenor who died
Feb 11th 1793 In the 72^d Year of her Age . . .

Here lyes ye body of Mr Thomas Grosvenor who died Feb 6th 1729/30 in ye
43 year of his age

In memory of Thomas Grosvenor son of Capt Thomas Grosvenor and Mrs
Theoda his wife who died Dec 24th 1806 in the 5th year of his age

In Memory of Mr William Grosvenor Who Departed this Life July ye 23,
1781 In ye 60 year of his Age . . .

Novem^r ye 9th 1762 Departed this Life Mrs Rebecca Grow In ye 75th Year of
her Age

Here Lies the Body of Mr Thomas Grow Who Died January the 13th 1753
In the 68 year of His Age.

Peter Prescottt Hall Son of Doct Jonathan Hall & Mrs Bathsheba his wife He
departed this life March ye 19, 1787 aged 1 year 10 months & 10 days

Here Lies the Body of William Hammet He Dyed Desember ye 6th 1724 in ye
43 year of his age

Ann M. wife of Eleazer W. Hammond died June 21, 1847 aged 63 years 7 mos
& 15 days

Charles C died Nov 12 1836 aged 2 yrs and 5 mos Son of Stephen W. & Grace
Hammond. . . .

Charles H. Son of Henry & Emma Hammond died Oct 9 1842 Æ 9 mos &
28 ds

Eleazer W. Hammond died March 23, 1855 aged 82 years 10 mos & 11 days.

Sarah W. Daughter of Stephen & Grace Hammond died April 16 1843 Æt
12 yrs & 9 mos

Simon son of Eleazer W. & Ann M. Hammond died Feb 14. 1829 aged 18 years
7 mos & 24 days.

Larned Haskell died Nov 25, 1848. aged 48 years. . . . To the memory of a
tender husband, an affectionate father, a faithful friend, surviving affec-
tion erects this monument. . . .

Within this Tomb built by Dea Caleb Hayward In 1805 are the remains of the
persons named below.

Dea Caleb Hayward died Jan 22. 1823 Aged 91.

Martha Wife of Mr Caleb Hayward Died Mar 4, 1825 Aged 82.

Susan Hayward died Aug 11 1823 Aged 46

Cynthia Wife of Lemuel Hayward & dau of Dea John H. Payson died
21 Dec. 1823 Aged 38.

Betsey Johnson died Apr 14 1834 Aged 72

Mary Wife of Benj F. Durkee & dau of Lemuel & Cynthia Hayward
died Mar 27 1852 Aged 33.

Charles Son of Benj F. & Mary Durkee died Jan 31st 1852 Aged 5 years
2 months

Lemuel Hayward died April 30th 1857 Aged 75 yrs & 10 mo.

Elizabeth Sumner Relict of Thomas Hayward Died Oct 22 1848 Æ 70 yrs.

Julia Ann wife of E. P. Hayward and daughter of Dea. Warren Williams of
Ledyard died July 26 1856. aged 33 yrs . . .

Thomas Cotton Hayward Died May 11 1845 Æ 70 yrs.

Alethea Hebbard Died March 6. 1851 Aged 54.*

Capt Bushnell Hebbard Died Feb 10, 1839 aged 80.

Rebekah widow of Capt Bushnell Hebbard Died March 11 1852 Aged 83.

Evan Hebbard Died March 30. 1858 aged 58.

*There is among the Hebbard inscriptions one that reads "A. H." Perhaps it marks the foot-
stone of Alethea Hebbard.

Here lies the Body of Mr Ephraim Hide Who Departed this Life Decemb
ye 5 Anno Dom. 1761 Aged 55 Years 4 mos and 2 days—

January ye 6th 1768 departed this Life Ebenezer Holbrook Esq. Consort
Mrs Mehitable, in ye 73^d year of His Age

George Holbrook Died Nov 9th 1856 aged 82 yrs 10 mos.

George F. Son of George W & Sarah Holbrook died March 15 1842 aged 1 y
& 13 das.

In memory of George W Holbrook son of Mr George & Mrs Ruth Holbrook
Died Feb 4, 1806. Aged 5 years

Henry Son of Deacon John Holbrook & M^{rs} Rebekah his Wife who die
Janv ye 26, 1770 in ye 10th year of his age

In Memory of Deacon John Holbrook who died by a fall from a horse Ju
ye 3^d 1778 in ye 50th year of his age. . . .

In memory of John F Holbrook son of Mr George & Mrs Ruth Holbrook wh
died Janv 28th 1806 Aged 2 years 5 mos & 10 days

In Memory of Mrs Martha Daughter of Ebenezer Holbrook Esqr & M^{rs}
Mehitable his wife Who Departed this life September ye 14th 1762 in y
27 year of her Age

Mary Holbrook Died Jan ye 24th 1770 in ye 5th year of her Age

Second Mary Holbrook Died Decem^r ye 29th 1772 in ye 2^d year of her age

Miss Mary Holbrook died Feb 14th A.D. 1817 in the 39 year of her ag
Daughter of Dea John Holbrook

In Memory of Mrs Mehitable Holbrook relict of the late Ebenezer Holbrook
Esq. who departed this life Feb 2^d 1789 in the 91st year of her age

Nehemiah Son of Deacon John Holbrook & Mrs Rebekah his Wife he die
Feb ye 10 1770 in ye 7th year of his age

Here lies ye Body of Pegge Holbrook Daug^r of Eben^r Holbrook Esq & M^{rs}
Mehitable his wife born Oct 20th 1744 died 1748

Mrs Sarah Holbrook.

Sarah Ann daughter of George & Ruth Holbrook died May 2 1826 aged 2
yrs 9 mos.

Willard Holbrook Son of Deacon John Holbrook & Mrs Rebekah his wife
died Feb ye 7th 1770 in ye 9 year of his age

Abigail wife of Frederick Holmes Died March 5, 1849 Aged 35.

Abilene widow of Lemuel Holmes & Asa Copeland Died April 22^d 18
Aged 85.

In Memory of Mr Ebenezer Holmes who deceased July 21st 1797 In the 3
year of his age. . . .

In Memory of Mr Ebenezer P. Holmes who died July 17th 1795 In the 6
year of his age.

Frederick Holmes Died August 23, 1846 aged 43 years.

Here Lies Buried the Body of Jehoshaphat Holmes Esqr who died June th
1st A.D. 1745 Aged 54 years.

Sacred to the Memory of Mr Lemuel Holmes who departed this life Nov 6th
1803 In the 39 year of his age. . . .

Sally Holmes Died Oct 30, 1854 Aged 62.

Here lies Buried the Body of Mrs Sarah Holmes wife to Mr Jehoshapha
Holmes She died May 13th 1742 Aged 49 Years & 5 months.

Here Lyes an only son & a Daug of Mr David & Silence How Barnabas Ho
Died Sept 30, 1743 aged 8 years Zerviah died Sept 21 1743 Aged 6 Year

In Memory of Deaⁿ David How (Formerly Deaⁿ of the First Church i
Lebanon he Died May 12th 1768 aged 73 years.

Here lyes Humphrey How only son of Mr David & M^{rs} Silence How die
Sept 29 1734 aged 3 years & 6 months

Mrs Silence How Widow of Deaⁿ David How She died July 5th 1768 aged 7
years

Mrs Anner G. wife of Willard Hubbard Died Jan 28th 1861 aged 71 years

This monument is erected to the memory of Major Benjamin Hubbard who with strict integrity pursued his journey through life He was an affectionate husband a tender parent amiable in society the friend of Man

To the Memory of Mrs Betsey Hubbard Wife of Doctor Thomas Hubbard and Daughter of the late Thomas Gray Esq. Born June 5, 1776 Died Feb 1, 1815

Fanny E Daughter of Charles W. & Lucy K. Hubbard died May 9, 1843 Aged 3 Yrs & 11 M.

Joseph S. [? L.] Son of Charles W & Lucy K. Hubbard died May 5 1843 Aged 2 Yrs & 8 M.

Sacred To the memory of Mrs Lois Hubbard wife of Mr Willard Hubbard who died Aug 11th 1833 In the 55th year of her age. . . .

Mrs Lucy K wife of Charles W. Hubbard Died Jan 2, 1843 Aged 32. years.

In memory of Russel son of Majr Benjamin & Mrs Chloe Hubbard who died Aug 12 1790. Aged 4 weeks.

Here lies ye Bodies of Three Children of Maj Benj Hubbard & Mrs Chloe his wife William Hubbard Died Feb 28, 1784 Aged 4 weeks. Benjamin Hubbard Died Nov ye 12 1785 Aged 6 Years 9 mos, Lucina Hubbard Died Dec 18th 1785 Aged 4 years 1 M. 29 d.

William son of Doct Thomas & Mrs Betsey Hubbard Died Aug 29, 1808 Æt 5 days

Edward son of Doct Thomas & Mrs Betsey Hubbard Died April 21, 1809 Aged 8 M.

Edward & Williams birth were one . . .

Sacred To the memory of Two children of Mr Willard & Mrs Lois Hubbard William died April 1 1816 aged 4 years. Charlotte died Sept 13, 1816 aged 9 months. . . .

Mary daughter of Rev D. & M. R. Hunt died Feb 20 1840 Æ 3 ms & 9 ds

In Memory of Doct Enoch Hurlbut died 17th June 1782 aged 27 y 6 m neither general esteem nor general benevolence the bloom of youth nor beaming prosperity the weeping of afflicted friends nor sighing of a tender ofspring withheld him a moment from a happy eternity

In memory of the widow Rebecca Ingals who died Feby 9th 1808 in the 73 year of her age Formerly wife of Deaⁿ John Holbrook Deas'd.

In Memory of Mrs Anna Jackson Relick of Stephen Jackson Esqr Late of providence Deces & Mother of Capt Richard Jackson With Whom She Lived Some time in pomfret . . . & Died Janv ye 30th 1782 In ye 73^d year of her Age . . .

Erected In Memory of Mr Freeman James died Oct 25 1813 Aged 50.

Farewell my spouse and children dear . . .

Henry son of William & A W James died Feb 20, 1838 Æ 3 yrs & 28 days

Joanna Wife of Freeman James Died June 27, 1851 in her 84 year

Mary C daughter of Wm. & Abby W James Died Aug 28 1840 Æ 9 years 6 months & 8 days

In Memory of Ralph James was born July 28th 1790 and died Oct 15, 1837

Hezekiah Johnson son of Mr Smith & Mrs Sarah Johnson he died July 10, 1764 in ye 4th yr of his age

Mrs Joanna Johnson Widow of Mr Smith Johnson and relict of Mr Jonathan Waldo Died August 12, 1818 In the 76 year of her age.

Richard Kimball

Alfred Kingsbury Died Dec. 12, 1834 in the 71 year of his age.

Here lies Anna Daughter of Capt Joseph & Mrs Delivce Kingsbury. Who Died Decemr ye 19th 1775 in ye 15th year of her Age.

- In Memory of Mrs Anna Kingsbury wife of Mr Alfred Kingsbury who died
Sept 20th 1807 in the 40th year of her age. . . .
- In Memory of Mrs Deliverance wife of Capt Joseph Kingsbury. Who Died
Oct ye 3^d 1782 in ye 67 year of her Age
- Ebenezer Kingsbury Esq. Died Jan 1825 in the 85 year of his age
- Sacred to the memory of Mrs Hannah Kingsbury wife of Mr Joseph Kings
bury and Daughter of Capt Ebenezer Scarborough of Brooklyn who died
March 23^d 1806 Æ 32. . . .
- In memory of Capt Joseph Kingsbury, who died Oct 27th 1788 in the 74th
year of his age.
- Adieu my friends my Children dear . . .
- Joseph Kingsbury Died Feb 19, 1847 Aged 79
- In memory of Mrs Margaret Kingsbury wife of Ebenezer Kingsbury Esq
who died Nov 22^d 1804 In her 70th year. . . .
- Augustus C. son of Ralph N. & Phear Kingsley died May 8, 1860 aged 23
years.
- Cenotaph In memory of Lewis Kingsley son of Pardon & Susan Kingsley
who died in Edgefield (S. C.) Jan 7th 1821 in his 22^d year. . . .
- Luis N. son of Ralph N. & Phear Kingsley died June 4, 1852 aged 20 years
& 4 days.
- Pardon son of Ralph N. & Roxa W. Kingsley died Aug 29 1849 aged 5 mo's
- In Memory of Phear wife of R. N. Kingsley who died March 1, 1837 in her
28th year
- Here Lies ye Body of Samuel son to Capt Benjn Lindsey & Waltha his Wife
he Departed this Life Sep 13, 1778 aged 3 months & 12 days
- Lydia Ann daughter of Edwin & Mary A Marcy Died Sept 26, 1852 aged
year 9 mos & 10 days. . . .
- In Memory of Mrs Mary wife of Mr Atherton Mather, Died July 3^d A. D.
1755 Aetatis Suae 77.
- Here lies burried the body of Mrs Dorathy May the wife of Mr Eleazer May
who died April the 12th 1750 in the 40 year of her age.
- Cynthia daughter of William & Lucy Newell died May 26, 1826 aged 8 mo's
- In memory of Mr Daniel Newell who died Sept^r 2^d 1798 Æt 64. . . .
- Mary E. daughter of Alexander H. & Mary Northrup died Jan 12. 1844
aged 13 yrs 11 mos & 12 days. . . .
- In Memory of Benjamin Nourse Esq who died Feb 5 1818 in the 63 year o
his age
- John S. Osgood Died Sept 22. 1848 Aged 26.
- Here Lyes ye Body of Abraham Pain son to Mr Samuel & Mrs Ruth Pain, h
died Jan^y 22, 1740 Aged 18 Years
- Here lyes buried ye Body of Mr Samuel Pain who died Feby ye 15th 1733
in ye 47th year of His Age
- In memory of m^r joseph paine ye 3^d son of m^r seth paine & Mary his wife Who
Died March ye 18 AD. 1761 in ye 35th year of his Age
- In memory of Mrs Mary Paine wife to Mr Seth Paine she died May the 7th
1762 in the 68th Year of her age
- In Memory of Mrs Sarah Paine Daught^r to Mr Seth Paine & Mary his wife
she died Jan^y 17 1778 Aged 49.
- In Memory of Mr Seth Paine who died Jan^y the 18th 1772 in the 82^d year o
his age
- In Memory of Mrs Harriet L. Palmer who died Feb 14, 1839 Æt 19. . . .
- In Memory of Virgil M. Palmer M.D. who died Aug 24, 1839. Æt. 31 . . .
- To the Memory of Mrs Abigail wife of Mr John Parkhurst who departed thi
Life November the 2^d A.D. 1772 in ye 70 year of her Age. . . .
- In Memory of Mr Darius Parkhurst who died May 12 1792 aged 55 years
Also D.S.P. his son died Feb 6th 1770 aged 7 Months.

To the Memory of Mr John Parkhurst who departed this Life October the 22^d A.D. 1775 in ye 79 year of his Age

In Memory of Mr John Parkhurst, who died July 2^d 1790 in the 66th year of his age. . . .

Adieu my spouse my children dear

Julia E. Daughter of Simeon S. & Hannah L. Parkhurst, died March 5, 1847
Æ 12 yrs & 3 mos.

In Memory of Mrs Martha Parkhurst wife of Mr John Parkhurst who died Jan^y 20th 1812. Aged 80 years. . . .

Here lie entombed Mrs Mary Parkhurst wife of Mr John Parkhurst O.B. June 11, 1812 Aged 40

John A. Parkhurst O.B. June 15th 1811 Aged 14 Years

Edward Parkhurst O.B. March 24 1805 Aged 2 Years

Sons of Mr John & Mrs Mary Parkhurst

Mary P. Daughter of Simeon S. & Hannah L. Parkhurst died April 4, 1847
Æ 10 yrs & 4 mos.

Phyrrilla wife of Simeon S. Parkhurst Died Nov 18, 1832 aged 55 Years.

Simeon S. Parkhurst died Dec 5, 1852 Aged 72.

Lucinda Parrott who died Oct 16, 1826 in the 24th year of her age

Lucinda Wife of Daniel Parrott Died Oct 12, 1832. Aged 55.

In Memory of Mr Edward Payson who departed this life Decem^r ye 26th 1763 in ye 79 year of his age

In memory of Mrs Elizabeth Payson Relict of Mr John Payson who departed this life Feb 16, 1813 in the 85th year of her age

Here lies ye body of Hannah Payson Daug^r to Mr Edward Payson. She died Aug^t 31st 1743 Aged 18 years.

Here lies ye body of Jacob Payson, son of Mr Edward Payson & Mrs Thankfull his wife He Died Nov 2 1743 in ye 17 year of his age

In memory of Jacob son of Mr John Payson & Thankfull his wife died Sept 21, 1754 aged 6 years 4 months.

In Memory of Mr John Payson who departed this life April 16th A.D. 1803 aged 86 years. . . .

Here lies two children of Mr John & Mrs Thankfull Payson Sarah Payson died Nov 27th 1741 aged 1 month Silence Payson died Dec^r 3^d 1741 aged 5 weeks

Here lies the body of Mrs Thankfull Payson The Wife of Mr Edward Payson she died Dec^r ye 25th 1758 in ye 73^d year of her age . . .

Here lies interred the Remains of Mrs Thankfull Payson Consort of Mr John Payson who died Oct the 18th 1771 in the 50th year of her age.

Sacred to the Memory of Mr Abraham Perrin who died May 1st 1798 In his 39 Year

Mrs Margaret Perrin Consort of Capt Samuel Perrin Died March ye 12th 1786 Aged 30 [? 50]. . . . She Bore a Long and Painful illness . . .

In Memory of Mrs Molly Perrin the wife to Mr Sam^l Perrin, who died Feb 27, 1808. In the 54.^{yr} of her age

Ensign Samue Perrin aged 68 yrs. Son of Noah Perrin of Roxbury Mass and first Perrin in this town.

Lieut Samuel Perrin Jr Died July 12th 1805. in his 80th year.

Here Rests . . . ye Bodys of Mr Meichael Philips & Mrs Freelove His Wife.

He Died Feb ye 2^d 1786 [? 1776] In ye 84th Year of his Age She Died Feb ye 2^d 1784 In ye 84 Year of her Age They lived in ye Marriage State 57 Years.

Michael son of Mr Elisha Phillips & Mrs Rhoda his Wife he Died Dec ye 15, 1785 in ye 5th Yeer of his Age

Rev. James Porter Died June 9 1856 Aged 71.

Mrs Eliza wife of Rev James Porter Died April 20, 1824 Aged 36.

Hannah Curtis died Aug 27, 1821 Aged 5 ds.

Fanny Woodbury Died Jan 23, 1831 Aged 10 yrs.

Mary Duick Died April 8, 1842 Aged 25 yrs.

children of Rev James & Mrs Eliza Porter.

Aaron Putnam Jun Son to the Rev Mr Aaron & Mrs Rebekah Putnam He died
April 1st 1765 aged 3 years & Eight months

To the Memory of the Rev^d Aaron Putnam late Pastor of the first church in
Pomfret This Monument is erected by his relatives as a token of their re-
spect for A kind father an affectionate husband a good man and a minis-
ter of truth. whose virtues will be remembered long after this marble shall
have crumbled to dust. He died Oct 28th 1813 aged Eighty years

In memory of Miss [? Mrs.] Beriah Putnam who died Feb 13th [? 14th] 1790 in
the 54th year of her age

In memory of Rebekah Putnam Jun daughter of the Rev Mr Aaron & Mr
Rebekah Putnam She departed this life Jan^y 25th 1767 aged 3 years &
8 months.

Here lies Interred the body of Mrs Rebekah the wife of the Rev^d Aaron Put-
nam she departed this life (Suddenly by a fall out of a carriage) July
17th 1777 in the 37 year of her age. . . .

Anna Reynolds died March 4, 1843 aged 76

Horace Robinson Died Aug 30 1860 in the 58th year of his age

Joseph G. Robinson Died Feb 14, 1842 Æ 41.

In Memory of ye Rev^d Abishai Sabin Who Lived Beloved & Died Lamented
Feby ye 4th 1782 in ye 47 year of his age

In Memory of Mrs Anna wife of Capt Josiah Sabin, who died June 8, A.D.
1790, in the 60th year of her age

Here lies Buried the Body of Deacon Benjamin Sabin Aged 80 Years Deceased
July ye 22, 1725

Bethnia [? Pethena] Daughter of Joshua & molly Sabin Died May 12, 1756
in her 7th Year

In Memory of Miss Clarissa Sabin Who Died Dec 25th 1825 in the 55 year
of her age

Here lies buried ye Body of Ensign Ebenezer Sabin who Dec Sept 18, 1738
Aged 68 Years.

Here Lies the Body of Mr^s Elizabeth Sabin the wife of Mr Nehemiah Sabin
Dec^d She died Oct^r 7th 1756 in her 79 Year.

In Memory of Mrs Elizabeth Sabin wife of Dea William Sabin who died
March 11, 1798. In the 54 Year of her age. . . .

Erepta Sabin Died July 5, 1848 aged 79 years.

Mr Horatio Sabin Died March 19, 1835 Aged 56 years.

Here lies Buried the Body of Major John Sabin who departed this life Oct
22^d 1742 Aged 76 Years

In Memory of John son to Mr Wm & Mrs Susanna Sabin Died April 22^d 1777
In ye 21st Year of his Age.

In Memory of Mr John Sabin who died May 1st 1821 aged 44 years

In Memory of Mr Jonathan Sabin who died Feb 7th 1800. in the 61 Year o
his age. . . . kind & affectionate as a Husband & Parent

Sacred to the Memory of Capt Joseph Sabin who departed this Life Feb 10th
1803 In the 55 Yr of his Age

Here Lies The Two Sons of Ensign Joshua & Mr^s Ruth Sabin ye first Joshua
died April ye 25 1770 in ye 3^d year of His Age ye second Joshua died Sep
ye 20 1778 in ye 6th year of His Age

Here Lies The Body of Mr Joshua Sabin Who Departed This Life Sept ye 16th
1778 In the 73^d Year of His Age

In Memory of Mr. Joshua Sabin who died March 3, 1825 in the 85 Year o
his age.

In memory of Capt Josiah Sabin Who was born Feb 8th 1721 died April 21st 1806.

Here Lies ye Body of Lucinda Daugh^{tr} of Ens Joshua & Mrs Ruth Sabin
She Died Aug 27, 1777 Aged 17 Years

Lucy daughter of Joshua & Molly Sabin Died march 17, 1752 in ye 3rd year
of her age

In Memory of Mrs Martha wife of Timothy Sabin Esqr who died Oct 2^d
1745 in the 48th year of her age.

Also Mrs Experience his 2^d wife died June 3^d 1787 in the 87 year of her
age.

Here is interred the Remains of Mrs Mary the Consort of Capt Joseph Sabin
who deceased Dec 24th 1802 and in the 50 Year of her Age.

Mary Sabin Died Feb 7 1844 Æt 62

Matilda D. Daughter of Dea William Sabin Died June 22d 1846 aged 79

Here Lies Buried Mrs Molly Daughter of Mr Joshua & Mrs Molly Sabin Who
Died Oct ye 24, 1747 aged 32 Years & 5 month^s

In memory of Miss Nancy the daughter of Mr Joseph & Mrs Mary Sabin
Who Died Nov 22, 1808 In the 19 year of her Age.

Nathaniel Sabin son of Timothy Sabin Esqr By Martha his wife Died No-
vember ye 17, 1747 In ye 5th Year of his age

Nehemiah Sabin Son of Mr Nehemiah & Mrs Elizab^h Sabin Died July ye 4 1746
in the 35 year of his Age

Here Lyes Buried the Body of Mr Nehemiah Sabin Dec^d July ye 5, 1746 in
ye 66 year of his Age

Here lies ye Body of Capt Noah Sabin Who departed this Life August ye
7th 1757 in ye 61st year of his age

Sacred to the Memory of Mr Oren son of Mr William & Mrs Elizabeth Sabin
who died Sept 17th A D. 1790 in the 21st year of his age . . .

[Pethena Sabin, *see inscription to Bethnia Sabin.*]

In Memory of Mrs Ruth Sabin wife of Mr Joshua Sabin who died Feb 1, 1813
in the 71st Year of her Age

Ruth A. daughter of William H. & Sarah M. Sabin died Jan 15, 1858 aged 15
years & 11 mo.

Here lyes Buried the Body of Mad^m Sarah Sabin wife of Major John Sabin
She Died Oct 1st 1738 In the 68 Year of Her Age.

Here lies ye Body of Sarah Sabin ye dauter of Esq Timothy Sabin by Martha
his wife Who Died December ye 26th 1749 in ye year of her age

Mr Seth Sabin of Hartland Vermont died Oct 2nd 1800 in the 71st year of his
age . . .

Here lyes ye Body of Mrs Susanna Sabin ye wife of Ensign Ebenezer Sabin,
She died January 18 1741 In the 62 year of her Age

In Memory of Mrs Susanna Sabin the Relict of Mr William Sabin who was
born Feb 10, 1713 & Died Apr 26' 1801 . . .

Here Lies ye Body of Timothy Sabin son of Timothy Saybin Esqr by Martha
his Wife Who died Oct ye 7 1743 Aged 20 Years

In Memory of Timothy Sabin Esq Who departed this Life May the 19th 1780
in the 86th Year of his Age. . . .

Here Lies Mr Walter Sabin Who Died Sept ye 28, 1774 in ye 24 year of his Age
In Memory of Mr Wm Sabin who deceased Aug 12th 1790 In the 82^d Year of
His Age.

Dea William Sabin died Nov 15th A.D. 1814 in the 74 year of his age . . .

In Memory of Mrs Esther who died April 15th 1778 in the 53^d year of her age.
And Mrs Elizabeth died Sept. 9. 1790 aged 57 years.

Wives of Mr Joseph Scarborough. . . .

In Memory of Mr Joseph Scarborough who died Feb 11th 1790 in the 73^d year
of his age. . . .

In Memory of Capt Amasa Sessions who departed this life April 7th 1799 In the 84th Year of his age. . . .

Here Lies ye Body of Mrs Hannah Sessions Daugh to Capt Amasa Sessions & Hannah his Wife she Died May 18th 1773 in ye 20th year of her age

In Memory of Mrs Hannah Sessions, Relict of Capt Amasa Sessions who died Aug^t 26th 1804 in the 80th year of her age

Our Sister Hannah daughter of Hartley & Sally Sessions Born Oct 24, 1811 Died June 14, 1856.

Hartley Sessions died Sept 17, 1836 Aged 60.

Here Lyes the Body of Mr John Sessions died May ye 21st 1737 in ye 25 year of his Age

. . . Here Rest from the Cares & Labors of a Long Life Nathaniel Sessions & his Wife Joanna who lived together in a Conjugal State Sixty five Years. Death then dissolved that sacred Union By putting an End to her Life on the 14th of June A.D. 1771 in the 86th Year of her Age And he soon after on the 24th of Sept following In the 91st Year of his Age Not able longer to survive the separation Obeyed with gladness the first Summons and resigned his Spirit into the Hands of His Creator.

Sally wife of Hartley Sessions died Sept 18, 1845 Aged 61. . . .

In Memory of Mrs Silence Sessions late wife of Mr Alexander Sessions Dec^d November ye 20th 1749 in ye Thirty Fourth Year of her Age

Here lies the body of Mrs Abigail the wife of Mr William Sharp who died February ye 14th 1753 in the 74 year of her age.

Here lies the body of Mr William Sharp who Dec^d Novembr ye 19th 1751 in ye 78 year of his age.

Here lies Buried Abishai Sharpe Son of Mr Isaac Sharpe & Mrs Rebeckah his wife who died Oct ye 11 1760 in ye 7 year of his age.

Mrs Alice Sharpe relict of Mr Caleb Sharpe died November 8, 1834 in the 79th year of her age.

Mr Caleb Sharpe died October 22, 1833 In the 80th year of his age.

In memory of Mrs Esther Sharpe Daughter of Mr Isaac Sharpe & Mrs Rebeckah his wife Who died Oct ye 5 1769 in ye 20 year of her age.

Esther Sharpe daughter of Mr Asa Sharpe By Mrs Sarah his wife, who died Sept ye 4 1777 aged 2 years

Mr Gershom Sharpe departed this life Sept 29 1802 in the 82^d year of his age. . . .

Mrs Hannah wife of Mr Gershom Sharpe departed this life Nov 29th, 1801 in the 69 year of her life. . . .

In Memory of Mr Gershom Sharpe who died April 3^d 1822 in the 78th year of his age.

In memory of Mr Isaac Sharpe who died Nov^r 20th 1798 in the 83^d year of his age.

A husband kind & good a parent dear . . .

In memory of Lucia Daug^r of Mr Caleb Sharpe & Mrs Alice his wife who died March 3^d 1790 in the 3^d year of her age. . . .

Here rests the Body of Mrs Rebeckah ye Beloved Consort of Mr Isaac Sharpe who departed this life Sept ye 13, 1777 in ye 60 year of her age . . .

Mrs Sarah Sharpe wife of Mr Gershom Sharpe died Dec^r 2^d 1813 in the 69th year of her age.

Wm Pitt, Son of Pitt & Julia Ann Sharpe died Feby 13 1841 Æ 7 mos.

Here lies the body of Mrs Thankful Shaw the wife of Mr John Shaw She died August 3^d 1752 in ye 48 year of her age

Mr Benjamin Smith died June 26th 1796 aged 70 years.

Mrs Abigail his wife died Oct 14th 1802. aged 72 years.

Who by their Industry reared a family of 14 children. . . .

In memory of Mr Johnathan Spaulding who died Febr'y 15th 1808 in the 70th Year of his Age.

Farewell my spouse and children dear . . .

In Memory of Mary wife of John Spencer who died Aug 9 1841 Æ 54.

In Memory of Daniel son of Mr Joshua & Mrs Phoebe Squier who died July 22^d 1795 in ye 11 Year of his Age

Czarina Nourse Wife of Nathan G. Storrs Died Sept 21, 1834 Aged 29.

George W. only child of Rev John Storrs Died April 4. 1834 Aged 2 years & 6 mo.

John N. died July 15, 1827 aged 8 months.

Mary Ann died Oct 10th 1828 aged 6 weeks.

Children of Nathan G. & Czarina N. Storrs.

The Grave of Mrs Mary W. Storrs Wife of Rev. John Storrs and daughter of Dea. Job Williams. Mrs Storrs was born Oct 5. 1810, was married Oct 5, 1830 and died Nov 25 1832 aged 22 years . . .

To the Memory of Mrs Sally Storrs wife of Mr Sam'l P. Storrs this marble is erected she died March 27 1821 aged 36 years. . . .

In Memory of Mrs Abiline Malcraft Late Widow to Mr George Sumner Who Died Decemr ye 4th 1781 in ye 51 year of her Age.

Elizabeth Daug^r of Mr Samuel Sumner who Died April 3^d 1758 Aged 1 Month.

Mrs Elizabeth Sumner Wife of Deacon Samuel Sumner She departed this life Nov the 13th A. D. 1772 In her 73^d Year of Her Age.

In Memory of Mr George Sumner Who After having Faithfully Served his Generation to ye 48th year of his Age Departed This Life in Hope of a Better. Septemr ye 27th 1778. Near him is Buried his 5 Dau

Anna Died Decemr 31 1763 aged 10 Months

Lucy Died Jan'y 23 1765 aged 8 Years

Elizabeth D. Jan 23 aged 16 Years

Anne D. Febr 2 aged 11 Months

Abigail D. Jan 8 aged 10 Months

In Memory of Deacon Samuel Sumner Who Died Decemr ye 8th 1781 in ye 87 year of his age

Sarah Sumner Daughter of Deacon Sumner Departed This Life Jan ye 5 1777 aged 34 years.

Julius son of Mr Amos & Mrs Hannah Tift died March 1st 1814 aged 8 months & 20 days.

In Memory of Capt Ephraim Tucker who Died Jan 26th 1774 in ye 35 year of his age

In Memory of Gershom Tucker who Died Sep the 17, 1769 in ye 26th year of his age

In Memory of Mrs Mary Wife of Capt Ephraim Tucker who Died June ye 12, 1759 in ye 61st year of her age

In Memory of Mrs Rebecca wife of Mr John Tucker who died April 20 1813 Aged 40 Years

In Memory of Mrs Abigail Waldo wife of Lieut Zechariah Waldo Deceased who Departed This Life Octr ye 18th, 1777 In ye 67 Year of her age

*

In Memory of Albigence Waldo son of Mr Zechariah Waldo & Mrs Abigail his wife who died Oct ye 9 1749 aged 5 years

The Master Wardens and Brethren Of Moriah Lodge In testimony of their esteem and respect For the virtues, talents and usefulness Of their late worthy Brother, Erect this Monument To the Memory of Albigence Waldo, Surgeon, Who, attentively studying the works of God In the

*Several of these Waldo inscriptions are printed or referred to in Mr. Waldo Lincoln's Genealogy of the Waldo Family, and the readings there given have been substituted for those found in the copy made by the Misses Holt, when two readings of the same inscription do not agree.—EDITOR.

admirable frame of man, Rose to eminent distinction In the noble art of healing. His name is Charity; His actions Humanity; His intercourse with men benevolence & love. Born in Pomfret, Feb. 27, 1750. Died 29th Jan., 1794.

In memory of Mr Daniel Waldo He Died November ye 1st A.D. 1737. Aged 81 years.*

Israel Putnam Waldo Son to Samuel Waldo by Molly his Wife he Died Jan ye 2 1786 Aged 9 Years & 10 Days

Mr Jonathan Waldo Died Dec. 21, 1788 in the 61 year of his age.

Doct Joseph W. Waldo Died January 4, 1837. Æ 60.

Lewis son of Mr Samuel & Mrs Molly Waldo. died May 7th 1789 [*sic*, ? 1788] aged 10 Months & 23 days

In memory of Sally Waldo who died June 30, 1837 aged 76.

This monument is erected to the memory of Mr. Samuel Waldo who died Febr'y 14th AD 1810 in the 63 year of his age. He was an affectionate & faithful Husband, a tender parent, an honest man & a valuable member of Society.

Sarah daughter of Mr Zechariah Waldo, 3 Month of her Age.

In memory of Miss Susanna^h Waldo who was born Oct 26 1742 and died July 22, 1815

Here lies ye Body of Lieut Zechariah Waldo He Died Novr 22^d 1761 in ye 60th year of his age.

John Warner Died 1749

John Warner

Rachel Warner Died 1748

Samuel Warner Died 1742

In memory of Mr Samuel Warner He Died August 2 A.D. 1752 Aged 35 Years

In Memory of Doctr John Weld who died with the small pox Feb 9th 1777 in the 29th year of his age.

Hartly his son, died August 26th 1777 aged 4 Years & 7 Months

Albigence son of William L & Mary Wetherell died Apr 12. 1842 ae 23. . . .

Ellis daughter of William & Mary Wetherell died Aug 5. 1826 aged 16 months

William L. son of W^m L & Mary Wetherell died Sept 7 1829 aged 6 yrs.

Betsey wife of James Wheaton Died Sept 19th 1857 aged 65.

In memory of Horatio G Son of James & Betsey Wheaton who died Aug 14, 1830 Aged 1 Year 10 months & 28 days.

Mr James Wheaton Died January 21, 1834 In the 86th year of his Age.

In Memory of Marshall Wheaton who was drowned at Providence while bathing June 12, 1840 Aged 22 years 9 mos & 3 days [*sic*].

Likewise Infant Daughter twin to the above. Born Sept 15, 1817 Died Sept 16, 1817

Son & Daughter of James & Betsey Wheaton.

Mrs Nancy Wheaton wife of Mr James Wheaton died March 14th 1814 in the 29th year of her age. . . .

In memory of Mrs Sarah Wheaton wife of Mr James Wheaton who died Nov 21st 1809 Aged 63.

Likewise two children of Mr. James & Mrs Sarah Wheaton Candace Wheaton died Dec 18 1792 in her 6th year Sarah Wheaton died Jan 17 1786 in her 3^d year

Seth S. Wheaton died at Boston March 22 1845 Æ 24.

*In Mr. Waldo Lincoln's Genealogy of the Waldo Family, vol. 1, p. 38, Mrs. Susanna Waldo, who died at Pomfret 16 Mar. 1741, wife of the Daniel Waldo who died 1 Nov. 1737, is said to be buried in the burying ground "near Wappaquians Brook, where their [Daniel and Susanna's] grave-stones, much defaced by time and scarcely legible, are still (1899) standing." The copyists of these inscriptions seem to have overlooked or to have been unable to read the inscription on the grave-stone of Mrs. Susanna Waldo.—EDITOR.

In Memory of Benjamin F. son of John H. Wheeler who died Dec 8. 1846 aged 21 years.

In memory of John H Wheeler who died Sept 6. 1843 Aged 64 years.

Betsy wife of Samuel White Born Oct 13, 1765 died Nov 17th 1848

In memory of George White son of Mr Samuel White & Mrs Betty his wife who died Febr 15th 1794 by being burned in a house aged 3 years 7 months & 9 days

Samuel White Born April 11, 1758 died June 4, 1847

In memory of Thomas White Son of Mr Samuel White & Mrs Betsey his wife who died Oct^r 5th 1793 aged 8 months & 13 days

In Memory of Mrs Hannah Willard Who Departed this Life December the 4th 1765 Aged 70 Years

In Memory of Abigail wife of John Williams who died June 5, 1842 aged 63.

Mr Abijah Williams Departed this life March ye 5th 1781 aetat 59 years.

nigh him lies eleven children

Miss Caroline Williams Daur of Job Williams Died May 5, 1843 Aged 19 yrs

Here lies the Body of Chester Son to Col Ebenezer & Mrs Jerusha Williams who died July the 9th 1777 in ye 7th Year of his Age.

Here lies interr'd the Body of the Rev'd Mr Ebenezer Williams Pastor of the first church in Pomfret who was Ordained Octobr 26 1715 and Expired March 28 1755 In the 38th year of his Pastoral Office. And 63 year of his Age.

Here lies the body of Ebeneser Williams Esq^r who deservedly enjoyed the friendship & Esteem of all his acquaintance and was justly honour'd with public marks of respect in being appointed a Justice of the peace, Judge of the County Court, Judge of Probate & Colo. of a Regim^t in all which he acted with integrity & impartiality and in private life he was a kind Husband, tender Parent, humane Master, faithful Friend & generous Benefactor he departed this life August 22^d 1780 Æts 57

In memory of the amiable & virtuous Miss Eliza daughter of Dean David Williams & wife who died Dec 19th A.D. 1787 in the 32 year of her age.

In Memory of Elizabeth Williams Daur of Mr John & Mrs Sarah Williams she died Sept^r ye 8th 1764 in the 8th Year of her Age.

Here lies the body of Elizabeth Williams daug^r of Mr Nehemiah Williams & Mrs Eunice his wife who died May 19th 1790 aged 2 months & 5 days

Emma H. daughter of George & Mary Williams died Oct 7, 1856 Aged 2 y. 2 m.

Frederick son of George & Mary Williams Died Oct 5, 1853 aged 1 year & 7 mo's.

Here lies the Body of Gaspar Williams the son of Mr Ebenezer Williams & Mrs Jerusha his wife He died April 6th 1759 Aged 6 Months.

Hannah Williams Daur to Mr Ebenezer & Mrs Jerusha Williams she died Dec 6th 1764 in ye 3^d Year of her Age

Hannah Williams daughter of Job & Polly Williams died Jan 13, 1819 aged 1 year 7 months & 4 days

Henry Edward Williams died Sept 4. 1851 aged 4 years 1 mo 14 days.

In memory of Mr Isaac Williams who died in ye year 1770 in ye 57 year of his age.

nigh him lies Frances his Dau^{tr} aged 11 years.

Jerusha Williams Daur to Mr Ebenezer & Mrs Jerusha Williams she died Jan 15th 1754 Aged 25 Days

In memory of Miss Jerusha Williams daughter of Col Ebenezer & Mrs Jerusha Williams, who departed this life March 2, 1794, In ye 37th Year of her Age. . . .

In memory of Mr John Williams who departed This Life Decem^r ye 9th 1761 in ye 77 year of his Age
 . . . In memory of John Williams Esqr who died Sept 15th 1796 in the 67 Year of his Age. . . .
 Hon John Williams Died Oct 25, 1861 aged 83 yrs.
 In Memory of Luke Williams Son of Mr John & Mrs Sarah Williams he died Aug ye 28 1765 in ye 6th year of his Age.
 In Memory of Martha Williams Daur of Mr John & Mrs Sarah Williams she Died Nov^r ye 16th 1764 in ye 8th [? 9th] Year of her Age.
 Here lies ye body of Mrs Mary Williams The wife of Mr John Williams she died Dec^r 5th 1751 in ye 64th year of Her Age.
 In memory of Mary D wife of Capt Warham Williams who died July 20 1848 in the 63 year of her age.
 Mary Jane daughter of George & Mary Williams. Died Sept 29, 1853 aged 3 years & 4 mo's. . . .
 Mehitable Williams Daur to Mr Ebenezer & Mrs Jerusha Williams she died December 8th 1764 In ye 5th year of her Age.
 Nancy D. Williams daughter of Mr John & Mrs Abigail Williams died March 9 1819 Aged 1 Year & 8 Months
 Here lies the Body of Nehemiah Williams son of the Rev^d Mr Ebenezer Williams & Mrs Penelope his wife Dec^d March 7th 1738 in ye 17th Year of his Age.
 Olive wife of Col Zephaniah Williams Died Jan 5, 1855 aged 78 yrs.
 Here lies ye Body of Penelope Williams Widow of the Rev Mr Ebenezer Williams She Departed this life June 29th 1764 in ye 71st Year of Her Age.
 In memory of Robert Williams son of Mr John & Mrs Abigail Williams Who died May 15, 1812 Aged 8 years 1 month & 2 days
 Here lies the Body of Sarah Williams Daughter of Mr Ebenezer & Mrs Jerusha Williams She died December 5th 1764 in ye 15th Year of her Age.
 Susan daughter of Warham S. & Mary D Williams died Mar 24. 1818 aged 2 yrs & 7 d's
 In memory of Capt Warham Williams who died Nov 5. 1838 in the 54 year of his age.
 Col Zephaniah Williams Died April 25 1838 Aged 61 years

RECORDS OF THE SOCIETY OF FRIENDS AT BERWICK (NORTH BERWICK), ME.

[Continued from page 51]

[RECORDS OF THE BERWICK MONTHLY MEETING: I, 1802-1832*]

25, 7 mo. 1802. "Received the following Extracts from Dover monthly meeting—

"It appears by the minutes of our last Quarterly meeting (now present)

* The records of the Berwick Monthly Meeting were kept in large books, separate from the so-called "Record of Membership" and the marriage certificates. The first of these books begins with the meeting of 25, 7 mo. 1802 and ends with the meeting of 25, 5 mo. 1832. Abstracts have been made for this article of such entries in these books as contain historical information of importance, removal certificates, or other material useful in genealogical research. The figures in brackets that follow the abstracts refer to the pages of the original records where the respective entries may be found.

that Said quarterly meeting have united with us in Dividing Dover monthly meeting into two monthly meet[ing]s, one by the name of Berwick monthly meeting incl[uding] friends at Kittery to be held at Berwick on Sixth Day after the fourth fifth Day in each month and that Dover monthly meeting be held on fourth Day before the fourth fifth Day, Piscataqua and Salmon falls River to be the Dividing line between the two monthly meetings and that the members of the meeting of ministers and Elders still continue to constitute one meeting to be held alternatly at Dover and Berwick as hertofore the Day before the monthly meetings preceeding each Quarterly meeting Said monthly meetings to be held agreeably to this Division in the seventh month next and the preparative meetings are to continue to be held as as hertofore, and the clerk is Directed to furnish each of the preparative meetings herto belonging at their next Sitting with a copy of this minute.

"Copy of a minute of Dover monthly meeting held the 24 of the 6 month 1802 pr Richard Dame clerk"* [1]

25, 7 mo. 1802. David Gove is disowned. [2]

27, 8 mo. 1802. Joshua Buffum Jun^r and Josiah Morrel 3^d, being members of this meeting, are gone to reside within the compass of Vassalboro monthly meeting. [5]

24, 9 mo. 1802. Abraham Morrel, Jun^r, is denied from membership. [6]

24, 9 mo. 1802. Joshua Jenkins requests a few lines to Falmouth monthly meeting to signify his clearness to proceed in marriage with Sybel pope. [6] Certificate granted 29, 10 mo. 1802. [7]

29, 10 mo. 1802. Thomas Roberts is disowned. Mary Cole, wife of Caleb Cole, is disowned. [7]

26, 11 mo. 1802. Abigail Nason, formerly Morrel, and Margeret Cotton are disowned. Caleb Cole is disowned. [8]

24, 12 mo. 1802. Complaint is made that Stephen Cole hath Married out of the order of Friends. [9]

25, 3 mo. 1803. To the Monthly Meeting of Friends at Vassalborough. John Dow having Requested a Removal Certificate to your Monthly Meeting for himself and family, We therefore Certify you that he and Zilphia his Wife are members of our Monthly Meeting and we Recommend them with their Children, namely, Hannah, Otis, Mary, & Oliver, who are also Members. Joshua Jenkins, Clerk. [12]

29, 4 mo. 1803. Stephen Cole is disowned. [13]

29, 4 mo. 1803. Ebenezar Varney, a Member of this Meeting, has gone to reside within the Limits of Vassalborough Monthly Meeting. [13]

24, 6 mo. 1803. John Jepson being gone to reside awhile within the Limits of Falmouth Monthly Meeting and Requesting a few lines thereto, he being a Member of this Meeting, the Clerk is Directed to furnish Falmouth Mo. Meeting with a copy of this minute. [15]

To Berwick Monthly Meeting. Richard Dow having Removed within the Compass of your Meeting and having Requested our Certificate, this may inform [you] that he is a Member of our Meeting and clear of Marriage Engagments as far as appears. We Recommend him. On behalf of a Monthly Meeting held at Vassalbourough, 18, 5 mo. 1803. Moses Sleeper, Clerk. [Entered in the records of 24, 6 mo. 1803.] [16]

24, 6 mo. 1803. Betty Bean is disowned. [16]

29, 7 mo. 1803. Our Esteemed Friends James & Martha Simson attended this Meeting, they producing Certificates from Horsham Monthly Meeting in Montgomery County & state of Pensylvania held 27, 4 mo. 1803, Ex-

* This entry relating to the establishment of the Berwick Monthly Meeting has been printed *verbatim*.

pressive of their Unity with them as Ministers, which are acceptable, and their Company and Gospel Labours amongst us truly Eddifying.* [17]

29, 7 mo. 1803. Sarah Fry and Judith Fry are disowned. Joseph Brackett is received as a member. Joshua Buffum, Jr., is disowned. [17]

26, 8 mo. 1803. A Removal Certificate to Vassalboro monthly meeting in favour of Elihu Hanson is signed in this meeting by the clerk. [19]

To Farrisburg monthly meeting. Nathaniel Varney, a member of our monthly meeting, having Removed within the compass of your meeting,† we Recommend him to your Christian care, together with his two sons Wiliam and Alpheus, they being also members of our meeting. On behalf of Berwick monthly meeting, 23, 9 mo. 1803. Paul Rogers, Clerk. Elizabeth Neal, Clerk. [20]

25, 11 mo. 1803. Caleb Hanson is disowned. [22] Lydia Maxwell is accepted into membership. [23]

25, 11 mo. 1803. Jedediah Hussey being gone to Reside a while in the compass of Windham monthly meeting Desires a few lines therto, he being a member of this meeting. The Clerk is Directed to furnish Durham monthly meeting with a copy of this minute. [23]

25, 11 mo. 1803. A Removal certificate to Vassalboro monthly meeting in favour of Judith Hanson and children, viz., Andrew, Samuel, Batchelor Elihu, Abigail, and Anna, was signed in this meeting by the clerk. [23]

23, 12 mo. 1803. Jonathan Green is accepted into membership. Caleb Cole is received [again] into membership. [24]

To Vassalboro Monthly meeting. Caleb Hanson Jun^r having Removed within the verge of your monthly meeting, this may certify that he is a member of our meeting and clear of marriage Engagements. We Recommend him. Given forth at a monthly meeting of friends at Berwick 23, 12 mo. 1803. Paul Rogers, clerk. [24]

23, 12 mo. 1803. A Removal certificate to weare monthly meeting in favour of Hannah Gove and children, viz., Anna, Hannah, Hiram, and Charles, is signed in this meeting by the clerk. [25]

23, 12 mo. 1803. Anna Shaw, formerly Plummer, is disowned. [25]

To the monthly meeting of men and women friends at Berwick. These may Inform you that Abner Rogers contemplates Removing with his family within the verge of your monthly meeting. Abner and wife Jennet, with their son George Warren Rogers, together with Wiliam Purinton, an apprentice boy, are members of our Society and as such we Recommend them Signed on behalf of our monthly meeting of men & women friends held at Falmouth, 24, 11 mo. 1803. Samuel F. Hussey, Anna Purrinton, clerks [Entered in the records of 23, 12 mo. 1803.] [25]

23, 12 mo. 1803. "Received the following communication from the meeting for Sufferings in London

"Meeting for Sufferings in London 3^d of 9 month 1802

"To the yearly meeting of friends for New England

"Dear Friends—the committee of this meeting appointed to Distribute your bounty to Such of our members and others as were Reduced in circumstances in consequence of the late Scarcity and high price of provisions has now presented us with its final Report—the sums Received from the Different meetings on your continent amounted to Eight thousand three hundred & twenty six pounds Eighteen & five pence which appears to have been applied to the Relief of Eight hundred and ten cases of friends and four

* A similar entry in regard to "our Beloved friends James and Martha Simpson" appears in the records of the Berwick Monthly Meeting of 27, 7 mo. 1804, where their certificates are said to have been "Indorsed by the Quarterly meeting of Abington." [32]

† On 29, 4 mo. 1803 Nathaniel Varney appears in these records as residing within the compass of Ferrisburgh Monthly Meeting. [13]

hundred & twenty of those not in membership Exclusive of the number of both Classes Relieved in Ireland which we apprehend to be about one seventh more—the proportion of the above sum Received from you was Nine hundred and twenty Eight pounds two shilling and six pence—from the attention of our committee we have Reason to believe that Distribution has been made in a manner conformable to your view with care and Judgment and it is comfortable to us to be able to Inform that the assistance has been in most Instances Seasonable and very gratefully accepted—this country is now much Relieved from its pressure and in a thankfull sence therof and of your Sympathy and benevolence we are your affectionate friends—Signed in and on behalf of the meeting George Stacy clerk at this time” [26]

To Berwick monthly meeting. Stephen Green Requests a certificate for his son Stephen, who is serving an apprenticeship with Timothy Varney Jun^r. He is a member of our monthly meeting and we Reccomend him. Given forth at Seabrook monthly meeting held at almsbury, 15, 3 mo. 1804. Joseph Philbrick, clerk. [Entered in the records of 23, 3 mo. 1804.] [29]

To falmouth monthly meeting. Aaron Morrell, a member of our meeting, having some time past gone from us, is in the compass of your monthly meeting and has married out of the order of friends. Berwick monthly meeting, 23, 3 mo. 1804. Paul Rogers, clerk. [29]

29, 6 mo. 1804. Information came that Elijah Jepson is married out of the order of friends to a woman not of our Society. He is accordingly Disowned. The clerk is Directed to Inform Windham monthly meeting where he now Resides. [32]

27, 7 mo. 1804. To Falmouth monthly meeting. Gideon Warren and his wife hannah having Removed within the compas of your meeting, we find that thir affairs are not settled to satisfaction and we Desire your care in the matter. Paul Rogers, Clerk. Elizabeth Neal, Clerk. [32]

24, 8 mo. 1804. A communication from Falmouth monthly meeting held 26, 7 mo. 1804 states that Aaron Morrell justifies his misconduct in marrying contrary to the order of Society. He is disowned. [33] Pheebe Place, formerly Estes, is disowned. [34]

28, 12 mo. 1804. We are Informed that Samuel Jepson is Residing within the compass of Falmouth monthly meeting, who went from us without a Certificate, and the Clerk is Directed to Inform said meeting thereof by a copy of this minute, Desiring their care therein. Paul Rogers, Clerk. [37]

1, 3 mo. 1805. Copy of a minute from Dover monthly meeting in favour of Isaac Rogers to Vassalboro monthly meeting, dated 20, 10 mo. 1791, is Returned to this meeting, he now Residing here. [38]

To Vassalboro monthly meeting. John Fry Jun^r, a member of our monthly meeting, having Resided some time with you* and now Requesting a Removal Certificate, we Dont find that he is under any marriage Engagements. We Reccomend him. On behalf of Berwick monthly meeting, 29, 3 mo. 1805. Paul Rogers, Clerk. [39]

29, 3 mo. 1805. Information given 21, 3 mo. 1805 that Daniel Fry has married out of the order of friends to a woman not of our Society. [39]

29, 3 mo. 1805. Stephen Hussey 3^d proposing to Reside in the Compass of vassalboro monthly meeting the Ensuing Summer and no objection appearing, the Clerk is Directed to furnish him with a Copy of this minute. Paul Rogers, Clerk. [39]

26, 4 mo. 1805. Samuel Jepson is disowned. [40]

24, 5 mo. 1805. Rebecca Hill is disowned. [41]

* John Fry, Jr., is mentioned in the records of 28, 9 mo. 1804 as residing in the compass of Vassalborough monthly meeting. [35]

24, 5 mo. 1805. Jonathan Buffum & Jacob Buffum proposing to Reside in the present season within the compass of Vassalboro monthly meeting they being members of this meeting, the Clerk is Directed to furnish Said Vassalboro monthly meeting with a copy of this minute. [42]

To Vassalborough monthly meeting. John Jepson, a member of our meeting, Requesting a Removal Certificate to your meeting, [is] clear in his marriage Engagements amongst us. We Reccommend him. On behalf of a monthly meeting held at Berwick, 26, 7 mo. 1805. Paul Rogers, Clerk [44]

23, 8 mo. 1805. Rec^d the following information from Vassalboro monthly meeting [dated] 17, 5 mo. 1805: Aaron Buffum, a member of Berwick monthly meeting but Residing within the compass of this meeting, [has] joined in marriage with a member of our Society out of the order of friends. [44] Aaron Buffum is disowned. [45]

23, 8 mo. 1805. Our beloved friend Mahitable Jenkins [desires] to pay a Religious visit to friends in the compass of Falmouth Quarterly meeting she being a minister in good Esteem. [45]

25, 10 mo. 1805. Hannah Hannum, formerly Roberts, is disowned. The four Daughters of Eunice Taber, Deceas^d, viz., Esther, Sarah Ann, Eliza, and Eunice, are accepted into membership. [46]

[To be continued]

INSCRIPTIONS IN THE FIRST PRESBYTERIAN CHURCHYARD, SCHENECTADY, N. Y.

Transcribed by NATHAN VAN PATTEN of Schenectady, N. Y.

IN the spring of 1905 Mr. Nathan Van Patten of Schenectady N. Y., presented to the New England Historic Genealogical Society a copy which he had made of the inscriptions in the graveyard of the First Presbyterian Church in that city, and this copy is printed below. Verses and statements containing no genealogical or biographical information have been omitted in the printed copy, and the division into lines of the original inscriptions, which is indicated in the manuscript copy, has been disregarded. The inscriptions have been arranged alphabetically for printing.

In Memory of James Adair who departed this life March the 31st 1805 aged 34 years.

In memory of Archibald H. Adams who died April 5th 1811 Aged 42 years
James Adams son of Doc. William Adams died April 20 1803 Aged 35 years
Mary Adams consort of Dr. Archibald H. Adams died July 6th 1810 aged 30 years Perkins Sculptor.

Sacred to the memory of William H. Adams son of Dr. James Adams Who departed this life June 11th 1833 in the 63d year of his age.

In memory of James Anderson son [*illegible*] Died 29th Jany 1821 aged 20 years.

Ruby Austin Died Jan. 26 1857 Aged 76 years.

In memory of Elizabeth Kelly wife of James Bailey who died September 24th 1823: in the 49th year of her age.

The grave of James Bailey A native of Port Patrick Scotland Died 7th Sept. 1833 Aged 57 years 2 months and 27 days.

In memory of Lewis Henry son of Joel C. and Salley Bailey who died Oct. 27th 1826 Aged 8 months.

Nicholas N. Barhydt Died April 4th 1851 Aged 37 years 9 months and 23 days.

Phoebe H. Gardner wife of Nicholas Barhydt Died April 27th 1842 aged 24 yrs 7 ms & 6 ds

Also their daughter Hannah Cornelia Died May 20th 1839 aged 1 yr. 6 ms & 6 ds

and their infant daughter died May 1st. 1842 aged 9 days.

In Memory of Mary Ann Bassett daughter of Enoch and Esther Bassett who died 12th Nov. 1842 Aged 51 years 8 months and 24 days.

In Memory of Mrs. Sarah Beattie daughter of William and Mary Dunlap Born July 16th 1777 Died Sept. 20. 1846.

The grave of Edwin Benedict [*? Benedict*] who died July 29th 1827 Ae 8 months and 3 days.

In memory of Henry son of Melissa & Levi Benedict.

In Memory of Melissa Blackman wife of Levi Benedict who died May 2d 1823 in the 27th year of her age.

The Grave of George W. Bigelow who died Augt 2d 1838 Aged 21 years.

The grave of Mrs. Mary Boardman wife of Capt. George Boardman who died Feby 5th 1829 aged 64 years.

In memory of John Boyd Son To James & Alleda Boyd Who departed This Life The 14 Day Of November 1788 Aged 1 Year & 5 Days.

Hic Sepultae Jacent reliquiae Domini Samueli S. Brush Qui a terra ad coelum translatus fuit 8^o die Septembris A.D. 1801 et 25^o Anno Aetatis Suae Apud Huntington in Longam [*sic*] insulam [*sic*] natus Collegio Yalensi eductus et gaudens honoribus dignitatibusque Universitatis in eum Condonatis ad primum gradum in Artibus admissus fuit Anno Domini 1795

Margaret Little Wife of Enos Bunyon Deceased Died Dec. 20 1858 in her 80 yr.

The Grave of Elizabeth Sedgewick wife of Demetrius M. Chadsey Born at Kingsborough August 26th 1816 Died at Schenectady March 25th 1846 also William M. Chadsey their son Born March 10th 1846 Died July 12th 1846.

The Grave of Sarah Sturtevant wife of William Chandler who died Oct. 23th [*sic*] 1835 aged 30 years.

In memory of Phoebe Cody Consort of Isaac Cody who died May 8th 1810 in the 24th Year of her age.

The Grave of Elizabeth wife of Gideon Conant who died 6 April 1834 in the 46th year of her age.

To the Memory of Nathaniel Conant who died April 21st 1811 in the 24th year of his age after 5 days of intense suffering caused by the explosion of a steamboat on the North River This Monument is erected as testimonial of affectionate remembrance.

Erected by Aaron B. Courter To perpetuate the memory of Pheobe His deceased wife daugh. of Daniel & Martha Chandler who died Sept. 18th 1832 in the 24th year of her age

Also their son James Howard who died July 14th 1842 Aged 4 months.

Sacred to the Memory of Andrew Cowan a native of Scotland who departed this life June 11th 1833 in the 63d year of his life.

In Memory of Ephremia widow of Andrew Cowan who died 28, Jan 1852 Aged 88 years.

Mary Cowan Died July 9. 1892 In the 95 year of her age.

This stone is designed to perpetuate the remembrance of Margaret Craig wife

- of Archibald Craig & daughter of Abraham Oothout who departed this life Oct. 19th 1810 aged 28 years 4 months and 14 days.
- The Grave of Chauncey Lee Dibble who died March 11. 1828 Aged 13 years & 18 days.
- In Memory of George Dunbar who was born in Scotland and died in Schenectady city in the State Of New York on the 21st May 1824 In the 52 years of his age.
- In memory of Richard Duncan son of George and Alevia Ross Duncan Died March 29th 1833 Aged 12 years 11 months and 29 days.
- In memory of Eliza Willett wife of Thomas Dunlap who died March 16, 1834 in the 34 year of her age.
- In memory of Mary Dunlap daughter of William and Amy Dunlap who died Jan. 8th 1795 in the 16th year of her age.
- In Memory of William Dunlap Jr who died Sept. 11. 1820: in the 57th year of his age.
- In Memory of William Dunlap who died July 11th 1826 aged 6 years.
- Selah Otis Durkee Born Feb. 3. 1816 Died March 26th 1859
- Edw. R. Durkee Born July 11. 1839 Died Apr. 7th. 1880.
- The Grave of Ephraim son of James & Lydia Fisk who was graduated Union College July 1827 and died Oct. 19th 1827 aged 21 years 9 mos and 20 days.
- In Memory of Abijah Freeman who was killed on the Railroad near Canandaigua on the 21st day of Decr 1848 in the 50th year of his age.
- Daniel Fuller died Jan 3. 1849 Aged 70 years W.M.O.
- Sally Fuller wife of Daniel Fuller Died Jan'y 4. 1851 Aged 58 years P. Hood.
- Sybil Meacham Daughter of Daniel & Sally Fuller Died Novr. 1850 Aged 30 years.
- Mrs. Mary Givens Mother of R. Givens died Sept. 1824 in the 75th year of her age.
- In Memory of Jane, Daughter of Wm. & Sarah Gorseline who departed this life Sept. 5th. 1836 Aged 1 year & 6 months.
- In Memory of Phebe Gree who departed this life the 30 day of December 1836 Aged 58 years 8 months and 4 days.
- In memory of Sally Guernsey Daughter of [illegible] who was departed [illegible] of this life in Schenectady 17th January 1803 in the 20th year of her age.
- The Grave of Maria S. Hall relict of the late Wm. B. Hall who died Feb. 10. 1840 in the 38th year of her age.
- In Memory of Sarah daughter of Luther and Abigail Halsey She died July 17th 1793 aged 1 year and 1 month.
- . . . Maria Louise M. Daughter of Abraham & Hannah Hojabone Died Sept. 17th 1847 Aged 1 year & 9 days.
- Mahlon T. Horsford Born in Albany March 12, 1816 Died in Schenectady Sept. 8, 1855.
- In memory of Eliza Hudson wife of Robert Hudson and daughter of the Rev Joel Benedict and Sally his wife who departed this Life on the 16th Jan'y 1813 aged 24 years 7 months and 27 days.
- In Memory of Esther Hudson Relict of John Hudson who departed this life May 1816 Aged 66 years 6 months and 9 days.
- In memory of Gertrude Craig wife of John T. Hudson of Buffalo and daughter of Archibald Craig & Anna Maria Robinson born at Schenectady November 20, 1820 Married there November 18, 1840 and died the September 1, 1851.
- In memory of John Hudson born on Long Island and died at Schenectady the 4th day of April 1795 in the 45 year of his age.
- Here lies interred the body of Capt. John Topping Hudson who died in the Town on the 18th day of July 1808 in the 29th year of his age This stone

and the remains it commemorates were removed from Providence, R.I. July, 1880.

The grave of Robert Hudson who died July 23d 1825 Aged 45 years.

John Jarvis Born March 24th 1777 Died January 14th 1855.

Sacred to the Memory of Mary Kearns who departed this life Sept. 27th 1834 Aged 41 years 8 months & 9 days.

Sacred to the Memory of Catherine Van Allen Teller: consort of Alexander Kelly who departed this life Nov. 12th 1817 aged 52 years, 2 months, 8 days.

Sacred to the Memory of David Kinghorne Son of David & Anna Kinghorne who was drowned in Mill Creek the 24th March 1851 Aged 5 yrs. 1 day.

In Memory of Jane Grant wife of George Kinghorne who died March 11th 1851 Aged 61 years She was a native of Scotland.

The Grave of William Lassell who died April 30th 1810 aged 14 years and 8 months and 12 days.

In memory of Azuba Lee consort of Samuel Lee who died May 8th 1815 in the 41 year of her age.

Samuel Lee Departed this life Dec. 20, 1822: Aged 49 years 2 months And 21 days.

In Memory of Frances Matilda Daughter of Joseph & Jane Lyon who died 25 March 1835 Aged 3 years 5 months and 4 days.

John D. Lyon Born Oct. 5, 1812 Died March 26, 1881

Cornelia Peck wife of John D. Lyon Born Sept. 10. 1814 Died Aug. 14. 1861.

John Howard Son of John D. and Cornelia Lyon Died Sept. 26. 1849 Aged 8 years & 11 days.

In Memory of Wm Howard Son of Joseph and Jane Lyon who died Sept. 27. 1830 Aged 1 year 4 months and 8 days.

In memory of Isabela wife of John McAtyer who departed this life September 4th 1796 Aged 48 years.

Harry McEwan Died Nov. 8. 1866 Ae. 1 yr. & 3 mos.

Sacred to the Memory of George McGowan a native of Scotland who departed this life 27th July 1829 in the Sixty seventh year of his age.

Sacred to the Memory of Isabella wife of George McGowan a native of Scotland who departed this life Nov. 5th 1833 Aged 45 years.

Sacred to the Memory of Margaret Bell widow of George McGowan who died in the City of N.Y. January 7th 1850 in the 83d year of her age.

Here lies the remains of James McWilliam a native of Scotland who died Feby 7th 1813 aged 73 years

also Margaret his wife who died the 21st Novbr 1833 Aged 96 years.

. . . In Memory of Jane Main Daughter of William and Agnes Main who departed this life October 8th 1786 Aged 5 yrs.

In memory of Sophia Mallon who died April 27, 1810 in the 30th year of her age.

In memory of David Maxwell-Boyd Son of David and Margaret Maxwell-Boyd who died on the 26th of June 1801 aged 1 year 5 months & 3 days.

In memory of Alexander Mercer who departed this life the 18th of January 1798 [?] in the 66th year of his age . . .

In memory of Margaret Mercer who departed June 9th 1825 from this life aged 55 years.

In Memory of Christiana Wife of Jeremiah Miller Born Mar. 23. 1830 Died Jan. 28th 1863 Aged 32 yrs. 10 mos. & 5 da.

In Memory of Jane Briar relict of Richard Miller Born Aug. 4th 1794 Died Aug. 2. 1842.

In Memory of Jeremiah son of Jeremiah & Christiana Miller Born Apr. 27, 1852 Died Aug. 2, 1853.

- In Memory of Jeremiah Miller Born Dec. 2. 1819 Died Aug. 26. 1892.
- In Memory of Richard Miller Born Feb. 11, 1789 Died April 15th, 1843.
- In Memory of Richard Esselstyn son of Richard & Jane Miller Born Aug. 24th 1821 & died Aug. 6th 1828 Aged 7 yrs.
- Here lies the Body of Agnes Mitchell who departed this life the 9th of August 1773 aged 1 year 7 months & 1 day.
- Spe requiesco M.S. Beneath this stone are deposited the Remns of Hugh Mitchell Esqr who departed this life on ye 21st Febr. 1784 in the 43d year of his age.
- In memory of Sophia Peters relict of Hugh Mitchell Esqr who departed this life Octr 4th 1799 aged 48 years.
- Sacred to the memory of John Moore who died April 7th 1821 in the 70 year of his age.
- To the Memory of Mary Kent Widow of the late Malcum Morrison Dutchess County who departed this life Feb. 12th 1801 Aged 60 yrs.
- Here Lieth the remains of John Morrow late from Ireland who departed this life 26th of December 1805 Aged 42 years and 9 months.
- In Memory of John Mune and his two consorts all of Guilforce Scotland. John Mune was born October [?] 1733 and died February 7th 1817 Aged 83 years & 4 months his wives were Christiana and Nancy.
- In Memory of James Murdoch who was born at Red Hall in the County of Sterling in Scotland on the 18th day of December 1768 and died on the 9th of Decr 1811 in the 43d year of his age.
- In Memory of Mary Myers Consort of James Myers who departed this life August 26th 1834 in the 36th year of her age.
- In Memory of Margaret Beckman widow of Rev. Stephen N. Rowan who died Jan. 3rd 1850 Aged 63 years & 11 days P. Hood.
- In Memory of Rev. Stephen N. Rowan who died Feb. 10th 1835 Aged 47 years 5 months and 9 days P. Hood.
- J. Sennett Died Aug. 20th 1855.
- The grave of Marcetha W. Chandler wife of Nelson Serviss who died May 21st 1836 in the 32 year of her age.
- The Grave of Nelson Serviss Who died Aug. 12th. 1839 in the 33 year of his age.
- In memory of Margaret Shuter Daughter of James and Margaret Shuter who died March 12th 1838 in the 60th year of her age.
- Here lys Interred Robert Shuter who departed this life August 6th 1772 aged 9 months & 5 days . . .
- In memory of Reuben Simonds who departed this life May 5th 1810 aged 74 years.
- In Memory of Hugh Sinclair A contractor on the Erie canal who departed this life at Schey 9th Jany 1822 in the 35 year of his age A native of Scotland from the Shire of Nairn.
- In memory of Elizabeth Stevenson Daughter of John & Hannah Stevenson died Jany 9 1809 aged one year & 14 days.
- In memory of George Steward who died Dec. 10th 1806, 6 years.
- In Memory of Jane Morrow Wife of William Strong who died March 1st 1851 Aged 36 years and 26 days.
- In Memory of William Strong a native of Ireland who died Novr 3rd 1844 aged 83 years & 9 months.
- Charles Sturtevant departed this life March 31st 1825 aged 17 years.
- Erastus Sturtevant departed this life Jan. 8th 1826 aged 25 years.
- In Memory of Grissal widow of Robert Tannahill who departed this life Octbr 5th 1839 in the 88th year of her age.
- In Memory of Isabella Grier Widow of John Tannahill Born Gatehouse Scotland 1764 Died March 9th 1840 in the 82d [sic] year of her age.

- In Memory of John Tannahill Merch^t A native of Paisley in Scotland who departed this life June 16th A.D. 1867 in the 63d year of his age.
- In memory of John Taylor son of Elisha and Amy Taylor who died August 15th 1813 Aged 4 months and 19 days.
- In memory of William Taylor son of Elisha Taylor and Amy Taylor who Died Sept. 11th 1811 aged 9 months and 1 day.
- In Memory of Abby Daughter of Jacob & Martha Thurston who died June 5th 1841 aged 40 years.
- In Memory of Jemima B. Daughter of Jacob & Martha Thurston who died July 16th 1843 Aged 73 years.
- In memory of Mary Ann Todd daughter of Archibal and Dorothy Todd who departed this life Oct. 15th 1803 aged 1 year 8 months 13 days.
- In memory of William Tough a native of Scotland who died May 20, 1796 Aged 53 Years
likewise in memory of his wife Janet Ross a native of the same place who died Nov. 6, 1821 Aged 69 years.
- In Memory of Christiana wife of William Turner Born Jan. 6th 1786 Died Jan 30th 1863 Aged 77 yrs. 24 dys.
- In Memory of William Turner Born April 23, 1777 Died April 1st, 1852.
- In memory of William Henry son of John H. and Gersa Van der Veer who died June 16th 1846 aged 15 years.
- Sacred To the memory of William B. Van Vorst Son of Elizabeth & John Van Vorst who died 5th March 1830 Aged 2 years 10 months and 14 days . . .
- In Memory of Mary Jane Daughter of Peter & Caroline Waggoner who died 15th Octbr 1836 Aged 1 year 1 month and 20 days.
- In memory of Sally daughter of James & Roxena Watson who departed this life Sept. 2^a 1828 aged 18 yr. 2 m. & 8 days.
- In Memory of John Wells, Esqr who Departed this life September the 2 Anno 1773 Aged 66 years.
- In memory of John Wiley who died Decr 3rd 1798 in the 60th year of his age . . .
- Beneath this stone lies the remains of George Wilkie [*illegible*] Sally Wilkie [*illegible*]
- Isaac Wilkinson Died Sept. 20. 1851 In the 77 year of his age . . .
- Sacred to the Memory of Isabella Wilkinson relict of John Wilkinson [*Stone broken and remainder of inscription missing.*]
- In Memory of Alletta Willett Born July 18th 1792 Died Sept. 3rd 1821 Aged 32 years, 1 month and 16 days.
- In memory of Mrs. Maria Wisner who departed this life October 2, 1825 in the 57th year of her age. '
- To the Memory of Mary Kane daughter of John & Sybil Kane wife of Joseph C. Yates who departed this life 26th of October 1797 Aged 26 years.

MARRIAGE LICENSES IN PRINCE GEORGE'S COUNTY MARYLAND, 1777-1824

FROM A CERTIFIED COPY IN THE POSSESSION OF THE NEW ENGLAND HISTORIC
GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY

SEVERAL years ago the New England Historic Genealogical Society purchased, on the account of the John Harvey Treat Fund, a typewritten copy of the earliest marriage licenses issued in Prince George's County, Md. This copy, containing 104 pages, is followed by a page bearing the following certificate:

STATE OF MARYLAND,
Prince George's County, SCT:

I hereby certify that the foregoing is truly taken and copied from the several Marriage License Records of said County, commencing with the earliest Marriage License Record extant, (May 31st., 1777) and ending April 30th., 1824. In testimony whereof, I hereto set my hand and affix the seal of the Circuit Court for the County aforesaid, this 15th. day of May, 1893.

[Seal of Circuit Court for Prince
George's County, Maryland.]

[Signed] John W. Belt,
Clerk.

In this typewritten copy a few mistakes of the typist have been corrected with pen and ink, apparently before certification. There are also here and there additions, suggestions about doubtful readings, and queries, in ink or in pencil, and these have been enclosed in brackets in the text of the printed copy given below or placed in footnotes. The word *sic*, in brackets, is inserted occasionally by the Editor to call attention to readings which may have been incorrectly copied from the original records.

The certified copy follows.

A LIST OF THE EARLIEST MARRIAGE LICENSES, EXTANT, ISSUED IN PRINCE GEORGE'S COUNTY; COMMENCING MAY 31, 1777, AND COPIED FROM THE MARRIAGE LICENSE RECORD OF THE SAID COUNTY

1777,	May 31,	James Nevitt and Ruth Conn.
"	June 2,	Nathan Hutchinson and Tracy Tredwell.
"	" 11,	Thomas [<i>sic</i> , ? Thomas] Gordon and Ann Hardey.
"	" 17,	William Pirkins and Susanna Clarke.
"	" 20,	Thomas Brown and Sarah Taylor.
"	July 11,	Patrick Sim and Mary Carroll.
"	" 12,	Edward Perry and Lurana Clarke.
"	July 13,	Samuel Busey and Sarah Roberts.
"	" 18,	Dennis Coghlan and Rebecca Smith.
"	" 19,	Alexander Hawey and Rebecca Mc Cauley.
"	" "	James Wear and Sarah Smith.
"	" 21,	Elisha Hoskinson and Henrietta Brashears.
"	" 29,	William Cawler and Ann Earlie.
"	" 30,	Charles White and Susanna Smith.
"	Augt. 6,	Thomas Shelton and Elizabeth Webb.
"	" 18,	Thomas Smith and Ruth Evans.
"	" 20,	John Smith and Elizabeth Rawlings.
"	" 20,	John Mockbee and Mary Robinson.

1777,	Augt. 28,	William Cooke and Henrietta Beaven.
"	" 29,	Joseph Wilson and Ann L. Fergusson.
"	" 30,	John T. Fraser and Casandia Evans.
"	" 30,	Thomas Gill and Sarah Jones.
"	Sept. 6,	Chrisr. Hyatt and Lucy Peach.
"	" 18,	William Tracy and Mary Scissell.
"	Oct. 1,	William Wilson and Rebecca Fergusson.
"	" "	John Talbott and Ann Davis.
"	" 4,	Joseph Hatton and Martha Jones.
"	" 21,	John Grant and Ephana Claud.
"	" 22,	Thomas Rose and Mary Smith.
"	" 24,	Josephus Adams and Elizabeth Watson.
"	Nov. 7,	Daniel James and Catherina Hayse.
"	" 9,	Archibald Boyd and Ann Scott.
"	" 16,	Daniel Page and Leanora Piles.
"	" 19,	Isaac Simmons and Susanna Simmons.
"	" 25,	John King and Susanna Leach.
"	" 27,	Theadora Mitchell and Mary Wells.
"	Dec. 5,	William Reynolds and Ann Griffith.
"	" 6,	Thomas Church and Eliza. Bryan.
"	" 17,	Richard Hammerstone and Margt Wouster.
"	" 18,	William Cage and Mary Mahew.
"	" 20,	John Southerland and Nelly Fraser.
"	" 20,	Henry Clarke and Easter Beckett.
"	" 23,	Nathaniel Hall and Mary Hughes.
"	" 29,	Zacha. Danielson and Sarah Benson.
1778,	Jan. 6,	Buttler E. Stonestreet and Sarah Norton.
"	" 6,	George Upton and Elizabeth Pirkins.
"	" 13,	Charles Beaven and Sarah Sasser.
"	" 14,	Solomon Lanham and Charity Lanham.
"	" 17,	Benjamin Marshall and Sarah Upton.
"	" 17,	Thos. Watkins Jr. and Eliza. Sprigg.
"	" 20,	William Nicholls and Martha Smith.
"	" 21,	William Albey and Keziah Riston.
"	Feb. 11,	Benjamin Tucker and Ann Wornald.
"	" 21,	William Stewart and Pana Southwell.
"	" "	John Callahane and Susanna Sherwood.
"	" 24,	John Lusbey and Martha Wilson.
"	" 26,	William Green and Sophia Davis.
"	" 26,	Aquila Wheeler and Elizabeth Young.
"	Mar. 2,	Zacha. Prather and Rosamond Callahane.
"	" 3,	Nehemiah Stone and Sarah Wilson.
"	" 4,	Jeremiah Belt, Jr. and Priscilla Gantt.
"	" 24,	Thomas H. Hanson and Rebecca Addison.
"	" 23,	Philip Ryon and Joanna Alder.
"	" "	William Thos. Bryan and Lucy Smith.
"	" 27,	Charles Duvall and Cassia Brashears.
"	Apl. 8,	Richard Jacob and Susanna Wells.
"	" 10,	Colmore Beans and Milicent Tyler.
"	" 19,	William Vermilion and Mary Ann Sims.
"	" 21,	Josiah Moore and Charity Duckett.
"	" 23,	William Wallace and Alice Mahew.
"	" 25,	Theadora [sic] Niel and Sarah Kirby.
"	May 4,	John Robbett and Eleanor Miles.
"	" 5,	John Teasdale and Catherine Malone.
"	" 6,	George Cole and Priscilla Hooker.

1778,	May	20,	William Wynne and Milicent Smallwood.
"	"	25,	Jonathan Bedder and Martha Hooper.
"	June	2,	John Eversfield and Barbara Brooke.
"	"	3,	John Masters and Priscilla Bayne.
"	"	5,	Jas. Fraser Thompson and Sarah Moore.
"	"	19,	William Barry and Mary Ann Smith.
"	July	19,	Francis Osborn and Charity Pope.
"	"	20,	Jno. H. Gibbs and Mary Henrietta Dyer.
"	Aug.	6,	Elijah Rawlings and Elizabeth Macgill.
"	"	10,	Henry Roberts and Marg ^t Kelly.
"	"	"	Samuel Wells and Martha Olliva.
"	"	12,	William Hurley and Mary Evans.
"	"	"	John Casey and Philorlea Edgeworth.
"	"	23,	Richard Walker and Mary Gilpin.
"	"	24,	Philip Selby and Catherine Botelor.
"	"	30,	Richard Gray and Rebecca Wilson.
"	Sept.	5,	Clement Wilson and Susanna Caicel.
"	"	23,	Wm. Sydebothan and Marg ^t Leitch.
"	"	"	William Beckwith and Priscilla Jenkins.
"	"	29,	John Beckett and Mary Walker.
"	Oct.	17,	Robert Ogdon and Ann Wynn.
"	"	"	Charles Mc.Ever and Milder Clifford.
"	"	23,	Joseph Harrison and Racheal Perry.
"	"	29,	William Marica and Ruth Duvall.
"	"	"	Thomas Harwood, Jr. and Ann Whyte.
"	"	31,	George Alder and Lucy Ann Wynn.
"	Nov.	6,	Baston Naylor and Eleanor Austin.
"	"	9,	Thomas Mitchell and Eleanor Edelen.
"	"	"	Thomas Brown and Mary Lowe.
"	"	14,	Rezin Harbin and Mary Macnew.
"	"	16,	William Lawson and Eleanor Simpson.
"	"	18,	John Beck and Sarah Hamilton.
"	"	19,	Walter B. Cox and Ann Hollyday.
"	Dec.	1,	John Cenner and Eleanor Tracy.
"	"	2,	John Ridgway and Rachel Mockbee.
"	"	"	Benja. Loather and Mary Ann Tylor.
"	"	3,	Charles Gray and Sarah Ware.
"	"	9,	Joseph Sparrow and Ann Smith.
"	"	9,	John Ranter and Sarah Ann Humphry.
"	"	"	John P. Brashears and Ann Pumphry.
"	"	12,	John Wynn and Ann Smallwood.
"	"	15,	Bennett Woodward and Eliza. Scissell.
"	"	16,	Alexander Mc.Kay and Ann Campbell.
"	"	23,	Anthony Drane and Ann Smith.
"	"	30,	Zaddock Talbort and Eliza. Standage.
"	"	31,	Geo. Gibbons and Marg ^t . Grear.
"	"	"	Benj. Walker and Marg ^t . Pumphry.
1779,	Jan.	1,	Wm. Jenkins and Dorcas Masters.
"	"	"	Wm. Miles Nevett and Priscilla Miles.
"	"	2,	Joshua Marr and Joanna Speak.
"	"	"	John Fitzgerald and Jane Digges.
"	"	8,	Electius Boone and Mary Smith.
"	"	11,	Elisha Riston and Aninta Albey.
"	"	12,	Hezekiah Wynn and Rebecca M. Smallwood.
"	"	13,	Thomas Beall and Catherine Brown.
"	"	"	William Hall and Martha Hall.

1779,	Jan.	14,	Richard Fowler and Ann Summers.
"	"	16,	Lewis Bryan and Margt. Church.
"	"	"	Wiseman Clagett and Priscilla Lyles.
"	"	18,	Basil Ridgway and Eliza. Brashears.
"	"	28,	James Price and Elizabeth Botelor.
"	"	"	Thomas Cimpton and Margery Waring.
"	"	31,	Wm. Butterworth and Eliza. Darbyshire.
"	Feb.	1,	Clement Ryon and Mary Northy.
"	"	"	Thos. Sherwood and Elizabeth Scott.
"	"	"	Rinaldo Johnson and Rebecca Truman.
"	"	8,	John Carr and Rachell Purnett.
"	"	9,	James Short and Mary Grimes.
"	"	15,	John Halsal and Lucy Downes.
"	"	16,	Elisha Ryon and Sarah Sansbury.
"	"	17,	Thomas Swain and Elizabeth Smith.
"	"	27,	John Saml. Peters and Comfort Anderson.
"	Mar.	6,	Zadock Moore and Ann King.
"	"	7,	Richard Simmons and Mary Willett.
"	"	20,	Jonathan Barrett and Margaret Gilpin.
"	"	"	Benj. Warman and Easter Perry.
"	Apl.	3,	Osborn Sprigg and Sarah Gantt.
"	"	5,	Allen Riston and Elizabeth Easton.
"	"	6,	Jesse Wharton and Ann Waring.
"	"	"	Henry Pickrell and Rebecca Lowe.
"	"	15,	Thomas Lyles and Eleanor Duckett.
"	"	20,	John Morgan and Hannah Wood.
"	"	24,	George Bayne and Ann Jones.
"	May	2,	Henry Tarman and Priscilla Ryon.
"	"	3,	William Sasser and Jane Beaven.
"	"	10,	Alexander Lovejoy and Mary Sullivan.
"	"	12,	Hezekiah Mudd and Elizabeth Edelen.
"	"	29,	Henry Thorn and Elizabeth Wilson.
"	June	5,	John King and Keziah Upton.
"	"	"	John Hooper and Elizabeth Dove.
"	"	"	Zadock Moore and Mary Soper.
"	"	15,	Nathaniel Wilson and Martha Hanson.
"	"	19,	Brian Mahew and Ann Conley.
"	July	5,	Samuel Hull and Frances Mahew.
"	"	12,	Edward Sout and Mary Wilson.
"	"	24,	Richard Pickrell and Amelia Marlow.
"	"	26,	Samuel Silk and Elizabeth Collings.
"	Aug.	6,	Henry Piles and Elizabeth Wallingsford.
"	"	7,	Thomas Neal and Elizabeth Whitmore.
"	"	9,	Basil Wilson and Ann Scott.
"	"	8,	James Higdon and Ann Rawlings.
"	"	20,	John Davis and Mary Briant.
"	"	25,	Joseph Waters and Elizabeth Mier.
"	Sept.	2,	Samuel Mackness and Ann War.
"	"	6,	Abraham Marlow and Sarah Marlow.
"	"	13,	Henry Rozor, Jr. and Sarah Edelen.
"	"	16,	Guy Evans and Christian Swain.
"	"	23,	Dennis Magruder and Ann Contee.
"	"	"	John Baptis Kirby and Sarah Elson [? Edelin].
"	"	25,	Francis Moons and Ann Beckett.
"	Oct.	1,	Stephen Lanham and Eleanor Selby.
"	"	7,	Michael Deakins and Rebecca Cooke.

1779,	Oct.	8,	Walter Watson and Rachel Stone.
"	"	15,	Edward Burch and Ann Spinks.
"	"	18,	John M. Burgess and Eleanor Magruder.
"	"	20,	Richard Thompson and Rachel Burgess.
"	"	23,	Elijah Coe and Ann Smallwood.
"	"	22,	James Marshman and Rebecca Gordon.
"	"	26,	Benj. Danielson and Drusilla Pearce.
"	"	30,	Richard Peckrell and Amelia Marlow.
"	Nov.	3,	Zacha. Howse and Elizabeth Busey.
"	"	5,	Basil Mockbee and Ann Mockbee.
"	"	9,	Richard Lee and Mary Amblee.
"	"	10,	Robert Baden, Jr. and Frances Gover.
"	"	16,	David Jones and Susanna Bradly.
"	"	23,	William Patterson and Mary Jones.
"	"	26,	Mordica Miles Mitchell and Sarah Wilson.
"	"	29,	William McDaniel and Priscilla Ann Wynn.
"	Dec.	1,	Robert Bradly Tylor and Henrietta Beans.
"	"	4,	Thomas Harrison and Jane White.
"	"	4,	Thomas Whitehead and Mary Waters.
"	"	6,	Thomas Watkins and Lucy Belt.
"	"	7,	Joseph Walker Jr. and Henrietta Maria Hepborn.
"	"	"	Charles Howse and Pamar Gibbons.
"	"	"	George Walker and Ann Gray.
"	"	8,	Benj. Bean and Rebecca Evans.
"	"	11,	John Briggs and Susanna King.
"	"	14,	Benj. Ridgway and Mary Hardey.
"	"	17,	John Lang and Ann Hooper.
"	"	22,	Garland Callis and Eleanor Addison.
"	"	27,	Elijah Ellis and Susanna Watson.
"	"	31,	Joseph Burgess and Sarah Gray.
1780,	Jan.	1,	Darby Ryon and Ann Sim.
"	"	"	Richard Martin and Ann Russell.
"	"	10,	William Wilson and Virlanda Mason.
"	"	11,	Christopher Beall and Ann Brooke.
"	"	18,	Charles Nevitt and Levinah Bowling.
"	"	"	Basil Green and Sarah Ann Lanham.
"	Feb.	9,	Thomas Hardey and Margt. Wilcoxon.
"	"	11,	Levin Wilcoxon and Mary Brashears.
"	"	12,	Elisha Fields and Margaret Naylor.
"	"	14,	William Willice and Ann Smith.
"	"	29,	William Mockbee and Ann Clarke.
"	Mar.	6,	William More and Mary Duke.
"	"	8,	John Owens and Sarah Howaton [or Houston].
"	"	8,	Edward Brown and Catherine Speake.
"	"	11,	Thomas Adkins and Lucy Berry.
"	"	22,	Edwd. Loyd Wailes and Sarah Biggs Oden.
"	"	25,	William Mullikin and Ann Barrett.
"	"	28,	David Kayhawley and Elizabeth Kerrick.
"	"	29,	John Filley and Mary Jones.
"	Apl.	14,	John Smith Selby and Sabinah Orme.
"	"	15,	Henry Wornald and Ann Simpson.
"	"	18,	William Hutchinson and Christian Willett.
"	"	19,	Jacob Simmons and Eleanor Cross.
"	May	6,	James Muran and Jane Hellen.
"	"	10,	Edward Stonestreet and Margery Weight.
"	"	20,	Robert Morgan and Martha Hamilton.

1780,	June	10,	Ignatius Fenwick and [Mrs.] Mary Carrell.
"	"	14,	Charles Stuart and Elizabeth Calvert.
"	"	19,	Edward Ross and Elizabeth Scott.
"	"	22,	William Millard and Elizabeth Webb.
"	"	25,	Joseph Jenkins and Margery Wilson.
"	July	15,	John Vermilion and Janephen Mc.Daniel.
"	"	26,	Thomas Burch and Susanna Talbert.
"	"	31,	Charles Pearce and Ann Pearce.
"	Augt.	14,	Electius Thompson and Eliza. Alexander.
"	"	15,	Edward Nicholls and Wilemina Hamilton.
"	"	18,	Michael Wallace and Elenor Contee.
"	"	23,	James Fergusson and Ruth Halrall.
"	"	"	John Taylor and Rebecca Jones.
"	"	24,	Elisha Hardesty and Sarah Wells.
"	"	"	Leonard Eddis and Sarah Cave.
"	Sept.	6,	William Keech and Jane Williams.
"	"	14,	Cephas Shekells and Eleanor Pratt.
"	"	18,	Joseph Hickman and Margeret Jenkins.
"	"	20,	John White and Ursula Smith.
"	"	26,	Henry Talburt and Margaret Standage.
"	Oct.	15,	Thomas Cross and Elizabeth Vermilion.
"	"	20,	James Molan and Catherine Montgomery.
"	"	"	Isaac Brooke and Sarah Ann Magruder.
"	"	25,	John Crow and Priscilla Beall.
"	"	26,	Mareen Duvall and Mary Duvall.
"	"	27,	Samuel Wheeler and Eleanor Wheeler.
"	"	28,	Francis Jenkins and Martha Day.
"	"	30,	Francis Burch Vermilion and Ann Wood.
"	"	31,	John Smith Brookes and Ann Bowie.
"	Nov.	1,	Francis Wheat and Sarah Upton.
"	"	6,	Clement Edelen and Ann Simpson.
"	"	15,	Leonard Ellis and Jane Peerce.
"	"	"	Leonard King and Susanna Watson.
"	"	23,	John Baptis Fan and Mary Vermilion.
"	"	28,	John Plummer and Ann Digges.
"	"	"	Hugh Crawford and Mary Jeans.
"	"	30,	John Sutherland and Margaret Murray.
"	"	"	John Miles and Jane Pearce.
"	Dec.	4,	John Constable and Ann Fuller.
"	"	7,	William Wood and Elizabeth Gray.
"	"	8,	Henry Walker and Keziah Burgess.
"	"	10,	Joseph Brashears and Mary Cross.
"	"	12,	John Cheney and Elizabeth Ferrall.
"	"	14,	John Lucas and Mary Simmons.
"	"	"	Thomas Bird and Jemima Wheeler.
"	"	15,	Moses Harvey and Clarissa Macatee.
"	"	19,	William Newcome and Sarah Beckett.
"	"	"	Bayne Smallwood and Marsilva Coe.
"	"	20,	John White and Mary Brown.
"	"	22,	William Wells and Rebecca Wells.
"	"	24,	William Mockbee, Jr. and Margt. Henness.
1781,	Jan.	1,	Thomas Walker and Mary Lusleford.
"	"	17,	James Watson and Sarah Watson.
"	"	"	Joshua Naylor and Martha Nutwell.
"	"	20,	Christopher Parrott and Martha Clarke.
"	"	29,	Jacob Vermilion and Alice Hanson.

1781,	Jan.	29,	James Sappington and Jemima Fowler.
"	"	31,	Edward Boteler and Elizabeth Saunders.
"	"	"	Gerrard Darnall and Sarah Hurley.
"	Feb.	3,	Thomas Conner and Elizabeth Hutchinson.
"	"	6,	Annianias Grear and Ann Lang.
"	"	9,	James Clarke and Rachel Hagan.
"	"	11,	William Long and Rebecca Pussell.
"	"	17,	Philip Russell and Elizabeth Dove.
"	"	19,	Richard Watson and Ann Eastatia Steuart.
"	"	21,	John Lane and Margaret Burns.
"	"	"	Samuel B. White and Lethea Beall.
"	"	23,	George Lanham and Ann Jarman.
"	"	27,	Enoch Magruder and Elizabeth Sprigg.
"	Mar.	2,	James McKenzie and Casandia Magruder.
"	"	2,	William Tarman and Milicent Alare.
"	"	17,	William Iglehart and Susanna Soper.
"	"	23,	Thomas Kidwell and Mary Ann Wentfield.
"	"	30,	Stephen Allinghame and Jemima Richards.
"	"	"	James Mullikin and Eleanor Beans.
"	Apl.	14,	Thomas Mahew and Mary Glover.
"	"	"	John Mitchell and Peggy Newton.
"	"	17,	Thomas Hamilton and Ann Hodgkin.
"	"	19,	John Reives and Sarah Mason.
"	"	21,	Farguire Mc.Cray and Susanna Fergusson.
"	"	23,	Thomas Wilcoxon, Jr. and Mary Hardey.
"	"	"	Henry Hill and Hetta Brooke.
"	"	24,	John Hoofman and Mary Scott.
"	"	31,	Jonas Winfield and Ann M. Stewart.
"	May	5,	William Molleson and Rebecca Gunn.
"	"	6,	Bartholomew Terrasson and Margaret Pierce.
"	"	9,	Robert Simmons and Catherine Baldwin.
"	"	11,	Elias Nutwell and Deborah Shekells.
"	"	"	Peter Brown and Elizabeth Beall.
"	"	21,	Edward Griffin and Agnes Shekells.
"	"	27,	John Newton and Eleanor Callahan.
"	June	1,	Joseph Prather and Elizabeth Welsh.
"	"	2,	Thomas Gray and Mary Bonifant.
"	"	"	Luke Adams and Susanna Thorn.
"	"	7,	Benjamin C. Stoddart and Rebecca Lowndes.
"	"	12,	Jonathan Brashears and Mary Brown.
"	"	"	Joseph Owen and Rebecca Latten.
"	"	25,	Edward Burgess and Margaret Thompson.
"	"	29,	James Lowe and Ann Wilcoxon.
"	"	"	Joshua Sheriff and Rhoda Shearwood.
"	July	3,	Basil Manders and Mary Piles.
"	"	13,	James Smith and Rachel Pirkins.
"	"	16,	Stephen Ball and Monica Jones.
"	"	18,	Philip Moreland and Lydia Southwell.
"	"	19,	Henry Hatton and Ann Davidson.
"	Augt.	7,	Job Shearwood and Casandia Shreves.
"	"	10,	James Thomas and Ann Willett.
"	"	10,	John Roberts and Sarah Barrett.
"	"	20,	Thomas Mitchell and Elizabeth Wood.
"	"	25,	Thomas Berry and Susanna Smallwood.
"	"	27,	Samuel Townsend, Jr. and Mary Hodgkin.
"	"	29,	Thomas Forster and Catherine Watson.

1781,	Augt. 29,	Henry Jones and Rose Collings.
"	" "	Josias Harris and Catherine Martin.
"	Sept. 9,	Leonard Wood and Elizabeth Crown.
"	" 13,	Jesse Simmons and Rachel Wells.
"	" 29,	George Robertson and Virlinda Johnson.
"	Oct. 1,	Richard Welsh and Massey Prather.
"	" 1,	Benjamin Leitch and Mary Wells.
"	" 12,	Joseph Yates and Mary Johnson.
"	" 18,	William Watson and Elizabeth Wells.
"	" 22,	Moses Orme and Elizabeth Davis.
"	" 29,	John Allen and Virlinda Lanham.
"	" 31,	James White and Mary Beall.
"	Nov. 5,	John Francis and Alice Crampton.
"	" 7,	William Wilson and Margaret Jones.
"	" 13,	George Hutchinson and Rachel Lowe.
"	" 22,	Joseph Wells and Elizabeth Warfield.
"	" "	Richard Brice and Hannah Isaac.
"	" "	Thomas Humphries and Margaret Burch.
"	" 27,	Abraham Turner and Rebecca Sadler.
"	" 29,	George Hillary and Sarah Smith.
"	Dec. 5,	Joseph Callicoe and Amelia Demar.
"	" "	William Sasser and Elizabeth Beaven.
"	" 11,	John Barrett and Mary Price.
"	" 13,	William Childs and Mary Willett.
"	" 15,	Henry Lee and Elizabeth Cave.
"	" 18,	Nathan Maddocks & Meshal Robey.
"	" "	William S. Bowie and Elizabeth Spriggs
"	" 20,	Mathew Kidwell and Priscilla Moore.
"	" 21,	Thomas Clark and Ann Hall.
"	" 31,	Frederick Miles and Elizabeth White.
1782,	Jan. 2,	Hezekiah Gray and Ann Fair.
"	" 5,	Bernard Oneil and Elizabeth Waring.
"	" "	George Allen and Sarah Lowe.
"	" "	John S. Linch and Rebecca Watson.
"	" 9,	John F. Williams and Ann Mudd.
"	" "	Tilgham Hillary and Ann Wheeler.
"	" 12,	John Boone and Ann Hardey.
"	" "	John Baden and Willimena M. Maulton.
"	" 15,	Thomas Townley and Henrietta Stewart.
"	" "	Benjamin Prather and Rachel Walker.
"	" 18,	John Mills and Elizabeth Waters.
"	" 19,	Richard Hunter and Rachel Whiten.
"	" "	Samuel Tyler and Virlinda Riddle.
"	" "	Basil Ray and Rebecca Wall.
"	" 24,	Jesse Ray and Mary Wall.
"	" 30,	Anthony Thomas and Susie Lupell.
"	" 30,	John Rhodes and Mary Bernett.
"	Feb. 1,	James C. Wilson and Mary A. Barnes.
"	" 4,	Zachariah Wheat and Priscilla Reynolds.
"	" 4,	Howard Griffith and Jemima Jacob.
"	" 6,	Benjamin Belt and Margaret Wells.
"	" 7,	Richard Davis and Margaret Lansdale.
"	" 7,	George Hardey and Eleanor Stone.
"	" 7,	John Tucker and Jane Weeden.
"	" 10,	Barton Lowe and Susanna Wallingsford.
"	" 11,	Isaac Rawlings and Priscilla McCoy.

1782,	Feb.	16,	Feilder White and Sarah Sansbury.
"	"	21,	Francis Tolson and Ann Middleton.
"	"	25,	Joseph Wallingsford and Esther Lowe.
"	"	26,	William Worthington and Jane Contee.
"	Mar.	5,	Richard Marshall and Margaret Hardey.
"	"	8,	James Froumay and Margaret Love.
"	"	30,	Nathanial Wilson and Elizabeth Nelson.
"	Apr.	2,	William Weaver and Isabella Simpson.
"	"	15,	Thomas Cave and Mary Brightwell.
"	"	22,	James Parsons and Susanna Mitchell.
"	May	15,	James Handling and Brigett Garden.
"	"	16,	Benjamin Greentree and Sarah Roberts.
"	"	17,	Richard Bryant and Eleanor Harris.
"	"	21,	Thomas Simpson and Sophia Mary Kidwell.
"	"	"	Joseph W[hite] Clagett and Eleanor Diggs.
"	"	22,	Edward Magruder and Elizabeth Wade.
"	"	25,	Thoma[s] Wood and Ann Hall.
"	June	15,	Owen Cofield and Bridget Barnes.
"	"	24,	John Lowe and Sarah Darnall.
"	July	19,	Edward Clarkson and Lucy Edelen.
"	Augt.	1,	John Plummer and Sarah Hodge.
"	"	24,	John H. Wilson and Eleanor King.
"	"	26,	Middleton Belt and Ann Belt.
"	Sept.	6,	John L. Brightwell and Eleanor Swann.
"	"	14,	Christopher Nash and Mary Young.
"	"	17,	Richard Burgess and Mary Coolidge.
"	"	30,	Mareen Carrech and Elizabeth Jones.
"	Oct.	5,	William Lawson and Susanna Ball.
"	"	"	Richard Waters and Elizabeth Jones.
"	"	8,	Lelburn Williams and Mary Thomson.
"	"	10,	Hezekiah Robinson and Mary Robinson.
"	Nov.	2,	John Ogden and Salome Willett.
"	"	"	Archibald Elson and Hannah Roberts.
"	"	7,	Benjamin Brookes and Sarah Johnson.
"	"	9,	Andrew Beall and Mary Beall.
"	"	18,	Peter Savary and Jane Smith.
"	"	22,	Jadock Moore and Rachel Elson.
"	"	29,	John Ballett and Joanna Gloyd.
"	Dec.	3,	Elisha Richardson and Sarah Worrald.
"	"	4,	Samuel Wheeler and Ann Hiliary.
"	"	5,	James Johnson and Catherine West.
"	"	11,	John Darnall and Barsheba Hurley.
"	"	17,	Richard Price and Rachel Willett.
"	"	21,	Buttler Marlow and Charlotte Foard.
"	"	23,	John Summers and Ann Guinn.
"	"	"	Benjamin Ray and Amelia Mitchell.
"	"	27,	Gerrard Keith and Eleanor Lusby.
1783,	Jan.	1,	William Martin and Ann Gates.
"	"	"	Richard Jones and Priscilla Ladyman.
"	"	4,	Witticim Kidwell and Eleanor Gray.
"	"	5,	Zepheniah Beall and Virlinda Fergusson.
"	"	8,	Milburn Coe and Mary Tongue.
"	"	11,	Bareech Duckett and Mary B. Beans.
"	"	"	Francis Kirby and Elizabeth Collard.
"	"	20,	Peter B. Cage and Mary Parker.
"	"	21,	George Adams and Mary Wright.

1783,	Jan.	21,	John Stiles and Rebecca Pearce.
"	"	"	Thomas Pearce and Elizabeth Amblee.
"	"	24,	Francis Burch and Penelope Vermilion.
"	"	25,	George Owen and Susanna Darnall.
"	"	31,	Henry Waters and Mary Waters.
"	"	"	Thomas Blacklock and Sarah Sansbury.
"	Feb.	4,	Benjamin Morris and Rebecca Galwith.
"	"	8,	James Atchinson and Ann Daivas.
"	"	"	Samuel Wailes and Ann Naylor.
"	"	15,	Nicholas Naylor and Mary Selby.
"	"	21,	Jachary Baldwin and Margaret Beckett.
"	"	"	Daniel Barron and Ann Wilson.
"	"	"	John Creaton and Massey Ann Lanham.
"	"	25,	Alexander Mc.Dougall and Margaret Narwood.
"	"	25,	George Walls [<i>or</i> Wells] and Martha Naylor.
"	"	26,	Martin Wells and Mary Robinson.
"	"	"	William Ferrall and Elizabeth Hyatt.
"	"	"	Walter Albey and Elizabeth Smith.
"	Mar.	1,	Elisha Green and Mary Clarke.
"	"	3,	John Moore and Elizabeth Keadle.
"	"	4,	Benjamin Gardiner and Sarah Hardey.
"	"	17,	Robert B. Tyler and Dreyden G. Belt.
"	"	21,	Richard Higgins and Eleanor Macgill.
"	"	29,	Isle of [<i>sic</i>] Wight and Elizabeth Wilson.
"	Apl.	5,	Abraham Gardiner and Sarah Webb.
"	"	"	Hilliary Lanham and Elizabeth Upton.
"	"	14,	Henry Howsley and Martha Bayne.
"	"	17,	Andrew Hamilton and Jane Burch.
"	"	19,	Nathan Talburt and Leanoa Stone.
"	"	"	William Lowe and Mary Henry.
"	"	20,	James Fling and Rebecca Fracer.
"	May	4,	Peter Boswell and Ann Findley.
"	"	"	Joseph Coombes and Dorothy Sherkliff.
"	"	15,	Benjamin Smith Bentening and Susanna Willett.
"	"	16,	Nathan Hardey and Terissa Coombes.
"	"	20,	Joseph Cross and Lucy Brashears.
"	"	"	Clark Thompson and Mary Lewis.
"	"	27,	Ralph Forster and Terissa Digges.
"	"	30,	Thomas Harrison and Mary Stamp.
"	June	6,	William Steuar[t] and Jane Bryant.
"	"	9,	Henry Miles and Henrietta Blanford.
"	"	19,	William Slye and Ann Northey.
"	Augt.	4,	Thomas Bowling and Ann Nevitt.
"	Sept.	7,	Thomas Wilson and Ann Beall.
"	"	9,	Richard Kirby and Susanna Talburt.
"	"	29,	John T. Sasser and Elizabeth Sasser.
"	Oct.	9,	Walter Boone and Mildred Edelen.
"	"	11,	Joshua Higdon and Mary Roberts.
"	"	11,	William White and Rebecca Blanford.
"	"	22,	John Rollings and Catherine Estep Rollings.
"	Nov.	17,	Humphry Pope and Eleanor Thompson.
"	"	22,	Thomas Blacklock and Ann Wynn.
"	Dec.	9,	Jachary Thompson and Eleanor Davis.
"	"	22,	Moses Thompson and Rachel Lowden.
"	"	"	Joseph Botelor and Sarah Reynolds.
"	"	"	Alexander Francis and Milicent Ann Loveless.

1783,	Dec.	22,	Thomas Mitchell and Eleanor Mockbee.
"	"	23,	Walter Watson and Ann Naylor.
"	"	"	Eleazor Standage and Mary Wigfield.
"	"	24,	John Waine and Mary Lenton.
1784,	Jan.	1,	Thomas Early and Willemina Slye.
"	"	9,	Cornelius Oliver and Elizabeth Wells.
"	"	13,	Edward Taylor and Mary Stone.
"	Feb.	11,	Frederick Miles and Ruth Brashears.
"	"	"	Jonathan Mahew and Eleanor S. Mahew.
"	"	"	Thomas Watson and Catherine Nutwell.
"	"	13,	Samuel Long and Martha Ranson.
"	"	16,	John Taylor and Sarah Hinton.
"	"	"	Richard Hay and Sarah Mason.
"	"	21,	William Turner and Dorcas Batt.
"	"	10,	Jackin Jenkins and Mary Edelen.
"	"	20,	John Hooper and Mary Ann Dove.
"	"	22,	Richard Tarman [? Truman] and Mary A. Turton.
"	"	"	Benjamin Burch and Mary Townsend.
"	"	"	John E. Winclar and Margaret Reily.
"	"	"	John Kidwell and Mary Lawson.
"	"	24,	Thomas Reynolds and Ann Jones.
"	Mar.	10,	John Beans and Rebecca Brightwell.
"	"	22,	William Harding and Rachel Lamar.
"	Apl.	2,	Thomas Bassford and Cassandia Waters.
"	"	5,	Richard Forster and Priscilla Tyler.
"	"	17,	Gassaway Watkins and Mary Loffin.
"	"	23,	John F. Bowie and Susanna A. Hawkens.
"	"	30,	Alexander Jackson and Margaret Mc.Lish.
"	May	8,	Richard Coe and Margaret Wood.
"	"	15,	Elijah Jones and Elizabeth Mauley.
"	"	18,	Stephen Watkins and Frances Hanstep Warman [or Norman].
"	"	24,	Thomas Boteler and Ann Clarke.
"	"	26,	William Laws and Martha Walker.
"	"	27,	George Dyer and Sarah Clarkson.
"	June	2,	John Nevin and Eleanor Stonestreet.
"	"	3,	Edward Pearce and Deborah Mc.Seney.
"	"	12,	Gilbert Younger and Rebecca Hardey.
"	"	15,	Thomas Keadle and Mary Perry.
"	"	16,	Nicholas Berry and Eleanor Eversfield.
"	"	27,	Samuel Willett and Ann Orme.
"	July	10,	John Lowe and Susanna Riddle.
"	"	17,	Benjamin Ward and Mary Foard.
"	"	20,	William Watson and Elizabeth Bight.
"	Augt.	18,	Thomas Hooper and Elizabeth Bedder.
"	Sept.	4,	John Pool and Frances Mitchell.
"	"	6,	Benjamin Burch and Rebecca Barron.
"	"	9,	Thomas Hayes and Rebecca Padget.
"	"	"	John Simpson and Rebecca Whiting.
"	"	10,	Robert Aryes and Ann Hardey.

The following three names were omitted, by the Clerk, in their proper place, and afterwards substituted, as follows.

1783,	Dec.	16,	George Hide and Sarah Webster.
"	"	25,	Samuel Popham and Delia Crutchly.
"	"	"	Samuel Tyler and Susanna Waters.
1784,	Nov.	2,	John Baynes and Catherine Beall.

1784,	Nov. 7,	John Demcey and Margaret Frowmay.
"	" 19,	Robert Soper and Elizabeth Hardey.
"	" 28,	Samuel Scott and Ann Dickson Wilson.
"	Dec. 11,	Charles Pye and Sarah Rozer.
"	" 14,	Dennis Osborn and Lucy Hodge.
"	" 16,	Thomas Dorsell [or Dorsett] and Ann Selby.
"	" 17,	David Young and Henrietta Smith.
"	" 18,	Clement Holliday and Hedivick Spriggs.
"	" "	Richard Barrett and Lucy Brown.
"	" 19,	John Warfield and Ann Carrick.
"	" 20,	William Strickland and Sarah Kidwell.
"	" 21,	Daniel Hurley and Amelia Bayne.
"	" 24,	John Webster and Margaret Kidwell.
"	" 27,	Cephas Hoye and Sarah Collings.
"	" 29,	Caleb Thomas and Mary Cave.
1785,	Jan. 4,	George Jones and Ann Roberts.
"	" 5,	John Kidwell and Eleanor Hays,
"	" 8,	Thomas Bedder and Sarah Sullivan.
"	" 11,	John Grimes and Martha Clements.
"	" 12,	Richard Smith and Elizabeth Church.
"	" 14,	Nathan Wells and Mary Askey.
"	" 15,	Thomas Manley and Priscilla Ray.
"	" "	William Stephens and Rebecca Tilley.
1784,	Nov. 28,	John Smith Suit and Eleanor Scissell.
"	Dec. 8,	Salem Hurley and Amma Summers.
1785,	Jan. 18,	Peter Dijean and Letitia Dent Stoddert.
"	" 22,	Charles Botelor and Sarah Robinson.
"	" "	Zachariah Brashears and Ann Cutchly.
"	" 24,	Joseph Mattenley [<i>Matingly written in pencil above</i> Mattenley] and Margaret Scott.
"	" 27,	Francis Hamilton and Susan Blanford.
"	Feb. 2,	Thomas Smith Cox and Ann Boteler.
"	" 3,	Bernard Shanley and Sarah Magruder.
"	" 7,	James Gray and Linny Osborn.
"	" "	Thomas Leckor and Rebecca Beane.
"	" "	Thomas Thompson and Sarah Cater.
"	" 8,	Oliver Barne and Sarah Wilson.
"	" 14,	Benjamin Yearley and Minta Thompson.
"	" 15,	Robett Pottinger and Mary Buchanan.
"	" 19,	John Barnes and Sarah Avans.
"	" 25,	Philip Locker and Margaret Tongue.
"	" 28,	Richard Johnson Coughland and Elizabeth Mitch- ell.
"	Mar. 3,	Labrett Sollars and Ann Russell.
"	" 17,	William Powell and Sarah Green.
"	" 19,	James Jones and Rosamanah Smith.
"	" 23,	Josias Jones and Arey Jones.
"	" 25,	Thomas Parker and Mary Shekells.
"	" 27,	Jonathan White and Sarah Tarman.
"	Apl. 11,	Elias Gray and Mary Far.
"	" 16,	Joshua Pearce and Deborah Dove.
"	" 23,	Joseph Wheeler and Ann Brooke.
"	May 3,	Richard Brightwell and Mary Peerce.
"	" 14,	John Mahony and Elizabeth Moore.
"	" 30,	Richard Tarman [? Truman] and Ann Hopkins.
"	June 1,	Osburn Brashears and Martha Oden.

1785,	June	2,	George Naylor and Eleanor Berry.
"	"	4,	Marsh M. Duvall and Susanna Jeains.
"	"	16,	Richard A. Contee and Mary Crawford.
"	"	17,	Elisha Duvall and Rachell Belt.
"	July	9,	Allen White and Mildred Burgess.
"	"	14,	Ignatius Key and Henrietta Queen.
"	Aug.	4,	John Mangum and Elizabeth Piles.
"	"	9,	Elias Lowe and Sarah Henry.
"	"	15,	Basil Lowe and Tracey Wood.
"	"	31,	Benjamin Naylor and Deborah Selby.
"	Sept.	5,	Robert Smith and Elizabeth Lanham.
"	Oct.	11,	Levin Watson and Jane Rallings.
"	"	"	Joseph Padgett and Mary Reives.
"	"	14,	Francis Bird and Elizabeth Ryon.
"	"	15,	Allen Brightwell and Rebecca Maran.
"	"	16,	Francis Boone and Mary Sansbury.
"	"	22,	Walter Beane and Mackey Wade.
"	"	27,	Matthias Readmond and Mary Eversfield.
"	"	29,	James Jones and Deborah Griffin.
"	Nov.	1,	Lancelot Wade and Martha Hawkins Fenley.
"	"	7,	Gerrard Darnall and Henrietta Summers.
"	"	3,	Samuel Brooke Beall and Eleanor Berry.
"	"	16,	Alexander Wilson Magruder and Mary Conte[e].
"	"	21,	Benedict Hardey and Charity Jones.
"	"	28,	Henry Cheney and Susannah Duvall.
"	Dec.	1,	Charles Green and Barbara Mackay.
"	"	3,	Dennis Lowe and Ann Wood.
"	"	"	Judson Scott and Eleanor Clagett.
"	"	11,	John Summers and Elizabeth Manley.
"	"	13,	Richard Walker and Rachel Beall.
"	"	14,	Robert Mc.Clish and Catharine Beddow.
"	"	"	Rich ^d Mullikin and Nansey Beall [wid Ninian <i>written in pencil after Beall</i>].
"	"	"	Jeremiah Cooke and Mary Beanes.
"	"	15,	Walter Butteler and Jemima Davis.
"	"	21,	Thomas Taylor and Mary Grimes.
"	"	"	Edward Wheeler and Sarah Hilleary.
"	"	22,	Edward Griffen and Tomsey Harbey [? Harvey].
"	"	23,	John H. Beanes and Henrietta Dyar.
"	"	24,	Benjamin Brookes, Jr. and Margaret S. Bowie.
"	"	26,	Norando Wilson and Eleanor Mangun.
"	"	31,	William Stephens and Ann Taylor.
"	"	"	Samuel Hooper and Ann Ryon.
1786,	Jan.	5,	George Lebbald and Rachel Hanson.
"	"	"	Robert Simm and Elizabeth King.
"	"	7,	Zadock Riston and Elizabeth Bartly.
"	"	9,	Philip Evans and Mary Hurley.
"	"	"	Samuel Wright and Catherine Cammons.
"	"	"	William Wall and Elizabeth Piles.
"	"	10,	William Newhouse and Actera Conley.
"	"	11,	Barnaba Wilson and Elizabeth Maginnes.
"	"	"	George Grimes and Elizabeth Parrett.
"	"	"	Richard Lyles and Harriette Magruder.
"	"	13,	John Farrall and Susanna Wheeler.
"	"	18,	Stephen Belt and Rebecca Hilleary.
"	"	25,	Edward Thursby and Ann Saucer.

1786,	Jan.	27,	Richard Bryan and Ann Busey Ball.
"	"	29,	Francis Hopkins and Mary Sansbury.
"	"	30,	Luke Rawlings and Elizabeth Kingsbury.
"	Feb.	3,	John Peerce and Elizabeth Hines.
"	"	4,	Thomas Drane and Martha Wells.
"	"	10,	Jacob Wheeler and Sarah Austin.
"	"	13,	Charles Eversfield and Elizabeth Gantt.
"	"	21,	Richard Pumphry and Elizabeth King.
"	"	22,	Humphry Beckett and Mary Shreives.
"	"	24,	William Fowler and Eleanor Lovejoy.
"	Mar.	7,	John Ryon and Eleanor Gates.
"	"	21,	Isaac Watson and Mary Mayhew.
"	Apl.	3,	Baptist Hardey and Ester Osborn.
"	"	3,	Joseph Edlin and Catherine Wathen.
"	"	4,	John Wedderal and Elizabeth Jones.
"	"	15,	John Wight and Rebecca Hennis.
"	"	22,	Thomas Hoyer and Agnes Scott.
"	"	26,	Francis Mitchell and Mary Miles.
"	May	6,	James Wm. Loch Weems and Mary Hall.
"	June	3,	John Smith Brookes and Eleanor Harwood.
"	"	"	Samuel Hutchinson and Ann Brown.
"	"	27,	George Hatton and Eleanor Dent.
"	"	30,	John Ohio and Susannah Tarman.
"	July	13,	George Hardey and Priscilla Jenkins.
"	"	22,	John Manley and Mary Shagnasha.
"	Aug.	21,	John Bignell and Catherine Weider.
"	Augt.	25,	Levin Club and Rhoda Short.
"	"	30,	William Arnold and Elizabeth Allen.
"	"	"	William D. Beall and Sarah A. Brooke.
"	Sept.	9,	Cephus Hoyer and Elizabeth Ryon.
"	Oct.	11,	Thomas Allen and Jemima Piles.
"	"	"	Benjamin Jones and Ruth Young.
"	"	21,	John Olbee and Ann Hennis.
"	Nov.	6,	Anthony Luxon and Barsheba Lowe.
"	"	7,	William Colbea and Ann Trass.
"	"	13,	John Magill and Elizabeth Belt.
"	"	18,	Thomas Cave and Elizabeth Peerce.
"	"	21,	John Darcey and Rebecca Hardey.
"	"	24,	Nicholas Blacklock and Elizabeth Caiwood.
"	Dec.	6,	Joshua Perry and Margaret Woodward.
"	"	14,	Abraham Clarke and Priscilla Willett.
"	"	18,	Edward Mahoney and Alis Taylor.
"	"	19,	John Evans and Virilinda Wilcoxon.
"	"	23,	James Pumphry and Usley Osborn.
"	"	"	Francis Magruder and Barbara Williams.
"	"	25,	Quilla Tarman and Sarah Randal.
"	"	29,	William Marlow and Mary Willett.
"	"	30,	Eleven Summers and Elizabeth Wilcoxon.
1787,	Jan.	4,	James Waring and Elizabeth Hilleary.
"	"	8,	Joseph Wilson and Sarah Wilson.
"	"	13,	William Brian and Sarah Padgett.
"	"	15,	Mareen D[uvall] Walker and Ann Berry.
"	"	24,	Richard A. Peirce and Susanna Estep.
"	Feb.	1,	Joseph Wells and Peggy [Margrett written in pencil above Peggy] Watkins.
"	"	2,	William Beaven and Ann Mexon.

1787,	Feb.	3,	Joshua Beall and Elizabeth Waring.
"	"	"	James Stephens and Winifred Steward.
"	"	4,	John Blackburn and Elizabeth Magruder.
"	"	6,	Benjamin Hodges and Susanna Oden.
"	"	16,	Benjamin Farall and Martha Egleheart.
"	"	17,	Charles Grimes and Ann Stone.
"	"	19,	Joseph Owens and Jane Waters.
"	"	"	Samuel Anderson and Martha Taylor.
"	"	26,	Philip Stuart and Mary Marshall.
"	Mar.	10,	Thomas D. Marlow and Margaret Clagett.
"	"	"	Thomas Wood and Priscilla Clagett.
"	"	10,	Timothy Mayhew and Mary Higdon.
"	"	24,	John Ray and Sarah Isaac.
"	Apl.	4,	John F. Beall and Margaret B. Hanson.
"	"	"	Jachriah Brown and Jane Rickitts.
"	"	7,	Thomas Simpson and Ruth King.
"	"	9,	Theodore Hodgkin and Mary J. Curcaurd.
"	"	10,	John Adam Rallings and Sary Cave.
"	"	25,	Richard Additon and Elizabeth Clarke.
"	"	9,*	James Beall and Ann Mitchell.
"	May	10,	Labret Sollars and Mary Gorden.
"	"	19,	George Summers and Jane Smith.
"	"	22,	James Handling and Priscilla Magruder.
"	"	23,	Jonathan Jarvis and Edelburgodis. [sic] Mahern
"	"	26,	Thomas Wells and Sarah Wall.
"	June	2,	Jacob Wheeler and Susannah Igleheart.
"	"	"	Joseph Mudd and Elizabeth Hill.
"	"	5,	Isaac Jenkins and Mary Galwith.
"	"	27,	Allen Beddo and Catherine Rawlings.
"	July	4,	Benjamin Duvall and Eleanor Higgins.
"	"	14,	Thomas Jones Waters and Allice Jacob.
"	"	21,	Thomas Mason and Sarah Hyde.
"	"	25,	Wiseman Keadle and Ann Wightt.
"	"	"	Thomas Belt and Sarah Hodge.
"	Aug.	4,	John Goddard and Susanna Thorn.
"	"	25,	Joseph Estep and Mary Ann Boteler.
"	"	"	George Jones and Elizabeth Sinclair.
"	"	28,	Patrick Simm and Areanna Henderson.
"	Sept.	10,	Richard Nevett and Eleanor Ridgway.
"	"	12,	John Lucas and Rachel Duvall.
"	"	14,	Philip Turner and Rachell Williams.
"	"	17,	Thomas Simpson and Amelia Linch.
"	Oct.	5,	Philip Pindell and Lucy Pratt.
"	"	15,	Osborn Williams and Elizabeth Magruder.
"	"	16,	Thomas King and Mary Mitchell.
"	"	17,	Josephus Amblin and Elizabeth Pearce.
"	Nov.	10,	Thomas Jenkins and Mildred Atcherson.
"	"	24,	William Simms and Jane Hughes.
"	Dec.	1,	Thomas Wise and Milley Robinson.
"	"	4,	Basil Riston and Ann Bonnafell.
"	"	11,	Joseph Pope Jr. and Amelia Pope.
"	"	14,	Samuel Edelen and Mary Smith.
"	"	15,	John Smallwood and Clowe Wilson.
"	"	18,	Charles Selby and Layer Lanham.

1787,	Dec.	19,	John Hurley and Sarah Evans.
"	"	21,	Zachariah Mills and Elizabeth Waters.
"	"	24,	Isaac Swain and Mary Cassell.
"	"	27,	Thomas Pownall and Sybal Selby.
"	"	26,	Jonathan Davis and Sarah Watson.
"	"	31,	Richard Thralls and Lucy Mullikin.
1788,	Jan.	2,	John H. Lowe and Barbara Magruder.
"	"	8,	Benjamin Vermillion and Priscilla Farr.
"	"	11,	John Mackall and Jane Magruder.
"	"	12,	John Osborn and Sarah Magruder.
"	"	16,	Thomas Barton Smith and Levisa Adams.
"	"	19,	John Havener and Linney Wheat.
"	"	28,	Aquilla Lanham and Ann Thompson.
"	"	29,	George Jones and Elizabeth Wilson.
"	"	31,	Joseph Simpson and Rachel Galwith.
"	Feb.	1,	John Jackson and Cave Williams.
"	"	2,	John Johnson and Susannah Devaughn.
"	"	4,	Wilkinson Brashears and Hannah Brown.
"	"	"	Thomas Abbigell and Sarah Hughes.
"	"	11,	Magruder Selby and Agness Hodskinson.
"	"	26,	Joseph Edelen and Catherine Edelen.
"	"	"	Joseph Wrightt and Ann Naylor.
"	"	27,	John Willing Smith and Rachel Lowe.
"	Mar.	8,	Thomas Carroll and Sarah Carrick.
"	"	25,	David Clark and Eleanor Hall.
"	"	"	Benjamin Neill Walker and Mary Littleford.
"	Apl.	10,	John Simpson and Mary Dent Morris.
"	"	11,	Joseph Clarkson and Jane Eaglin.
"	"	18,	George Anderson and Barbara Sutherland.
"	"	"	Thomas Woodward and Eleanor Hilliary.
"	"	29,	William John Jackson and Mary Belt.
"	May	10,	John Mitchell and Drury Sweney.
"	"	14,	James Mayhew and Mary Ryon.
"	June	11,	Breck Mockbee and Mary Miles.
"	"	17,	Basil Talbott and Keziah Lowe.
"	"	22,	Joseph Delehaye and Mary Miles.
"	July	7,	John Hooper and Elizabeth Brown.
"	"	23,	John Hardesty and Henrietta Cheney.
"	"	29,	Samuel Hanson and Elizabeth Fendall Marshall.
"	Sept.	5,	John Bird and Elizabeth Swain.
"	"	16,	John Chew Thomas and Mary Snowden.
"	"	22,	Edmund Warman and Elizabeth Smith.
"	"	24,	Nathaniel Weckin and Catherine Ogden.
"	Oct.	1,	Michael Lovejoy and Christian Poston.
"	"	13,	Thomas Boyd, Jr. and Mary Magruder.*
"	"	24,	William Mc.Dowell and Mary Mitchell.
"	Nov.	4,	Samuel Jones and Darcus Welch.
"	"	5,	John Ducker Brashears and Taris Beall.
"	"	22,	Henry Berckley and Frances Nicholdson.
"	"	24,	Elijah Robinson and Ann Talburt.
"	"	25,	James Thompson and Rhoda Athey.
"	"	"	William Fowler and Lydia Sanders.
"	Dec.	10,	John Riley and Mary Grant.

* To this entry additions have been made in pencil, so that the entry, including the additions, reads: "Thomas Duckett Boyd, [Jr.] of Thos & Charity Duckett and Mary Magruder of James & Mary Bowie."

1788,	Dec.	18,	John Clerk and Amelia Willett.
"	"	"	John Mc.Clerren and Ann Macgill.
"	"	19,	Nathan Edmonston and Deborah Welsh.
"	"	20,	William Beanes and Catherine Beall.
"	"	24,	John Wills and Margaret Fields.
"	"	29,	Arthur Campbell and Ann Lovejoy.
"	"	"	Gedion Taylor and Rachel Peirce.
1789,	Jan.	3,	Colmore Duvall and Margaret Clarke.
"	"	"	John Grimes and Sarah King.
"	"	6,	Bennett Ball and Ann Morris.
"	"	"	Elisha Loveless and Anne Jones.
"	"	7,	William Manley and Sarah Brown.
"	"	8,	Henry Swann and Minty Davis.
"	"	10,	John Hunt and Priscilla Brown.
"	"	14,	Walter White and Sarah Davis.
"	"	17,	Benjamin Grimes and Mary Grimes.
"	"	19,	Joseph Strickland and Virlanda Page.
"	"	27,	Benjamin Early and Jane Coeley.
"	"	31,	Domeneck Havener and Eleanor Upton.
"	"	"	William Jackson and Jane Virmier.
"	Feb.	3,	Basil Hurley and Mary Soper.
"	"	9,	Henry Bottler and Priscilla Biggs.
"	"	16,	Robert Sewell and Mary Brent.
"	"	"	Elexius Sansbury and Elira Hamilton.
"	"	18,	James Drane and Priscilla Lamar.
"	"	19,	Josias Lovejoy and Sarah Campbell.
"	"	23,	Zachariah Mackseney and Martha Simmons.
"	"	28,	John Watson and Susannah King.
"	Mar.	18,	Allen Burrell and Susannah Wood.
"	"	19,	Thomas Smith and Virlanda Leach.
"	Apl.	1,	Josiah Wilson and Elizabeth Burns.
"	"	9,	John Pearce and Elizabeth Taylor.
"	"	11,	Paul Summers and Susannah Ranter.
"	"	"	Ezekiel Masters and Cassandia Norton.
"	"	13,	Benedict Padgett and Catherine Gray.
"	"	28,	Robert Macgill and Eleanor Beall.
"	May	2,	William Baker and Susannah Greenfield.
"	June	5,	Patrick Mc.Elderry and Mary Clagett.
"	"	"	Nathaniel O Neall and Ann Taylor.
"	"	6,	Modicai Jacob and Mary Cole.
"	"	20,	Thomas Linsey and Rebecca Fraser.
"	"	24,	Basil Ragon and Sarah Trott.
"	July	11,	Thomas Leach and Bridgett Wells.
"	"	16,	Solomon Conner and Susannah Griffin.
"	"	29,	Richard Shekell and Margaret Griffin.
"	Aug.	1,	John Underwood and Mary Hardey.
"	Sept.	8,	Adam Robb and Ann Lansdale.
"	"	15,	Richard Forrest and Sarah Crawford.
"	"	19,	Joseph Chuley and Rachel Thompson.
"	"	25,	Jesse Duvall and Elizabeth Craycroft.
"	"	24,	John Turnbull and Rebecca Magruder.
"	Oct.	8,	Edward Spalding and Juliat Boarman.
"	"	22,	Leonard Covington and Susannah Somerville.
"	"	24,	John Fraser and Mary Lanham.
"	"	31,	Jesse Hardey and Sarah Wheat.
"	"	"	William Rugless and Elizabeth Lowe.

1789,	Nov.	4,	Morris Jas. McDonough and Elizabeth Wheeler.
"	"	20,	Theodore Middleton and Julia Hoxton.
"	Dec.	1,	Josiah Simpson and Sarah Philips.
"	"	8,	Leonard Townsend and Sarah Eleanor Young.
"	"	10,	John Murray and Eleanor Thompson.
"	"	11,	John Downs and Sarah Underwood.
"	"	15,	Thomas Hewitt and Nancy Dent Beall.
"	"	17,	Levin Covington Wailes and Sarah Perrie.
"	"	21,	William Amberson and Mary Ann Simpson.
"	"	6,	Philip Hodgkin and Sophia Boteler.
"	"	"	Thomas Jones and Winny Thorn.
1790,	Jan.	4,	William Wells and Rhoda Oliver.
"	"	"	John Carron [or Barron] and Ann Page.
"	"	"	William Hurley and Sarah Taylor.
"	"	6,	James Alder and Rebecca Atchinson.
"	"	"	John Tilley and Barbara Wert.
"	"	"	Jesse Grenwell and Leithy Lowe.
"	"	12,	Hugh Lewis and Susannah Gregory.
"	"	"	Samuel Philips and Eleanor Butt.
"	"	13,	James Leach and Jane Watson.
"	"	18,	Thomas M. King and Rebecca Gray.
"	"	21,	Charles Robinson and Littey Jones.
"	"	22,	James Hodge and Martha Braeshears.
"	Feb.	3,	John Stuart and Mary Dove.
"	"	"	Henry Barnes and Ann Lanham.
"	"	6,	Elisha Riston and Ann Mayoh.
"	"	8,	Butlor Jones and Elizabeth Lensey.
"	"	"	John Strickland and Sarah Stallings.
"	"	9,	Edward Scott and Mary Clagett.
"	"	"	Zadock Brashears and Elizabeth Drane.
"	"	10,	Lloyd Sweeney and Mary Mangun.
"	"	"	Samuel Thompson and Ann Walker.
"	"	"	Joseph Milburn Simms and Elizabeth Mudd.
"	"	11,	Thomas Benson and Margaret Tate.
"	"	"	Hugh Mackay and Catherine Grant.
"	"	14,	Josias Lanham and Chloe Mason.
"	"	25,	Henry Burch Thorn and Mary Thorn.
"	"	27,	Alexander Magruder and Mary Mackall.
"	Apl.	3,	Henry Trueman and Ann Beavin.
"	"	13,	Hugh Mc.Shery and Susannah Lanham.
"	"	21,	Ignatius Boone and Martha Boone.
"	"	28,	Joseph Sprigg Belt and Sarah Burgess.
"	May	29,	David Slator and Sarah Contee.
"	"	30,	Thomas Pennifield and Easter Beanes.
"	"	23,	Thomas Baldwin and Christian Webster.
"	"	26,	James Low and Elizabeth Wig.
"	"	27,	Isaac Walker and Eleanor Bradford.
"	"	"	Robert Cooke and Henrietta Hagan.
"	Aug.	2,	John Riley and Willicy Clarke.
"	"	12,	Nathan Magruder and Elizabeth Bevin.
"	"	21,	Robert Gantt and Elizabeth Maynard.
"	"	30,	Thomas Griffin and Ann Nothy.
"	Sept.	21,	Thos. Jas. John Stoddert and Cloe Hanson Dent.
"	Oct.	23,	Henry Davis and Mary Norman Morris.
"	"	"	Nicholas Smith and Martha Ann Dyer.
"	"	"	Thomas Lyles and Mary Jones.

1790,	Oct.	25,	John Emberson and Rebecca Simpson.
"	"	27,	Philemon Lloyd Chew and Ann Bowie.
"	Nov.	9,	Richard Lamar and Ann Drane.
"	"	11,	Zephaniah Athey and Lucy Duckett.
"	"	13,	Dominick Habiner and Sarah Forguson.
"	"	24,	Nathaniel Washington and Margaret Hawkins.
"	"	30,	Caleb Normen and Chloe Atchison.
"	"	"	Moses Jones and Druscilla Ball.
"	Dec.	18,	James Kidwell and Mary Mudd.
"	"	21,	Michael Robey and Elizabeth Jarman.
"	"	"	Samuel Ridout and Mary Addison.
"	"	21,	William Hurley and Rebecca Soaper.
"	"	23,	Abraham Fowler and Willey Stamp.
"	"	26,	Henry Hawkins and Jennett Swann.
"	"	27,	James Thompson and Mary Philips.
"	"	30,	James Steward and Massey Burgess.
"	"	31,	James Prather and Ann Hodges.
"	"	"	George Edelen and Rebecca Boarman.
1791,	Jan.	5,	Robert B. Beall and Elizabeth E. Berry.
"	"	10,	Richard Turner and Eleanor Williams.
"	"	"	Walter Skinner and Mary Hodgkin.
"	"	12,	Joseph Belt and Rachel Brashears.
"	"	21,	Henry Spavie and Ann James.
"	"	22,	Basil Barnes and Mary Lanham.
"	"	25,	Benjamin Oden and Rachel Sophia West.
"	"	29,	Thomas Fenley and Chloe Baynes.
"	"	"	John Mitchell and Rebecca Clubb.
"	"	"	John Nicholls and Thompsey Knighton.
"	Feb.	3,	John Bowie Magruder and Sarah Jones.
"	"	11,	Samuel Knighton and Susannah Ryon.
"	"	22,	John Henry Hall and Tarrisa Straw.
"	"	"	John Hilleary and Virlinda Williams.
"	"	23,	Mareen Carrick and Mary Duvall.
"	"	25,	John Wrightt and Mary Ann Webster.
"	"	26,	Thomas Lawson and Priscilla Hyde.
"	"	"	Thomas Phenix and Elizabeth Symmer.
"	Mar.	4,	Paul Talbutt and Sarah Ann Bryan.
"	"	7,	Benjamin Tarman and Letter Fields.
"	"	8,	Thomas Davis and Sarah Collins.
"	"	9,	Robert Hay and Anna Magruder.
"	Apl.	1,	Zadock Duvall and Elizabeth Beall.
"	"	20,	Henry Harvey and Sarah Mc.Daniel.
"	May	7,	William Hughes and Elizabeth Wynn.
"	"	20,	James Newburn and Mary Gantt.
"	"	21,	Matthias Redmond and Terrasa Catherine Hardey
"	June	20,	Thomas F. Brooke and Ann Duckett.
"	"	25,	William Jones and Darkey Mockbee.
"	"	"	Francis Hall, Jr. and Eleanor Hall.
"	"	29,	Henry V. Mum and Sarah Togood.
"	July	30,	John King of Richard and Elizabeth Mc.Dowell.
"	Aug.	31,	Thomas Cater and Sarah Baden.
"	Sept.	16,	John Howard and Martha Linton.
"	"	"	Dennis Mc.Carthy and Mary Tabethar Mudd.
"	"	26,	Daniel Billings and Jane Thompson.
"	Oct.	18,	Benjamin Berry Jefferies and Eleanor Berry.
"	"	29,	Thomas Clarke and Ann Wailes.

1791,	Oct.	29,	John Marlow and Elizabeth Baden.
"	Nov.	5,	Joseph Adams and Ann Nevett.
"	"	21,	Nathan Soper and Ann Darcey.
"	"	"	Aquila Wilson and Sarah Taylor.
"	"	25,	Thomas Stallings, Jr. and Sarah Mitchell.
"	Dec.	2,	Samuel Riddell and Susannah Baldwin.
"	"	5,	Thomas Wall and Susannah Hellen.
"	"	12,	Joseph Wheat and Rachel Brian.
"	"	"	James Short and Mary Maccastle.
"	"	13,	Charles Beavin and Amy Soper.
"	"	"	John Stewart and Aricina Ross.
"	"	16,	George Dement Robey and Elizabeth Athey.
"	"	24,	Jerimiah Ryon and Fanny Smith.
"	"	28,	Conelius Watson and Susannah Lamar.
"	"	31,	Walter Ray and Rebecca Brashears.
"	"	"	Andrew Fraser and Catherine Lanham.
1792,	Jan.	2,	Daniel Lewis and Mildred Martin.
"	"	7,	Leonard Watson and Sarah Cooksey.
"	"	11,	Samuel Magruder and Mary Hilleary.
"	"	24,	Isaac Duckett and Margaret Bowie.
"	"	28,	Ignatius Hagan and Elizabeth Edelen.
"	Feb.	1,	William Cater and Elizabeth Clubb.
"	"	4,	William Pumphray and Mary Rollings.
"	"	"	Humphrey Belt, Jr. and Elizabeth Tyler.
"	"	11,	Benjamin Johnson and Anne Sansbury.
"	"	"	Jeremiah Edelen and Sally Jenkins.
"	"	"	John Forster and Limy Smith.
"	"	13,	Charles Crabb and Susannah Smith.
"	"	14,	Lancelot Wilson and Rachel Trunnell.
"	"	17,	Nathaniel Brashears and Mary Page.
"	"	20,	William Scott and Rebecca Hardey.
"	Mar.	27,	Isaac Lansdale and Catherine Brooke.
"	"	29,	Anthony Drane and Catherine Scott.
"	Apl.	6,	James Carroll and Susannah Galwith.
"	"	7,	Henry Brashears and Aggy Ferguson.
"	"	"	William Berry and Martha Walls.
"	"	12,	John Rawlings and Virinda Watson.
"	"	21,	Middleton Mitchell and Rebecca Riston.
"	"	23,	Ezekial Gott and Susannah Jackson Soper.
"	May	26,	Thomas Quinn and Elizabeth Batt.
"	June	1,	John Barton and Judy Adams.
"	"	13,	Stephen Cawood and Elizabeth Ann Fendall.
"	"	28,	William Peacock and Penelope Holly.
"	July	6,	George Borroughs and Rebecca Wailes.
"	"	23,	Benjamin Norry Soper and Elizabeth Ridgeway.
"	Aug.	4,	John Cunningham and Margaret Simms.
"	"	13,	William Webster and Hetta Wade.
"	"	21,	Francis Essex and Deborah Shekell.
"	Sept.	3,	Christian Wirt and Mary Weaver.
"	"	13,	Quintin Baine and Mary Brewer.
"	"	29,	Thomas Lee Mitchell and Elizabeth Wilson.
"	Oct.	2,	Alexander Gibbons and Rebecca Keith.
"	Nov.	7,	James Summerville and Elizabeth Hawkins Ma-
"	"	"	gruder.
"	"	19,	George Moore and Eleanor Drane.
"	"	13,	Aquila Emmerson and Susannah Simpson.

1792,	Dec. 10,	William Mitchell and Mary White.
"	" 11,	Joseph Cooke Jr. and Elizabeth Russell.
"	" 11,	Casper Everheart and Mary Keadle.
"	" 11,	John Wheeler and Letitia Brown.
"	" 11,	William Williams and Ruth Beck.
"	" 12,	Adam Havener and Sarah Bonafin.
"	" 13,	James Gregory and Ann Jones.
"	" 13,	Robert Fry and Elizabeth Alder.
"	" 15,	Francis H. Rozer and Maria Rozer.
"	" 15,	Hendley Boswell and Henrietta Johnson.
"	" 15,	Philip Stuart and Mary Fell Baynes.*
"	" 15,	Richard Brandtt and Lucy Ann Mitchell.
"	" 19,	Presley Sanford and Mary Taylor.
"	" 20,	Calvert Williams and Eleanor Oden.
"	" 21,	Ignatius Winsor and Mary Mobberly.
"	" 24,	Osborn White and Rebecca Sansberrie.
"	" 29,	Patrick Reynolds and Anastasa Hardey.
"	" "	William Richard Sansbury and Ann Ryon.
"	" 31,	Elisha Walker and Elizabeth Roberts.

[To be continued]

PROCEEDINGS OF THE NEW ENGLAND HISTORIC GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY

By HENRY EDWARDS SCOTT, A.B., Recording Secretary

Boston, Massachusetts, 2 January 1919. A stated meeting of the Society was held in Wilder Hall, 9 Ashburton Place, at 2.30 P.M., Vice-President Chase presiding.

The minutes of the December meeting were approved, and the reports of the Corresponding Secretary, Librarian, Historian, and Council were accepted, the Council reporting the names of seven persons who had been elected resident members.

On behalf of and by direction of the Council the Recording Secretary submitted certain proposed amendments to Articles 1, 2, and 3 of Chapter II of the By-Laws and on motion these proposed amendments were referred to the Special Committee on Revision of the By-Laws, with a request for a report at the February meeting of the Society.

The Chair then presented the speaker of the afternoon, Fred E. Marble, Ph.D. of Cambridge, Mass., who gave a popular and entertaining paper entitled *In the Wake of the War*, which was illustrated with many interesting lantern slides.

After a vote of thanks to Dr. Marble the Chair declared the meeting dissolved and a social hour in the tea room followed.

5 February. The annual meeting of the Society was held this day, for a report of which see the Supplement to the present number of the REGISTER.

5 March. A stated meeting of the Society was held in Wilder Hall, 9 Ashburton Place, at 2.30 P.M., Vice-President Chase presiding.

The minutes of the annual meeting were approved, and the reports of the Corresponding Secretary, Librarian, Historian, and Council were accepted, the Council reporting the election of Charles William Eliot, LL.D., of Cambridge Mass., as an honorary member of the Society, and the election of two resident members, whose names were read.

* To this entry additions have been made in pencil, so that the entry, including the additions reads: "Gen. Philip Stuart of Rev. War and Mary Fell Baynes 2nd wife."

A report of the Committee on Papers and Essays was read, which stated that Mrs. Belle Seavey Floyd had presented to the Society, for use in the smaller hall, an antique mahogany desk and a rare piece of Wedgwood, and on motion it was

Voted, That the thanks of the Society be extended to Mrs. Floyd for her valuable gifts.

The Chair then presented, as the speaker of the afternoon, Capt. H. D. Cormerais, U.S.A., of the One Hundred and First Infantry, whose subject was *The Training of the Twenty-Sixth Division*. He emphasized the fact that the Twenty-Sixth Division, originally composed chiefly of members of the New England National Guard, was the first completely equipped division to go to France. He described its training in France and its experiences at the front, and paid a sincere tribute to General Edwards, whom he called "the soul of the Division." The audience showed its appreciation of Captain Cormerais's narrative by frequent applause, and by a unanimous vote the thanks of the Society were extended to him for his interesting and instructive address.

The Chair then declared the meeting dissolved, and the members of the Society, with their guests, enjoyed a social hour in the tea room.

2 April. A stated meeting of the Society was held in Wilder Hall, 9 Ashburton Place, at 2.30 P.M., President Baxter presiding.

The minutes of the March meeting were approved, and the reports of the Corresponding Secretary, Librarian, Historian, and Council were accepted, the Council reporting the election of Arthur Twining Hadley, LL. D., of New Haven, Conn., as an honorary member of the Society, and the election of eight resident members, whose names were read.

The Chair then presented, as the speaker of the afternoon, George William Tupper, Ph. D., of Brookline, Mass., who read an instructive and interesting paper on *Backgrounds of Present-Day Immigration*. Carefully selected lantern slides showed types of immigrants of many races who come to this country and also unique illustrations of their primitive homes in the Old World.

President Baxter made a few remarks on the necessity of restricting the immigration of undesirable aliens; and then, on motion of Hosea Starr Ballou, it was voted to extend to the speaker the thanks of the Society for his interesting address.

The Chair then declared the meeting dissolved, and the members of the Society, with their guests, enjoyed a social hour in the tea room.

NOTES

It having come to the attention of this Society that certain genealogists and publishers have used the name of the Society in connection with their own enterprises, the Society again desires to state that it has NO genealogical representatives in this country or in England, nor is it in any way connected with any publications other than those that it issues over its own name at 9 Ashburton Place, Boston.

WATERS-BLANCHARD-EDMANDS-HALL.—The following records have been copied from a Bible, printed in Edinburgh in 1791, and presented to the New England Historic Genealogical Society, 20 June 1913, by Miss Mary E. Blanchard of Haydenville, Mass., in memory of Mrs. Mary Waters Blanchard of Medford, Mass., who died in Feb., 1851, aged 87 years, wife of Andrew Blanchard.

Births.

Mr. Abarham Waters, Born March the 14th, 1729.

Mrs Mary Waters, Born November the 22nd, 1729.

Mary Waters, Born March the 29th, 1764.

Abarham Waters Jr, Born November the 20th, 1767.
 Martha Waters, Born March the 2nd, 1771,
 Rachel Draper Waters, Born October the 10th, 1773.
 Mr James Capen Edmunds Born November the 25th, 1768. Married, June
 20th, 1793. to Miss Martha Waters,
 Martha Edmands Born March the 10th, 1804.
 Martha Capen Edmands, Born October the 7th, 1809
 Mr Andrew Hall, Born February 29th, 1800, Married November 25, 1828.
 to Miss Martha C Edmands
 James Capen Edmands Hall Born August the 4th, 1829.

Deaths.

Mr Abarham Waters, died June the 9th, 1789. at sea; aged 60 years,
 Mrs Mary Waters, died May the 1st, 1815, aged 86 years.
 Captn Abarham Waters Jr, lost at sea August the 8th, 1819. aged 51 years.
 Mr James C, Edmands died January the 1st, 1814 aged 45 years —
 Martha Edmands, died September the 12th, 1809. aged 5 years and six months
 Mrs Sarah Grey died October the 9th, 1809.
 Mrs. Martha C. E. Hall, died February 27th, 1832. aged 22.*
 Mrs. Mary E. Runey, died July 18th, 1848, aged 85.
 Mrs Mary W Blanchard, died February 9th, 1851, aged 87.†
 Mrs, Susan G. Waters Died April the 17, 1830 Aged 64‡
 James C. E. Hall Died November the 13. 1856 Aged 27
 Mrs. Sarah R. Hall, Died December the 22 1856 Aged 27
 Mrs. Martha Edmands, Died May 1st, 1859 Aged Eighty Eight years two
 months

BANISTER.—In the REGISTER, vol. 69, page 352, the only information given about Thomas³ Banister (Thomas,² Thomas¹ of Boston, Mass.) is that he was born 2 June 1706, and that administration on the estate of Thomas Banister of Boston, mariner, was granted 14 June 1726 to John Crisde of Boston, gardiner, according to Suffolk Probate Records, vol. 24, page 523. The following additional facts concerning this Thomas Banister have recently been found.

On 19 June 1725, in the papers in a civil suit brought for Thomas³ Banister against his uncle, Samuel Banister, the surviving executor of his (Thomas's) grandmother Sarah's will, for a bequest at his marriage or coming of age, it is stated that the said Thomas had contracted marriage "and for five or six months last past [had] been joined together in marriage with Rebecca—ye daughter of John Green of Bradford." (Suffolk Court Files.) The Vital Records of Bradford (Mass.) show that Rebeckah Green, daughter of John and Rebeckah, was born 9 May 1701, that Sarah Banester, daughter of Thomas and Rebeca, was born 28 Dec. 1725, and died (as Sarah Bannester, daughter of Thomas and Rebecka) 25 Jan. 1729 (that is, 1728/9, the inscription on her gravestone stating that she died 25 Jan. 1728, aged 3 years, 6 weeks), and that Thomas Banister died 8 Feb. 1725/6. The manner of Thomas Banister's death is described in a deposition by Nathaniel Welsh, aged 30, which states that Banister and others sailed for Martinico (Martinique) 5 Feb. 1725/6, in the brigantine *Katherine*, of 130 tons, John Mainwaring, master, and that on 8 Feb., in latitude 39 North, that is, off the mouth of Delaware Bay, the vessel shipped a prodigious sea, which swept overboard the captain and several of the crew, including Thomas Banister. (Suffolk Probate Files.)

Malden, Mass.

WALTER KENDALL WATKINS.

CUNNINGHAM-JARVIS-HOPKINS.—On 11 July 1830 Sarah (Jarvis) Hopkins, wife of William Hopkins of West Jefferson, Me., wrote to her brother, John Jarvis of West Cambridge (now Arlington), Mass., as follows:

* The preceding entries are in one handwriting; but this entry and the two following entries are in different handwriting, although it is by no means certain that they were written by one and the same person.

† Andrew Blanchard and Mary Waters were married 14 Sept. 1786. (Vital Records of Medford, Mass.)

‡ This and the remaining entries are in still another handwriting.

"I have three children: Lucetta Hopkins Born May the 23, 1824, Elethera Hopkins Born Oct 8th 1826, John Jarvis Hopkins Born April 24th 1829, And he is as fine a Boy as there is in the State of Maine when he was five months Old he Weigh'd 25 pounds and run alone when he was Eight months.

"I will give you as correctt an account as I can of Grandfathers family. Grandfather died January 9, 1815 Grandmother died February 18th 1825 Aged 82 yrs.

"A Record of Mr James Cunningham's Family Beginning from January the 12 1765

Sarah Cunningham born January 12th 1765.

John Cunningham born November 17th 1766.

James Cunningham born May the 17 1769.*

Hannah Cunningham born August the 19 1771.

Ann Cunningham born November the 5 1773.

William Cunningham born August the 22, 1776

David Cunningham born December the 23 1778

Thomas Cunningham born February the 6 1782."

The mother of Mrs. Sarah (Jarvis) Hopkins was Sarah Cunningham, born 12 Jan. 1765 (see above). Sarah Cunningham was married in Boston, Mass., 7 Apr. 1793, to John Jarvis, 2d, the ceremony being performed by Rev. Thomas Baldwin, pastor of the Second Baptist Church.

Malden, Mass.

GEORGE WALTER CHAMBERLAIN.

DR. ELISHA STORY'S DAYBOOK.—In the daybook of Dr. Elisha Story, which he kept in Boston, Mass., various individuals are mentioned, as follows:

24 Apr. 1766,	Widow Woolgreen—an Armstrong.
16 May 1766,	Laise Goodhue, a Frenchman.
25 June 1766,	William Story, Esq., my honored father.
15 July 1766,	Isaac Goodhue, a Frenchman.
14 Nov. 1766,	Abigail Thornton, Bety Eustis's sister.
4 Mar. 1767,	Marine Goodhue, a Frenchman.
16 May 1767,	Lewis Prosper Channel, a Frenchman.
11 June 1767,	Katherine Allen, an Indian woman, a Mulatto.
3 July 1767,	Katherine Cooper, my cousin.
7 Oct. 1767,	John Henry Allen, a Dutchman, on Blower's wharf.
1 Nov. 1768,	Jacob Whipple, a Dutchman.

Milton, Mass.

EDWARD GRAY.

HISTORICAL INTELLIGENCE

HERALDRY.—The Committee on Heraldry of the New England Historic Genealogical Society strongly recommends that all coats of arms which can be proved to be authentic be offered for record with this Society. The arrangements for the making and preservation of such records are complete, and the volume of recorded arms has been begun by the entry therein of a number of well-authenticated coats. Printed forms and directions for the making of applications may be obtained from the Committee, and all communications on this subject should be addressed to the Committee on Heraldry, New England Historic Genealogical Society, 9 Ashburton Place, Boston.

Without taking any position with reference to the propriety of assuming arms, the Committee will be glad to examine arms or heraldic devices which any person or organization desires to assume, and give advice as to whether the same are heraldically correct or whether they violate a right of exclusive use heretofore acquired by others.

* For the family of James Cunningham *vide supra*, p. 93 (Early Vital Records of Jefferson, Me.).



ALUMNI CANTABRIGIENSES.—The following circular, dated at Caius College, Cambridge, 1 Feb. 1919, has been received from Dr. John Venn, F.R.S., of Vicarage Brook, Chaucer Road, Cambridge, by whom it is signed:

"A NOTICE has been issued, by the Cambridge University Press, that an *Alumni Cantabrigienses* is in preparation. It will be on the general lines of Mr John Foster's well-known *Alumni Oxonienses*, but will be, it is hoped, in several respects more complete in its extent. It is, in fact, proposed to include every known Cambridge name, from the earliest historical date, i.e. from about 1250.

"The experience I have gained from similar work in the case of a single College (Gonville and Caius) has convinced me that much loss would be avoided if those interested in such an undertaking could send information *before* publication. What I have found is that after publication the compiler receives a large amount of useful information and many corrections when it is too late to make public use of them.

"What I would suggest is that every one who can supply facts about any Cambridge man, of a private kind, or which from any cause do not get into ordinary printed records, should communicate them to me. This would apply especially to family histories and pedigrees. Further assistance would be welcomed from those who have devoted attention to such special branches of research as county or parochial history, the records of any particular school or profession, members of Parliament, titled persons, etc. The sooner such information can be sent the better.

"These remarks apply especially to Part I of the work, 1250–1752, which contains nearly 80,000 names, as to many of which we have, at present, no further information beyond what is contained in the College Admission Registers and *Graduati*."

In a letter, dated 18 Apr. 1919, which accompanies the circular, Dr. Venn writes that he is sure that the circular will "meet with a response from many on your side of the water. . . . Cambridge played such an important part in the early history of New England that I hope to get many suggestions."

VITAL RECORDS OF VERMONT.—William Taft Slayton, M.D., of Morrisville, Vt., a member of the New England Historic Genealogical Society, as Chairman of the Committee on Public Health in the Vermont House of Representatives, introduced in the recent session of the Legislature a bill to provide for the completion of the vital records of the State, and this bill was enacted into law and reads as follows:

No. 92. An Act to provide for the Completion of the Vital Records of the State and to require Town Clerks to transmit Certain Records to the Secretary of State.

It is hereby enacted by the General Assembly of the State of Vermont:

Section 1. The secretary of state shall, as soon as practicable after the passage of this act, ascertain from what towns and for what years complete returns of births, marriage and deaths have not been made to the state, or are not to be found among the records of his office, and shall convey this information to the clerks of such towns, together with suitable blanks upon which to make returns.

Sec. 2. Such town clerks shall, under the direction of the secretary of state, cause to be transcribed in full upon said blanks all records of births, marriages and deaths in the possession of the town, and churches, not already returned, and to transmit the same, properly certified, to the secretary of state within such reasonable time as may be allowed by him, and for such service the town clerk or person performing the service shall receive from the town the sum of five cents for each record so transcribed, certified and transmitted. If the death records of a town prior to 1870 are incomplete, the secretary of state shall notify the selectmen of said town to that effect. The selectmen of such town shall, before October 1, 1919, cause to be copied at the expense of the town under the direction of the secretary of state, the inscription[s] on all gravestones in their town erected to the memory of any person who died prior to 1870 so far as relates to name of deceased, date of death, age or date of birth, if given, and the name of the cemetery where buried and shall cause such records to be recorded in the town records. The secretary of state shall furnish the town clerk of said town suitable blanks

cards for the return of such records which shall be returned as before provided in this section, not later than January 1, 1920.

Sec. 3. All records returned in accordance with the provisions of this act shall be so filed and indexed as to be made readily available for reference.

Sec. 4. This act shall take effect from its passage.

Approved March 26, 1919.

In a letter transmitting a copy of the act Dr. Slayton writes: "You will note that it [the act] calls for the copying of all gravestone inscriptions bearing date prior to 1870, the death records of no towns prior to that date being complete, as well as all town and church records not previously returned to the Secretary of State."

GENEALOGIES IN PREPARATION.—Persons of the several names are advised to furnish the compilers of these genealogies with records of their own families and other information which they think may be useful. We would suggest that all facts of interest illustrating family history or character be communicated, especially service under the U. S. Government, the holding of other offices, graduation from college or professional schools, occupation, with places and dates of birth, marriage, residence, and death. All names should be given *in full* if possible. No initials should be used when the full name is known.

Ellis.—John, born in England in 1615 (?), died at Medfield, Mass., 2 Apr. 1697, by Walter F. Ellis, Shawmut Bank Building, Boston, Mass.

Hale.—Robert, born in England, died at Charlestown, Mass., 16 July 1659, by Samuel B. Shackford, Dover, N.H.

North.—John, born in England in 1615, died at Farmington, Conn., in 1690, by Dexter North, 2 Jackson Place, Washington, D.C.

Shippen.—Edward, Deputy Governor of Pennsylvania, born in Yorkshire, Eng., in 1639, died in Philadelphia, Pa., 2 Oct. 1712, by George Schuyler Bangert, M.D., 286 North Walnut Street, East Orange, N.J.

Stetson.—Cornet Robert, born in 1613, died at Scituate, Mass., 1 Feb. 1702/3, by Nelson M. Stetson, Abington, Mass.

RECENT BOOKS

[The Editor particularly requests persons sending books for listing in the REGISTER to state, for the information of readers, the price of each book, with the amount to be added for postage when sent by mail, and from whom it may be ordered. For the *January* issue, books should be received by Nov. 1; for *April*, by Feb. 1; for *July*, by May 1; and for *October*, by July 1.]

GENEALOGICAL

Ayars genealogy. Robert Ayars and his descendants. By Frank D[e Wette] Andrews. Privately printed. Vineland, N. J., 1918. 98 p. 8°

Boddie genealogy. Boddie and allied families. By John Thomas and John Bennett Boddie. Privately printed, 1918. 8 + 250 p. geneal. tab. pl. por. 8°

Elliot genealogy. The John Elliot family of Boscawen, N. H. By Henry Ames Kimball. Concord, N. H., The Rumford Press, 1918. 8 + 124 p. por. 8°

Fox genealogy. Fox Family News. Vol. 6, 1917. [New York, 1917.] 24 p. il. 8°

Fox genealogy. Fox Family News. Vol. 7, 1918. [New York, 1918.] 24 p. il. 8° Address the editor, Howard Fox, 616 Madison Ave., New York City.

George genealogy. History of one branch of the George family in America, together with a history of some of the families connected with it by marriage. By Jasper P. George, Manchester, N. H. With additions and corrections made and brought to the end of the year 1918, by Hiram M. George, Master of the Roger Wolcott School, Boston, Mass. n. p. 1918. 41 p. 8°

Hubbard genealogy. Descendants of George Hubbard of Middletown, Conn. [By Frank Allison Hubbard.] n. p. [1918.] 10 + [2] p. 8° Address the author, Sandusky, Ohio.

Jackson genealogy. Ancestry of Joseph Riggs Jackson, Jr., born February 4, 1876, Brownsville, Pa. By Lawrence Brainerd. Boston, Mass., 1918. Char

Magruder genealogy. Nathaniel Magruder of "Dunblane." By Caleb Clark Magruder, Jr. Richmond, Va., Appeals Press, Inc., 1917. 29 p. 8°

Reprinted from Yearbook of the American Clan Gregor Society, 1916.

Nichols genealogy. The Nichols families in America. By Leon Nelson Nichols [New York, 1919.] 16 p. 8° Address the author, 476 Fifth Ave., New York City

Park genealogy. Some account of the Park family and especially of the Rev. Joseph Park, M.A., 1705-1777, and Benjamin Parke, LL. D., 1801-1882. Westerly, R. I., The Westerly Historical Society, 1917. 9 + 36 p. pl. por. 8°

Plumer genealogy. The Plumer genealogy: Francis Plumer, who settled at Newbury, Mass., and some of his descendants. By Sidney Perley. Salem, Mass., The Essex Institute, 1917. 259 p. il. 8°

Reynolds genealogy. 1620-1918. Twenty-sixth and twenty-seventh annual report. The Reynolds Family Association Reunion, Hotel McAlpin, New York City, July 13, 1917 and October 3, 1918. n. p. n. d. [1] + 56 + [2] p. por. 8°

This report gives partial lists of Civil War veterans in the Reynolds line.

Sargent genealogy. Cape Ann in story, legend, and song. Section five. The Sargent family and the old Sargent homes. By Charles Edward Mann. Lynn, Mass., Frank S. Whitten, 1919. 64 p. 8°

Seymour genealogy. Richard Seymour of Hartford and Norwalk, Conn. and some of his descendants. By Seymour Morris. [Boston, 1918.] 15 p. 8° Reprinted from REGISTER for July, 1918.

Stratton genealogy. A book of Strattons. A collection of records of the descendants of the early Colonial Strattons in America from the fifth generation to the present day. Vol. 2. By Harriet Russell Stratton. New York, Frederick H. Hitchcock, genealogical publisher, 1918. 18 + 528 p. fcs. pl. por. 8° Price \$10. Address the author, 321 Poplar St., Chattanooga, Tenn.

Vail genealogy. Ancestors and descendants of Edwin Bishop Vail. [By M. D. Vail.] Privately published. 31 p. 4° Address M. D. Vail, Binghamton, N. Y.

Wellman genealogy. Descendants of Thomas Wellman of Lynn, Mass. By Rev. Joshua Wyman Wellman, D.D. Boston, Mass., published by Arthur Holbrook Wellman, 1918. 15 + 581 p. fcs. pl. por. 8° Price \$10. Address Arthur H. Wellman, 50 Congress St., Boston, Mass.

Southern Families. Notable Southern families. Vol. 1. By Zella Armstrong. Published by The Lookout Publishing Co., Chattanooga, Tenn. [c1918.] 24 + [1] p. por. 8° Price \$3. Address Zella Armstrong, Chattanooga, Tenn.

The following families are included in this book: Armstrong, Banning, Blount, Brownlow, Calhoun, Deaderick, Gaines, Howard, Key, Luttrell, Lyle, McAdoo, McGhee, McMillan, Phinizz, Polk, Sevier, Shields, Stone, Turnley, and Van Dyke.

BIOGRAPHICAL

Williams, Roger, burial place. Rhode Island Historical Society. Report upon the burial place of Roger Williams. By Howard M. Chapin. Providence, R. I., 1918. 30 p. fcs. maps F°

Yale College, Class of 1888. Trigintennial record of the Class of 1888, Yale College; 1888—Class history—1918, vol. 7. By Bernard C[hristian] Steiner, Class Secretary. Printed for the Class, 1918. 4 + 88 p. pl. 8°

HISTORICAL

(a) GENERAL

Illinois, history. The centennial history of Illinois. Vol. 2. The frontier State, 1818-1848. By Theodore Calvin Pease. Springfield, published by the Illinois Centennial Commission, 1918. 2 + 475 p. fcs. map pl. por. 8°

Illinois, history. The centennial history of Illinois. Vol. 3. The era of the Civil War, 1848-1870. By Arthur Charles Cole. Springfield, published by the Illinois Centennial Commission, 1919. 5 + 499 p. fcs. map pl. por. 8°

Irish Wills, indexes. Irish Record Series. Indexes to Irish wills. General editor, Thomas M[atthew] Blagg, F. S. A. Vol. 4. Dromore, Newry, and Mourne. Edited by Gertrude Thrift. London, Phillimore & Co., Ltd., 1918. 7 + [1] + 178 p. map 8° Price one guinea. Address Phillimore & Co., Ltd., 120 Chancery Lane, London, Eng.

This volume contains indexes to the Courts of Dromore, 1678-1858, and Newry and Mourne, 1727-1858, being the first volume for the Province of Ulster.

Massachusetts, Court, General. General acts passed by the General Court of Massachusetts in the year 1918, together with the constitution, list of the officers of the civil government, tables showing changes in the general statutes, etc., etc. Published by the Secretary of the Commonwealth. Boston, Wright & Potter Printing Co., 1918. 76 + 930 p. 8°

Massachusetts, Court, General. Special acts and resolves passed by the General Court of Massachusetts in the year 1918. Published by the Secretary of the Commonwealth. Boston, Wright & Potter Printing Co., 1918. 401 p. fcs. 8°

Massachusetts, record commissioner. Thirty-first report of the commissioner of public records, 1918. By Henry E[rmest] Woods. Boston, Wright & Potter Printing Co., 1918. 7 p. 8°

New York State Library, history bulletin 10. The University of the State of New York. New York State Library, history bulletin 10, early records of the city and county of Albany and colony of Rensselaerswyck. Vol. 3. (Notarial papers 1 and 2, 1660-1696.) Translated from the original Dutch by Jonathan Pearson, revised and edited by A. J. F. Van Laer. Albany, The University of the State of New York, 1918. 644 p. 4°

New York State Library, history bulletin 11. The University of the State of New York. New York State Library, history bulletin 11, early records of the city and county of Albany and colony of Rensselaerswyck. Vol. 4. (Mortgages 1, 1658-1660, and wills 1-2, 1681-1765.) Translated from the original Dutch by Jonathan Pearson, revised and edited by A. J. F. Van Laer. Albany, The University of the State of New York, 1919. 220 p. 4°

(b) LOCAL

Auburndale, Mass., history. Early days in Auburn Dale. A village chronicle of two centuries, 1665-1870, containing reminiscences of early settlers. Published under the auspices of the Education Committee of the Auburndale Woman's Club. Copyright 1917, Louise Peloubet. 116 p. fcs. il. map pl. 12° Address Miss Louise Peloubet, Auburndale, Mass.

Peterborough, N. H., Freemasonry. Altemont Lodge, No. 26, A. F. & A. M., Peterborough, N. H., an historical sketch, 1815-1915. By Fred Smith Piper. Peterborough, Transcript Printing Co., 1918. 69 p. pl. por. 8°

Schenectady, N. Y., history. A history of Schenectady during the Revolution, to which is appended a contribution to the individual records of the inhabitants of the Schenectady District during that period. By Willis T. Hanson, Jr., A. M. Privately printed, 1916. 9 + 304 p. 8°

SOCIETIES AND MAGAZINES

Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company of Massachusetts. The 278th annual record of the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company of Massachusetts.

1915-1916. Sermon by Rev. Adolph A. Berle, D.D. Boston, Mass., George E. Crosby Co., 1917. [2] + 170 p. pl. por. 8°

Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company of Massachusetts. The 279 annual record of the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company of Massachusetts. 1916-1917. Sermon by Rev. Samuel C[larke] Bushnell, B.D. Boston, Mass., George E. Crosby Co., 1918. 2 + 160 p. pl. por. 8°

The Liberty Bell. The Liberty Bell Society. Sons of the Revolution in the State of California. Vol. 4, nos. 1, 2, and 3. Los Angeles, Cal., 1918. 4°

Massachusetts, Colonial Society of. Publications of The Colonial Society of Massachusetts. Vol. 19. Transactions, 1916-1917. Printed at the charge of the Robert Noxon Toppan Fund. Boston, published by the Society, 1918. 16 + [2] + 480 p. fcs. il. pl. por. 8°

National Society of the Sons of the American Revolution. National yearbook of the National Society of the Sons of the American Revolution. 1918. (No yearbook was issued in 1917.) The National Society of the Sons of the American Revolution, containing names of trustees; biographies of general officers; national committees for 1918; general officers from 1889 to 1918; national charter; constitution and by-laws; officers of State societies and local chapters; proceedings of Rochester Congress May 20, 21, 1918; meetings of trustees and executive committee; roll of members in active military and naval service of the United States; records of members enrolled from May 1, 1916, to April 30, 1918. [By A. Howard Clark. Washington, D. C., Judd & Detweiler Inc., 1918.] 495 p. fcs. pl. por. 8°

National Society of the Sons of the American Revolution. Official bulletin of the National Society of the Sons of the American Revolution. Vol. 13, no. 10. October, 1918. President General, Louis Annin Ames, 99 Fulton St., New York, N. Y. n. p. n. d. 46 p. il. 12°

National Society United States Daughters of 1812. News Letter, March 1919, no. 12. Mrs. Robert Hall Wiles, Hotel del Prado, Chicago, Ill., National Society of the United States Daughters of 1812, President. 10 p. 8°

Nebraska History and Record of Pioneer Days. Nebraska History and Record of Pioneer Days. Addison E. Sheldon, editor. Published monthly by the Nebraska State Historical Society. Lincoln, Neb., 1918. F°

New Haven Colony Historical Society. The New Haven Colony Historical Society. Reports presented at the annual meeting, November 18, 1918. Also a list of officers and members for 1918-1919. New Haven, published by the Society, 1919. 27 p. 8°

Newport Historical Society Bulletin. Bulletin of the Newport Historical Society. Nos. 24, 25, and 26. Newport, R. I., 1918. 8°

Ohio, Historical and Philosophical Society. The quarterly publications of the Historical and Philosophical Society of Ohio. Cincinnati, Ohio, 1918. 8°

Society of Colonial Wars in the State of California. Officers and members of The Society of Colonial Wars in the State of California, 1918-1919, headquarters Los Angeles, Cal. n. p. n. d. 26 p. 4°

Society of Colonial Wars in the State of Vermont. The Society of Colonial Wars in the State of Vermont. "The Olive Branch." [List of officers, members, memoirs, etc.] Burlington, Free Press Printing Co., 1918. 54 p. il. por. 8°

Society of the Daughters of the American Revolution. Samuel Ashley Chamberlain, Daughters of the American Revolution, Claremont, N. H., list of officers and members, 1918-1919. Organized February 15, 1897. [12] p. 12°

Society of Sons of the American Revolution, Idaho. Roster and yearbook of the Idaho Society of Sons of the American Revolution. Instituted April 8, 1900 [Boise, Idaho, Press of Syms York Co.] 1918. 35 p. 8°

Society of Sons of the Revolution, California. Roster of the Society, Sons of the Revolution in the State of California (25th year), January, 1919. n. p. 1919. 23 + [1] p. il. pl. 4°

Owing to the large number of letters received by the officers of the New England Historic Genealogical Society, asking for genealogical or other information, to answer which satisfactorily would in many cases require extended investigations, it has become impossible for them to give personal attention to such inquiries, nor is it practicable to refer these letters to any of the assistants in the employ of the Society, because their time is occupied fully by their regular duties. The officers, however, are glad to help those seeking information by calling attention to the expert services of the genealogists, book dealers, printers and publishers, engravers and photographers, manufacturers of paper, etc., who advertise in the following pages. Inquirers should make their own business arrangements with those whose names are given below, as the Society assumes NO responsibility in the matter.

DIRECTORY OF GENEALOGISTS

LAWRENCE BRAINERD

9 Ashburton Place, Boston, Mass.

Genealogist Family Trees Prepared
Research Work Terms on Application

MRS. WILLIAM ALLERTON DREW

121 St. Stephen Street, Boston, Mass.

**Genealogical and Historical
Research**

LUCIA RUSSELL FELLOWS

405 East First South Street,
Salt Lake City, Utah

Summer Address: Ellsworth, Me.

Specialist in migrations from New England
Families Traced Genealogies prepared

VIRGINIA HALL

19 West Cedar Street, Boston, Mass.

MRS. MARY LOVERING HOLMAN

39 Winsor Avenue, Watertown, Mass.

Genealogist

Twenty years experience

MRS. WILLIAM S. KELSEY

52 Allston Heights, Allston District,
Boston, Mass.

GENEALOGIST

Connecticut Research a Specialty

CHARLES THORNTON LIBBY

Portland, Me., U. S. A.

Baffling genealogical problems solicited. Manuscripts edited to guard against spurious or not proven descents. Too often a man of means unconsciously provides financial backing for mere family camouflage

E. C. PARMENTER, Jr.

P. O. Box 153, Wallingford, Vt.

New England lines and records looked up in New England. Vermont a specialty. Choose a man on the spot for your Vermont work

MRS. JESSIE A. PORTER

95 Euclid Avenue, Springfield, Mass.

Specialist in records of Western Massachusetts and Connecticut: Springfield, Northampton, Greenfield, North Adams, Pittsfield, Great Barrington, Hartford

FRANK FARNSWORTH STARR

Middletown, Conn.

Connecticut Research a Specialty

Has genealogical notes on the families of Ancient Middletown and copies of over 11,000 gravestone inscriptions in Middlesex County

CHARLES M. THATCHER

Middleborough, Mass.

Town, County, or State Records. Wills and Deeds searched for genealogy

Has copied over 18,000 cemetery inscriptions in Plymouth County

SUSAN COTTON TUFTS

9 Ashburton Place, Boston, Mass.

GENEALOGIST

Former Genealogist of the Massachusetts Society of Colonial Dames

DIRECTORY OF GENEALOGISTS

FLORENCE E. YOUNGS

5 West 16th Street, New York, N. Y.

Specialist in migrations from New England.
Large collection of unprinted American and
European records. Annual trips abroad

ENGLISH GENEALOGICAL RESEARCH

MRS. ELIZABETH (FRENCH) BARTLETT

Life Member of the New England Historic Genealogical Society

Record Searcher for the Committee on English Research of the New England Historic
Genealogical Society, 1908-1917, will resume work in England after the War

Valuable Material regarding English Homes of American Settlers, and Lists of Passengers to New England
(1635-1637), Colonial Soldiers, and Prisoners in the War of 1812—all unprinted. British and
American Research undertaken. Genealogies compiled and edited

9 ASHBURTON PLACE, BOSTON

118 CHANCERY LANE, LONDON

J. GARDNER BARTLETT

Member of the New England Historic Genealogical Society

RESEARCH IN ENGLAND

Expert Specialist on English Ancestry of Early Settlers of New England

9 ASHBURTON PLACE, BOSTON, and 118 CHANCERY LANE, LONDON

Author of Coe, Newberry, Talbot, Hill, Wilson, Jones, Belcher, and Stone genealogies

MR. THOS. M. BLAGG

(Life Member of the New England Historic Genealogical Society)

Honorary General Editor of the "Index Library" (British Record Society), and Chief Editor of the
more's Parish Register Series, undertakes searches for Private Clients in London,
the Provinces, Scotland, Ireland, and elsewhere

Specialties: English Parish Registers and Provincial Probate Courts

120 CHANCERY LANE, LONDON

DEALERS IN GENEALOGICAL BOOKS

COLESWORTHY'S BOOKSTORE

66 Cornhill, Boston, Mass.

Historical and Genealogical Books
bought, sold, and exchanged

Established 1838

A. J. HUSTON

92 Exchange Street, Portland, Me.

Genealogy, Americana, and
Books on Maine

NOAH F. MORRISON

314 W. Jersey Street, Elizabeth, N. J.

Genealogies and American

Catalogues sent upon request

WILDER'S BOOKSHOP

46 Cornhill, Boston, Mass.

Makes a Specialty of Dealing in and Selling
ing for books on GENEALOGICAL AND
TORICAL SUBJECTS. Carries in stock
4000 to 5000 books on AMERICAN LOCAL
FAMILY HISTORY. Genealogical Research
Conducted

ENGRAVERS AND PHOTOGRAPHERS

A. W. ELSON & COMPANY

School Street, Belmont, Mass.

PHOTOGRAVURE REPRODUCTIONS

of Portraits, Manuscripts, Views, etc., for Genealogies, Town Histories, and the Illustration of Books in general. Send for samples, free, stating your requirements

PUBLICATIONS FOR SALE

By the Treasurer of the N. E. Historic Genealogical Society
9 Ashburton Place, Boston, Mass.

PRICE LIST, 1919

THE REGISTER

The New England Historical and Genealogical Register, established in 1847 and published quarterly, in January, April, July, and October. Each number contains thirty or more octavo pages of valuable and interesting matter concerning the history, Antiquities, Genealogy, and Geography of America, printed on durable paper made especially for the Society, with an engraved portrait. Complete indexes to each volume have hitherto been printed in the October number, but will hereafter appear with the January number of the following year. Subscription, \$1.00 per year in advance, commencing in January. Current single numbers, \$1.00. Supplement to April number, \$1.00. Prices for complete sets, odd volumes, and single numbers quoted on application. Unobjectionable advertisements accepted at reasonable rates.

Consolidated Index of the New England Historical and Genealogical Register, Vols. 10. Index of Persons (A to Z), Index of Objects, and Index of Places. Price for complete work, bound in cloth, 4 vols., \$10.00.

The Register with its Consolidated Index is indispensable to family historians, genealogists, and all persons seeking information about American families. The number of complete sets in existence is limited, and their value is constantly increasing.

ENGLISH RESEARCH

Genealogical Gleanings in England, by Henry FitzGilbert Waters, A.M. These gleanings abound in clues, which, if properly followed up, will enable the genealogist to pursue in the mother country investigations which without such aid would be practically impossible. 2 vols., 13 pages. Cloth. \$10.00

Abstracts of Wills in the Prerogative Court of Canterbury, at Somerset House, London, England. Register Soame, 1620. The volume contains, in 607 pages, 1366 wills, comprising about 40,000 names of persons and over 10,000 names of places. \$6.00

Emigrants. Emigrants from England, 1773-1776. 1913. 206 pages. \$4.00
Emigrants. List of Emigrants to America from Liverpool, 1697-1707. 1913. 55 pages. \$1.00

Research in England. An essay to aid the student. Lea. 1905. 36 pages. \$1.00

VITAL RECORDS

Massachusetts Vital Records. The Births, Marriages, and Deaths recorded in towns in Massachusetts, from their founding to the year 1850, taken from the original records of the town, arranged in alphabetical order, printed on paper made especially for the Society, and bound in cloth. These books are most useful to those seeking genealogical information about ancestors who lived in these towns.

Published by the N. E. Hist. Gen. Society:

Abington, 1912. 2 vols., 632 pages.	\$8.00
Alford, 1902. 32 pages.	.75
Arlington, 1904. 162 pages.	2.25
Becket, 1903. 98 pages.	1.25
Bedford, 1903. 142 pages.	1.75
Bellingham, 1904. 222 pages.	2.75
Billerica, 1908. 405 pages.	5.25
Bridgewater, 1916. 2 vols., 948 pages.	12.00
Brockton, 1911. 371 pages.	4.75
Carver, 1911. 179 pages.	2.25
Charlemont, 1917. 166 pages.	2.25
Chester, 1911. 255 pages.	3.25
Chilmark, 1904. 96 pages.	1.25
Dalton, 1906. 82 pages.	1.25
Dover, 1908. 107 pages.	1.50
Dracut, 1907. 302 pages.	4.00
Duxbury, 1911. 446 pages.	5.75
E. Bridgewater, 1917. 406 pages.	5.25
Edgartown, 1906. 276 pages.	3.50
Foxborough, 1911. 249 pages.	3.25
Gill, 1904. 97 pages.	1.25
Granville, 1914. 236 pages.	3.00
Gr. Barrington, 1904. 89 pages.	1.25
Greenfield, 1915. 299 pages.	3.75
Hanson, 1911. 110 pages.	1.50
Heath, 1915. 142 pages.	1.75
Hinsdale, 1902. 98 pages.	1.25
Holliston, 1908. 358 pages.	4.50
Hopkinton, 1911. 462 pages.	6.00
Kingston, 1911. 396 pages.	5.00
Lee, 1903. 239 pages.	3.00
Lincoln, 1908. 179 pages.	2.25
Medfield, 1903. 243 pages.	3.25
Medford, 1907. 469 pages.	6.00
Medway, 1905. 345 pages.	4.50
Middlefield, 1907. 138 pages.	1.75
Montgomery, 1902. 66 pages.	1.50
New Ashford, 1916. 43 pages.	1.00
New Braintree, 1904. 163 pages.	2.25
Newton, 1905. 521 pages.	6.50
Norton, 1906. 405 pages.	5.25
Palmer, 1905. 242 pages.	3.00

PUBLICATIONS FOR SALE

By the Treasurer of the N. E. Historic Genealogical Society
9 Ashburton Place, Boston, Mass.

Pelham, 1902. 177 pages.	\$2.25
Pembroke, 1911. 465 pages.	6.00
Peru, 1902. 112 pages.	1.50
Richmond, 1913. 113 pages.	1.50
Rochester, 1914. 2 vols., 768 pages.	9.75
Scituate, 1909. 2 vols., 909 pages.	11.50
Shirley, 1918. 211 pages.	2.75
Stow, 1911. 270 pages.	3.50
Sturbridge, 1906. 393 pages.	5.00
Sudbury, 1903. 332 pages.	4.25
Tisbury, 1910. 244 pages.	3.25
Tyringham, 1903. 108 pages.	1.50
Walpole, 1902. 216 pages.	2.75
Waltham, 1904. 298 pages.	3.75
Washington, 1904. 57 pages.	.75
Wayland, 1910. 160 pages.	2.25
W. Bridgewater, 1911. 222 pages.	3.00
W. Stockbridge, 1907. 115 pages.	1.50
Westport, 1918. 296 pages.	3.75
Weymouth, 1910. 2 vols., 735 pages.	9.25
Williamstown, 1907. 173 pages.	2.25
Windsor, 1917. 153 pages.	2.00
Worthington, 1911. 159 pages.	2.00

*Published by Thomas W. Baldwin:**

Boxborough, 1915. 78 pages.	\$1.25
Burlington, 1915. 100 pages.	1.25
Cambridge, 1914 and 1915. 2 vols., 1742 pages.	20.00
Chelsea, 1916. 558 pages.	7.00
Cohasset, 1916. 237 pages.	3.25
Framingham, 1911. 474 pages.	6.00
Hull, 1911. 75 pages.	1.25
Natick, 1910. 249 pages.	3.25
Northbridge, 1916. 202 pages.	3.00
Reading, 1912. 586 pages.	7.00
Sherborn, 1911. 229 pages.	3.00
Uxbridge, 1916. 420 pages.	5.50
Wakefield, 1912. 341 pages.	4.50
Wrentham, 1910. Vol. 1 (Births) only, 237 pages.	3.00

*Published by the Topsfield Hist. Society:**

Amesbury, 1913. 600 pages.	\$6.25
Andover, 1912. 2 vols.; 966 pages.	10.00
Beverly, 1906 and 1907. 2 vols., 1027 pages.	10.75
Boxford, 1905. 274 pages.	3.00
Bradford, 1907. 373 pages.	4.00
Haverhill, 1910 and 1911. 2 vols., 827 pages.	8.75
Methuen, 1909. 345 pages.	3.75
Middleton, 1904. 143 pages.	1.60
Salisbury, 1915. 636 pages.	7.50
Topsfield (to 1900), 1903 and 1916. 2 vols., 509 pages.	5.50

* Only a limited number of the books of these publishers are available; some are entirely out of print.

BIOGRAPHIES

Memorial Biographies of Deceased
Members of the New England Historic

Genealogical Society, Vols. 1-9, containing memoirs of members who previous to 1890. This series of vols. is replete with historic and biographical of constantly increasing value—pains having been taken to make memoirs complete and accurate. Complete set, \$15.00. Vols. 1-3, small edition is printed. Vols. 1-3, each; vols. 4 and 5, \$2.00 each; vols. \$1.00 each. Complete set, \$15.00.

Davidson. Reminiscences of John Davidson, a Maine pioneer. Johnson. 16 pages.

Ensign. Memoir of Charles Sidne sign, LL.B. Ensign. 1918. 10 p with portrait and autograph.

Gay. Memoir of Frederick Lewis A.B. Edmonds. 1917. 9 pages, portrait and autograph.

Sanborn. Memoir of Franklin I min Sanborn, A.B. Sanborn. 191 pages, with portrait and autograph.

Standish. Graves of Myles Sta Huiginn. 1914. 218 pages. Cloth.

Tucker. Life of Commodore S Tucker. Shepard. 1868. 384 p Cloth.

Waters. Memoir of Henry FitzG Waters, A.M. Hosmer. 1914. 17 p with portrait and autograph.

GENEALOGIES

Ainsworth. Ainsworth families in ica. Parker. 1894. 212 p Cloth.

Andrews. John² Andrews of Ips Mass., and Norwich, Conn., and of his descendants. Goodell. 30 pages.

Bacon. Michael Bacon of Dedham, and his descendants. Baldwin. 420 pages. Illus. Folding g tab. Cloth.

Batchelder. Batchelder, Batcheller alogy. Descendants of Rev. St Bachiler of New Hampton, N. H. Joseph, Henry, Joshua, and Batcheller of Essex Co., Mass. F 1898. 623 pages. Cloth. \$

Bates. Genealogy of the descend Edward Bates of Weymouth, Bates. 143 pages. Cloth.

Belcher. The Belcher families in New land. Bartlett. 1906. 32 pages,

Belknap. The English ancestry of ham Belknap. Belknap. 1914 pages.

Benton. Caleb Benton and Sarah B their ancestors and their des ants. Benton. 1906. 92 p Cloth.

PUBLICATIONS FOR SALE

By the Treasurer of the N. E. Historic Genealogical Society
9 Ashburton Place, Boston, Mass.

- Blake.** Increase Blake of Boston, his ancestors and descendants. Blake. 1898. 147 pages. Cloth. \$2.00
- Brooks.** The Brooks family of Woburn, Mass. Cutter and Loring. 1904. 20 pages. \$1.00
- Cotton.** The Cotton family of Portsmouth, N. H. Cotton. 1905. 26 pages. \$1.25
- Curtis.** The family of Henry Curtis of Sudbury, Mass. Woods. 1907. 10 pages. \$0.50
- Cushman.** Genealogy of the descendants of Robert Cushman, the Puritan. Cushman. 1855. 665 pages. Half mor. \$10.00
- Cutter.** Supplement to the history of the Cutter family of New England. Cutter. 1875. 67 pages. \$1.50
- Dam.** Some descendants of Deacon John Dam of Dover, N. H., 1633. Scales. 1911. 14 pages. \$0.75
- Darby-Derby.** John Darby of Marblehead, Mass., and his descendants. Five generations. Derby. 7 pages. \$0.50
- Davis.** Dolor Davis. A sketch of his life with a record of his earlier descendants. With supplement. Davis. 1881. 46 pages. \$3.00
- De Blois.** De Blois family of Boston. Eaton. 1913. 15 pages. \$0.75
- Dewing.** Descendants of Andrew Dewing of Dedham, Mass. Dewing. 1904. 165 pages. Cloth. \$5.00
- Dodge.** The descendants of Tristram Dodge. Woodward. 1904. 233 pages. Cloth. \$5.00
- Dows (Dowse).** The Dows or Dowse family in America. Dows. 1890. 348 pages. Cloth. \$5.00
- Eames.** Robert Eames of Woburn, Mass., and some of his descendants. Loring. 1908. 17 pages. \$0.75
- Eastman.** History and genealogy of Deacon Joseph Eastman of Hadley, Mass. Eastman. 1908. 262 pages. Cloth. \$3.00
- Felton.** A genealogical history of the Felton family: descendants of Lieut. Nathaniel Felton of Salem. Felton. 1886. 260 pages. \$3.00
- Field.** Record of the Field family in America prior to 1700. Emigrant ancestors in Mass., R. I., N. Y., N. J., N. H., and Va. Descendants of the English branch whose ancestor was from Alsace-Lorraine. Pierce. Vol. 2, 1901. 1196 pages. Cloth. \$15.00
- Finney.** The Finney family of Bristol, R. I. Clark. 1906. 13 pages. \$0.75
- Floyd.** The Floyd family of Rumney Marsh, Mass. Floyd. 1909. 15 pages. \$0.75
- Foster.** Record of the posterity of Reginald Foster, an early inhabitant of Ipswich, Mass. Pierce. 1899. 1081 pages. Cloth. \$10.00
- Gage.** Some descendants of John Gage of Ipswich, Mass. Gage. 1908. 12 pages. \$0.75
- Gerrish.** The Gerrish family of Boston (Family of Capt. John Gerrish). Eaton. 1913. 11 pages. \$0.75
- Getchell.** The family of Samuel Getchell of Salisbury, Mass. Getchell. 1909. 10 pages. \$0.50
- Gillson or Jillson.** Genealogy of the Gillson and Jillson family. Jillson. 1876. 266 pages. Cloth. \$2.50
- Grosvenor.** The English Home and Ancestry of John Grosvenor of Roxbury, Mass. Kent. 1918. 13 pages. \$1.00
- Hale.** The Hale family of Connecticut. Morris. 1907. 13 pages. \$0.75
- Harris.** Robert Harris and his descendants, with notices of the Morey and Metcalf families. Harris. 1861. 56 pages. Cloth. \$2.00
- Harrison.** Five generations of Connecticut Harrisons. Corbin. 1916. 20 pages. \$1.00
- Haynes and Noyes.** Descendants of Walter Haynes and Peter Noyes of Sudbury, Mass. Newell. 1893. 5 pages. \$0.50
- Hill.** John Hill of Dorchester, Mass., and some of his descendants. Bartlett. 1904. 22 pages. \$1.00
- Hills.** Ancestry and descendants of William Hills, emigrant in 1632, and of Joseph Hills, emigrant in 1638. Hills. 148 pages. \$3.00
- Holmes.** The descendants of George Holmes of Roxbury, Mass., and John Holmes of Woodstock, Conn. Gray. 432 pages. Cloth. \$5.00
- Huckins.** Huckins family: Robert Huckins of the Dover Combination and some of his descendants. Hardon. 1916. 11 + 192 pages. Cloth. \$6.50
- Huntoon.** Philip Huntoon and his descendants. Huntoon. 1881. 113 pages. \$1.00
- Jones.** Hugh Jones of Salem, Mass., and some of his descendants. Bartlett. 1908. 33 pages. \$1.50
- Kimber.** Descendants of Richard Kimber of Grove, near Wantage, Berkshire, Eng. Kimber. 1894. 76 pages. \$2.00

PUBLICATIONS FOR SALE

By the Treasurer of the N. E. Historic Genealogical Society
9 Ashburton Place, Boston, Mass.

- Lakin.** The Lakin family of Groton, Mass. Manning. 1909. 11 pages. \$0.75
- Lawrence.** Historical sketches of some members of the Lawrence family. Lawrence. 1888. 215 pages. Cloth. \$3.50
- Lay.** The descendants of Robert Lay of Saybrook, Conn. Hill. 1908. 13 pages. \$0.75
- Levet.** Thomas Levet of Exeter and Hampton, N. H., with notes on the English and American families of Levett and Leavitt. Sanborn. 1913. 21 pages. \$1.00
- Lillibridge.** Thomas Lillibridge of Newport, R. I., and his descendants. Eno. 1909. 11 pages. \$0.75
- Livermore.** The Livermore family of America. Thwing. 1902. 479 pages. Cloth. \$5.00
- Luddington.** William Luddington of Malden, Mass., and East Haven, Conn., and his descendants. Shepard. 1904. 13 pages. \$0.75
- Manning and Whitfield.** Notes on the Manning family of co. Kent, Eng., with additional notes on the Waters, Proctor, and Whitfield families. Waters. 1897. 35 pages. \$1.00
- Moore.** Some descendants of John Moore of Sudbury. Bolton. 1904. 22 pages. \$1.00
- Oak.** Family register of Nathaniel Oak of Marlborough, Mass. Oak. 1906. 84 pages. \$1.00
- Page.** Table showing ancestors and descendants of Nathaniel Page (1742-1819) of Bedford, Mass. Chart. 1899. \$1.00
- Palmer.** Some descendants of William Palmer of Watertown, Mass., and Hampton, N. H. Palmer. 1914. 4 pages. \$0.50
- Parish.** John Parish of Groton, Mass., and some of his descendants. Parish. 1909. 12 pages. \$0.75
- Partridge.** William Partridge of Medfield, Mass., and his descendants. Partridge. 1909. 8 pages. \$0.50
- Patten.** Patten Genealogy: William Patten of Cambridge, 1635, and his descendants. Baldwin. 1908. 290 pages. Fcsm. Cloth. \$5.50
- Peterson.** The Peterson family of Duxbury, Mass. Browne. 1916. 25 pages. \$1.25
- Pomeroy.** Eltweed Pomeroy of Dorchester, Mass., and Windsor, Conn., and four generations of his descendants. Rodman. 1903. 16 pages. \$0.75
- Remington.** Thomas Remington of field, Conn., and some of his descendants. Dewey. 1909. 9 pages. \$0.50
- Rising.** James Rising of Suffield, Conn., and some of his descendants. Dewey. 1909. 11 pages. \$0.50
- Russell.** The descendants of John Russell of Dartmouth, Mass. Russell. 1904. 20 pages. \$1.00
- Sargent.** Some descendants of Digby Sargent of Massachusetts and Vermont. Woods. 1904. 12 pages. \$0.50
- Savage.** Major Thomas Savage of Boston and his descendants. Park. 1904. 78 pages. Portraits. \$2.00
- Seymour.** The English home and ancestry of Richard Seamer or Seme. Hartford, Conn., progenitor of the Seymours of Connecticut and New York. Seymour. 1917. 12 pages. \$1.00
- Sherburne.** Some descendants of Henry and John Sherburne of Portsmouth, N. H. Sherburne. 1904. 22 pages. \$1.00
- Sprague.** The brothers Ralph and William Sprague and some of their descendants. Sprague. 1909. 14 pages. \$0.50
- Standish.** Some recent investigations concerning the ancestry of Capt. M. Standish. Porteus. 1914. 34 pages. \$1.00
- Stanwood.** A history of the Stanwood family in America. Bolton. 1904. 317 pages. Cloth. \$2.00
- Stebbins.** A genealogy of the Stebbins family (Reprint of Edition of 1770). Watson. 31 pages. Cloth. \$0.50
- Sumner.** Record of the descendants of William Sumner of Dorchester, Mass., 1636. With supplement. Appleton. 1879. 207 pages. Cloth. \$5.00
- Tarbell.** Thomas Tarbell of Watertown, Mass., and some of his descendants. Wight. 1907. 18 pages. \$0.50
- Thwing.** Thwing: A genealogical, graphical, and historical account of the family. Thwing. 1883. 100 pages. Cloth. \$1.00
- Travers (Travis).** Descendants of Henry Travers of London, Eng., and Newbury, Mass. Daniels. 1903. 100 pages. Cloth. \$5.00
- Treadwell.** Thomas Treadwell of Ipswich, Mass., and some of his descendants. Robbins. 1906. 26 pages. \$1.00
- Trowbridge.** The Trowbridge genealogy. History of the Trowbridge family in America. Trowbridge. 1908. 100 pages. Cloth. \$1.00

PUBLICATIONS FOR SALE

By the Treasurer of the N. E. Historic Genealogical Society
9 Ashburton Place, Boston, Mass.

- Tucker.** Tucker genealogy: Record of Gilbert Ruggles and Evelina Christina (Snyder) Tucker, their ancestors and descendants. Morris. 1901. 305 pages. Half mor. \$6.00
- Vinton.** The Vinton Memorial. Genealogy of the descendants of John Vinton of Lynn, and allied families of Alden, Adams, Allen, Boylston, Faxon, French, Hayden, Holbrook, Mills, Niles, Penniman, Thayer, White, Richardson, Baldwin, Carpenter, Safford, Putnam, and Green. Vinton. 1858. 534 pages. Cloth. \$7.50
- Walker.** Samuel Walker of Woburn, Mass., and some of his descendants. Loring and Cutter. 1903. 9 pages. \$0.50
- Ward.** Ward family: descendants of William Ward, who settled in Sudbury, Mass., in 1639. Ward. 1851. 265 pages. Cloth. \$2.00
- Ware.** Descendants of Elisha Ware of Wrentham, Mass., to Jan. 1, 1896. Mann. 11 pages. \$0.50
- Ware.** Ware genealogy: Robert Ware of Dedham, Mass., 1642-1699, and his lineal descendants. Ware. 1901. 335 pages. Cloth. \$5.00
- West.** Francis West of Duxbury, Mass., and some of his descendants. Cornwall. 1906. 14 pages. \$0.75
- Whitney.** Descendants of John Whitney of Watertown, Mass., in 1635. Pierce. 1895. 691 pages. Cloth. \$10.00
- Whittier and Rolfe.** Notes on the English ancestry of the Whittier and Rolfe families of New England. 1912. 14 pages. \$0.75
- Williams.** The family of John Williams of Newbury and Haverhill, Mass. Williams. 1908. 10 pages. \$0.50
- Wilmot.** The Wilmot family of New Haven, Conn. Jacobus. 1904. 9 pages. \$0.50
- Wilson.** Ancestry and descendants of Rev. John Wilson of Boston, Mass. Bartlett. 1907. 16 pages. \$0.75
- Woodman.** The Woodmans of Buxton, Me. Woodman. 1874. 125 pages. Cloth. \$5.00
- Woods.** The Woods family of Groton, Mass., a record of six generations. Woods. 1910. 39 pages. \$1.00
- LOCAL HISTORY**
- Braintree, Mass.** Braintree, Mass., Records, 1640-1793. Bates. 1886. 940 pages. Cloth. \$5.00
- Concord, Mass.** Concord, Mass., Births, Marriages, and Deaths, 1635-1850, 496 pages. Cloth. \$5.00
- Exeter, N. H.** The Lincolnshire origin of some Exeter settlers, and the daughters of Balthazar Willix. Sanborn and Hall. 1914. 19 pages. \$0.75
- Hampstead, N. H.** Memorial History of Hampstead, N. H. Noyes. 1899. 2 vols. Cloth. \$10.00
- Hartford, Vt.** History of Hartford, Vt., 1761-1889. Tucker. 488 pages. Cloth. \$5.00
- Marlborough, Mass.** Colonial Records of Marlborough, Mass. Spalding. 1909. 47 pages. \$1.50
- Massachusetts.** The Pioneers of Massachusetts. By Rev. Charles Henry Pope. An alphabetical compilation of genealogical data, gleaned from public and private records and other sources, both in England and New England, relating to the first settlers and founders of what is now the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, between the years 1620 and 1650, inclusive; with an introduction, tables, summaries, and cross-index. Boston, Mass., 1900. 4to. 550 pages. \$15.00
- New England.** Bibliography of Lists of New England Soldiers. Baker. 1911. 56 pages. \$2.00
- Ohio.** First Ownership of Ohio Lands. Dyer. 1911. 85 pages. \$2.50
- Watertown, Mass.** Genealogies of the Families and Descendants of the Early Settlers of Watertown, Massachusetts, including Waltham and Weston: to which is appended the early history of the town, with illustrations, maps, and notes, by Henry Bond, M.D. Second Edition. With a memoir of the author, by Horatio Gates Jones, A.M. One of the most important of Massachusetts local histories for genealogical information. Two vols. in one. 1094 pages. \$10.00
- MISCELLANEOUS**
- American Authors' Ancestry.** Austin. 1915. 107 pages. Cloth. \$3.00
- Genealogies in Preparation.** 1906. 27 pages. \$1.00
- Smith.** Records by Rev. John Smith, D.D., of Hanover, N. H. Bryant. 1916. 6 pages. \$0.50
- Somerset Pedigree Forms.** An improved form for recording any number of generations of ancestors. Heavy linen paper, per set of 17 sheets, \$0.50. 3 sets, \$1.00. Working sets on yellow paper, per set of 17 sheets, \$0.15. 3 sets, \$0.40.

DEALERS IN GENEALOGICAL BOOKS

GOODSPEED'S BOOKSHOP

5 A PARK STREET, BOSTON, MASS.

OUR NEW GENEALOGICAL CATALOGUE of over 3,500 titles contains the recent additions to our stock, and includes the fine Genealogical Library of the late JULIUS GAY of Farmington, Conn., of nearly 2,000 volumes, purchased by us. Rare Genealogies, of which many seldom appear in the market, are found in this Library.

We also are offering an extensive series of Genealogical and Historical Serial Publications, including sets of the NEW ENGLAND HISTORICAL AND GENEALOGICAL REGISTER, NEW YORK GENEALOGICAL AND BIOGRAPHICAL RECORD, BANGOR HISTORICAL MAGAZINE, ESSEX ANTIQUARIAN, ESSEX INSTITUTE HISTORICAL COLLECTIONS, OLD NORTHWEST QUARTERLY, NEWPORT HISTORICAL MAGAZINE, PUTNAM'S HISTORICAL MAGAZINE, MAINE HISTORICAL AND GENEALOGICAL RECORDER, RHODE ISLAND COLONIAL RECORDS, RHODE ISLAND HISTORICAL SOCIETY COLLECTIONS, PENNSYLVANIA ARCHIVES, EARLY RECORDS OF THE TOWN OF PROVIDENCE, MAYFLOWER DESCENDANT, RHODE ISLAND VITAL RECORDS, COLLECTIONS OF THE MAINE HISTORICAL SOCIETY, COLONIAL RECORDS OF CONNECTICUT, COLLECTIONS AND PROCEEDINGS OF THE MASSACHUSETTS HISTORICAL SOCIETY, DEDHAM HISTORICAL REGISTER, TRANSACTIONS OF THE AMERICAN ANTIQUARIAN SOCIETY, HISTORICAL MAGAZINE, and MAGAZINE OF AMERICAN HISTORY.

Also Town Histories of the Various States (especially of the New England States), containing genealogy, Vital Records, Church Histories, etc., etc.

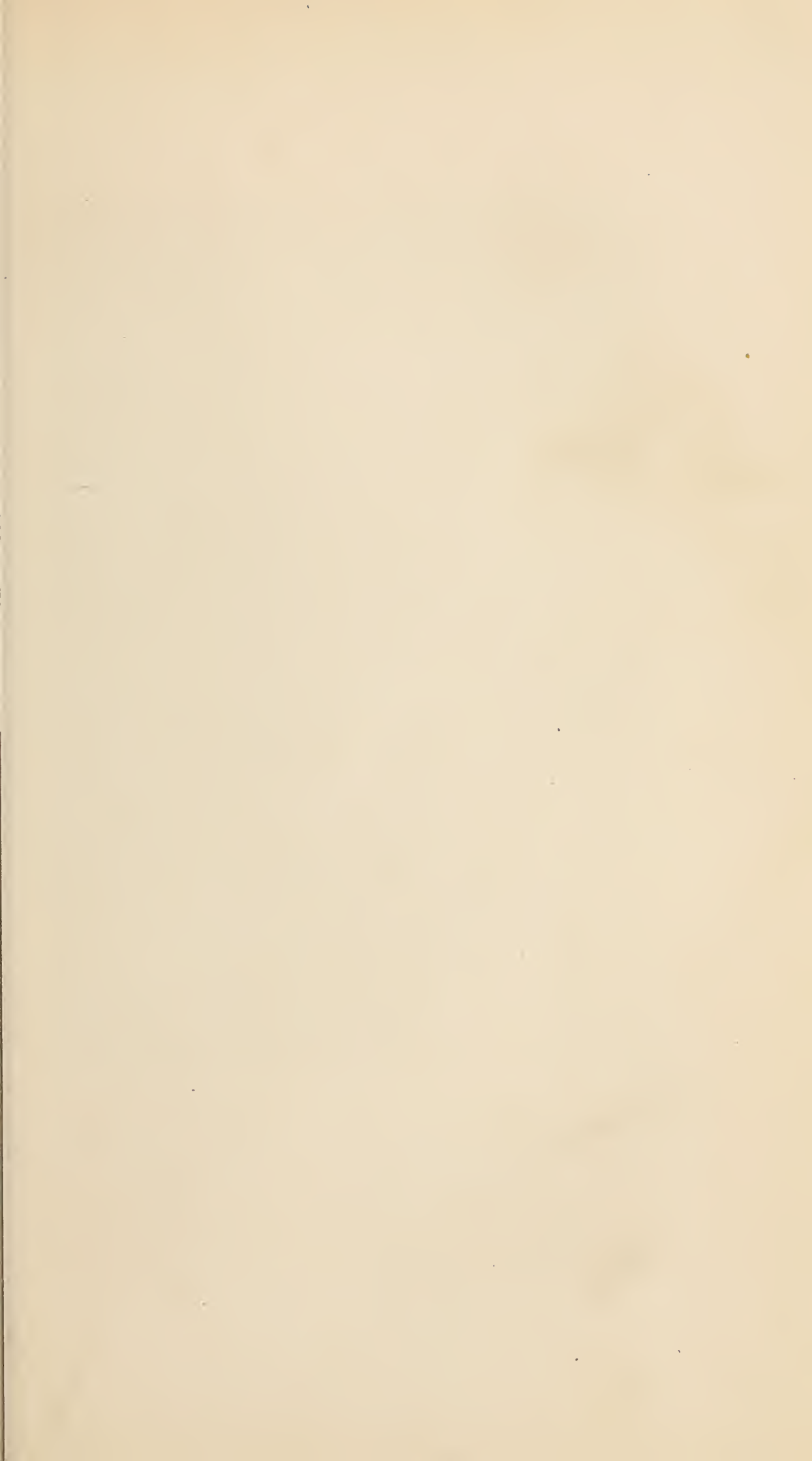
This Catalogue will be sent free on receipt of a three-cent stamp for postage.

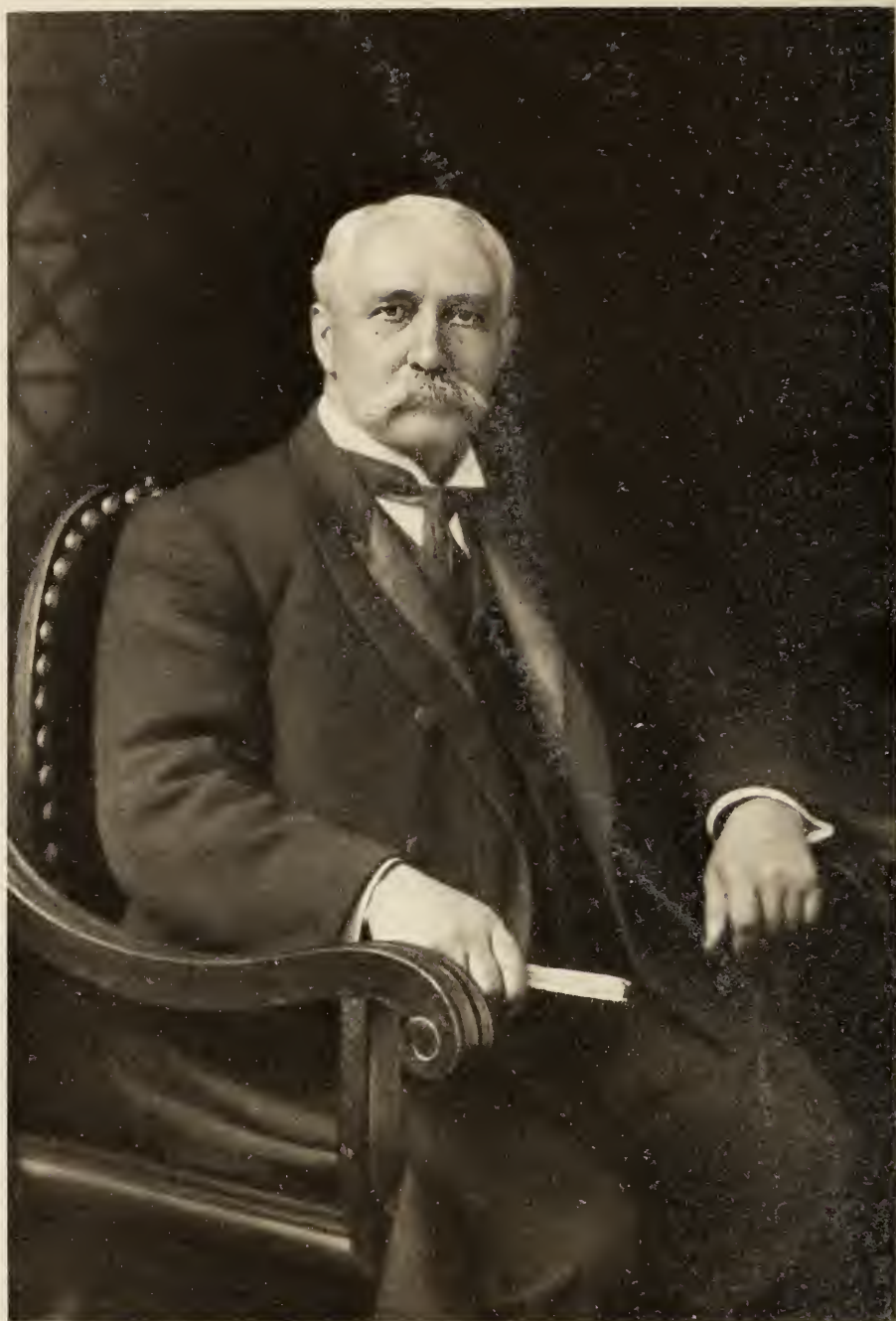
Librarians will find it to their advantage to examine our lists before placing orders.

GOODSPEED'S BOOKSHOP

(Successors to GEORGE E. LITTLEFIELD, 1915, and GEORGE W. HUMPHREY, 1918)

5 A PARK STREET, BOSTON, MASS.





N.E.H.G.S.

A.W. Benson & Co. Belmont, Mass.

Louis A. Cook.

THE NEW ENGLAND HISTORICAL AND GENEALOGICAL REGISTER

JULY, 1919

HON. LOUIS ATWOOD COOK

BY GEORGE WALTER CHAMBERLAIN, M.S., of Malden, Mass.

LOUIS ATWOOD COOK of Weymouth, Mass., a resident member of the New England Historic Genealogical Society since 1907, died at his summer home at Bayside in Weymouth on Thursday, 16 May 1918, aged seventy-one years and twelve days. His last visit to the Society's building was made on 1 May 1918, when he attended the regular meeting of the Council, to which he had been elected, at the annual meeting of the Society on 6 February 1918, for the three years 1918-1920.

He was born at Blackstone, Mass., 4 May 1847, the elder son of Louis and Orinda Ballou (Cook) Cook, who were residents of that part of ancient Mendon which was set off, 25 March 1845, as the town of Blackstone. He was descended in at least five lines from Walter¹ Cook, who settled in Weymouth as early as 1643 and, with eleven other families, removed to the Quinshepaug Plantation, now the town of Mendon, in 1663. His direct paternal line from Walter¹ was through Nicholas,² Noah,³ Ichabod,⁴ Ichabod,⁵ and Louis,⁶ his father. His mother, Orinda Ballou Cook, was a daughter of Zimri and Olive W. (Allen) Cook, and his paternal grandmother, Louisa Cook, was a daughter of Thaddeus and Rhoda (Ballou) Cook, both mother and grandmother being of Mendon and being descendants of Walter¹ Cook. He also claimed descent from Keziah Cook, daughter of Noah³ Cook by his second wife, Olive Gaskill. In fact, Judge Cook was often heard to remark that he was "well cooked." His Ballou line of descent was from Maturin¹ Ballou, who settled in Providence, R. I., as early as 1645, through James,² Obadiah,³ Ezekiel,⁴ Levi,⁵ and Rhoda,⁶ one of his great-grandmothers. Among his other ancestors were Benjamin Albee, an early settler of Braintree and Mendon, Mass., and Thomas Thayer, who came to Braintree from Thornbury in Gloucestershire, England.

Judge Cook's father was a teacher in a Friends' school at Providence, but his early death, before his elder son had attained the age of three years, gave that son the opportunity to become a self-made man. His boyhood was spent on the "Candlewood" farm in Blackstone. His early education was obtained in the public schools of Blackstone and at Woonsocket, R. I., and from the Woonsocket

High School he entered Phillips Exeter Academy, where he was graduated in 1869.

For several years he was a school-teacher, first at Bellingham and Blackstone, Mass., afterwards at Smithfield and Manville, R. I., and from 1872 on at Weymouth, where he was principal of the Bates Grammar School until he resigned this position to enter upon a larger service on 1 Jan. 1880.

While teaching he had taken up the study of law. Under the direction of Judge James Humphrey of Weymouth he continued this study, and was admitted to the bar in 1884. With William J. Coughlan and Daniel J. Coughlan he then formed the law firm of Cook and Coughlan, which had offices in Abington, South Weymouth, and Boston.

In 1896 he was appointed associate justice of the East Norfolk District Court, established at Quincy, and in November of the same year he was elected clerk of the Superior Court of Norfolk County, filling both positions with ability and satisfaction until the day of his death—a period of nearly twenty-two years. As a judge of the acts and omissions of his fellow men he showed a scrupulous regard for the established rules of evidence and allowed full time for the arguments of counsel, who were compelled to prepare each case with the greatest care. When he had patiently ascertained the facts, he endeavoured to apply the law thereto; and when his decision was rendered, the litigants felt that their cause had been fully heard.

In politics he was a Republican, and represented Weymouth in the General Court in 1880, 1889, and 1890. In 1892 he needed only one more vote to secure the nomination for the State Senate. As a member of the Legislature he was a strong man, upholding the principles of temperance and exercising great influence in the passage of the so-called "Screen Law."

As a public speaker Judge Cook was an earnest, forceful, and patriotic supporter of the best American ideals and institutions.

He was deeply interested in Colonial and family history, was vice-president of the Weymouth Historical Society, and had been president of the Mendon Historical Society. He made a special study of the history of the settlement of Weymouth, consulting original sources of information which the late Gilbert Nash and the late Charles Francis Adams and their associates had apparently not discovered. For more than twenty years he had been engaged in preparing a genealogy of the descendants of Walter¹ Cook. These valuable manuscripts, however, remain unpublished.

In 1914 Judge Cook visited England, to represent the town of Weymouth, Mass., at the ceremonies connected with the unveiling, in the borough of Weymouth in Dorsetshire, of a monument in memory of Richard Clark of Weymouth, master of the ship *Delight*, which accompanied Sir Humphrey Gilbert on his voyage to Newfoundland in 1583, and of John Endicott, Governor of the Colony of the Massachusetts Bay, who sailed in 1628 from that ancient seaport to the shores of New England. Judge Cook's reception on that occasion and his address, in which he extended to the English borough

the greetings of its Massachusetts namesake, were prominent features of the celebration.

In his home town Judge Cook was for a long time a member of the Park Commission, he was a trustee of the Tufts Public Library, he served for eight years as a member of the School Committee—he had previously been for three years a member of the School Committee of Blackstone, and for twenty-six years he was elected moderator of the annual town meeting at Weymouth. He was prominent in the Independent Order of Odd Fellows and in other fraternal organizations, and in early life affiliated himself with the Union Congregational Church of South Weymouth, one of his last acts being to help in establishing a permanent union of the Union Church and the Old South Church—for years rivals—in the village of South Weymouth.

Like many men active in public life, he was at times bitterly assailed. In the face of attacks, however, he remained silent. No harsh words fell from his lips. Kindness overcame the bitterness of his enemies. He won.

He married, 22 February 1876, Lucinda Aldrich Clark, born at Smithfield, R. I., 29 November 1858, daughter of Joseph Stevens and Mercy Maria (Aldrich) Clark. Mrs. Cook survives her husband; and their three children, all of whom are living, are Louis Aldrich, B.A. (Yale, 1900), a lawyer, Sidney Rogers, B.A. (Yale, 1905), editor of *The Canadian Weekly*, which is published in Toronto, Canada, and Florence Maria, sometime a student at Vassar College and now a teacher of the Montessorri system of training children.

EARLY VITAL RECORDS OF JEFFERSON, ME.

Communicated by HAROLD LEWIS BOND of Newton, Mass.

[Concluded from page 103]

Ezra Richardson and Mary Jackson married the 6th May 1806.

Ezra Richardson born 20th April 1784.

Mary " 6th March 1787.

Their children

Sally Richardson born 6th November 1806.

Abiatha " 29th August 1809.

Joseph " 17th January 1812.

Eunice " 25th December 1814.

Hannah " 23rd November 1816.

Mary " 7th June 1819.

Judson " 7th May 1821.

Ruth " August 1823.

Justus " 5th January 1826.

" 3rd February 1828.

Joseph Whitham [*sic*, ? Witham] married Sarah Robbins [*sic*, ? Rollins].

Their children

Lydia Whitham born 24th August 1790.

Josiah " 15th February 1793.

Sally " 21st " 1795, died 21st June 1864.*

Else " 22nd November 1798.

James Sinclair born at Lawfield, near Dunbar in the county of Haddington in the Kingdom of North Britain the 28th November 1771, married to Jane Johnson (born 20th November 1777) the 20th April 1809.

Their children.

James H. Sinclair born 11th March 1810.

Martin " " 14th February 1812.

John Ring and Sarah Whitham married

John Ring d. 1853.

Sarah " d. June 12, 1817.

Their children

Mary Ring born 21st December 1801.

David " 13th November 1803.

Pamelia " 17th December 1805.

Benjamin " 12th May 1808.

Eliza Ann " 1st April 1811.

Samuel Jackson and Betsy Waters married the 2nd February 1806.

Samuel Jackson born 7th September 1783.

Betsy " 9th February 1786.

Their children

Margaret Jackson born 30th April 1806, died 3rd April 1878.

Elmira " 16th September 1807.

Alden " 26th July 1810.

Samuel Waters " 30th November 1812, died 25th May 1896.

James " 10th April 1814.

Joseph A. " "

Sarah E. " "

John McCurdy's and Mary McCurdy's family

Calvin McCurdy born 19th January 1797.

Luther " 17th June 1799.

Mary " 31st July 1801.

Isaac " 3rd December 1803, died 4th August 1883.

William " 30th July 1806.

Abiel " 17th September 1809.

James " 6th " 1812.

Rosanna " 6th " 1812.

Stephen Lewis and Frances Lewis married

Stephen Lewis born in Boothbay 5th January 1781.

Frances " " 11th March 1784.

Their children

Frances Lewis born in Boothbay 9th April 1805, died 19th September 1815.

Sarah " " 17th May 1807.

Ammon " " 3rd August 1809.

Charlotte " in Jefferson 23rd February 1812.

Nicholas Kennedy and Susannah Kincaid married

Nicholas Kennedy born 5th September 1779.

Susannah died October 1863.

Their children

Sally Kennedy born 3rd April 1804, died 25th June 1845.

Thomas " 28th January 1807, died 30th June 1857.

*Against this entry are written in pencil, in Mr. Bond's copy of the records, the words "married Wright?"—EDITOR.

Calvin born 3rd July 1809.
 Luther " "
 Mary " 22nd November 1811.
 Eliza J. " 28th January 1814.
 Samuel " 15th March 1816.

Archibald McAlister and married the 6th December 1792.

Noah Farnham and married 13th August 1799.

Noah Farnham born 28th March 1779.

" " 23rd September 1780.

Their children

Eunice B. Farnham born 8th October 1802.
 Lois " 13th June 1804.
 Daniel " 15th " 1806.
 Mary B. " 2nd May 1808.
 Eben " 16th April 1810.
 Timothy " 20th July 1812.
 Lewis " 1st August 1814.
 Susannah " 29th July 1816.
 Samuel " 15th April 1819.
 Martha " 15th " 1819.
 Jane D. " 13th October 1822.

Joseph Ross and Hannah Linscott married the 30th April 1797.

Joseph Ross born 8th December 1774.

Hannah " 12th January 1773.

Their children

Susannah Ross born 30th June 1798.
 Joseph " 15th October 1801.
 Ezekiel " 13th May 1804.
 Hannah " 15th July 1808.
 Fanny " 4th March 1810.
 Mary Ann " 29th September 1813.
 Emily " 12th March 1816.

Alexander Jones and Sarah Cunningham married the 14th March 1803.

Alexander Jones born 1st March 1778.

Sarah 1789.

Their children

Milliken Jones born 28th November 1805.
 William " 13th June 1807.
 Allan " 14th December 1809.
 Rosalinda " June 1811.
 Archibald " 10th May 1813.
 Sally " 4th July 1814.
 Mary Ann "
 Washington "
 Emily "

Abiel Noyes and Nancy Weeks married the September 1817.

Abiel Noyes born 13th January 1792, died 18th February 1845.

Nancy " 26th September 1795.

Hannah Noyes born 26th December 1817.

John Johnson 2nd and Betsey Holbrook married the 24th April 1817.

John Johnson born 18th May 1797.

Betsey 25th December 1795.

William Johnson born 17th December 1817.

John Holbrook and Mary Trask married the 10th September 1801.

John Holbrook born 24th August 1766.

Mary born 27th February 1777.

Their children

John Holbrook	born	8th June 1802.
Thomas T.	"	19th April 1804.
Joseph	"	1806.
Lydia S.	"	21st November 1808.
Sarah Y.	"	19th March 1811.
Nancy	"	14th April 1813.
Caroline	"	3rd May 1815.

Abiatha Richardson and Hannah Jackson married the 17th September 1803.

Abiatha Richardson born 14th October 1780.

Hannah " 10th November 1785.

Their children

Samuel Richardson	born	6th October 1803.
Joseph	"	4th August 1806.

William Jackson and Mary Berry married the 24th September 1808.

William Jackson born 3rd April 1781.

Mary " 21st March 1783.

Their children.

Rachael Jackson	born	27th November 1808.
Hannah	"	1st " 1810.
Jane	"	2nd April 1812.
Alexander	"	4th November 1814.
Eunice	"	8th April 1817.
Orrington	"	

John Noyes born 22nd April 1782.

Margaret Lash born 28th November 1785, died 25th March 1840.

Their children

Hiram Noyes	born	8th August 1807.
Rachael	"	22nd October 1809.
Aaron	"	10th July 1812.
Paul	"	1st June 1814.
Margaret	"	17th November 1816.
Abial	"	3rd September 1818.
Eliza	"	27th January 1821.
Belinda	"	5th " 1824.
John	"	23rd April 1826.

Samuel Jackson and Eunice Rundlet married the 20th April 1780.

Samuel Jackson born 6th September 1754.

Their children

William Jackson	born	3rd April 1781.
John	"	24th January 1783.
Hannah	"	10th November 1784, died 5th December 1834.
Mary	"	6th March 1787.
Samuel	"	13th " 1789, died 29th October 1852.
Nathaniel	"	1st May 1791.
Eunice	"	17th August 1793.
Alexander	"	27th " 1795, died 15th December 1876.
Joseph	"	4th September 1797.
Sarah	"	24th May 1800.

Joseph Jackson and Hannah Kennedy married the 22nd February 1781.

Joseph Jackson born 11th May 1752, died 19th June 1831.

Hannah " 22nd February 1760, died 5th April 1823.

Their children.

Mary Jackson	born	1st February	1782.
Samuel		7th September	1783.
Rachael		19th February	1785.
William		24th December	1786.
Jane		4th "	1788.
Hannah		30th April	1791.
Nancy		8th December	1792.
Elizabeth		20th "	1795.
Eunice		20th "	1795.
Lydia		26th October	1799.
Rebecca		26th February	1803.

Joseph Avery and Sarah Waters married the 3rd May 1801.

Joseph Avery born 8th April 1772, died 3rd October 1825.

Sarah " 18th May 1782, died 16th April 1852.

Their children

Abiel Avery	born	30th January	1802.
Joseph	"	7th April 1804,	died 5th October 1892.
John W.	"	29th July	1808.
Ira	"	14th March	1811.
Samuel W.	"	4th July 1814,	died 10th August 1836.
Enoch M.	"	4th "	1814.
Elizabeth			

Jonathan Noyes Jr. and Mary married the 30th November 1789.

Jonathan Noyes Jr. born 10th June 1768.

Mary " 16th September 1768, died 15th July 1837.

Their children

Betsey Noyes	born	3rd September	1790.
Ephraim	"	3rd March	1793.
Nancy	"	19th December	1796.
Benjamin	"	15th June	1798.
Cyrus	"	12th August	1800.
Eunice	"	1st January	1805.
Margary	"	2nd July	1809.
Milton	"	12th May	1812.

John Catland died 9th April 1850.

Hannah [?] died 4th August 1827.

Their children

John Catland	born	21st June	1800.
Patience	"	5th September	1802.
Sally	"	11th July	1805.
Rufus	"	10th June	1806.
Joseph	"	14th March	1809.
Robert	"	31st December	1812.
Jane	"	29th July	1816.
Hannah	"	29th "	1816.

Ezekiel Flanders born 23rd December 1780.

Rhoda his wife 15th February 1791.

Nath'l Noyes and Ann married the 25th September 1796.

Nathaniel Noyes born 16th December 1772.

Ann " 16th " 1772.

Their children

Mary Noyes	born	7th January	17—.
Lois	"	23rd May	1801.
Abram	"	3rd March	1803.
Sarah	"	7th September	1806.

Enoch Flanders born 10th April 1772.

Abigail Crocker " 5th June 1781.

Their children

Mehitable Flanders born 3rd May 1801.

Richard " 1st October 1802.

Rhoda " 24th August 1804.

Mary " 30th November 1806.

Eleanor " 1st December 1808.

Anna " 16th March 1811.

Dorothy " 23rd November 1815.

Samuel " 18th December 1817.

Phineas Ames senior and Mary Jones married the 13th June 1782.

Phineas Ames born 18th January 1758.

Mary " 19th April 1762.

Their children

Jonathan Eames born 13th January 1783.

Phineas Jr. " 8th September 1784.

Francis " 18th April 1786.

John " 28th February 1788.

Jane " 8th " 1791.

Mary " 14th December 1792.

Comfort " 5th August 1794.

Alice " 15th December 1797.

Olive " 5th July 1800.

Paul " 14th December 1802.

Louisa " 15th " 1804.

Maria " 27th February 1806.

Phineas Eames Jr. and Nancy Waters married 1st June 1806.

Phineas Eames born 8th September 1784.

Nancy " 1st June 1786, died 14th June 1852.

Their children

Ruth Eames born 24th July 1806.

Mary " 4th November 1807.

John " 6th May 1810, died 14th July 1810.

Rodney " 1st December 1811.

Nancy " 7th January 1814.

Alice " 23rd March 1816, died 5th January 1894.

Emily " 6th July 1818, died 1st October 1835.

Sarah Ann " "

Samuel " "

Charles W. " 19th November 1832.

Joseph Jackson Jr. and Mary Eames married the 28th June 1816.

Joseph Jackson born 4th September 1797.

Mary " 14th December 1792.

Their children

Mary Jackson born 27th December 1817.

Joseph " 4th " 29th June 1819.

Phineas " 21st March 1821.

Austin " 22nd July 1823.

Olive " 11th January 1825.

Warren " 9th June 1829.

John Kennedy born 26th January 1774.

Hannah Taylor " 1st June 1773.

Married the 28th December 1797.

Their children

Daniel Kennedy born 11th July 1798.

Elizabeth born 15th May 1802, died 25th May 1893.
 William " 19th October 1804.
 John " 8th April 1807, died 10th March 1808.
 Cyrene " 3rd September 1809.
 Otis " 23rd December 1811, died 10th November 1885.

Henry Kennedy born 23rd September 1799.

Rachel Lincoln (of Waldoboro)

Married 28th November 1828.

Their children

Lincoln Kennedy born 8th October 1829.
 Semandel " " 15th December 1831, died 17th January 1833.
 Henry S. " " 2nd December 1834.

Ebenezer Hall born December 18, 1786, died July 1851.

Susannah Ross " 19th February 1777.

Married

Their children

Ebenezer Hall Jr. born 30th August 1804.
 Susan Hall " 16th July 1806.
 Benjamin " 12th October 1808.
 John " 20th March 1811.
 Marietta " 4th " 1813.
 Esther " 9th June 1815.
 Willard " 23rd " 1817.
 Daniel

Nathaniel Meservey born 5th February 1769.

Ruth Winslow " 4th October 1777.

Married 1st January 1795.

Their children

Nathaniel Meservey Jr. born 28th October 1795.
 Miles " 17th January 1798.
 Samuel " 8th August 1799.
 Elsie " 9th February 1801.
 John " 12th October 1803.
 Alden " 12th March 1805.
 Sally " 16th January 1807.
 William " 31st July 1811.
 Caroline " 10th August 1813.
 Nancy " 24th October 1816.
 Jane " 18th March 1819.

Samuel Chisam* born May 21, 1791, died 7th July 1863.

Mary Ann Bond " 19th June 1789, died 24th August 1868.

Married 30th October 1816.

Their children

Mary Ann Chisam born 12th October 1817, died 12th October 1843.
 Henry B. " 19th March 1819, died 24th January 1881.
 Lucinda N. " 4th January 1822, died 22nd August 1864.
 Alvina B. " 14th February 1824.
 Samuel M. " 22nd September 1826, died 13th July 1848.
 William " 14th August 1830, died 1st October 1864.

Alexander Clark born 29th January 1787, died 17th September 1835.

Essena " 9th April 1794.

Married

*Samuel Chisam was baptized 19 Nov. 1809 by Rev. William Allen, and was ordained to the ministry in 1824 in Waldoborough, where he was pastor eleven years. In 1838 he began his pastorate in Jefferson, which extended over nine years, and he was afterwards pastor at Nobleborough for eight years.

Their children

Hannah Clark born
Alva
Jonathan
James
Joseph
Nancy
Calvin

James Clark born 11th August 1758.

Givins

Married 15th December 1785.

Their children

Alexander Clark born 29th January 1787.
Hannah " 29th June 1789.
John 3rd. " 4th December 1795.
Mary " 16th February 1797.
Elizabeth " 21st March 1798.
Charlotte " 11th April 1802.
Jane " 16th September 1806.

Patience Jones born 23rd December 1770, died 9th January 1830.

Married to James Clark 28th March 1810.

Almira Clark born 7th February 1811.

Joseph Clark

Elizabeth Kennedy born 8th March 1772, died 22nd March 1861.

Married

Their children

Nicholas Clark born 6th August 1796, died 1st December 1856.
Joseph Jr. " 4th October 1798.
Jane " 26th March 1800.
Rosalinda " 4th November 1801.
Lydia " 31st May 1803.
Thomas K. " 25th June 1804, died 30th May 1850.

Abiel Kennedy born 29th June 1804.

Mary Ann Counce of Warren.

Married 7th May 1832.

Their child

Henry Edwin Kennedy born 13 September 1834.

William F. Bond born 12th January 1786, died 10th December 1850.

Hannah Jackson " 30th April 1791, died 13th March 1874.

Married 19th February 1812.

Their children

Harriet Bond born 4th September 1813.
Emeline " 12th June 1816.
Rebecca " 19th December 1819, died 19th February 1833.
William J. " 25th January 1822.
Abiel K. " 31st March 1825, died 3rd September 1887.
George S. " 31st March 1825, died 31st March 1865.

Henry Bond born 25th October 1749, died 10th December 1838.

Mary Ann Fullerton born 30th April 1748, died 16th March 1836.

Married 15th May 1774.

Their children

David Gilmore Bond born 20th June 1775.
Henry " 10th June 1777.
Polly " 12th January 1779.
Jennet " 1st " 1783.

William F. born 12th January 1786.

Mary Ann " 19th June 1789.

Joseph Bond born 31st August 1803, died 30th May 1884.

Married (1st) 15th November 1833 Nancy C. Young, b. 5th June 1804, d. 25th Mch. 1838; (2nd) 25th February 1840 Margaret Jackson, b. 30th April 1806, d. 3rd April 1878.

Their children

James H. Bond

Joseph J.

Elzira born 9th March 1835, died 9th June 1891.

Nancy " Jan. 1841, died 4th March 1841.

Henry Bond Jr. born 10th June 1777, died 19th December 1835.

Mary Jackson " 1st February 1782, died 28th April 1854.

Married 17th December 1801.

Their children

Joseph Bond born 31st August 1803, died 30th May 1884.

Hannah " 23rd July 1805, died 25th May 1892, at Washington, Me.

Henry K. " 17th October 1807, died 8th January 1892.

David N. " 27th November 1809, died 30th June 1861.

Mary Ann " 17th June 1813, died 23rd December 1851.

Alexander K. " 25th September 1815, died 9th June 1891.

Samuel J. " 4th May 1821, died 5th March 1894.

Allison " 5th October 1818, died 22nd January 1880.

Albion P. " 17th April 1823, died 28th December 1893.

Jonathan Jones 4th born 16th April 1768.

Nancy Flanders " 3rd July 1771, died 3rd March 1864.

Married 25th December 1795.

Their children

Nancy Jones born 25th September 1795.

Mary " 13th August 1796.

Sarah " 25th June 1798.

Jonathan 5th " 24th March 1799.

Martha " 10th May 1802.

Elizabeth " 18th April 1804.

Enoch " 14th March 1806.

Miriam " 22nd April 1808.

Rebecca " 10th May 1811, died 3rd November 1846.

Eunice " 23rd July 1813.

Jesse Rowell born 2nd January 1777, died 4th June 1850.

Fanny Jones " 11th February 1785.

Married

Their children

Eliza Rowell born 25th April 1803.

Alden " 23rd December 1804.

Fanny " 12th July 1806, died 25th September 1811.

Olive " 28th April 1808.

Mary Ann " 22nd August 1809.

George J. " 26th March 1811, died 22nd May 1811.

Jesse Rowell and Susannah Linscott married July 1812.

Their children

Jane Rowell born 8th May 1813.

Arlette " 14th September 1815.

Nancy " 31st August 1817.

Hannah " 7th October 1819.

Sarah Ann born August 1821.

David " 17th April 1823.

Josiah Wright born 5th November 1789, died 11th June 1844.

Arlette Hilton " 2nd February 1796, died 17th November 1815.

Married 17th November 1814.

Lewis Wright born 24th September 1815.

Josiah Wright and Alice Eames (b. 15th December 1797, d. 3rd June 1841)
married the 23rd March 1817.

Their children

Reuben Wright born 13th August 1817.

Susan " 24th January 1819.

Emily " 25th September 1820.

Joseph " 16th May 1822.

Washington " 28th October 1823.

Alice " 30th March 1825.

Albert J. " 9th February 1827.

Mary S. " 6th December 1828.

Arlette H. " 17th November 1831.

Sarah B. " 28th December 1833.

Joseph C. " 20th July 1839.

Daniel Knights born

Phebe

Married

Their children

Polly Knights born 16th August 1806.

Warren " 3rd February 1808.

Benjamin " 28th November 1809.

Betsy " 29th April 1812.

John " 10th October 1813.

Samuel " 1st February 1815.

Prudence " 7th March 1817.

David S. Hilton born 17th March 1798.

Sally Weeks " 24th September 1802.

Married 26th November 1818.

Their children

Mary Hilton born 17th April 1819.

Sally " 26th May 1820.

Julia " 11th September 1822.

Anastasia " 8th March 1825.

Godfrey Overlock Jr. born

Lydia Clark "

Married 26th October 1815.

Their children

Gardiner Overlock born 18th July 1816.

Sally " 3rd January 1819.

Olive " 13th March 1821.

Samuel Kincaid (Illegitimate) [born] 31st December 1811.

Daniel Weeks Jr. born 20th December 1800.

Eunice Jackson "

Married

Their children

Erastus F. Weeks born 7th June 1820, died 31st October 1883.

Eliza " 29th October 1822, died 27th April 1852.

Hannah " 10th May 1825.

Lot M. " 24th March 1828, died 18th October 1855.

Nathaniel Meservey born (in Hope, Me.) 28th October 1795.

Rachel Jackson " (in Jefferson) 19th February 1785, died (in Jefferson) 27th January 1825.

Married the 24th June 1819.

Their children

Jonathan S. Meservey born 9th October 1819.

Emily " 25th November 1822.

Charles Robinson born 24th January 1792.

Elsey Meservey " 9th February 1801, died 8th February 1890.

Married 16th August 1821.

Their children

Nathaniel M. Robinson born 1st September 1822.

James " 6th March 1824.

Rachel " January 1826.

David Kennedy born December 23, 1797, died December 27, 1833.

Nancy Shuman " 1799, died 17th September 1884.

Married 5th September 1819.

Their children

Nathaniel Kennedy 2nd born 15th January 1820, died 2nd September 1840.

Rosilla " 31st August 1822.

George " 2nd December 1824.

Mary Jane " 22nd April 1826.

William Henry " 9th May 1828.

Joseph Weeks Jr. born 5th March 1793.

Jane Jackson " 4th December 1788.

Married 8th April 1819.

Their children

Margaret Weeks born 20th October 1820.

Leander " 22nd November 1823.

Rachel " 1st April 1826.

Angella " 14th " 1828.

Ruthannah " 19th August 1831.

William J. Bond born 25th January 1822.

Rachel M. Weeks.

Married 17th December 1848.

Their children

Grace Bond

Frederika B. born April 1850, died 18 November 1853 [*sic*, ? 1883].

Neither were married.

George S. Bond born 31st March 1825, died 31st March 1865, killed in battle.

Newhall

Married

Edward Bond born 17th April 1855, died 4th June 1856.

Elias Haskell born 23rd September 1790.

Susan Wright " 10th October 1796, died 19th May 1885.

Married 23rd June 1817.

Their children

Caroline born 12th April 1817.

Lucy Ann " 28th December 1818, died 16th January 1819.

Susan " 7th May 1820.

Elias " 22nd June 1822.

Henrietta

Matilda F.

Calvin L.

Minerva E. 19th August 1831.

Hellen A.

Clara A.

Abiel K. Bond born 31st March 1825, died 3rd September 1887.

Sarah Jackson

Married

Their children

Willis G. Bond

Avery J. "

James Whitehouse born 4th March 1796.

Sally Mowry " 21st June 1804.

Married 4th April 1824.

Mary Whitehouse born 3rd November 1824.

James Weeks born 10th January 1797.

Margery Partridge born 5th August 1801.

Henry K. Bond born 17th October 1807, died 8th January 1892.

Clara Jackson " 2nd November 1811, died 7th April 1899.

Married October 1837.

Their children

Herbert S. Bond

William H. born 1840, died 5th March 1863, in battle.

James G. " 1846, died 17th July 1864, in battle.

Lot Weeks born 30th November 1798, died 23rd September 1828.

Elizabeth Kennedy " 5th April 1802.

Married 29th September 1819.

Their children

Nathaniel Weeks born 10th January 1820.

Lenora " 16th October 1822, died 18th April 1828.

Elvina " 18th January 1824, died 11th December 1833.

Ambrose " 30th October 1825.

Elizabeth (Kennedy) Weeks m. (2nd) 30th Mch. 1831 Dr. Peter Gray.

Oliver C. Gray born 20th February 1832.

Thomas K. " " 13th June 1834.

John D. " " 23rd December 1835.

Alexander K. Bond born 25th September 1815, died 9th June 1891.

Zulema Jackson " 23rd May 1821, died 10th April 1890.

Married

Their children

Marshall A. Bond

Clara

Joseph Henry born 26th April 1792.

Phebe Sewell "

Married 13th July 1824.

Edwin Henry born 13th November 1825.

Robert Clancy Jr. born 22nd December 1787.

Nancy " 18th " 1790.

Married

Their children

John M. Clancy born 5th February 1814.

Edward " 12th June 1816.

Caroline " 22nd November 1818.

William " 18th May 1821.

Austin " 26th September 1823.

Jonas Call died 7th January 1881.

Harriet Bond born 4th September 1813.

Married [certificate given 11th November 1844*]

Their children

[Several†]

Daniel M. Weeks born 17th April 1796.

Margaret Simpson " 16th October 1796.

Married

Their children

Jones O. Weeks born 24th November 1819.

Martha " 3rd June 1821.

Hannah " 20th October 1822.

Simpson " 3rd September 1824.

Margaret " 28th April 1826.

William Young

Hannah Bond born 23rd July 1805, died 25th May 1892.

Married 10th December 1840.

Their children

Edward Young

Augusta

John Hodgkins born

Fanny Perkins "

Married

Their children

Asa P. Hodgkins born 18th September 1817.

Edward L. " 1st January 1820.

Sarah " 12th March 1822.

Sawyer " 18th April 1824.

Lucy " 20th November 1826.

Joseph T. Taylor

Emeline Bond born 12th June 1816.

Married 7th June 1842.

Their children

William B. Taylor

Emma

Clara

Charles S.

James Hall born

Hatch "

Married

Their children

Zilpha Hall born 16th April 1797.

Hannah " 16th " 1802.

Frederick " 25th September 1803.

Lemuel " 31st January 1805.

Jonathan " 14th November 1807.

Amos " 3rd August 1812.

Hiram " 27th " 1815.

Roxy " 14th January 1818.

West " 16th December 1822.

James W. " 29th July 1825.

Robert Robinson born

Married

Their children

Franklin L. Robinson born 28th September 1816.

*These words in brackets were written in pencil.

†This word was written in pencil.

Albert G. Robinson born 25th November 1818, died 12th August 1819.

Abigail J. " 12th June 1820, died 12th September 1822

Lavonia D. " 22nd November 1822.

Robert H. Foye (of Montville)

Catherine J. Bond born 30th August 1813, died 1st August 1898.

Married 8th March 1842.

Their children

Fred B. Foye born 1843

Emma M.

William

Catherine

Mryick [*sic*, ? Myrick] L. Weeks born 7th February 1813, died 3rd November 1890.

Harriet Walker

Married 5th February 1846.

Their children

Lucinda Weeks born 15th March 1848.

George F. " 8th September 1849.

Chester M. " 18th August 1851.

Annabel " 22nd June 1855.

Cora " 14th March 1857.

Hattie W. " 25th January 1861.

Martha C. " 26th March 1863.

James Blanchard (of Provincetown, Mass.)

Eliza A. Bond born 14 July 1811, died 23rd December 1892.

Married 25th April 1830.

No children

Eliza (Bond) Blanchard afterwards married (2nd) David N. Bond, a cousin married (3rd) William Hooper of St. George.

Ebenezer Mayhew born in Farmington 17th August 1795.

Lucy Folsom " " Jefferson 1st May 1806.

Married 4th September 1825.

Their children

Charles B. Mayhew born 3rd June 1826.

Nathaniel B. " 10th September 1828, died 24th September 1856.

Adelaide S. " 17th January 1831, died 10th September 1831.

Adelaide A. " 11th October 1832.

Edward D. " 3rd February 1835, died 16th September 1863.

Arletta " 7th June 1842.

Thomas Meserve born 23rd May 1806.

Caroline Johnson " 1805.

Married

Their children

Nancy Meserve born 13th September 1828.

Rebecca " 13th April 1831, died 15th September 1833

Henry H. " 8th July 1833.

Nathaniel Kennedy

Polly Bond born 12th January 1779, died 22nd September 1831.

Married 12th July 1796.

Their children

David Kennedy born 23 December 1797.

Henry	born	23rd September 1799.	
Elizabeth	"	9th April 1802.	
Abiel	"	29th June 1804.	
Mary Ann	"	16th September 1806, died	1808.
Thomas	"	April 1809, died	October 1831.
William N.	"	22 November 1811, died	1833.
Mary Ann	"	24th June 1814.	
Justus R.	"	14th March 1817.	
Polly	"	& died	1819.

Robert F. Avery born 27th January 1799.

Maria Dunton " 19th " 1810.

Married

Their children

Belinda Avery	born	4th February 1827.
Roxana	"	12th July 1828.
Arletta	"	9th March 1830.
Abiel	"	19th June 1832.
Joseph D.	"	15th September 1834.
Sarah M.	"	27th July 1836.

Francis Joseph Mathews born in Nemour, France, 1st November 1805.

Eunice B. Farnham " 8th October 1809.

Married 15th November 1828.

Their children

Francis Weeks Mathews	born	27th August 1829.
Miriam Jane	"	16th January 1833.

Samuel W. Jackson born 30th November 1812, died 25th May 1896.

Lorinda Richardson " 30th August 1812, died 15th December 1895.

Married 24th December 1839.

Their children

James A. Jackson	b.	13th Oct. 1840, d. 8th November 1841.
Samuel	"	17th July 1847, d. 31st July 1847.
Atwood	"	3rd January 1849, d. 8th May 1850.
Henry	"	23rd May 1845, d. 17th May 1850.
Abbie E.	"	29th March 1855, d. 7th May 1882.
Marion		

Nathan Avery born 18th April 1785, died 18th December 1843.

Betsey Folsom " 4th December 1784.

Married

Their children

Sophia Avery	born	18th July 1808.
Lovina	"	13th September 1811.
Hiram	"	1st April 1813.
Otis	"	31st March 1815.
Myrick	"	9th April 1819.
James	"	20th January 1821.
Nathan M.	"	22nd April 1826.
Eliza Ann	"	1st May 1828.

John Perham born 24th October 1793.

Lydia Day " 17th March 1798.

Married 14th September 1814.

Their children

Sarah Ann Perham	born	23rd November 1818.
Jane	"	4th May 1822.
Stephen	"	1st November 1823.

Adeline	born 28th April 1826.
Caroline	" 17th July 1829.
John Jr.	" 8th June 1831.
Lydia Ann	" 24th September 1832.
Edmund S.	" 13th June 1834.
Leander	" 20th September 1836.
Roxanna	" 8th January 1839.

James Shepherd born 15th January 1796.

Nancy Noyes " 19th December 1795.

Married August 1815. .

Their children

Nancy Shepherd	born 9th February 1816.
Louis N.	" 22nd April 1819.
Carlton J.	" 15th December 1820.
James Jr.	" 5th May 1826.
Llewellyn	" 8th January 1828.
Ruth Ann	" 31st May 1834.
Emery W.	" 17th April 1836.

Samuel Heath born 1st June 1787.

Sarah Ripley " 26th January 1790.

Married 1st January 1808.

Their children

Abraham Heath	born 21st February 1808.
Lovania	" 1st December 1809.
Sarah Ann	" 11th February 1812.
William	" 18th January 1816.
Samuel	" 14th May 1818.
Asa	" 21st September 1820.
Samuel	" 1st April 1823.
Jotham	" 1st September 1825.

Atwell S. Heath born 20th March 1854, son of Samuel and Ruth Ann W Heath.

Amos Boyinton born 2nd April 1804.

Rachel Decker " 16th February 1808. .

Married 3rd November 1825.

Their children

Alonzo W. Boyinton	born 9th September 1826.
Naoma C.	" 26th April 182—.
Amos H.	" 8th " 18—.
Susan Jane	" 26th August
Lucy	" 22nd December 1837.
Eliza Ann	" 28th February 1839.
Merilla	" 7th December 1841.

David Nichols Bond born 27th November 1809, died 30th June 1861.

Roxanna A. Holmes " in Belfast, 18th May 1814, died 6th October 1853.

Married 8th February 1837.

Abby Frances Bond born 16th July 1839.

David M. " November 1843, died 25th Januar
1865.

Lucius*

John*

Roxanna*

Albion*

David N. Bond married (2nd) Eliza Bond Blanchard.

*This name was written in pencil.

Johnson Burbank born 27th February 1806.

Rachel B. Choate " 22nd January 1804.

Married 25th April 1835.

Allison Bond born 5th October 1818, died 22nd January 1880.

Lucinda Kennedy born July 1819, died 22nd February 1887.

Married

Their child

Minda Bond born November 1848, died 28th May 1857.

Luther McCurda born 17th June 1799.

Ophelia Plummer "

Married

John E. McCurda born 24th March 1824.

Abiel Bran born 15th May 1817.

Hester Morse "

Married 31st May 1849.

Joseph Ross born 15th October 1801.

Mary Perkins " 15th February 1800, died 25th April 1872.

Married 10th December 1823.

Their children

Susannah Ross born 17th September 1824, died 19th September 1845.

Mary J. " 21st February 1826.

Alphonso " 4th October 1827.

Ezekiel " 25th September 1829.

Joseph G. " 25th " 1832, died 14th October 1836.

Emma S. " 17th November 1836.

Leander Weeks born 22nd November 1823.

Mary J. Ross " 21st February 1826.

Married 17th January 1847.

Their children

Georgia Weeks born 4th November 1847.

Alphonso " 26th September 1849.

Albert Richardson born 21st December 1814, died 9th April 1898.

Mary Ann Bond " 17th June 1813, died 23rd December 1851.

Married 13th June 1843.

Their children

Albert Richardson born

Adelaide " 15th December 1844, died 27th April 1850.

Amanda " 21st November 1846, died 28th April 1850.

Marshall " 1st August 1848, died 13th May 1850.

Jesse Hall born 12th July 1790, died 10th April 1840.

Mary Coffin " 11th April 1797, died 3rd July 1833.

Married 24th July 1819.

William Auld died 21st July 1852.

Jane Clark

Married 28th May 1831

Samuel Jackson born 13th March 1789, died 29th October 1852.

Mary Weeks " 27th June 1792.

Married 10th May 1814.

William Ross born 17th August 1780.

Patience Linscott " 13th July 1780.

Married 13th December 1810.

John B. Parker born 2nd November 1819.

Elizabeth Moody " 12th June 1824.

Married 12th April 1840.

Their children

Mary Ann Parker born 25th September 1843.
 Roscoe G. " " 6th January 1846.
 Henry Mandeville " " 25th " 1849.
 Percival O. " " 25th September 1852.
 Hannah Octavia " " 19th March 1856.
 Elbridge " " 19th November 1859.

Amasa A. Vonnoh born 8th March 1814.

Mary Ann Pinto " 5th November 1813.

Married 26th December 1836.

Their children

Llewella Vonnoh born 22nd February 1838.
 Ambrose L. " 14th October 1839.
 Ann Matilda " 3rd February 1841.

Mary Ann Clark, second wife of Amasa A. Vonnoh, born 9th September 1813.

Married to Amasa

Their children

Olive J. Vonnoh born 16th September 1852.
 Junius E. " 3rd December 1853.
 Clara M. " 21st " 1855.

Andrew Rice born 2nd April 1811, died 14th July 1898.

Mary " " 17th November 1818.

Married 22nd January 1841.

Their children

Ruth Ann Rice born 29th December 1841, died 4th November 1862.
 John " 27th December 1842, died 31st July 1864.
 Edward " 28th June 1844.
 Leander " 22nd April 1846.
 Charles " 3rd August 1848.
 Augustus " 4th June 1850.
 Amanda J. " 25th July 1852.
 Mary E. " 28th August 1854, died 20th October 1854.

John N. Bond born 12th August 1812.

Susan B. Hayden born 9th December 1818, died 26th August 1865.

Married 17th June 1838.

Their children

Sarah Bond born 30th August 1839, died 9th April 1841.
 Sidney Howard " 9th March 1841, died 28th March 1896.
 Sarah Nicholds " 30th September 1842, died 20th November 1872.
 George Mandeville " 11th November 1845.
 Isabel Hayden " 1st June 1847.
 Susan Caroline " 12th April 1849, died 16th November 1898.
 Harriet Nichols " 24th July 1851.
 John Frank " 9th December 1853.

John N. Bond married (2nd) 19th April 1868 Mary Jackson Whitehouse, d
 7th July 1872, aged 49 yrs. 7 mos.

Samuel J. Bond born 4th May 1821, died 5th March 1894.

Emily Wright " 25th September 1820.

Married

No children

Emily (Wright) Bond married (2nd) Albert Richardson.

David S. Trask born, in Edgecomb, 17th March 1766.

Polly " " 14th September 1772.

Married

Their children

David Trask Jr.	born, in Edgecomb,	2nd July 1794.
Lydia	" " Jefferson	5th June 1797.
Israel	" "	17th May 1799.
Mary	" "	17th August 1801.
Jabez	" "	16th May 1804.
Elmira	" "	5th July 1806.
Joshua	" "	12th August 1808.
Monezer	" "	22nd March 1811.
Sofrona	" "	26th October 1813, died 21st
	March 1816.	

Peter Dow born

Married

Their children

Thomas Dow	born	23rd November 1789.
Elizabeth	"	14th January 1791.
Jane	"	21st August 1792.
Mary	"	18th May 1793.
John K.	"	1st March 1795.
Rebecca	"	19th February 1797.
Jeremiah	"	2nd November 1798.
Nelly	"	2nd December 1801.
Fanny	"	12th " 1803.
Sally	"	28th November 1804.
Susannah	"	21st " 1806.
Rosannah	"	18th June 1808.
Hannah	"	
William N.	"	2nd February 1812.

APPENDIX

FROM THE RECORDS OF THE FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH OF JEFFERSON, ME.

[During the summer of 1899 the records of the First Baptist Church at Jefferson, Me., were searched for genealogical information supplementary to that contained in the town records, and the following entries of deaths were found. Here and there annotations have been inserted in brackets and, in one case, in a footnote.]

Cynthia (Gardiner) Ames died 25th February 1894, aged 85 yrs.

Olive Avery died 18th March 1899.

George Barstow died 8th January 1858, aged 82 yrs.

Martha Barstow died 24th September 1859, aged 58 yrs.

Clarissa (Jackson) Bond born 2nd November 1811, died 7th April 1899 [wife of Henry K. Bond].

Frederika Bond born April 1850, died 18th November 1883 [daughter of William J. Bond].

Lucinda (Kennedy) Bond, born July 1819, died 22nd February 1887 [wife of Allison Bond].

Margaret (Jackson) Bond born 30th April 1806, died 3rd April 1878 [second wife of Joseph Bond].

Nancy (Young) Bond, born June 5, 1804, died Mch. 24, 1838 [first wife of Joseph Bond].

Sarah (Trowant) Bond born 1849, died 11th March 1887 [wife of Joseph J. Bond, son of Joseph Bond].

Sarah (Jackson) Bond, died 4th July 1898 [wife of Albion P. Bond].

Zulema (Jackson) Bond born 23rd May 1821, died 10th April 1890 [wife of Alexander K. Bond].
John Boyinton died Jan. 29, 1821.
Jonas Call died 7th January 1881 [husband of Harriet Bond].
Abigail Catland [wife of John Catland] died 18th October 1852.
Joseph A. Chapman died 1887.
Maria Chapman died 24th May 1891.
Mary H. Chapman died 15th February 1841, aged 44 yrs.
Rebecca Dow Clark died Oct. 3, 1823.
Warren Clark died 23rd January 1832, aged 24 yrs.
William Cogswell died 8th January 1856.
Samuel C. Currier, son of Oren & Lucinda [N. (Chisam)] Currier, born 20 Oct. 1858, died 18 Aug. 1879.
Elisha Day died 30th Sept. 1843.
George Deal died 17th November 1844, aged 89 yrs.
Mary Deal died May 1855.
Matilda Deshon died 25th January 1856.
Nancy Dow died June 18, 1832.
Ruth A. Dunbar died 21st January 1890.
Lorinda (Witham) Flagg died 22nd July 1860, wife of William Flagg.
Mary (Jones) Givins died May 1854.
Hepsibah Gray died 20th May 1826.
Rebecca (Meservey) Gray died 27th February 1893, aged 95 yrs. 10 mos.
Eunice Green died 10 January 1853.
Lot. W. Hall died 22nd August 1880.
Isaac Hoffses died 25th January 1864.
Loren Hoffses died 14th July 1849.
Lydia Hoffses died 20th February 1873.
Margaret Hoffses died 28th August 1863.
Asrenath [sic] Hopkins died 14th August 1831.
Briggs C. Jackson died 8th February 1873.
Elizabeth (Cunningham) Jackson died 20th April 1883.
George E. Jackson died 21st September 1893, aged 72 yrs.
Lucinda Jackson died 30th October 1836.
Lucinda J. Jackson died 19th November 1897.
Mary Johnson died 19th October 1843, aged 26 yrs.
Edward Jones died 15th December 1891, aged 79 yrs.
Henry Jones died 23rd April 1844, aged 29 yrs.
Nancy B. Jones died 14th May 1865, aged 40 yrs.
Randall Jones died 23rd November 1855.
Abigail Kennedy died May 1856.
Alexander Kennedy died 8th August 1851.
Eliza Kennedy died 14th April 1883, aged 73 yrs. 10 mos.
James Kennedy died 10th May 1826.
Polly (Bond) Kennedy died 23rd September 1831, aged 52 yrs.
Rebecca Kennedy died 7th July 1858, aged 55 yrs.
Sarah Kennedy died 25th May 1840, aged 58 yrs.
Sarah Kennedy [wife of John] died 9th May 1869.
Susan Haskell Kennedy died 25th June 1859.
Lydia Ladd died 25th May 1833.
John E. Linscott died 8th September 1883.
Andrew McCobb died 31st January 1855.
Elizabeth McCobb died 20th January 1880.
Pamelia McCurda died 27 August 1880.
Alzira (Bond) Meservey [daughter of Joseph Bond] born 1835, died 9th June 1891. [Another entry adds: aged 56 yrs.]

Dameris Meservey died 11th January 1861, aged 87 yrs.
Jane Y. Meservey died 13th June 1877.
Mary Meservey died Feb. 13, 1821.
Miles Meservey born December 1824, died 29th August 1899.
Albert Moody died 28th August 1879.
Caroline Moody died 6th April 1893, aged 84 yrs.
Philip Newbert died 6th August 1878, aged 80 yrs. 6 mos.
John Orff died 31st December 1891, aged 82 yrs. 5 mos.
Margery Orff died May 1864.
Joseph Partridge died 24th September 1882 [*sic*,? 1852].
Nathan H. Pilsbury died 4th June 1824.
[Miss] Eleanor Rice died July 1878.
Catherine Robinson died 15th August 1832.
James Robinson [born 23 May 1784, son of James and Abigail] died 9th April 1855.
Alexander Shepherd died 24th November 1876, at Cambridge, Mass.
James Shepherd died July 23, 1818.
Lucinda Shepherd died 31st December 1862, aged 60 yrs.
Mary Shepherd died Aug. 14, 1843.
Mary Shepherd [wife of David] died 8 Aug. 1853.
Mary Shepherd died April 1877.
Jane Shuman died 9th September 1863.
Susannah Tibbetts died 7th June 1857, aged 59 yrs. 11 mos.
William Tibbetts died 26th August 1880, aged 89 yrs.
William Tilley died 2nd October 1882, aged 74 yrs.*
Harriet Tobey died 25th October 1863.
William Tobey died 23rd August 1835.
Leonard Vinal died 26th August 1893, aged 74 yrs.
Nathan Ware died 12th June 1851.
Ruth Waters died 9th January 1829, aged 81 yrs.
Aurelia A. Weeks died 28th September 1884, aged 71 yrs.
Caroline Weeks died 28th September 1886, aged 69 yrs.
Erastus G. Weeks died 2nd December 1884.
Hannah Weeks died 19th December 1877, at Vassalboro.
Jarusha [*sic*] A. Weeks died 7th October 1841, aged 22 yrs.
Lucy A. Weeks died 29th March 1888, aged 62 yrs. 6 mos.
Sarah Weeks died 3rd April 1878.
George Wiles died 27th September 1853.
Elizabeth Witham died 21 July 1853.
Hannah Bond Young born 23rd July 1805, died 25th May 1892.

*Rev. William Tilley was ordained as pastor of the First Baptist Church in Jefferson 4th Jan. 1852. His pastorate in this church was not continuous until his death, although he occupied the pulpit for many years during the intervening period.

INSCRIPTIONS IN THE CEMETERY AT EAST BAKERSFIELD, VT.

Copied and communicated by HERBERT WILLIAMS DENIO, A.M.,
of New York City

THE following inscriptions, all that are now to be found in the cemetery at East Bakersfield, Franklin Co., Vt., were copied *verbatim* on 19 Aug. 1918. The appearance of the ground indicates that there are many unmarked graves; but there have been no interments in this cemetery for some forty years, the inscription of latest certain date being that on the gravestone of Benjamin Upton, who died 1 Jan. 1877. In this copy words which appear entirely in capital letters on the gravestones have been reproduced with the initial letters only capitalized. The punctuation of the original inscriptions has been followed as closely as possible, but in doubtful cases the usual present-day punctuation has been given.

Benjamin Ayers, Born at Brookfield, Mass. Oct. 19, 1793, died at Bakersfield Mar. 26, 1870.

Owen, son of Benj. & Sarah Ayers; died Sept. 12, 1841; aged 16 years & 2 m.

Emily L. daughter of James & Sarah Ayres, died April 21, 1841; aged 3 years & 7 mo.

Harriet, daughter of James & Sarah Ayres, died March 12, 1840. Æ. 4 years & 8 mos.

In Memory of Nathan A. son of Wm. & Sally Balsar, who died Jan. 28, 1841, aged 2 months & 8 days.

Margaret, wife of James B. Belser, died Feb. 6, 1843; aged 85 years.

Lillian J. daughter of A. G. & M. N. Brigham, died Aug. 1, 1858. Æ. 3 mos. & 7 d'ys.

Ira, son of Augustus & Elvira Child; died Feb. 8, 1847. Æ. 13 Mo. & 14 d.

John son of Augustus & Elvira Child; died Apr. 21, 1852; age 3 y'rs. 4 m's. & 11 days.

Perley [Child.]*

Philetus C. son of Thomas & Lydia Child; died May 27. 1827; aged 4 years & 16 days.

In Memory of Sally, daughter of Thomas & Lydia Child. Who departed this life Oct. 7th AD. 1818, in the 5th year of her age.

In Memory of Thomas, son of Thomas & Lydia Child, who departed this life Jan. 23rd AD. 1813, in the 5th year of his age.

Thomas, son of Augustus & Elvira Child, Died Mar. 5, 1864, Æ. 33 Y'rs.

William Dane, Died Aug. 9, 1853. Æ. 26 y'rs. 4 mos. & 3 d's.

Ormill W. Doan. A private of Co. H 2 Vt. Vol. died at Frederickburg Va. Dec. 25, 1862. Æ. 23 Yrs & 7 mo. [Stone broken.]

Ormill Doan. Died at Baton Rouge July 18 1862. Aged 50 years; a private of Co. H 7 Vt. Vol.†

Angeline, daughter of E. P. & J. A. Doane. Died March 5, 1850; aged 5 yrs. 4 mo. 7 days.

Esmond L. son of Ormill & Matilda Doane. Died Jan. 23, 1863. Æ. 12 Yrs. & 7 Days.

*This inscription is found between the inscriptions of John, son of Augustus and Elvira Child and Thomas, son of the same parents.

†This inscription is on the reverse of the gravestone of Ormill W. Doan.

- Jerusha, daughter of Jesse & Clarissa Doane. Died July 17, 1855. Aged 16 y'rs. 3 mo's.
- Leonard, son of Jesse & Clarissa Doane; died Sept. 13, 1848 [?] Æ. 12 Years & 8 Mo's.
- Phebe M. Daughter of Ormill & Matilda Doane. Died Feb. 23, 1863. Æ. 20 Yrs. 1 Mo. 16 D's.
- William Leonard, son of Wm & C. L. Doane, died May 21, 1853. Æ. 4 mo. 12 d's.
- Daphne C. wife of H. W. Dunham. Died June [stone broken, ? 10, 1877]. Æ. 49 Y'rs. & 5 Mo's.
- Frank, son of* [stone broken, illegible] May 26, 1855. Aged [illegible].
- Hattie Bell, Dau. of H. W. & D. C. Dunham. Died June [illegible] 1860. Aged 1 yr. & 11 d's.
- Jesse Davison, son of Jesse & Lucy Dunham, died Jan. 8th [stone broken, ? 1829]; aged 9 months.
- Mary, daughter of Jairus & Hannah Eaton, died Nov. 4, 1851. Aged 17 y'rs. 1 mo. 9 d's.
- Betsey, wife of Wm Giddings. Died Sept. 30, 1859. Aged 86 y'rs.
- Betsey, wife of William Giddings, jr. Died Aug. 3, 1867. Æ. 69 ys. 5 ms. & 15 ds.
- Clark, son of Wm & Betsey Giddings, jr. Died Nov. 27, 1849; Æ. 20 yrs. 9 mos. & 9 dys.
- George, son of Wm. & Betsey Giddings, jr. Died Jan. 2, 1850. Æ. 16 Y'rs. & 2 mo.
- In Memory of Horace, son of William & Betsey Giddings, jr. Died June 13, 1845. Æ. 7 Ys. 8 m. & 3 d.
- Selina, wife of Thomas H. Giddings. Died Oct. 2^d 1837. Aged 32 years & 6 months.
- Thomas H. Giddings, died Jan. 15, 1840 in the fortieth year of his age.
- William Giddings died August 26, AD. 1850. Aged 82 Years & 4 months.
- William Giddings, jr. Died Oct. 22, 1850. Aged 54 y'rs. 9 mo. & 20 days.
- Joseph W. Hodges. Died Mar. 15, 1849. Æ. 40 Y'rs. & 5 m's.
- Catherine Upton, his wife, died Dec. 11, 1867. Æ. 65 y'rs. & 1 mo.
- Leander L. son of J. & C. Hodges, died Nov. 10, 1855. Æ. 22 years.
- Mariah C. Hodges; died May 5, 1860. Ae. 23 yrs.
- Daphne P. wife of [stone broken and illegible, ? Josiah Houghton].
- In Memory of Jonas Houghton, who died Dec. 9, 1831, Aged 74 years, 4 months & 4 days.
- Josiah Houghton, Died Mar. 3, 1864. Æ. 70 ys. & 11 mo.
- Phebe R. wife of Jonas Houghton, died Feb. 26, 1856. Æ. 93 yrs. 1 mo. & 8 days.
- Cornelius A. son of Luther & Louis [sic] T. Hunter. Died Feb. 27, 1853. Aged 9 mo's. 14 d'ys.
- Dosha, wife of Edward Hunter, Died May 13, 1850; aged 64 yrs.
- Edward Hunter, died June 5, 1862. Ae. 70 y's. & 7 mo.
- Elizabeth B. wife of Edward Hunter; died July 11, 1820. Aged 31 Years.
- In Memory of John Hunter who died March 21, 1825, in the 75th year of his age.
- Sarah, wife of John Hunter, died Feb. 2, 1843; aged 87 years.
- In Memory of Elijah Johnson, who died Nov. 5, 1818, in the 34 year of his age.
- William Miller. Died Sept. 2, 1864. Æ. 69 y. 4 m. & 28 ds.
- Alice B. wife of Benjamin Perkins. Died Sept. 19, 1854. Æ. 37 yrs. 10 mos. & 10 ds.
- Alice L. Daughter of Benjamin & Alice B. Perkins. Died Sept. 25, 1854. Æ. 15 yrs. 11 mos. & 22 ds.

*Probably a son of H. W. and D. C. Dunham.

- Benjamin Perkins. Died Feb. 14, 1855. Æ. 43 yrs. 10 mos. & 8 ds.
 Cynthia Evelyn, daugh. of B. & A. Perkins. Died Aug. 19, 1852. Æ. 1 yr.
 10 m's. & 21 d's.
 Lydia, wife of Dea. Wm. Perkins. Died Oct. 22, 1857. Æ. 80 Y'rs. 4 mo.
 Lydia L. daughter of Benj. & Alice Perkins, died Aug. 7, 1857. Aged 14 yrs.
 5 mos. & 23 ds.
 Dea. Wm. Perkins. Died Oct. 9, 1855. Aged [illegible] 6 m.
 William B. son of Benjamin & Alice B. Perkins. Died Sept. 18, 1854. Æ.
 13 yrs. 10 mos. & 4 ds.
 Martha M. wife of Orrin S. Powers, and daughter of Wm & Electa Sadlier.
 Died May 22 [?], 1868. Æ. 22 y'rs. 5 ms. & 4 ds.
 Belinda L. Sornberger, wife of Michael Randall. Died July 20, 1862. Æ.
 39 Yrs. & 5 mo.
 Charlie H. son of William & Electa Sadlier, died Jan. 29, 1868. Æ. 11 yrs.
 5 mo. & 8 days.
 Willie A. son of William & Electa Sadlier. Died Dec. 30, 1862. Æ. 6 yrs.
 & 4 mos.
 Luna J. daur of Hiram & Susanna Smith, died Aug. 8, 1841. Aged 12 years.
 2 m. & 14 d.
 Cynthia, daughter of Daniel & Mary Stearnes. Died May 31, 1813. Aged
 15 y's. 6 mo's. 16 d's.
 Daniel M. Stearnes. Died Apr. 13, 1853. Aged 77 y'rs. 7 m's. 19 d's.
 Mary, daughter of Daniel and Mary Stearnes. Died Dec. 24, 1834. Aged 2
 y'rs. & 17 days.
 Mary, wife of D. M. Stearnes. Died Sept. 15, 1856. Æ. 81 y's. 3 m's. 26 d's.
 Benjamin Upton. Died Jan. 1, 1877; aged 100 Y'rs & 9 Mo's.
 Betsey, wife of Benjamin Upton. Died Jan. 17, 1861. Æ. 80 yrs.
 William C. died July 20, 1852. Æ. 16 months.
 Infant daughter, died May 16, 1849.
 Children of H. & M. Upton.

RECORDS KEPT BY MRS. OLIVE F. HOYT OF NEWINGTON, N. H.

Copied by JACKSON M. HOYT of Newington, N. H., and communicated by
 SAMUEL BURNHAM SHACKFORD, A.B., LL.B., of Dover, N. H.

THE following records were transcribed in 1908 from a journal kept by Mrs. Olive F. (Coleman) Hoyt of Newington, N. H., who died in Jan. 1890, aged 87 years. Under each of the headings given in brackets the entries have been arranged in the order of the years, but the punctuation has been brought into conformity with present-day usage and the names of the months have been given in the customary abbreviations.

[BIRTHS, BEFORE 1853]

- | | | |
|-------|----------|---|
| 1787, | Nov. 24, | James Twombly was born. |
| 1842, | Oct. 20, | Clark Coleman born. |
| 1844, | Nov. 26, | Enoch T. Coleman's first son born. |
| " | Dec. 29, | James Hoyt[']s 3d son born. |
| 1847, | Feb. 7, | Arabella, dau. of Enoch T. Coleman, born. |

1851, Nov. 10, Abigail P. Hoyt's 5th child born—a girl. [1851 *written in pencil.*]

[BIRTHS, 1853-1865*]

1853, Jan. 3, Hope, dau. of John I. Trefethen.
 " " 12, Joseph Odiorne, son of Augustus Ordiorne, born.
 " Feb. 2, Joshua B., son of Joshua B. Pickering.
 " Mar. 7, Lucretia P., 1st dau. of Henry J. Downing.
 " " 7, Robert H., 1st son of Ephraim Pickering.
 " " 3, daughter of Mrs. Abigail Floyd.
 " May 13, daughter of Nicholas P. Furber.
 " " 17, daughter of Miss Mary Paul Pickering.
 " Aug. 14, Herbert S., son of F. W. & Louisa de Richemont.
 " " 18, Mary F., dau. of Otis B. & Alice Downing.
 " " 21, Luther C., son of Ephraim Pickering. [Luther C. *written in pencil.*]
 " Oct. 15, dau. of Gilman Mason.
 " Nov. 23, son of Frank Pettigrew.
 " " 29, Fred Neal, son of Joshua Downing, 2d wife.
 " Dec. 1, Ada, 2d dau. of Levi Garland.
 " " 12, Olive, 4th dau. of John L. Pickering. [Olive *written in pencil.*]
 1854, Feb. 16, 2d dau. of F. T. Pickering, 4th child.
 " July 24, 3d dau. of James Hoyt.
 " " 29, 2d " of Nicholas P. Furber.
 " Oct. 15, 2d son of Joshua M. Nutter.
 1855, Jan. 25, son of George Garland, Ellery O. [Ellery O. *written in pencil.*]
 " " 26, 1st son of Walter Scott of Portsmouth.
 " " 29, daughter of Gilman & Abigail Upham.
 " " of Henry & Sarah Allard.
 " Mar. 28, " of Joshua & Mary Downing.
 " Apr. 1, " of George & Henrietta de Rochemont.
 " Apr. 3, dau. of James W. & Charlotte F. Hoyt, Tuesday.
 " May 9, son of Charles & Mariah Brewster.
 " June 18, son of George and Mary E. Coleman.
 " June 8, dau. of Daniel de Rochemont.
 " " 28, " of Isaac & Frances Brackett.
 " Sept. 6, " of Elias & Mary E. Frink, Jennie Rowe. [Jennie Rowe *written in pencil.*]
 " Oct. 13, " of John A. & Sarah M. Pickering, Amanda. [Amanda *written in pencil.*]
 " Nov. 18, " of G. W. & Eliza Knox, Eva Pray. [Eva Pray *written in pencil.*]
 " Dec. 5, Ruby S., dau. of Col. Isaac & Ann S. Frink.
 1856, Jan. 17, A son to Joseph & Elizabeth Whidden, Frank L.
 " Feb. 20, Stillborn son of F. T. & Sophia E. G. Pickering.
 " Feb. 2, 2nd son of Ephraim & Margaret Pickering, Chas. N.
 " Mar. 21, 3d son of Joshua M. & Sarah Nutter, 4th child.
 " Apr. 19, 2d son of Ephraim & Mary Pickering, William C.
 " May 5, Twins, son & daughter of Enoch & Abby Coleman.
 " " 14, 2d dau. of James A. & Susan M. Pickering, Sarah.
 " June 9, son of John L. & Mary Pickering.
 " " 10, son of James & Lydia Hoyt, William A.
 " July 23, Daughter of William & Belinda Garland, Nora.

*In the journal the heading for the births of a given year is usually "Births in Newington."

1856,	Aug.	28,	Son of George & Margaret Garland, Rose. [Rose written in pencil.]
"	Sept.	15,	Son of Peter and Mary E. Taylor.
"		17,	1st son of Amos & Jerusha A. Dame, James E.
"		20,	1st son of Elder Saml. & Harriet S. Hoyt, Arthur.
"	Oct.	23,	In Portsmouth, 2d son of Walter & Ann Scott.
1857,	June	12,	Mary Susette, dau. of Frank T. Pickering.
1858,	Jan.	3,	son to Elias & Mary E. Frink, died young.
"	Mar.	13,	dau. to Richard P. & Margaret Hoyt, Fannie.
"	July		to Geo. & Mary E. Coleman.
"	Sept.	1,	dau. to Leonard S. Garland.
"	Oct.	15,	1st child of Col. Joseph W. Pickering, Hannah J.
"	Dec.	9,	son to A. J. & Abby A. Cole, Levi J.
"		11,	dau. to Chas. W. & Antoinette Nutter, Ida A.
1859,	Jan.	12,	son to Chas. T. & Mary E. Emery.
"	Jan.	10,	1st child, a daughter, to George de Rochemont, Jr., & Kate, his wife, Monday.
"	Jan.	23,	2d son to Rev. Saml. Hoyt, Frank M.
"	Feb.	6,	daughter, 3d child, of Walter & Ann Scott.
"		21,	daughter to Elias & M.E Frink, 3d child.
"		25,	son to John Lowel Pickering, James [?].
"	May	7,	daughter to Ephraim Pickering, Jr., Abbie. [Abbie written in pencil.]
"	Aug.	29,	daughter to George & Henrietta de Rochemont.
"	Sept.	19,	daughter to John A. & Sarah E. Pickering, Alma.
"	Oct.	15,	1st daughter to Robert & Martha O. Manson, Emma.
"		31,	daughter to Gilbert & Lizzie Hoyt, Addie, Monday.
"	Nov.	4,	daughter to J. W. & E. A. Whidden.
"	Dec.	2,	daughter to N. P. & Caroline Furber.
1860,	Feb.	21,	Fred, son to William Hoyt, Jr.
"	"	19,	Daughter to Frank T. Pickering, Delia, 7th child.
"		23,	2d daughter of Walter Scott, 4th child.
"	July	29,	Babe of George E. & M. E. Coleman.
"	Aug.	1,	Daughter of Susan Upham.
"		18,	dau. to Isaiah Allard.
"	Oct.	19,	John Edward, son to John A. & Sarah E. Pickering.
"		30,	Lizzie, dau. to A. J. & Abbie A. Cole.
"	Nov.	5,	1st dau. to Amos & Jerusha A. Dame, Addie.
1861,	Jan.	12,	3d Daughter to Benjamin & Caroline Bean, 5th child.
"		18,	daughter to Leonard S. Garland.
"	Feb.	18,	George Wallace, 1st son to J. W. & S. Q. Pickering.
"	May	4,	son to Samuel Bean, at Fox Point.
"		27,	dau. to John L. & Mary Pickering, 12th child.
"	June	12,	Geo. & Mary E. Coleman.
"		13,	son to Charles Thompson, in Ham House.
"		20,	Twin sons to George & Emerline Brown, Willard & William T.
"	July	18,	Jeannette, dau. to Joseph & Martha A. Hoyt, Thursday
"	Aug.	11,	1st son to Richard P. & Margaret Hoyt, George.
"		16,	daughter to Ephraim Pickering, Jr., Mary W. [Mary W. written in pencil.]
1862,	Jan.	19,	a son to Joseph W. Whidden, 7th child, Ira. [Ira written in pencil.]
"	Feb.	16,	a dau. to Benj. & Caroline Bean.
"	Mar.	6,	a son to Elias & Mary E. Frink, 5th child, Darius [Darius written in pencil.]

1862,	7,	1st and only son to Nicholas T. Furber, William.
"	Oct.	dau. to Chas. & Almira de Rochemont.
1863,	Jan. 3,	son born to Susan Upham, 2d child.
"	25,	dau. to Wm. & Martha A. Hoyt, Lilian.
"		dau. to Henry J. & Lydia J. Downing.
"	Mar.	Geo. Garland, a dau., in the Sam Adams house.
"	Apr. 26,	a son to Jos. W. Pickering, J. W. P., Jr.
"	July 9,	a son to Amos Dame.
"	24,	1st son to Joseph & Martha Hoyt, Jos. H.
"	Aug. 18,	dau. to Robert & M. O. Manson, Estelle.
1864,	Jan. 16,	son to Mary Ellen Bean, Frank M. Bean.
"	Apr. 2,	dau. to Gee & Sophia Pickering, Nellie.
"		dau. to Isaiah Allard.
"	June	dau. to Ephraim Pickering, Jr.
"	July 26,	dau. to Benj. Bean, the 5th daughter.
"		dau. to N. P. Furber.
"	Dec. 11,	dau. to Elias & Mary E. Frink.
1865,	Jan. 4,	First child, dau. to Louis L. de Rochemont.
"	Mar. 1,	Chauncey B., son to Gilbert P. Hoyt.
"	2,	son to George & Margaret Garland.
"		A dau. to Thomas & Frances Staples, Faith.
"	30,	Herbert, son to Isaac & Abbie Dow.
"	Apr. 23,	son to Samuel Bean, at old Folsom House.
"	May 4,	2d son to Richard P. Hoyt.
"	May 27,	James C., son to Nathl. & Rosamon Simpson.
"	Nov. 10,	a daughter to Jas. Wm. Hoyt, Lizzie.

[MARRIAGES, 1826-1865*]

1826,	June 8,	Isaiah Ricker & Charlotte Watson.
"	Sept. 28,	Cotton Garland & Mehetable Pickering.
"	" "	Samuel Cate of Portsmouth & Sally Tibbetts.
"	Oct. 10,	James Pickering & Ruth Miller of Portsmouth.
"	Nov. 1,	John Hoyt & Elizabeth Dame.
"	" 26,	Samuel Tuttle of Durham to Alice Hart.
1827,	July 20,	Valentine Pickering & Ruth Chace [or Chase].
"	Oct. 28,	Thomas Pickering & Lydia Ham of Somersworth.
"	Dec. 1,	Otis B. Downing & Eliza Pickering.
1828,	Feb. 19,	Elder Peasley of Plaistow & Sarah Peavey.
"	June 8,	Simes Frink & Sarah Hatch, Greenland.
"	July 13,	Theodore Pickering & Mary Hart.
"	Nov. 2,	Phineas Coleman & Comfort Weeks, Greenland.
"	Mar. 8,†	Ira Coffin of Tuftonborough to M. A. L. Pickering.
"	Nov. 26,‡	Peter Gannon to Alice Downing.
"	Apr. 22,	Mark Nutter and Abigail Hilton were married in Lee, New Hampshire.
1830,	May 6,	Capt. George Adams & Deborah Pickering.
"	Sept. 2,	John Downing & Mary Roberts of Portsmouth.
"	Nov. 29,	Josiah Downing & Dolly Wiggins of Portsmouth.
1831,	Feb. 16,	Robert Ham & Widow Polly Dame.
"	Apr. 4,	George Towle & Clarinda Neal.
"	" 7,	Winthrop P. Hoyt & Lucy M. Rymes.
"	May 10,	John Knight & Wid. Hannah Drew of Durham.

*In the journal the heading for the marriages of a given year is usually "Marriages in Newington" or "Marriages," but the entries show that some of the marriages were solemnized in other places than Newington.

† ?1829, Mar. 8.

‡ ?1829, Nov. 26.

1831,	June	13,	Thomas B. Loughton & Eliza Rymes.
"	Sept.	4,	John A. Smilie & Martha White, New Castle.
1832,	Mar.	29,	John Kingman of Madbury & Wid. Mary Burt.
"	May	17,	E. W. Toppan, Hampton, & A. M. Pickering.
"	"	21,	Alfred Pendexter of Dover & Phebe Pickering.
"	June	20,	Joseph Pickering & Mary J. Goss of Rye.
"	"	23,	Thornton Betton, Derry, & M. E. B. H. Holyoke.
1833,	Feb.	28,	James Coleman & Mary Adams.
"	Mar.	21,	William Nutter & Betsy Downing.
			Edward Holmes & Iset S. Adams.
1834,	Apr.	29,	James Bickford (Greenland) to S. A. Pickering.
"	May	15,	Eben Simpson, York, [and] Abigail Adams.
"	Dec.	3,	Jeremiah Stevens to Wid. Sally Cate.
"	"	14,	Robert Peverly to Jane Sherburne, Ports.
"	"	27,	Reuben L. Lane, S. Hampton, to Lydia Pickering.
1835,	Jan.	18,	Thomas Hoyt [and] Mary Moses of Ports.
"	May	13,	Elias Frink [and] Elizabeth Pickering.
"	Oct.	1,	Eph. Coleman, Esq., [and] Sarah Adams, Great Falls.
"		18,	Levi Carkin [and] L. Priscilla Dow.
"		4,	Daniel Coleman of Wolfborough [and] Mary A. Whidden.
1836,	June	26,	John M. Furber [and] Lydia Dow.
"	Oct.	27,	Edward Huntress [and] Mary E. Adams.
1837,	Jan.	12,	Benjamin Swain, Exeter, [and] Eliza Twombly.
"	"	29,	Nathaniel P. Coleman [and] Dorathy Mathes.
"	Apr.	3,	Eph. Pickering [and] Lydia Pillsbury.
"	May	7,	Thos. G. Furber [and] Elizabeth Dow.
"	June	8,	John L. Pickering [and] Mary J. Berry.
"	July	2,	Gilman Upham [and] Abigail Twombly.
"	July	3,	Valentine P. Dow [and] Wid. Folsom.
"	Dec.	3,	James Hall [and] Lucy Neal.
"	Aug.	4,	Loring Pickering [and] Wid. Bean, Lowell.
1838,	May	20,	Samuel H. Tarlton [and] Mary Gee Pickering.
"		29,	Samuel Drown [and] Mehetible Pickering.
"	Dec.	23,	Alfred M. Hoyt [and] Harriet Fabyan.
1839,	Sept.	29,	Alpheus Brooks (Eliot) [and] Clarrissa Quint.
1840,	Mar.	4,	Stephen Butler, Sanford, [and] Mary E. Furber.
"	"	12,	Samuel Langdon, Ports., [and] Sarah A. Coleman.
"		25,	Silas Craig of Keene [and] Lucy Ann Nutter, Ports.
"		26,	Wm. Hall, Ports., [and] Deborah C. Pickering.
"	Sept.	20,	Levi Garland [and] Helen M. Adams.
"	Dec.	31,	James H. Buzzell, Ports., [and] Harriet Pillsbury, Derry.
1841,	Apr.	6,	Edmund C. Bean [and] Abigail Pickering.
"		7,	Charles W. Nutter [and] A. S. F. A. De Witt.
"	Sept.	30,	Benjamin Bean [and] Caroline Coleman.
"	Oct.	26,	Leonard S. Garland [and] Almira Whitcomb.
"	Nov.	25,	Nelson N. Downing [and] Caroline M. Spinney.
"	Dec.	12,	Amasa Howard [and] Wid. Lydia Pickering.
1842,	Mar.	17,	Mr. Daniel M. de Rochemont and Mrs. Eliza A. Odde.
"	July	3,	Wm. Padman [and] Eliza Dow.
1843,	Jan.	28,	Mr. John Hoyt [and] Martha Ann Nutter, dau. of Capt. James Nutter.
"	Mar.	15,	In Ports., Danl. R. Ambros [and] Jane Ann Thompson.
"		23,	Thomas L. Pickering [and] Margaret Weeks, Ports.
"		30,	Joseph H. Gerrish, Dearfield, [and] Mary A. Smith.

- 1843, June 8, Carsten B. deWitt [and] Mrs. Ann Eliza Brown.
 " July 20, in Dover, John Prescott of Ports. [and] Mrs. Esther H.
 or Kersum [sic] of Dover.
 " Nov. 27, Joel Bean of Tuftonboro [and] Mary Ford, Dover.
 " Dec. 6, George Hodgden [and] Livinia Vennard.
 " 25, Rufus K. Oxford and Eliza Ann Nutter of N.
 1844, July 9, Joseph C. Huckins of Dover [and] Clarassa J. Dow, N.
 " Aug. 28, Joseph W. Whidden of Portsmouth [and] Elizabeth A.
 Berry.
 " Sept. 25, Stephen Johnson [and] Hannah Frink.
 " Benjamin Ackerman of Newburyport and Sarah J.
 Nutter.
 " Dec. 19, Pettingill & Lavinia Nutter.
 " " " John Hoyt and Abigail P. Coleman.
 1845, Mar. 10, Thomas F. Foye, New Castle, [and] Ann Mariah Furber.
 " Mar. 22, William Berry [and] Elizabeth Ann Nutter.
 " Apr. 19, Augustus W. Ordiorne [and] Mary R. Nutter of Ports.
 " 27, Henry C. Allard [and] Sarah F. Quint.
 " Oct.[?]¹⁰, in Newington, David G. Bartlett of Haverhill [and]
 Lydia H. Pray.
 " Oct. 7, George J. Smart of Portsmouth to Lydia B. Nutter.
 " Apr. 22, Rev. Masenna Goodrich of Portsmouth to Charlotte E.
 Nutter.
 " 28, in Ports., Tobias Ham Miller and Mrs. Hannah H.
 Plaisted.
 " Mar. 21, George Farnum, Great Falls, to Anna P. Scott of Ports.
 1846, Nov. 29, in Portsmouth, James W. Nutter of Portsmouth to
 Mary Ann Edgerly of Newington.
 1846[?], Nov. 29, By Rev. Osmon C. Baker, Wm. Fabyan to Mrs. Mary
 E. B. H. H. Betton, both of Newington.
 1847, Mar. 18, Mr. Frank T. Pickering to Miss Sophia E. G. deWitt.
 " Apr. 4, Mr. Henry O. Foye & Charlotte Dane.
 " June 13, Gen. Theodore Burleigh, Greenland, to Wid. Comfort
 Coleman of Newington.
 " Aug. 26, Portsmouth, William Rymes [and] Susan Kennard.
 " Oct. 31, Eliot, Mr. William Huntress [and] Isette F. Spinney of
 Eliot.
 " Nov. 10, Mr. John C. Newton of Gosport to Hannah P. Coleman.
 " Mr. Isaac Brackett & Frances I. Dow.
 1848, Albert R. Hatch, Esq., [and] Miss Harris.
 " Jan. 12, Mr. Elias Smith [and] Miss Margaret Wheren.
 " Jan. 20, Col. Isaac Frink to Ann Sarah Hoyt.
 " Apr. 9, In Bath, N. H., Joshua M. Nutter to Miss Sarah Heath.
 " Apr. 18, Dr. Benjamin T. Prescott of Boston to Miss Margaret
 A. F. Rollins.
 " May 23, Mr. James Alfred Pickering to Miss Susan E. Mathes of
 Durham.
 " June 18, Mr. Joshua B. Pickering to Miss Elizabeth Jane Picker-
 ing.
 " " 18, Capt. Chas. Hodgdon of Ports. to Miss Eunice Pray.
 " " 30, Ports.; Richard L. Pickering [and] Josephine Barton.
 " Oct. 12, James H. Thrasher of Nashua [and] Lydia Colby.
 1849, Feb. 25, Darius Frink & Mary E. Coleman.
 " Mar. 27, In Greenland, Nehemiah Pickering of Newington &
 Elizabeth Taylor.
 " Dec. 5, Valentine P. Dow to Mary Jane Cotton of Holdiness.

1850,	Feb. 27,	Richard H. Downing to Ann E. Brown.
"	Mar. 31,	Thomas W. Colbey of South Berwick to Hester Ann Wheeler.
"	May 12,	Portsmouth, John C. Works & Ann Sarah Downing.
"	19,	Peter Taylor to Mary E. Priest.
"	May 5,	Boston, Mr. ———Marsh of East Cambridge and Wd. Mary Ann Coffin formerly of Newington.
"	Nov. 12,	Varney and Sarah Ann Neal.
1851,	Jan. 29,	Francis I. Wilson to Catharine Scott, daughter of Daniel P. Scott.
"	Mar. 13,	Elias Frink to Mary E. Pickering.
"	Apr. 7,	Mr. Richard Furber to Miss Eleanor M. Pickering, his 2nd wife.
"	June 15,	Dover, Asa Smith to Eliza J. Vennor of Newington.
"	Oct. 5,	Henry J. Downing to Lydia J. Downing.
"	Dec. 31,	Mr. Joseph Quint to Wd. Kennedy of Ports.
"	12,	Lowell, David S. Harwood to Hannah Wentworth.
1852,	Feb. 1,	Ephraim, oldest son of James C. Pickering, to Miss Margaret E. Henderson of Greenland.
"	Mar. 1,	Mark Nutter to Miss Eliza Quint.
"	Nov. 4,	Nicholas Furber to Miss Caroline Welch, Eliot.
"	11,	Richard Webster of Haverhill to Mary A. Ferguson.
"	Dec. 30,	William Henry Nutter to Elizabeth Dame.
1853,	Jan. 22,	Joshua Downing to Mary Neal.
"	Feb. 2,	Timothy Dame, Jr., to Elizabeth Spinney of Eliot.
"	May	Mr. John Gee Pickering to Hannah Goodwin.
"	June 13,	Mr. Chas T. Emery of Ports. to Mary Emily Pickering of Newington.
"	Oct. 2,	in Portsmouth, Mr. John M. Perry of Boston to Miss Sarah B. Downing formerly of Newington.
"	Nov. 27,	John A. W. Quint to Rebecca Gould of Portsmouth.
"	Dec. 20,	In Ports., Capt. William H. Barn of Bath, Me., to Miss Augusta E. Jones, only dau. of Capt. Thomas Jones.
"	Nov. 24,	William Neal to Lucy Senter.
1854,	Jan. 8,	At Saco, Maine, Capt. Thomas Pickering to Miss Olive Coleman, both of Newington, 2d wife.
"	9,	In Barnstead, Mr. Mark Nutter to Mrs. Hannah Nutter of B., 3d wife.
"	Feb. 22,	Mr. William Rollins to Miss Sarah Patten of Auburn, N. H.
"	Mar. 26,	Mr. Isaiah Allard to Miss Almira F. Cate of Greenland.
"	Apr. 16,	Mr. Walter Scott to Miss Ann E. Garland.
"	May 24,	James W. Hoyt to Charlotte F. Hoyt.
1855,	Apr. 12,	Mr. Shipley Ricker of South Berwick to Miss Mariah Louisa de Rochemont.
"	May 5,	Elder Samuel Hoyt to Miss Harriet S. Murray of Portsmouth, 2d wife.
"	Sept. 30,	Cambridge, Mass., Winthrop H. F. Nutter to Miss Clarinda L. Arnold of Roxbury.
"	30,	Portsmouth, Mr. Stephen C. Orberry of New York to Miss Sarah Furber formerly of Newington.
"	Nov. 8,	P. Rokes [?] to Miss Mary Paul Pickering.
"	Dec. 9,	Chas. Amos Nutter to Miss Sarah O. Parker of Portsmouth.
1856,	May 1,	Capt. Ruel J. Bean to Mrs. Caroline Coleman of Dover.
"	June 8,	Amos Dame to Miss Jerush A. Coleman.

- 1856, Nov. Richard P. Hoyt to Mrs. Margaret M. Dow, widow of the late Langdon Dow.
 " Dec. Mr. William Hoyt, Jr., to Miss Martha Ann Hayes of Lebanon, Me.
- 1857, Jan. 13, Mr. Geo. F. Hough of Ports. to Miss Mary H. Dame.
 " Oct. 25, Mr. George de Rochemont to Miss Kate Stover [?] of Sanford, Me.
- " Nov. 12, Mr. Robert Manson, Kittery, to Matha O. Berry.
 " 29, Col. Jos. Warren Pickering to Sally Q. Foss.
- 1858, Jan. 19, Gilbert P. Hoyt to Miss Lizzie J. Legro of Rochester, N. H.
 " Mar. 5, Wm. Henry Nutter to Melissa Moulton of Portsmouth, 2nd wife.
 " Apr. 13, Mr. John Edward Hoyt to Hannah M. Sweeney.
 " Sept. 1, James Halley of Montreal to Miss Ann Orr.
 " Sept. 4, James Packard to Miss Mary Frances Hoyt.
 " Oct. 26, Cyrus O. Brown of Kensington to Miss Mary E. Brown of Epping.
- " Nov. 9, Samuel Perkins to Frances M. Pickering.
 " Dec. 29, Howard M. Foye to Miss Lizzie Ordiorne of Portsmouth.
- 1859, May 31, In Greenland, John S. H. Frink, Esq., to Lucretia Pickering, dau. of the late Hon. William Pickering.
- 1860, Jan. 8, Mr. John D. Sanborn of Salem, Mass., to Miss Henrietta B. Smith of Portsmouth.
 " 28, by Rev. Saml. Hoyt, Mr. Oliver O. Pickering to Miss Georgianna Adams.
 " Mar. 9, In Wyandott Co., Kansas, Frank H. Benton, Esq., to Susannah, dau. of Muellater, Chief of Wyandott Nation.
 " Apr. 12, by Rev. Samuel Hoyt, at his house, Mr. James Garland of Portsmouth to Widow Julia (Pray) Colbeth.
 " May 10, Mr. Joseph S. Hoyt to Miss Martha A. Hoyt.
- 1861, Oct. 20, Charles de Rochemont and Almira Staples of Eliot.
 " Dec. 20, Thomas Staples of Eliot and Frances M. Towle.
 " Melvin Welch and Lydia Ann Avery.
- 1862, June 12, Isaac Dow & Miss Abbie Beane.
 " Nov. 4, Ira M. Coffin & Miss Martha A. Hoyt.
 " Wm. H. Brackett of Greenland and Henrietta de Rochemont.
 " Mr. A. E. Wiggin of Tamworth & Mary F. Drown, only child of the late Saml. Drown.
- 1863, July 12, Gee Pickering and Sophia de Rochemont.
 " Oct. 7, James Wm. Hoyt and Sophia Furber.
- 1864, Apr. 12, Louis L. de Rochemont & Emily Nutter.
 " May 18, Edmund C. Bean & Olive Dame.
 " 26, Charles Paul of Eliot & Rosamond F. Coleman.
 " Nov. 23, Ira C. Seymour and Ann E. Garland of N.
 " Dec. 18, John I. Trefethen & Ariadna Nutter.
 " 1[?], Jas. E. Bean & Mary Ann Messenger of Newburyport.
- 1865, Mar. 11, Mr. Nathaniel H. Simpson of Greenland and Miss A. Rosamond Pickering, dau. of the late Judge James Pickering.
 " Apr. 16, Henry Gordon & Sarah Frances Allard.
 " Jeremiah Towle and Virginia Vaughan.
 " June 14, Thomas Coffin & Miss Mary Moran of Alton.
 " Mr. Charles Tucker and Frances, dau. of Cotton Garland.

[DEATHS, 1824-1865*]

1824,	Jan.	20,	Wd. Susannah Adams, 89 yrs.
"		22,	Paul Rollins, 59.
"	Feb.	13,	Martha Drew, 58.
"	Apr.	3,	Mr. Pinner, at L. Furber's, 85.
"	Apr.	22,	Widow Betsey Walker died, age 83.
"	May	21,	Wd. Olive Brasbridge.
"	May	23,	Wm. McNeal, 76.
"	July	15,	Sally Hodgdon, wife of C. Hodgdon, 40 years.
"	Aug.	1,	Samuel Furber, 49.
"	"	5,	Betsey Pickering, 52.
"	"	28,	Polly Quint, 53.
"	"	28,	A child of W. McNeal, 2 years.
[1824,]	July	10,	Richard Dame.†
[1824,]	Sept.	15,	Widow Betty Bickford, 90 years.‡
1825,	Jan.	30,	William White, age 71 years.
"	Mar.	2,	Zebulon Willey, " 77.
"	"	27,	Rosamond, dau. of Wm. & Nancy Hoyt, infant.
"	"	30,	Mark Walker, 69 years.
"	June	22,	Sally Seawards, 45.
"	July	12,	Mary Towle, 45.
"	Aug.	14,	Nehemiah Furber, 52.
"	Sept.	8,	Thomas Pickering, 46.
"	Oct.	28,	Child of Saml. Downing, 6 months.
"	Dec.	4,	Elizabeth Downing, 18 years, daughter of Richard Downing.
1826,	Jan.	20,	Temperance Miller, age 95 years.
"		26,	Frances Downing, 16 years, daughter of Richard Downing.
"	Jan.	27,	infant child of Sally Brasbridge, 3 weeks.
"	Mar.	3,	James Mann, 33 years.
"		14,	Wid. Mary Furber, 63 years, formerly of this town.
"		29,	Deborah Marshall, 42 years.
"	May	17,	William Fabyan, Esq., 52 years.
"	Sept.	29,	Martha Ann, dau. of Samuel Hoyt, 2 years.
"	Oct.	28,	Abigail, wife of John Adams, age 83 yrs.
"	Nov.	12,	By drowning, Margaret A. Frink, 22 years.
"		27,	Adaline Colbath, 33 "
1827,	Feb.	1,	Wid. Mary Pickering, age 41 years.
"		9,	Miss Betsy Hammond, 70 "
"		11,	Infant child of John Fabyan.
"		24,	Eph. F. Rollins died at Plymouth, 35, brought home and buried the 28th.
"	Mar.	8,	Nancy, wife of James Coleman, age 43.
"		9,	Caroline P., dau. of Jas. & Nancy Coleman, 3½.
"	Apr.	8,	Hannah Tibbetts, 51.
"		7,	Abigail Nutter, 30.
"			Mary Quint found dead on Portsmouth bridge, 44 yrs
1828,	Mar.	10,	Wid. Mary White, 84.
"	June	5,	Mrs. Mary Hodgdon, wife of Chas., 24 yrs.

*In the journal the heading for the deaths of a given year is usually "Deaths in Newington" or "Died in Newington," but the entries show that some of the deaths occurred elsewhere.

†In the journal the date of Richard Dame's death is given as 1814, July 10; but, as this entry immediately follows the two entries of Aug. 28, 1824, "1814" may be an error for "1824."—EDITOR

‡No year is given in the journal for the death of Widow Betty Bickford; but the entry immediately follows the record of the death of Richard Dame, and apparently belongs among the entries for 1824.—EDITOR.

1828,	June	5,	Thomas Beck of Greenland, age 27 years.
"		22,	Bartholemew Downing, 76 yrs.
"	July	21,	Rev. Henry Smith died in New York, age 38, formerly of Durham.
"	Sept.	20,	Mary Pickering, dau. of R. D. Hart, age 29 yrs.
1829,	Jan.	19,	Levi Furber, age 78.
"	Mar.	5,	Deborah Downing, 78, wife of Bartholemew.
"	Apr.	5,	Sarah Rollins, 83.
"	July	7,	John Dame, 79.
"	"		Joanna Rollins, 74.
"		11,	John Southerin, 26.
"	July	19,	John W. Coleman, 20, son of Joseph.
"	Aug.	16,	Harriet, wife of Kinsman Peverly, 27 yrs.
"	Sept.	20,	Wid. Temperance Furber, 73.
"	Oct.	3,	Mrs. Hannah Allard, 72.
"	Nov.	24,	Hopley Y. Peavey, 46.
1830,	Feb.	16,	Widow Janvrin died, age 100 years.
"	Mar.		Phillis Coleman, colored, 70 yrs.
"	Apr.	15,	Elisha Towle, 54.
"	July	6,	Capt. Thomas Pickering, 4th, 27.
"	July	24,	John Avery died, age 49 years.
"	Oct.	7,	Nancy Tibbetts, 28.
"		9,	David Downing of N.Y., 35.
"		11,	Eleazer Coleman, 56.
"		21,	Christopher Nutter, 55.
1831,	Apr.		Joseph Fabyan, 39.
"	"	23,	Nathan W. Adams, Esq., 76.
"		30,	Joseph, son of Mr. and Mrs. [?] Saml. Ward Fabyan, 13 yrs.
"	Feb.	1,	Saml. Hatch, son of Simes Frink, 19 months.
"	June	13,	Mehetable, dau. of E. Coleman, Jr., 3 years.
"		19,	Sally, wife of Augustus Furber, 34.
"	July	8,	Chas. W., son of Elder John Adams, 6 weeks.
"	Aug.	27,	John Adams, 72 years.
"	Sept.	15,	Phillis Nutter (colored), 81 years.
"	Dec.	1,	Richard Pickering, Esq., 76.
"	Dec.	18,	Widow Deborah Nutter, age 75 years.
1832,	Feb.	16,	Widow Lydia Pickering, age 94 years.
"	Mar.	17,	Miss Lydia Downing, 42 "
"		26,	Catharine, dau. of Joseph T. Pickering, 21 years.
"	July	2,	Mehetable, wife of Nehemiah Pickering, 60.
"	Aug.	2,	William Hoyt, 70 years.
"	Sept.	11,	Jonathan Downing, 45, Drowned.
"	Oct.	28,	Nathaniel, son of Saml. Huntriss, 20 years.
"	Nov.	20,	Betsey Huntriss, 56 "
"	Dec.	25,	Margaret, wife of E. Coleman, Esq., 47.
"	Sept.	24,	George Spinney fell in Belfrew [?], 45.
"	July	14,	Joseph S. Nutter, age 45.
1833,	Jan.	5,	William P. Pickering, age 74.
"	Feb.	23,	Angeline L., only child of Wm. Southerin, 14 mo.
"		26,	Samuel Cate, age 28.
"	Mar.	28,	Lucy Stone Twombly, 21.
"	June	10,	Gilbert Pickering, 62.
"	Aug.	5,	Richard Downing, 40.
"		26,	Wid. Nancy Fabyan, 77.
1834,	June	22,	Capt. Christopher Rymes, 68 yrs.

1834,	Apr.	7,	Jeremiah H. Neal, 46.
"		9,	Thomas Pickering, 4th, 29. His mother died July 17, 1814, age 34 yrs. 2 m. 24 d.
"	Sept.	20,	Albert S., son of Cotton Garland, 7 months.
"		23,	Elizabeth Ann, dau. of Elder John Adams, 2 yrs.
"	Oct.	9,	Adaline B., dau. of Rev. Jas. Nutter, 28 yrs.
"		10,	John, son of Valentine Pickering, 42.
"	Nov.	12,	Elizabeth Ann, adopted child of Wm. Hoyt, 2 yrs.
1835,	Jan.	4,	Absalom Pickering, age 70 y. 2 m.
"	June	2,	Nancy Willey, 80.
"	Sept.	8,	Wid. Abigail Dame, 78.
1836,	Jan.	22,	A child of Harrison Downing, 2 years.
"		31,	A child " " "
"	Mar.	13,	George Huntriss, 74 yrs.
"	May	9,	Zerviah M., dau. of Saml. Furber, 30 yrs.
"	July	24,	Wid. Betsey Downing, 87.
"	Sept.	7,	Rosamond Brasbridge, 65.
"	Nov.	18,	Caroline Amanda, dau. of Phineas Coleman, 7 yrs.
"	Dec.	18,	In Barnstead, Lydia (Hoyt) Adams.
1837,	Jan.	26,	Mehetible, dau. of James & Ruth Pickering, 11 mos.
"	Feb.	23,	Widow Eleanor Shackford, 91 yrs.
"	July	21,	Peter Grenard, 70 "
"	Oct.	10,	Widow Polly Pickering, 70 "
"	Dec.	28,	Samuel Downing, 78.
"	Oct.	22,	Simes Nutter, 21 yrs.
1838,	Jan.	13,	Mrs. Eliza, wife of Otis B. Downing, 44 yrs.
"		22,	Mrs. Rosamond Southerin, 63.
"	Apl.	27,	Elizabeth, widow of Capt. Dennis Hoyt, 92 yrs.
"		4,	Olivia J., dau. of Hanson & Olive F. Hoyt, 3 weeks.
"	June	4,	Lawrence Knight of Boston.
"	Oct.	24,	Nancy, wife of Benj. Hodgdon, 63 yrs.
1839,	Jan.	11,	William D., son of John Fabyan, 15 years.
"	Oct.	15,	Elizabeth, dau. of H. Downing, 19 mos.
"		"	Child of John Place, 2½ yrs.
"		18,	Saml. H., son of Joseph Nutter, 5.
"			Saml. H. M., son of Joseph Nutter, 3 mos.
"	Nov.	2,	Betsey, wife of Simon Davis, 59 yrs. Her first husband was Richard Dame.
"			Wid. Jane Shurburne, Ports.
1841,	Jan.	16,	Hannah Pickering, age 71.
"	Apr.	5,	Twin, infant son of Ira & Mary A. Coffin.
"	May	23,	Ira Coffin, aged 34 yrs., buried the 24th.
"	July	31,	Lydia, wife of Amos Dow, 61 yrs.
"	Sept.	20,	Dorothy Place, 8 yrs.
"		22,	Enos Place, 3 yrs.
"	Oct.	29,	Martha Jane Place, 11 mos.
"	Nov.	3,	Rosamond Hodgdon, about 94 yrs. old.
1842,	Jan.	3,	At Greenland, Wd. Lydia Furber, wife of Capt. Theodore F. of Portsmouth.
"		21,	Portsmouth, Mrs. Mary Ham, age 92, Wd. of S. Ham.
"	Feb.	5,	" James Smith, Esq., 88 yrs. old.
"		22,	Molly Trickey, 84 " "
"		22,	Portsmouth, Wd. Phebe Roach, 75.
"	Dec.	11,	Dover, Mr. Winthrop Adams.
"	Apr.	11,	Mrs. Nancy Ayers, wife of Joseph Ayers of Ports., 67 y.
"	Apr.	16,	Elisha Plaisted, 56 yrs., of Portsmouth.

1842,	May	22,	Mrs. Betsey Wheeler, 53 y., wife of Jos. Wheeler.
"	June	14,	Chas. Edward Hanscom, 5 years.
"	July	12,	Mrs. Lydia, wife of Col. T. Pickering, 58 yrs.
"	Sept.	9,	Independance Bickford, 75 years.
"		25,	Wid. Susan Walker, 73 "
"		29,	Elizabeth, wife of John Hoyt, 33 yrs.
"	Oct.	2,	Wd. Elizabeth Ayers, 99 years.
"	Nov.	23,	Phineas Coleman, 35 years.
"	Dec.	3,	Mr. Samuel Huntress, 74 years.
"		26,	A child of Mr. Caziark [?], 3 weeks.
"		26,	Chas. Edward, son of Chas. & Antoinette Nutter, 7 m.
"		31,	Jos. Albert, son of Ruel & Sarah Bean, 5 mos.
1843,	Jan.	6,	Sarah, wife of John Prescott, Portsmouth, 37.
"		20,	Betsey Allard, at Poor House, age 75.
"	Feb.	22,	Abigail, wife of Edmund C. Bean, 27 yrs. 2 days.
"		23,	Mr. Samuel Hoyt, 70 last August.
"	May	29,	Mr. Richard D. Hart, 77 yrs.
"	June	2,	Mr. John Marden, age—, of Portsmouth.
"	"	7,	In Greenland, Saml. Hatch, 84 yrs.
"	Aug.	30,	" Portsmouth, Mary E. Dennett, wife of Mark.
"	Sept.	16,	Greenland, Wid. Mary Hatch, 80 yrs.
"			At sea, Mclaren Dow, son of Isaac Dow, 25.
"	Oct.	12,	Nehemiah Pickering, age 79 years.
"	Oct.	20,	At York, Wid. Hannah Lunt, 32 years.
"	Oct.	30,	Elijah Marston, age—years.
"	Nov.	11,	Wid. Sally, wife of Samuel Furber, 68.
"		16,	Wid. Nancy Pickering, wid. of James Pickering, age 78 years, who was Nancy Hoyt.
"	Nov.	28,	Marcus Morton, son of Hanson & Olive F. Hoyt, 9 m. 28 d.
"	"	30,	Miss Temperance Huntress, age 85 years.
"	Dec.	8,	Wid. Betsey Bickford, age 91 years.
"	"	18,	Mr. Joseph Tibbetts, 73 years.
"	"	4,	Infant son of Otis B. Downing: a child of Mr. Mason.
"		18,	Infant son of Abigail Downing.
"		22,	Wid. Temperance Hodgdon, wife of the late John Hodgdon of Newington.
1844,	Jan.	6,	Wid. Betsey, wife of late Joseph Adams, 84 yrs.
"		14,	Bartholemew Downing, 59 yrs.
"	Feb.	13,	Martha Ann, wife of John Hoyt, 23.
"	"	"	Martha Ann, wife of Freeman Hodgdon, 33.
"	Apr.		Somersworth, Wid. Elizabeth Furber, 86 yrs.
"	June	30,	Greenland, Col. Stephen Pickering, 51.
"	July	10,	Deerfield, Capt. Jas. Whidden, 83.
"	Aug.	15,	Elizabeth Tuckerman, 87 years.
"	Aug.	23,	Daniel Webster, son of Daniel Scott, 10 yrs.
"	Oct.	3,	A child of Saml. Drown, age 7 months.
"	"	10,	Portland, Dr. John Frink, age 36 yrs.
"		24,	Temperance Hill of Saco, 69 yrs.
"	Nov.	4,	Ports., Samuel Robinson, 50 yrs.
"	Dec.	30,	Mariah A. Odde, 11 yrs. 10 mos.
1845,	Jan.	2,	At Searmont, Me., Miss Elizabeth Plaisted of Portsmouth, dau. of late Elisha Plaisted, 17 yrs.
"	Feb.	14,	at Plattsborough, N. Y., Mrs. Elizabeth S. S., wife of Thos. B. Carpenter & dau. of Joseph Wiggins, 32.
"	Feb.	28,	in Dover, Rev. William Padman, age 44.

1845,	27,	Nathan Goss of Rye.
"	Mar. 4,	Portsmouth, Mrs. Mary Miller, wife of Rev. T. H. Miller, age 39.
"	Mar. 22,	Portsmouth, Mrs. Dorothy Gerrish, 89 years.
"	May 8,	Miss Betsey, dau. of late Mark Walker, 52 y.
"	May 28,	Anna Olivia, dau. of John L. Pickering, 4 yrs.
"	Sept. 20,	John Green, age 38 yrs.
"	Nov. 18,	Frances Ann, dau. of the late Elijah Marston, 19 yrs.
"	Dec. 20,	Isaiah Pray, age 36 years.
"	" 24,	John F., son of F. W. de Rochemont, 14 yrs.
1846,	Jan. 2,	Mr. Joseph Simes Nutter, aged 83 y. 11 mos.
"	5,	a child of William & Elizabeth Berry, 14 mos.
"	14,	Ports., Frances C. Barber, gran[d]daughter of William and Nancy Scott, 18 years.
"	21,	Kinsman Peverly, aged 46 years.
"	Feb. 2,	Samuel Dow, son of Amos Dow, 35 yrs.
"	" 5,	Wid. Abigail Nutter, 85 yrs.
"	Mar. 22,	Wid. Deborah Rollins, 83 yrs., buried 27th.
"	Apr. 6,	Zerviah P., wife of Capt. Chas. Hodgdon, 64.
"	Sept. 14,	In North Hampton, James Winkley found dead in the woods, age 44 yrs.
"	Oct. 8,	Mr. Josiah Downing, age 80 yrs.
"	Nov. 19,	at Kittery Point, Mrs. Eliza, wife of Oliver Cutts, age 41 years.
1847,	Jan. 27,	At New Market, Mrs. Abigail, wife of John Pickering and daughter of Mr. Joshua Weeks of Greenland, age 33.
"	Feb. 13,	infant son of Otis B. Downing & Alice, age 3 weeks.
"	" 25,	Mr. Samuel Drown dropped dead behind his team after working all day, age 33 yrs.
"	Mar. 16,	Mary Gale, dau. of Jas. M. Bufford, 7 yrs.
"	June 22,	Ports., Jethro S. Barber.
"	"	William H., son of Benj. Swain, 6 years.
"	Aug. 13,	Henry Smith Pickering, aged 19 years, grandson of R. D. Hart.
"	Aug. 18,	Durham, Eliza, wife of Stephen Chesley, 45.
"	Oct. 11,	Eliza Ann Padman, 41, wid. of Wm. Padman and dau. of Amos Dow.
"	Oct. 21,	Child of Oliver Edgerly, 18 mos.
"	Nov. 5,	Hannah Edgerly aged years.
"	" 27,	Mr. John H. Downing, aged 67, died in Portsmouth, brought here and put in the tomb, Dec. 7, under the N. E. corner of Cong. Church.
"	Nov. 29,	Mr. Nicholas Pickering died from a fall, after living in the married state 49 years.
"	Dec. 24,	Winfield S., son of John & Abigail P. Hoyt, 7 mos.
"	Dec. 31,	Temperance Pickering, age 86 yrs. 3 mos.
"	"	Albert Peverly died in Mexico, age 23.
1848,	Jan. 10,	Capt. Robert Matthews died, age 73, of Durham.
"	10,	In Strafford, Joseph Varney died.
"	10,	In Portsmouth, died Chas. Gotham, 60.
"	Mar. 5,	Wid. Abigail Gerrish formerly of Ports., 87 yrs.
"	May 27,	George Ham, 72 yrs.
"	June 7,	in Greenland, Nancy Weeks, wife of Joshua Weeks, age 66.
"	June 17,	Miss Betsey Downing, 56.

1848,	29,	Dover, Wm. Drew, Esq., formerly of Newington, age 52 years.
"	16,	Boston, drowned James L. Wheeler formerly of Newington.
"	Aug. 28,	John Floyd drowned at Piscataqua Bridge, 42, body recovered Sept. 2 and buried at Meeting House.
"	Sept. 5,	Daniel N. Pickering, 62 y. 7 m. 12 d.
"		Died at Roxbury Eleanor, daughter of the late Samuel Huntress, age 46 yrs., brought home and buried Sept. 16, 1848.
"		Mary Ann, wife of Capt. John N. Handy, 34 yrs.
"	Sept. 30,	Mrs. Elizabeth, wife of Elias Frink, age 38 yrs.
"	Oct. 12,	Joseph Pickering, Jr., age 44 yrs.
"	Oct. 29,	Wid. Betsey, wife of the late Nathan W. Adams, aged 86 years the 16 of last June.
1849,	Jan. 14,	Cyrus Frink, age 77 years.
"	22,	Rosamond, wife of Capt. Thomas Pickering, aged 61 years.
"	26,	In Portsmouth, Olive, wife of late J. H. Downing, age 77 years, formerly of this town.
"	31,	Winfield Scott, infant son of John and Abigail P. Hoyt, aged 4 mos.
"	Feb. 21,	Mrs. Polly, wife of Joseph Pickering, 70 yrs.
"	22,	William Hill (in Portsmouth) formerly of Newington.
"	May 27,	Infant daughter of Frank T. Pickering.
"	June 10,	Ports., Miss Maria Ayers, age 47, daughter of Joseph Ayers, Esq.
"	July 27,	Thomas, son of Thomas and Mary Hoyt, age 4 yrs. & 3 mos.
"	Sept. 20,	Andrew Jackson Hoyt, 21 yrs. & 5 mos.
"	Sept. 5,	John S. Fabyan, 33 yrs. Died in California.
1850,	Jan. 2,	In Ports., Mrs. Mary Huntress, widow of George Huntress of Newington, age 89 yrs.
"	30,	John Knight, age 87 yrs.
"	Feb. 10,	Wd. Olive Plaisted, wife of the late George P. of Portsmouth, age 85 yrs.
"	Mar. 25,	At Keene, Silas Craig.
"	" 29,	Alfred L., son of Richard Furber, age 31 yrs.
"	Apr. 8,	Joshua Nutter, found dead on marsh, 59 yrs.
"	May 1,	Mayhew Pray, Portsmouth, 21 years.
"	" 18,	Sarah M. Ann de Rochemont, 16 yrs. 8 mos.
"	19,	Mr. Joseph Warren Pickering died in Portsmouth, formerly of Newington, 80 yrs.
"	June 12,	At Gravelly Ridge, Mrs. Eliza Ann, wife of William Miller, age 61 years.
"	13,	At Alms House, James N. Hall, 54 yrs.
"	17,	Aaron Hodgdon, Gosling Road, 57 yrs.
"	21,	Johanna, wife of William Peverly, 81 yrs.
"	July 1,	Durham Point, Valentine Mathes, 70.
"	23,	Wm. H. Twombly, son of James, 26 yrs.
"	Aug. 9,	Mary, wife of Richard Furber, 51 yrs.
"	28,	Abigail, widow of Cyrus Frink, 81 yrs.
"	Nov. 18,	Elizabeth F., dau. of John Andrew Pickering, 18 mos.
"	Dec. 2,	Thomas Hoyt, 48 yrs., son of Wm. & Charlotte Hoyt.
1851,	Jan. 2,	Abigail, wife of Mark Nutter, age 47 yrs. She was formerly from New Market, N. H.

1851,	Feb.	10,	Mr. Richard Downing, age 73 years.
"		10,	Ichabod Bickford, 55 years.
"		22,	A child of Chas. Nutter's, age 1 year.
"	Mar.	19,	Eliza, wife of Joseph Quint, 60 yrs.
"	Apr.	6,	Infant son of Henry & Sarah J. Allard, 3 weeks.
"	Apr.	21,	Ruth, wife of Judge James Pickering, 45 years.
"	May	10,	Ephraim Coleman, Esq., 84 years.
"	May	16,	Dover, William Drew formerly of this town, aged 88 years.
"		16,	James Twombly, Jr.
"		17,	Ports., Dolly, widow of Josiah Downing, age 65 years.
"	June	24,	East Boston, Mary Ames, daughter of the late Richard Downing.
"	July	21,	Kittery, Me., Hanson Hoyt Adams, 57 yrs.
"	Aug.	31,	Infant twin dau. of John I. Trefethen, 2 weeks.
"	Sept.	7,	" twin son of " " " 3 weeks.
"	"	25,	John O. F., twin son of Geo. W. de Rochemont, 18 mos.
"	"	29,	Alvin Gee, son of Joshua B. Pickering, 10 mos.
1852,	Jan.	7,	Mr. William Peverly, age 89 y. 3 mos.
"	Feb.	1,	Mr. Joseph Pickering, age 81 years.
"	Mar.	12,	Miss Rosamond Pickering, age 76 years.
"	Apr.	10,	5 men drowned; one found 11th, one May 16th, 3d found June 20th, 4th found 21st, the 5th and last found.
"	June	23,	Minah Dewitt, a colored woman, died, age about 90 years.
"	Sept.	7,	William, son of David S. & Hannah A. Harwood, died, age 11 weeks.
"	Sept.	21,	At Pittsfield, Ann Jos., daughter of the late Daniel N. Pickering, age 24 years. Brought to Newington and buried.
"		22,	Phebe Simes, dau. of Joshua M. Nutter, age 3 years.
"	Oct.	23,	Mary Jane, wife of Joshua Downing, 27 y.
"	Nov.	29,	Jane O. T., dau. of Joseph Quint, age 25 yrs.
1853,	Jan.	7,	Sarah, wife of Ruel J. Bean, 39 yrs.
"	"	12,	Wid. Sally Pickering, 84 yrs. old.*
"		26,	Ports., Abednego Robinson, 86 yrs.
"	Feb.	8,	Ports., Winthrop P. Hoyt, 61, 4 mo.
"		25,	" Polly, wid. of Abednego Robinson, 82.
"	Apr.	1,	Capt. James Coleman, age 78 last Dec. 9th.
"	May	4,	Mr. Joseph Coleman, age 89 y. 10 m. 28 d.
"		25,	Mrs. Eliza B., 2d wife of Mark Nutter, age 36 y.
"			Madbury, Simon Davis.
"			Ports., Mr. William Miller.
"	July	2,	Alonzo de Rochemont, 2 yrs. 2 mos., son of Daniel.
"		2,	Mrs. Sophia Jameson, age 40 yrs., a native of Prince Edward's Island, died at Ports.
"		7,	Mrs. Mary Bickford, age 90 years.
"	July	31,	Ports., Miss Hannah, dau. of Mr. Joseph Whidden, age 28 years.
"	Aug.	26,	Wd. Hannah, wife of late George Ham, age 78 years.
"	Sept.	7,	son of Frank Pettigrew.
"		22,	infant dau. of Nicholas P. Furber, 4 mo. 9 d.
"	Oct.	17,	Mrs. Jane Amanda, wife of George W. Jones and daughter of James Roberts.

*This entry is found under the heading "1853 Various items," and may be not a death record but a statement of the age of Widow Sally Pickering on Jan. 12, 1853.

1853,	Oct. 5,	Capt. William Trefethen died, age 78 yrs.
"	" 12,	Hanson H. Trefethen died, age 31, both of Rye.
"	Nov. 13,	James Roberts died, age 62 yrs.
"	17,	at Wd. Aaron Hodgdon's, Portsmouth, Miss Abigail Ayers, age about 80 yrs.
"	Nov. 9,	At Dover, Mrs. Caroline, wife of Solomon Gray, 56 yrs.
"	Dec. 15,	Miss Emerline Dow, 40 yrs.
1854,	Jan. 12,	Mr. William Garland, age 78.
"	May 12,	Eliza C., wife of Rev. Saml. Hoyt, 43 yrs.
"	June 17,	In Union, Wis., of consumption, Miss Ann E. Pickering formerly of Newington, age 20 years & 7 months.
"	July 31,	Jeremiah Stevens, age 50 years.
"	Aug. 10,	John, son of John L. Pickering, 3 years.
"	Sept. 6,	Infant dau. of James & Lydia Hoyt, 7 weeks and 3 days.
"	7,	Dennis Hoyt, age 53 years & 4 mos.
"	Oct. 2,	Capt. Hunking Wheeler, age about 73. A Trader of Portsmouth.
"	9,	Ports., Isabel Pickering, 5 mos. & 15 days, only child of Chas. T. & Emily Emery.
"	Oct. 28,	Mrs. Judith, wife of Benjamin Pickering, 64 yrs.
"	Nov. 10,	In Ports., Mr. William Rymes, age 58.
"	12,	Amanda, daughter of John A. Pickering, kicked by a horse, age 8 years.
1855,	Jan. 24,	Miss Polly Walker, 56 years.
"	"	first infant son of Isaiah Allard.
"	Mar. 22,	Widow Alice, wife of Richard Downing, 86.
"	28,	Miss Hannah Downing, 57.
"	Apr. 12,	Mrs. Abigail, wife of James C. Pickering, 73.
"	17,	Fanny, widow of Richard D. Hart, 87 yrs.
"	May 14,	Infant son of Chas. & Maria Brewster, 1 week.
"	July 13,	Hon. James Pickering, 54 yrs.
"	Aug. 21,	Levi, son of Levi & Helen M. Garland, 3 yrs.
"	Sept. 13,	Major Thomas Pickering, 76 yrs.
"	Sept. 30,	Amos Dow, 75 yrs.
"	Nov. 2,	in Portsmouth, Mr. Benjamin Hodgdon, age 76 yrs., formerly of this town.
"	Dec. 5,	Martha A., dau. of Isaac Dow, 28 yrs.
1856,	Jan 6,	Mr. Langdon Dow, 33 yrs.
"	4,	Mr. Joseph Adams, 74 yrs.
"	"	In Rye, Mr. Nathaniel Trefethen, 72 yrs.
"	Apr. 1,	Infant dau. of Henry & Sarah Allard, 14 mo.
"	14,	Infant son of Joshua M. & Sarah Nutter, 3 w. & 3 d.
"	18,	George Towle, 52 years.
"	20,	Infant son of Wm. H. Nutter.
"	June 12,	Mr. John Andrew Quint, 33 yrs.
"	16,	In Eliot, Wd. Mary Paul, age 62 yrs., daughter of the late Nehemiah Pickering of Newington.
"	June 29,	Elizabeth, wife of Wm. H. Nutter & dau. of Timothy Dame, age 29 yrs.
"	Aug. 1,	In Greenland, Mrs. Martha P. Pickering, 71 yrs.
"	12,	Wm. E. Edgerly, age 12 y., son of Oliver Edgerly.
"	Sept. 8,	In Kittery, Me., Mrs. Rebecca Quint, widow of the late John Andrew Quint.
"	Sept. 15,	Chas. W. Foye, age 23.
"	Dec. 5,	Mr. William Colbath, 89 years.

1856,	25,	Mr. George Peverly, age 64 yrs., found dead near Mr. Woodman's.
1857,	Jan. 4,	Hannah Norris, widow of John Knight, 80 yrs.
"	Jan. 17,	Ports., Widow Mary Davis Huckings, 43, formerly of Newington.
"	Feb. 4,	Infant dau. of Chas. & Antoinette Nutter.
"	May 27,	G. W. Drake, 60 years.
"	30,	Miss Betsy Quint, 93 yrs.
"	Aug. 26,	In Lawrence, Mass., Charlotte, wife of Henry Foye, age 33 yrs.
"	Sept. 30,	Betsey Colbath, Age 94 yrs.
"	Oct. 5,	John A. K., only son of John Andrew Pickering.
"	17,	Hannah Hathaway of Eastport, formerly of this town 63.
"	Dec. 24,	Mrs. Elizabeth Jane, wife of Joshua B. Pickering, 37 yrs.
1858,	Jan. 5,	Infant son of Elias Frink, 2 days.
"	Apr. 19,	Elizabeth, wife of John I. Trefethen, 38 yrs.
"	Apr. 24,	Mary Adams, widow of Capt. James Coleman, 2d wife 72 years.
"	June 13,	Joseph Quint, 70 years.
"	July 15,	Henry Foye, 35 years.
"	Aug. 14,	Greenland, John Gee Pickering formerly of Newington.
"	Aug. 15,	Greenland, Wife of Dr. Odel, 65 yrs.
"		Gravelly Ridge, Ports., Mr. Mark Dennett, 75 yrs.
"	Oct. 21,	Samuel Fabyan, aged 80 years.
"	Nov. 4,	Richard Furber, 67 "
"	Dec. 23,	Mrs. Ann Scott, wife of William, 84 yrs.
1859,	Jan. 17,	Widow Sally Pickering, 90 yrs. 5 days. She was the widow of Gilbert Pickering, who died in 1833.
"	Feb. 1,	Died at Concord Insane Asylum Amos Dow, age 50 years.
"	4,	In Portsmouth, Martha J. Ramsdell, 32 yrs.
"	20,	" " John Knight Pickering, 66 yrs.
"	Mar.	In Rhode Island, Mrs. Mary Taylor, dau. of John & Hannah Priest.
"	Nov. 7,	Mrs. Mary Gates, 86 years.
"	Dec. 4,	Mrs. Elizabeth Woodman, 83 yrs.
"	Dec. 6,	In Portsmouth, at the Sheafe place, Andrew J. Neal age 28 years.
1860,	Jan. 3,	Capt. Nicholas P. Woodman, age 63.
"	26,	in Boston, Wd. Betsey Garland, 83.
"	Feb. 26,	John Gilman, son of John L. Pickering, 1 yr. 1 d.
"	Mar. 2,	Rye, J. Langdon Seavey, 61 years.
"	May 17,	Mr. Saml. Neal found the body of a dead Irishman named Sullivan, from Portsmouth.
"	June 20,	in Portsmouth, Mr. William Scott, age 89 yrs. 9 mos brought to Newington & buried from the meeting house June 22.
"	Aug. 14,	William Hoyt, Sr., 63 yrs. 6 mos.
"	24,	Joseph Whidden of Portsmouth, nearly 80 yrs.
"	Sept. 21,	Ports., John Langdon, 28 yrs.
"	Oct. 31,	Juliette Nutter, eldest dau. of Chas. W. Nutter, 16 yrs.
"	Dec. 22,	Greenland, Joseph Wiggin, 75.
1861,	Feb. 11,	Mr. John O. Foye, age 25.
"	Mar. 20,	Miss Tamson Downing, 67.
"	Apr. 23,	Edward Foye, 23 years.

- 1861, June 22, In Greenland, Benjamin Pickering, 71 yr., father of Nehemiah Pickering of this place.
- " July 30, Mr. David Orr, 74 yrs.
- " Aug. 20, So. Berwick, Lydia, wife of Capt. Nathaniel Adams, 68 yrs.
- " Sept. 3, John M. Furber. 57 yrs. 7 mos.
- " Nov. 4, In Greenland, scalded a little daughter of Nehemiah Pickering, brought to Newington and buried.
- " Oct. 3, South Berwick, Capt. Nathaniel Adams, 68 yrs.
- " Oct. 16, Mariah, wife of Chas. Brewster.
- " Dec. 5, Capt. Hanson Hoyt, age 68 years.
- " Dec. 11, a dau. of Benj. Bean, 11 mos.
- " Dec. 17, William, son of John L. Pickering, 13 yrs.
- " Dec. 20, died at Epping Widow Winthrop Hilton.
- " 25, in Ports., Mary Frances, dau. of the late Thomas Hoyt, 25 y. 5 m. 18 d.
- 1862, Jan. 31, Miss Mary, dau. of Richard Pickering, Esq., age 23 yrs.
- " Feb. 25, Isaac Dow killed by shed roof falling on him, age 73 yrs.
- " Mar. 30, James C. Pickering, 90 yrs.
- " Nov. 28, Nattie, son of George Garland, 4 yrs.
- " Dec. 1, Mrs. Phebe P. Nutter, 75 yrs., Portsmouth. [Portsmouth written in pencil.]
- 1863, Feb. 6, Theodore Downing, 81 yrs.
- " Mar. 1, Albert W. Downing, 20 yrs.
- " 9, Frank Bean, son of Benj., 12 yrs. 11 mos.
- " Apr. 20, Eliza Ann Dow.
- " June 20, Joseph Nutter, just 70 yrs. old.
- " July 2, Mary E. Furber, 34 yrs.
- " Aug. 2, Winthrop Pickering, 64 yrs.
- " Widowed Elizabeth Nutter, 82 yrs. 4 mos.
- " Aug. 28, Martha S., wife of Richard Pickering, Esq., 59 yrs.
- " Sept. 1, Mary, dau. of Saml. Tarlton, 12 yrs.
- " " 3, Martha, " " " 17 yrs.
- " Robert Ham, 80.
- " Ella, only child of Isaac & Frances Brackett, 8 yrs.
- " Oct. 2, Polly Ham, wife of Robert, 82 yrs.
- " Oct. 22, Harriet, wife of Nathen B. Orr, 33 yrs.
- " Nov. 14, Mary O. P., dau. of Geo. E. Coleman, 2½ yrs.
- 1864, Jan. 14, Anna, dau. of Benjamin Bean, 2 years.
- " 15, Mr. Daniel de Rochemont, 57½ yrs. old.
- " 30, Mrs. Elizabeth Roberts, 70 yrs.
- " Feb. 19[?], Joseph Simes Hoyt, age 19 yrs.
- " May 30, Mr. David Smith, 76 yrs.
- " June 19, Wm. Goodwin Quint.
- " July 7, Frank, son of Saml. Bean, 3 yrs.
- " 8, Benjamin Quint, 70 yrs.
- " 11, Samuel F., son of Amos Dame, 1 year.
- " 25, Col. Isaac Frink, 62 yrs.
- " Aug. 14, In Kittery, Susan Trefethen, 83 yrs.
- " Sept. 6, Mr. Joseph Hodgdon.
- 1865, Jan. 10, Harriet E., only child of Louis L. de Rochemont, age 6 days.
- " 14, Mrs. Susan, wife of William Adams, 84 yrs.
- " Feb. 11, Caleb Adams, colored, 92 yrs.
- " May 14, Ports., Carsten deWitt, 57 yrs.
- " Leonard deWit, 31 yrs.

1865,	June 7,	Valentine P. Dow, 51 yrs.
"	Aug. 29,	Chas., son of John L. Pickering, 20 yrs.
"	Sept. 29,	Kate L. Hart, 20 yrs.
"	Oct. 19,	Gilman S. Pickering, 27 yrs.
"	Oct. 30,	In Ports., John C. Newton, 47 yrs. 9 mos.
"		Howard M. Foye, 32 yrs.
"		Capt. Chas. Hodgdon, Portsmouth, 78.

[MISCELLANEOUS ENTRIES]

My Gran[d]mother's Piper's name was Abigail C. Wiggin, her mother was Sarah Piper, & her mother's name was Abigail Church. Grandfather Piper's name was Stephen, his mother's name Tabitha Rollins, and her mother Lawrence.

My Grandfather Coleman's name was Phinehas, his father Phinehas, and his father Eleazer, and had 4 wives, Mary Langstaff, Downing, Nutter, & Fernald.

My Grandmother Coleman's name was Sarah Whidden, her mother Hannah Langdon, she married Samuel Whidden of Greenland July 17 [*another entry reads July 8th*], 1745.

[Signed] Olive F. Hoyt.

July 8, 1745. Mr. Samuel Whidden & Miss Hannah Langdon, he of Greenland and she of Langdon's hill, Portsmouth, Lafayette road, were married. These were the great-grandparents of Mrs. Olive F. Hoyt.

John Hoyt married Sarah Furber Sept. 26, 1757, died 1767, widow married Jonathan Trickey.

Their children.

Lydia, m. Ebenezer Adams.

Hanson, m. Mary Lord of Athens, Me.

Wm., m. Charlotte Pickering.

Anna, m. James Pickering, Apl. 16, 1798.

1811,	Nov. 12,	Mrs. Rosamond Colbath died.
1830,		Eben Adams and wife left here for Barnstead.
1834,	Oct. 27,	Dennis Hoyt & wife moved from Medford.
1842,		James Hoyt moved from Portsmouth to Newington.
"	Apr. 1,	Joseph B. Varney moved to Rochester, and Mr. Rue Bean moved to Newington, to the place vacated by Varney.
1850,	May 20,	Enoch T. Coleman moved from Dover to the Coleman homestead in Newington. His wife and two children came July 7th.
1852,	Feb. 1,	Aunt Susannah (Piper) Trefethen married 31 years ago today.
"	Aug. 14,	Charles Brewster's barn frame raised on "Dummer Lot" the day Joseph S. Hoyt was 19 years old.
1856,	[Apr.] 11,	Mr. Daniel P. Scott moved from the Ports. City farm to Stratham, on the old Thomas Wiggin farm.
"	Apr. 17,	Joshua M. Nutter moved his family to Bath, N. H.
"	15,	Wallis Lane moved from Goat Island to the Ephraim Pickering farm, vacated by J. M. Nutter.
"	May 8,	Mr. Samuel H. Tarlton of New Market bought the George Pickering farm of George Odel.
1857,	[Oct.] 29,	Wm. Hoyt moved from Great Falls into his new house.
1858,	Apr. 6,	Mr. Wm. Fabyan moved to Portsmouth.

BURIALS IN THE BAPTIST CEMETERY,
STEPHENTOWN, N. Y.FROM A MANUSCRIPT IN THE POSSESSION OF THE NEW ENGLAND HISTORIC
GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY

THE town of Stephentown, Rensselaer Co., N. Y., was formed 29 Mar. 1784 from Rensselaerswyck, and was named in honor of Stephen Van Rensselaer. It is situated in the southeastern corner of the county, and is bounded on the east by the town of Hancock, in Berkshire Co., Mass. The settlement of the territory now comprised in Stephentown began about 1765, the early settlers coming from Connecticut and Rhode Island. On the hill back of Stephentown Village is the Baptist cemetery, one of the oldest in the town, which was probably set apart as a burial ground about the time of the organization of the Baptist Church, that is, about 1795 or 1796. In this cemetery many of the early inhabitants of the town are buried.

In 1903 the late James Swift Rogers, A. B., a distinguished member of the New England Historic Genealogical Society, presented to the Library of the Society a manuscript of twenty-nine pages, written in pencil, and bearing the heading "Names of persons buried in the Baptist cemetery in Stephentown, N. Y." It is evident that the manuscript does not contain a *verbatim* copy of the inscriptions in the cemetery, but it does give the names and dates found on the grave-stones. The pencilled writing will in a few years become illegible, and the paper is far from durable; and therefore the contents of the manuscript are printed below, in order to ensure their preservation.

Much information about the settlement of Stephentown and the families of the early settlers is given in Sylvester's "History of Rensselaer Co., New York," published in Philadelphia in 1880, pages 491-501, and six inscriptions in the Baptist cemetery, printed *verbatim* in that volume, have been substituted in this article for the briefer statements found in the Rogers manuscript. Another inscription, that in memory of Capt. Israel Platt, which does not appear at all in the manuscript, is reproduced *verbatim* from the "History," and from that book also the death record of Caleb Saunders has been taken. Probably some of the inscriptions which were legible when the "History" was compiled had already disappeared when the facts given in the Rogers manuscript were collected.

It should be stated that the Rogers manuscript apparently makes no distinction between such expressions as "aged 58 years" and "in the 58th year of his age."

Eliza A. Adams, died Oct. 3, 1830, aged 22.

Isiah Adams, Jr., son of Isiah & Amy Adams, Nov. 13, 1838, aged 3.

James Adams, Jan. 5, 1843, aged 84.

Nancy, daughter of Isiah & Amy Adams, died May 19, 1834, aged 6 months.

Sophronia Adams, Nov. 15, 1830, aged 25.

Daniel Allen, died Jan. 13, 1861, aged 68.

Mary, wife of Daniel Allen, died Dec. 8, 1857, aged 65.

Elijah Arnold, died Dec. 22, 1875, aged 74.

- Eunice M., wife of Elijah Arnold, died Sept. 11, 1892, aged 85.
Abram Bailey, died Feb. 8, 1882, aged 70.
Alansing Bailey, died Mar. 29, 1864, aged 20.
Franklin P., son of Abram & Thankful Bailey, died Oct. 19, 1871, aged 19.
Thankful, wife of Abram Bailey, died Feb. 20, 1862.
Mariah P. Geers, wife of Palmer Barnes, born 1809, died 1897.
Palmer Barnes, born 1805, died 1866.
Palmyra Sheldon, wife of John O. Bly, died Oct. 27, 1865, aged 59.
Sophronia Bogue, died Dec. 16, 1877, aged 85.
Adah Bouton, died Mar. 15, 1842, aged 54.
Alice M. Arnold, wife of B. J. Briggs, died Mar. 23, 1876, aged 26.
George Brockway, born Apr. 24, 1791, died Jan. 27, 1846.
George E. Brockway, Dec. 5, 1845—Dec. 20, 1875.
Rachel, wife of John S. Brockway, died Nov. 15, 1871, aged 52.
Samuel Brockway, born Oct. 16, 1786, died Mar. 15, 1861.
Susannah, wife of George Brockway, born Feb. 28, 1800, died Nov. 22, 1874.
Adam Brown, died July 27, 1845, aged 72.
Amanda M. Carr, wife [of] Joseph [? Brown], born Apr. 5, 1805, died Aug. 17, 1874.
Charles H., son of R. A. & Margaret Brown, born Apr. 12, 1834, died Apr. 26, 1897.
Daniel Brown, died Mar. 15, 1826, aged 46.
Maj. Daniel Brown, died Oct. 24, 1837, aged 84.
Dwight, son of Erastus & Angeline Brown, died Oct. 3, 1825, aged 3 months.
Erastus Brown, Jr., son of Erastus & Angeline Brown, died Dec. 13, 1826, aged 3 months.
Erastus Brown, died Apr. 7, 1880, aged 84.
George F. Brown, died May 9, 1871, aged 33.
Hosea W. Brown, died Mar. 4, 1851, aged 43.
Joseph R. Brown, died May 9, 1851, aged 50.
Joshua Brown, died Nov. 21, 1846, aged 84.
Julia Gardner, wife of R. A. Brown, born 1813, died 1886.
Lewis, son of R. A. & Margaret Brown, died Oct. 26, 1877, aged 39.
Margaret A., daughter of R. A. & Margaret Brown, died Mar. 7, 1846, aged 1 year.
Margaret E., daughter of R. A. & Margaret Brown, died Mar. 14, 1842, aged 14.
Margaret Sweet, wife of Randall A. Brown, died Feb. 2, 1854, aged 47.
Martha, wife of Daniel Brown, died Mar. 29, 1813, aged 53.
Mary, daughter of Spencer & Anna Brown, died Feb. 25, 1877, aged 2 years & 9 months.
Nancy E., daughter of Joseph & Amanda Brown, died Jan. 17, 1877, aged 42.
Randall A. Brown, born Mar. 31, 1804, died Mar. 24, 1884.
Susan G., daughter of R. A. & Margaret Brown, died Apr. 1, 1846, aged 5.
Susannah, daughter of Joseph & Amanda Brown, died Feb. 17, 1837, aged 2 years & 10 months.
Susannah, wife of Adam Brown, died May 4, 1852, aged 72.
Wm. T. Brown, died Mar. 31, 1854, aged 44.
Benjamin Butterfield, died Apr. 20, 1884, aged 65.
Daniel Butterfield, died Mar. 21, 1852, aged 29.
Margaret Desmond, wife of Benj. Butterfield, died May 2, 1862, aged 29.
Orpha, wife of Samuel Butterfield, died June 4, 1881, aged 90.
Roxie L., wife of Benj. Butterfield, died Sept. 6, 1856, aged 34.
Samuel Butterfield, died Sept. 16, 1861, aged 69.
Sarah R., daughter of Benj. & Roxie Butterfield, died Mar. 27, 1861, aged 17.
Betsey E. Carpenter, died Sept. 23, 1881, aged 72.

- Eva Estelle, daughter of Diana Howard & George Carpenter, died Nov. 17, 1858, aged 4 months.
- Jonathan Carpenter, died June 12, 1864, aged 84 [?].
- Jonathan J. Carpenter, 1-9-1824—9-4-1896.
- Margaret M. Carpenter, died Dec. 15, 1844, aged 24.
- Mary J. Brown, wife of Jonathan J. Carpenter, 1-4-1827—1-13-1897.
- Mehetabel Sweet, wife of Jonathan Carpenter, died Sept. 30, 1844, aged 65.
- Britian Carr, died May 22, 1816, aged 35.
- Dea. Edward Carr, died Sept. 2, 1845, aged 92.
- Eleanor, wife of Edward Carr, Mar. 20, 1798, aged 44.
- Eunice, wife of Henry Carr, died May 1, 1885, aged 76.
- Margaret, wife of Edward Carr, died Aug. 19, 1836, aged 71.
- In memory of the death of Mary Carr, wife to Deacon Edward Carr, who departed this life January the 19th, 1806, in the 54th year of her age. . . .*
- Mereba Carr, died Mar. 15, 1817, aged 52.
- Orville, son of Henry & Eunice Carr, died Oct. 4, 1886, aged 24.
- Peleg, son of Eleanor & Edward Carr, died June 5, 1787, aged 5.
- Sarah, wife of Edward Carr, died Dec. 25, 1831, aged 82.
- Tece, daughter of Edward & Eleanor Carr, died Sept. 28, 1796, aged 10 months.
- Clarence W. Chaloner, son of Clarence E. Chaloner, born Apr. 10, 1885, died Aug. 3, 1886.
- John E. Chaloner, son of Clarence Chaloner, born Sept. 3, 1883, died Mar. 17, 1885.
- Ada M., daughter of Wm. & Amanda Chase, died Apr. 19, 1873, aged 3.
- Alfred Chase, died Oct. 6, 1849, aged 46.
- Benjamin Chase, died Sept. 3, 1853, aged 74.
- Benj. Chase, Jr., died Aug. 11, 1869, aged 64.
- Elizabeth, wife of Tolman Chase, died Aug. 9, 1825, aged 26.
- Ezra B. Chase, born Dec. 26, 1833, died Apr. 15, 1892.
- Ida M., daughter of Wm. & Amanda Chase, died Jan. 8, 1868, aged 4.
- Joanna, wife of Alfred Chase, died May 30, 1847, aged 38.
- Joseph R. Chase, died May 13, 1858, aged 52.
- Margaret Sweet, wife of Benj. Chase, died Feb. 17, 1864, aged 80.
- Mary G., wife of Benj. Chase, Jr., died May 2, 1876, aged 63.
- Mehetabel, wife of Alfred Chase, died Dec. 30, 1843.
- Mehetabel E., daughter of Benj. & Margaret Chase, died May 29, 1836, aged 19.
- Orrin D. Chase, son of Benj. Chase, died May 5, 1876, aged 38.
- Phebe Chase, wife of Rufus Chase, died July 31, 1883, aged 54.
- Rufus Chase, died July 20, 1876, aged 55.
- Tolman Chase, died Aug. 1, 1817, aged 61.
- Hannah Chittenden, died Feb. 2, 1838, aged 25.
- John C. Chittenden, died Dec. 6, 1838, aged 30.
- Junia Chittenden, died Dec. 5, 1863, aged 75.
- Mary J., wife of Junia Chittenden, died May 24, 1887, aged 66.
- Susan, wife of John C. Chittenden, died Oct. 18, 1865, aged 53.
- Susannah Cottrell, wife of Junia Chittenden, died May 18, 1840, aged 53.
- Wm. H., son of John C. & Susan Chittenden, died May 6, 1860, aged 24.
- Ruany Chittenden, wife of James E. Clark, died Dec. 27, 1854, aged 36.
- Martha S. Reynolds, wife of James Conklin, died Aug. 3, 1879, aged 30.
- Charles E., son of John L. & Mary Corey, born Nov. 19, 1869, died Nov. 16, 1873.
- Harvey Corey, died Apr. 2, 1891, aged 49.
- Luther Corey, born Aug. 26, 1821, died Jan. 26, 1898.

*From History of Rensselaer Co., p. 500.

- Mary J., wife of Luther Corey, died Oct. 29, 1881, aged 56.
 Othniel Corey, died Mar. 30, 1877, aged 82.
 Theodocia, wife of Othniel Corey, died Apr. 1, 1886, aged 89.
 Thomas H. Corey, died Aug. 11, 1875, aged 63.
 Capt. Benjamin Cowles, died Nov. 5, 1802, aged 89.
 Sally A., wife of Charles Cummings, died Feb. 16, 1851, aged 31.
 Sarah, daughter of Sally and Charles Cummings, died Mar. 6, 1842.
 Abigal, wife of David Daboll, died June 27, 1849, aged 50.
 David Daboll, born Oct. 5, 1790, died May 8, 1864.
 Frederick A., son of Samuel and Hannah Daboll, born Nov. 4, 1870, died Aug. 21, 1890.
 Seneca S. Daboll, died Aug. 27, 1848, aged 21.
 Lucretia, wife of Wm. W. Daniels, died Oct. 30, 1891, aged 77.
 Lydia, wife of Samuel Daniels, died Aug. 8, 1855, aged 71.
 Rebecca P., daughter of Lydia & Samuel Daniels, died May 28, 1835, aged 5.
 Samuel Daniels, died Oct. 16, 1864, aged 81.
 Wm. W. Daniels, died Sept. 19, 1872, aged 56.
 Wm. Doty, died Aug. 26, 1817, aged 45.
 In memory of Asa Douglas, Esq., who was one of the first settlers in Stephentown, in the year 1766, and died Nov. 12, 1792, in the 77th year of his age; and was reinterred in this place June 14, 1809.
 In memory of Rebeckah Douglas, widow and relict of Asa Douglas Esq., who died June 12, 1809, in the 91st year of her age. . . .
 In honor to my parents dear,
 This monument I have placed here.
 William Douglas.*
 Benjamin Douglas, died Aug. 18, 1842, aged 76 years.
 Betsey Douglas, wife of Eli Douglas, died Mar. 15, 1831.
 Betsey Camel, wife of Dr. Beriah Douglas and daughter of Wm. Douglas died Mar. 12, 1823, aged 29 years, 10 months, & 27 days.
 Eli Douglas, died Sept. 4, 1840, aged 70 years.
 Elizabeth Douglas, died Mar. 26, 1822, aged 17 months.
 Elmira J. Harris, wife of Henry T. Douglas, died Jan. 26, 1871, aged 58.
 Hannah, wife of Wm. Douglas, died Dec. 24, 1795, aged 54.
 Hannah, daughter of Benjamin and Lois Douglas, died Apr. 25, 1841, aged 33.
 Hannah Cole, daughter of Mariam & Wm. Douglas, died Mar. 17, 1808, aged 16 years.
 Henry T. Douglas, born Sept. 28, 1813, died Oct. 19, 1888.
 Lois, wife of Benjamin Douglas, died Sept. 13, 1823, aged 59.
 Lucy Douglas, wife of Eli Douglas, died Apr. 6, 1806, aged 23.
 Margaret, wife of Wm. Douglas, died Nov. 8, 1833.
 Mariam Douglas, wife of Wm. Douglas, died Sept. 8, 1796, aged 28.
 Mary M. Brown, wife of Henry T. Douglas, 1828—1897.
 Myra Douglas, died Mar. 23, 1860, aged 70.
 Nancy W., daughter of Wm. & Margaret Douglas, died Dec. 1, 1844, aged 36.
 Rebecca Douglas, died Apr. 28, 1826, aged 84 years.
 Here rests the mortal body of Mr. William Douglas, Esq., who departed this life Dec. 29, 1811, in the 69th year of his age. He was one of the first settlers in this town in the year 1766, a firm friend to his country, and held civil and military offices; an affectionate husband, a kind and faithful parent, he lived universally esteemed and died equally lamented. . . .
 Wm. Douglas, Jr., Esq., died Dec. 13, 1821, aged 54.
 Wm. B. Douglas, died Nov. 17, 1827, aged 39.

*From History of Rensselaer Co., p. 500.

†*Ib.*, p. 500.

Wm. H., son of Henry T. & Elmira Douglas, died Mar. 22, 1852, aged 13.
 Ella M., daughter of John S. & Melissa Eldridge, died July 26, 1876, aged 21.
 John S. Eldridge, died Jan. 22, 1881, aged 52.
 Melissa Whitford, wife of John S. Eldridge, died Oct. 28, 1883, aged 54.
 Sarah M., wife of Luther Fillmore, died Apr. 24, 1865, aged 24.
 Caleb Gardner, died May 19, 1842, aged 75.
 Caleb Gardner, Jr., died Jan. 9, 1861, aged 71.
 Eunice, wife of Caleb Gardner, died Nov. 12, 1840, aged 74.
 Henry Gardner, died Dec. 1, 1821, aged 72.
 Ira G. Gardner, died Mar. 11, 1869, aged 76.
 Israel M. Gardner, died Nov. 28, 1845, aged 43.
 Lydia Tanner, wife of Caleb Gardner, Jr., died July 17, 1864, aged 74.
 Ruth Gardner, died Apr. 23, 1824, aged 76.
 James M. Glass, died June 10, 1875, aged 67.
 Alsena, wife of Simeon Goodrich, died Jan. 12, 1852, aged 52.
 Esther, wife of Justus Goodrich, died Oct. 31, 1866 [?], aged 86.
 Dea. Justus Goodrich, died Mar. 6, 1842, aged 72.
 Justus H. Goodrich, born Apr. 9, 1795, died Dec. 4, 1876.
 Lucy S., daughter of Simeon & Alsena Goodrich, died Aug. 1, 1878, aged 46.
 Lydia, wife of Justus Goodrich, died June 5, 1834, aged 62.
 Patty, wife of Simeon Goodrich, died July 15, 1823, aged 28.
 Simeon G. Goodrich, died Oct. 4, 1851, aged 54.
 Infant son of Patty & Simeon Goodrich, died Feb. 16, 1822.
 Benjamin Green, son of Benj. & Anna Green, died Jan. 11, 1829.
 Harriet J., wife of Washington J. Green, died Mar. 7, 1844, aged 21.
 Dr. Joshua Griggs, died Jan. 6, 1813, aged 43.
 Julia Ann, daughter of Joshua & Nancy Griggs, died Sept. 28, 1841, aged 38.
 Nancy Griggs, died Jan. 12, 1855, aged 83.
 Emerson, son of Gideon of [*sic*, ? &] Electa Hall, died Mar. 26, 1880, aged 19.
 Eliza Gardner, wife of Michael Halpin, born July 20, 1824, died Aug. 20, 1896.
 Freddie, son of Orlando & Pauline Harrington, 1891—1892.
 Hosea Harrington, died Oct. 22, 1858, aged 50.
 Libbie, daughter of Orlando & Pauline Harrington, 1879—1880.
 Orlando T. Harrington, born 1849, died 1898.
 Sarah Babcock, wife of Hosea Harrington, died May 4 [*or* 14], 1873, aged 64.
 George D., son of George H. & Martha Hinckley, died May 3, 1876, aged 15.
 George H. Hinckley, died May 10, 1872, aged 38.
 Burton W. Holmes, born 1841, died 1896.
 Abigail, wife of Nathan Howard, died Dec. 12, 1844, aged 87.
 Bersheba, wife of Nathan Howard, died Dec. 15, 1862, aged 81.
 Diana, wife of Elijah P. Howard, died Dec. 5, 1838, aged 27.
 Duane Howard, died Sept. 15, 1843, aged 27.
 Elijah Price Howard, born Mar. 1, 1812, died Aug. 14, 1883.
 Nathan Howard, died Aug. 10, 1795, aged 39.
 Nathan Howard, son of Nathan Howard, died Mar. 10, 1852, aged 71.
 Orlo Howard, died Aug. 25, 1842, aged 16.
 Phebe Howard, born Dec. 20, 1833, died Sept. 24, 1899.
 Sarah, wife of Elijah Howard, died Apr. 25, 1844, aged 28.
 Susannah, wife of Sylvester Howard, died Mar. 1, 1861, aged 75.
 Sylvester Howard, died Feb. 25, 1865, aged 82.
 Lois Douglas, wife of Henry Hull, died Nov. 28, 1822, aged 26.
 Isaac Humphrey, died Sept. 3, 1829, aged 80.
 Josiah Humphrey, died Apr. 9, 1836, aged 52.
 Julius Beeman, son of Isaac & Miranda Humphrey, died Apr. 23, 1828, aged 2 years.
 Mary, wife of Isaac Humphrey, died Feb. 20, 1804, aged 80.

Mary, wife of Isaac Humphrey, Jr., died Oct. 15 [?], 1817, aged 62.
 Samuel, son of Isaac & Mary Humphrey, died June 11, 1805, aged 19.
 Adeline, daughter of Thomas & Rachel Jenks, died May 16, 1856, aged [sic].

Eliza Cowan, wife of George F. Jenks, died June 13, 1885, aged 42.
 George F. Jenks, died May 3, 1871, aged 44.
 Rachel, wife of Thomas Jenks, died Oct. 28, 1867, aged 79.
 Samuel Jenks, died Apr. 12, 1863, aged 41.
 Thomas Jenks, died Dec. 13, 1863, aged 76.
 Calvin M. Jones, 1813—1879.

His wives.

Mehetable R., 1811—1859.

Mercy Reynolds, 1817—1894.

Elizabeth, wife of Matthew Jones, died Dec. 26, 1859, aged 77.
 Ida C., daughter of Calvin & Mehetable Jones, 1848—1871.
 Mary, wife of E. O. Jones, died Dec. 26, 1872, aged 49.
 Rev. Matthew Jones, died Apr. 18, 1855, aged 75.
 Achsah Kingman, died Jan. 1, 1831, aged 16.
 Edmund Kingman, died July 31, 1840, aged 30.
 Willard, son of Austin and Caroline Kingman, died Mar. 28, 1845, aged 7 months.

Two infant children of Edmund & Mehetable Kingman, died June 27, 1840.

Albert R., son of Alvinza & M. Kittel, died Nov. 18, 1867, aged 21.
 Allen Kittel, died Feb. 28, 1870, aged 32.
 Anna, daughter of Wm. & Susanna Kittel, died Jan. 3, 1817, aged 34.
 Benjamin Kittel, died Nov. 1, 1862, aged 65.
 Electa, wife of Benj. Kittel, died Jan. 8, 1844, aged 44.
 Elizabeth, wife of Wm. Kittel, died May 24, 1840, aged 54.
 Esther Kittel, died Mar. 8, 1875, aged 70.
 Eunice Doty, wife of Stephen Kittel, died Apr. 22, 1866, aged 76.
 George W., son of Electa & Benj. Kittel, died Aug. 29, 1851, aged 11.
 Lucy Kittel, died May 23, 1869, aged 74.
 Mary R., wife of Allen Kittel, died Oct. 30, 1860, aged 21.
 Rachel Maria, daughter of Benj. & Electa Kittel, died June 14, 1829, aged 1 year.

Stephen S. Kittel, died Jan. 28, 1872, aged 84.
 Susan Kittel, died Oct. 25, 1874, aged 84.
 Susanna, wife of Wm. Kittel, died Aug. 12, 1827, aged 68.
 Wm. Kittel, died May 16, 1830, aged 75.
 Wm. Kittel, Jr., died June 21, 1851, aged 67.
 Eliza A., wife of John R. Knappen, died Aug. 6, 1840, aged 20.
 Sally Knappen, died Mar. 13, 1835, aged 58.
 Sherebiah, son of Asa & Sally Knappen, died Feb. 26, 1827, aged 24.
 W. L. Knight, died July 30, 1874, aged 27.
 Orra, wife of Stephen Ladue, died Apr. 10, 1842, aged 28.
 Christina J. Lamm, born Mar. 14, 1816, died Mar. 13, 1890.
 Etta N. Lamm, born Jan. 23, 1882, died May 17, 1899.
 Caleb Landers, died June 16, 1825, aged 74.
 Hannah, wife of Caleb Landers, died Nov. 7, 1809, aged 52.
 Lydia, wife of Caleb Landers, died Jan. 31, 1853, aged 81.
 Cynthia, wife of George Landon & daughter of Benjamin Douglas, died June 27, 1825, aged 27 years.

George Landon, died Aug. 3, 1843, aged 54.
 Anna M., daughter of Conrad Lapp, died Sept. 28, 1876, aged [illegible].
 Lizzie, daughter of Conrad & Elizabeth Lapp, died June 5, 1892, aged 6.
 Martha E. Brown, wife of Anton Lapp, died Oct. 30, 1885, aged 85.

- Augustus Lewis, died Mar. 18, 1865, aged 65.
 Eliza Lewis, died June 10, 1826, aged 18.
 Sarah, wife of Augustus Lewis, died Apr. 27, 1864, aged 66.
 Anna, wife of Stephen Maine & daughter of Ezekiel Sheldon, died May 1, 1818, aged 54.
 Ezekiel S., son of Stephen & Anna Maine, died Mar. 27, 1818, aged 26.
 Van Rensselaer, son of Stephen & Anna Maine, died May 22, 1811, aged 23.
 John R. Matthews, died Nov. 28, 1848, aged 36.
 Wm. D. Matthews, died Nov. 6, 1853, aged 20.
 James A., son of Ebenezer & Roxanna Mattison, died Apr. 10, 1835, aged 10.
 Joanna J., daughter of Ebenezer & Roxanna Mattison, died April 16, 1830, aged 4.
 Patience, daughter of Ebenezer & Roxanna Mattison, died May 13, 1834, aged 6.
 Agnes Moore, died May 6, 1878, aged 22.
 Bernice, daughter of Martha & M. T. Moore, died June 2, 1878, aged 2.
 Catharine Moore, died Apr. 17, 1881, aged 58.
 Deborah, wife of John Moore, died July 12, 1870, aged 70.
 John Bartlett Moore, died Oct. 6, 1851, aged 27.
 Martha, wife of M. T. Moore, died Mar. 5, 1878, aged 33.
 Ursula, wife of Levi Moore, died Nov. 16, 1866, aged 35.
 Joseph Moseley, died Feb. 4, 1830, aged 30.
 Louisa, wife of Peter Newcastle, died Feb. 20, 1850, aged 26.
 Elmira, wife of Isaac Newton, died June 30, 1885, aged 75.
 Fannie C. Saunders, wife of Duane H. Newton, born May 22, 1850, died June 30, 1898.
 Isaac Newton, died Apr. 16, 1865, aged 59.
 Mary A., daughter of Isaac & Elmira Newton, died July 3, 1852, aged 12.
 Mary Ingham, wife of Walter Pease, 1814—1893.
 Walter Pease, born Sept. 12, 1807, died Mar. 24, 1887.
 Charlotte, wife of Ephraim Peirce, died June 7, 1810, aged 42.
 Lucy Chamberlin, wife of Ephraim Peirce, born Feb. 7, 1780, died Feb. 4, 1853.
 Roswell G. Peirce, died Mar. 4, 1879, aged 65.
 Dea. Azrikam Pierce, died Jan. 27, 1803, aged 80.*
 Azrikam Pierce, died Nov. 19, 1827, aged 45.
 Ephraim Pierce, died Apr. 20, 1843, aged 71.
 Melinda, wife of Azrikam Pierce, died Sept. 15, 1835, aged 45.
 Melinda Pierce, born May 31, 1822, died Jan. 7, 1894.
 Ebenezer Platt, died Jan. 20, 1834, aged 63.
 In memory of Capt. Israel Platt, an officer of the Revolution, who died in the city of N. York, of the yellow fever, August 18th, 1796, aged 56.†
 Lucy Platt, wife of Edwin Platt & daughter of Eli Douglas, died Dec. 24, 1823, aged 18 years.
 Ruany, wife of Ebenezer Platt.
 Margaret J., daughter of Wm. J. & Mary Potter, died Sept. 11, 1853, aged 2.
 Mary, wife of Wm. J. Potter, died Feb. 1, 1893, aged 83.
 Ruth, wife of Wm. Potter, died Apr. 27, 1836, aged 57.
 Wm. Potter, died Dec. 1, 1868, aged 87.
 Wm. A., son of Mary & Wm. J. Potter, died Aug. 29, 1846, aged 3 months.
 Wm. J. Potter, died Feb. 14, 1888, aged 75.
 Edward Raffity, died May 1, 1887, aged 49.
 Edward C., son of Edward & Ellen Raffity, died Apr. 12, 1886, aged 19.
 Alfred B., son of Robert Reynolds, died Aug. 6, 1851, aged 13.

*"In the eightieth year of his age."—History of Rensselaer Co., p. 499.

†*Ib.*, p. 500; not in the Rogers manuscript.

Henry Reynolds, died Oct. 23, 1844, aged 59.

Lucinda Sweet, wife of Nathan Reynolds & daughter of Rev. Elnath Sweet, born May 29, 1829, died Sept. 15, 1846.

Martha C., daughter of Robert & Cynthia Reynolds, died Apr. 19, 1844, aged 5 months.

Martha Sweet, wife of Robert Reynolds, died Aug. 15, 1838, aged 40.

Mercy, wife of Henry Reynolds, died Oct. 24, 1872, aged 85.

Nathan Reynolds, born June 17, 1821, died Feb. 24, 1892.

Robert Reynolds, died Apr. 16, 1842, aged 47.

Sally, daughter of Henry & Mercy Reynolds, died Dec. 13, 1826, aged 18.

Sarah Collins, wife of Nathan Reynolds, born Mar. 20, 1824, died Apr. 5, 1844.

Clarissa E., wife of Westerlo Rogers, died Sept. 4, 1884, aged 70.

Horace Rogers, died Feb. 19, 1842, aged 22.

Horace Adelbert Rogers, died June 2, 1886, aged 42.

Westerlo Rogers, died Nov. 20, 1895, aged 79.

Addie Jenks, wife of Arthur Rose, died May 14, 1886, aged 21.

Almira, wife of Daniel Rose, died Nov. 14, 1841, aged 41.

Corydon Rose, died Dec. 21, 1881, aged 42.

Dwight T. Rose, born Mar. 2, 1842, died Nov. 15, 1893.

Ernest E., son of Dwight & Phebe Rose, born June 12, 1872, died Apr. 1892.

Eunice Gardner, wife of Orlando Rose, May 6, 1813—Feb. 22, 1892.

Henry Rose, died Mar. 14, 1885, aged 48.

Jonathan Rose, born 1802, died 1850.

Amanda Cranston, wife of Jonathan Rose, born 1808, died 1873.

Their children.

Wm. H., born 1827, died 1847.

Elizabeth, born 1828, died 1895.

L. Sheldon Rose, born Apr. 28, 1873, died June 2, 1898 [?].

Martha R., wife of Ralph Rose, died Feb. 16, 1870, aged 61.

Orlando Rose, May 3, 1818—Feb. 18, 1892.

Phebe Horton, wife of Dwight Rose, died Oct. 1, 1875, aged 32.

Ralph Rose, died Mar. 31, 1886, aged 77.

Caleb Saunders, died June 16, 1825, in his seventy-fifth year.*

Chester Saunders, died Mar. 11, 1892, aged 82.

Clarissa, wife of Joseph Sheldon, died Mar. 12, 1843, aged 47.

Didama Sheldon, died Mar. 30, 1842, aged 41.

Ezekiel Sheldon, died Mar. 1, 1811, aged 69.

Ezekiel Sheldon, died Sept. 11, 1855, aged 75.

Jemima, wife of Joseph Sheldon, died Apr. 14, 1842, aged 74.

John L., son of John L. & Mehetabel Sheldon, died Nov. 24, 1846, aged 24.

John L. Sheldon, died May 22, 1861, aged 63.

Joseph Sheldon, died Sept. 1813, aged 51.

Lieut. Joseph Sheldon, died Oct. 31, 1816, aged 23.

Joseph R., son of John L. & Mehetabel Sheldon, died Jan. 12, 1858, aged 40.

Lansing Sheldon, died Mar. 22, 1873, aged 69.

Lydia, wife of Stephen Sheldon, died May 13, 1883, aged 76.

Martha Eldridge, wife of Ezekiel Sheldon, died Mar. 17, 1857, aged 62.

Mehetabel Sweet, wife of John L. Sheldon, died Feb. 19, 1899, aged 86.

Phebe C., daughter of John L. & Mehetabel Sheldon, died Dec. 21, 1844, aged 10.

Polly Sheldon, died Oct. 19, 1861, aged 64.

Sarah M., daughter of Waity & Lansing Sheldon, died Apr. 4, 1878, aged 29.

Stephen Sheldon, died Apr. 14, 1852, aged 50.

Stephen Uberto, son of Stephen & Lydia Sheldon, died May 12, 1847, aged 12.

*From History of Rensselaer Co., p. 499; not in the Rogers manuscript.

- Thankful, wife of Ezekiel Sheldon, died Apr. 16, 1836, aged 91.
 Waity D., wife of Lansing Sheldon, died Apr. 18, 1891, aged 88.
 Children of Lansing & Waity Sheldon.
 Wm. L., died Dec. 22, 1835, aged 2.
 Lydia C., died July 3, 1836, aged 1.
 Elvira P., died Sept. 14, 1842, aged 7 months.
 Margaret A., wife of James Skineell, died Aug. 31, 1871, aged 19.
 Georgie Rider, wife of Richard Smith, died Aug. 11, 1879, aged 30.
 Elizabeth, wife of Richard Spencer, died July 13, 1856, aged 67.
 Richard Spencer died Mar. 26, 1851, aged 70.
 Apalonia, wife of Austin Stowell, died Oct. 16, 1823, aged 21.
 Alvah L. Swan, died Nov. 23, 1877, aged 65.
 Wealthy A. Daboll, wife of Alvah Swan, died Sept. 23, 1874, aged 52.
 Charles S. Sweet, died Dec. 22, 1888, aged 73.
 Chloe Cole, wife of Elnathan Sweet, born Jan. 2, 1804, died Mar. 7, 1872.
 Cornelia Carpenter, wife of Joshua B. Sweet, died May 21, 1842, aged 45.
 David Sweet, died Mar. 23, 1877, aged 86.
 David Sweet, Jr., died Oct. 1, 1893, aged 70.
 Edgar, son of Rufus & Eunice Sweet, died June 20, 1863, aged 4.
 Elkanah, son of Rufus, Jr., & Eunice Sweet, died June 11, 1863, aged 4.
 Elnathan Sweet, died Sept. 25, 1819, aged 73.*
 Elnathan Sweet, died May 24, 1842, aged 72.
 Rev. Elnathan Sweet, born Nov. 22, 1796, died June 6, 1879.
 Emma, wife of Nathan Sweet, born 1855, died 1894.
 Esther Brown, wife of David Sweet, died Dec. 16, 1867, aged 79.
 Frances E. Brown, wife of Rufus Sweet, died Apr. 1894, aged 62.
 George P., son of Rufus & Mary Sweet, died Aug. 18, 1857, aged 13.
 Jonathan, son of Rogers & Phebe Sweet, died Sept. 5, 1817, aged 1 year & 9 months.
 Jonathan J. Sweet, son of Elnathan & Martha Sweet, died May 16, 1808, aged 5.
 Jonathan J. Sweet, Jr., died May 19, 1815, aged 8 months [?].
 Jonathan J. Sweet, died Feb. 28, 1828, aged 51.
 Jonathan J. Sweet, Jr., son of Jonathan J. & Margaret Sweet, died Mar. 25 1894, aged 75.
 Joshua B. Sweet, died Feb. 1, 1860, aged 59.
 Juliette, daughter of Jonathan J. & Margaret Sweet, died Sept. 29, 1824, aged 16.
 Laura A., daughter of Rev. Elnathan Sweet, born Oct. 26, 1834, died July 12, 1848.
 Margaret Green, wife of Jonathan J. Sweet, died June 23, 1834, aged 54.
 Martha Brown, wife of Elnathan Sweet, died Mar. 26, 1862, aged 90.
 Martha D. Platt, wife of Jonathan J. Sweet, died June 22, 1879, aged 56.
 Mary M., daughter of Mary & Rufus Sweet, died Aug. 10, 1857, aged 20.
 Mary Shaw, wife of Rufus Sweet, died Aug. 22, 1857, aged 46.
 Mehetabel Rogers, wife of Elnathan Sweet, died Nov. 29, 1817, aged 67.
 Nathan D., son of David & Sylvia Sweet, died Aug. 6, 1888, aged 39.
 Patience, daughter of Sylvester & Sarah B. Sweet, died Aug. 2, 1870, aged 54.
 Phebe, daughter of Sylvester & Sarah B. Sweet, died Sept. 11, 1871, aged 48.
 Phebe D., wife of Elnathan Sweet, died Aug. 10, 1880, aged 76.
 Phebe Harrington, wife of Rogers Sweet, died Nov. 15, 1842, aged 64.
 Rogers Sweet, died July 1, 1817, aged 40.
 Rufus Sweet, died Oct. 15, 1858, aged 29.
 Rufus Sweet, died Apr. 11, 1860.†

* "In his seventy-third year."—History of Rensselaer Co., p. 499.

† "April 11, 1850, aged eighty-four."—*Ib.*

Scranton Sweet, born Feb. 10, 1777, died Sept. 9, 1836.

Sylvester Sweet, died Feb. 7, 1865, aged 78.

The grave of Abel Tanner, who died June 2d, 1830, Æ . 68 years. An emigrant from Rhode Island, a soldier in the war which gave liberty to this country, and a member of the Baptist Church in 1770.*

George Whitfield, son of Dr. Cuyler & Vina Tanner, died Jan. 9, 1826, aged 5 months.

Lydia Tanner, died Mar. 7, 1849, aged 78.

Russel Tanner, died Oct. 18, 1817, aged 17.

Mary G. Tift, died Dec. 24, 1861, aged 45.

Peter Tift, died May 4, 1876, aged 74.

Clarence, son of John F. & Cora M. Tooley, died 1900, aged 5 months.

Wm. Tracy, died Oct. 13, 1865, aged 54.

Nathan Tyler, died Apr. 15, 1835, aged 69.

Rachel, wife of Nathan Tyler, died July 15, 1822, aged 40.

Jane Udell, wife of Lionel Udell, died Feb. 23, 1811, aged 75.

In memory of Lois, wife of Samuel Udell, who departed this life January the 7th, 1809, in the 29th year of her age.

The pains of child-birth was her end,
The cause it did from Eve descend.†

Lois Udell, aged 2 months & 17 days.

Mary Udell, died June 16, 1805, aged 22 days.

Caleb S., son of George & Mary Vickery, died Nov. 1, 1862, aged 18.

George H., son of George M. & Mary Vickery, aged 19.

George W. Vickery, died Apr. 17, 1875, aged 60.

Mason P., son of George M. & Nancy Vickery, died Aug. 28, 1861, aged 3.

Orvinza, son of George M. & Nancy Vickery, died Dec. 11, 1860, aged 6.

Angeline, wife of Arnold H. Wade, died June 9, 1863, aged 37.

Arnold Wade, died July 12, 1859, aged 28.

Arnold H. Wade, died May 3, 1866, aged 66.

Eliza A. Wade, died Sept. 1, 1864, aged 24.

Frances, daughter of Arnold & Patience Wade, died Mar. 5 [?], 1853, aged 16.

George H. Wade, died Dec. 26, 1860, aged 26.

James W. Wade, died Feb. 10, 1863, aged 24.

Mary, daughter of Arnold & Patience Wade, died June 15, 1850, aged 8.

Patience S., wife of Arnold H. Wade, died Aug. 2, 1846, aged 37.

Scranton, son of Arnold & Patience Wade, died Nov. 18, 1864.

Elmira, wife of Whitman Wells, 4 [sic], 1814—Jan. 21, 1890.

Mrs. Sally Chittenden, wife of Rev. Wm. Wilcox, died Feb. 8, 1840, aged 24.

Samuel Winchester, died Mar. 11, 1841, aged 63.

Carrie, daughter of Andrew & Mary Wise, died Mar. 3, 1882, aged 11 months.

Christina, daughter of Andrew & Christina Wise, died Jan. 11, 1884, aged 11.

Christina Dean, wife of Andrew Wise, died Jan. 22, 1873, aged 19.

George, son of Andrew & Mary Wise, died Feb. 4, 1882, aged 4.

Arvin Wood, died Mar. 29, 1841, aged 76.

Arvin Wood, died Nov. 8, 1847, aged 43.

Orlando G. Wood, died Apr. 21, 1851, aged 15.

Patience, wife of Arvin Wood, died Sept. 12, 1839, aged 66.

Weighty, wife of Nathan Wood, died Nov. 25, 1822, aged 79.

Caroline Gardner, wife of Nathaniel Wylie, 1814—1896.

Nathaniel S. Wylie, 1809—1891.

*From History of Rensselaer Co., p. 500.

†*Ib.*; not in the Rogers manuscript.

MARRIAGE LICENSES IN PRINCE GEORGE'S COUNTY, MARYLAND, 1777-1824

FROM A CERTIFIED COPY IN THE POSSESSION OF THE NEW ENGLAND HISTORIC
GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY

[Continued from page 154]

1793,	Jan.	2,	Nathaniel Summers and Sarah Scarce.
"	"	7,	Joseph Greenwell and Vinifred Lowe.
"	"	8,	Jeremiah Grimes and Susannah Talbott.
"	"	12,	James Hunt and Unie Loveless.
"	"	14,	Mark Brown Duvall and Sarah Duvall.
"	"	18,	Samuel Austin and Ann Davis.
"	"	26,	George Wailes Gibbons and Susannah Naylor.
"	"	30,	William Wellen and Mary Darcey.
"	Feb.	1,	William Webster and Ann Wrightt.
"	"	5,	Michael Havener and Elizabeth Soper.
"	"	"	Jonathan Mobley and Susanna Church.
"	"	6,	Perry Jones and Linney Gentle.
"	"	7,	Benjamin Robinson and Elizabeth Austin.
"	"	8,	Benjamin Garner and Ann Hyde.
"	"	9,	Bryan Hanson and Lucy Hatton.
"	"	"	Edward Keeth and Ann Lisby.
"	"	11,	Thomas Swan and Elizabeth Cater.
"	"	"	William Jones and Sabret King.
"	"	15,	Luke Thompson and Margaret Ryley.
"	"	22,	John Urquhart and Ann Lowe.
"	"	"	Josias Hatton and Mary Mitchell.
"	Mar.	2,	Jacob Husther and Catherine Helsell.
"	"	28,	Charles Beavin and Catherine Lang.
"	"	29,	John Duvall and Mary Beall.
"	"	30,	William Wells and Eleanor Cheney.
"	Apl.	3,	Peter Wood and Ann Gantt.
"	"	10,	Samuel Taylor and Rhoda Hurley.
"	"	27,	Thomas Owens and Ann Mc.Atee.
"	May	15,	Peter Gardner and Rebecca Turner.
"	"	17,	Richard Smith Rawlings and Susannah Rawlings.
"	"	20,	Philip Levin Webster and Elizabeth Beane.
"	June	5,	Richard Welch and Susannah Simmons.
"	"	11,	James P. Sheridan and Letctia [sic] Peerce.
"	"	20,	Joseph Childs and Eleanor Soper.
"	Aug.	19,	Samuel D. Beck and Martha Webb.
"	"	23,	Thomas Dayley and Bini Jones.
"	"	31,	Plinny Davidson and Mary Henry Harrison.
"	Sept.	3,	Christopher Hyatt and Sarah Clarke.
"	"	21,	William Gitling and Lydia Higdon.
"	"	27,	Benjamin Estep and Sarah Tayler.
"	Oct.	5,	Joseph Wilson and Ruth Ferguson.
"	"	29,	Leonard John Brooke and Margaret Boteler.
"	Nov.	2,	John Waugh and Mary Masters.
"	"	30,	Humphrey Whitmore and Mary Walker.
"	"	16,	Thomas Smith and Elizabeth Robertson.
"	Dec.	2,	William Cissell and Margery Cole.
"	"	13,	Samuel Lovejoy and Virlinda Mockbee.

1793,	Dec.	17,	John B. Sanders and Phebe Eleanor Higdon.
"	"	19,	William Watson and Rebecca Cheney.
"	"	"	John Livingston and Martha Lyle.
"	"	23,	Benjamin Naylor and Martha Beaven.
"	"	24,	Joshua Davis and Elizabeth Bonifant.
"	"	"	Stephen Drane and Priscilla Crabb.
1794,	Jan.	2,	Samuel Mitchell and Susannah Boone.
"	"	4,	Samuel Dorsett and Mary Skinner.
"	"	7,	Isaac Loveless and Sarah Barrett.
"	"	8,	Nathan Masters and Winifred Jenkins.
"	"	"	John Watson Wrightt and Ann Townshend.
"	"	9,	Marcus S. Waring and Mary Holliday.
"	"	"	William Taylor and Henrietta Tarman.
"	"	10,	John King and Ann Lewis.
"	"	13,	Noah Hardey and Mary Store.
"	"	"	Thomas Beane and Sarah Brown.
"	"	15,	Peter Jenings and Jemima Waters.
"	"	21,	Richard Tucker and Elizabeth Johnson.
"	"	"	Humphrey Williams and Sarah Beall.
"	"	23,	Thomas Bowie and Margaret Belt.
"	"	28,	Ignatius Wheeler and Rachel Newton.
"	"	29,	William Bromley and Sarah Sansbury.
"	Feb.	1,	Benjamin Swain and Hannah Ellexon.
"	"	22,	Henry Addison and Elizabeth Clagett.
"	"	25,	Joseph Garner and Sarah Nowell.
"	"	26,	John Summers and Rebecca Scarce.
"	"	"	John M. Burgess and Elizabeth Coolidge.
"	"	27,	Francis Tolson and Elizabeth Simms.
"	"	28,	Thomas Mundell and Virlanda Eversfield.
"	Mar.	19,	John McKeiszy & Solome Talbott.
"	"	24,	Luke Shannon and Dely Wade.
"	"	25,	Stephen Waters and Jane Duckett.
"	"	27,	Turner Wootton and Mary M. Bowie.
"	Apl.	7,	William Mayhew and Mary Cage.
"	"	16,	Thomas Howard and Ann Mayhew.
"	"	18,	Benjamin N. Walker and Ann Griffith.
"	"	"	Thomas Harvey and Elizabeth Ann Simpson.
"	"	19,	Fielder Dorsett and Jane Joan G[reenfield] Young.
"	May	1,	Walter Brooke Beall and Jane Waring.
"	"	3,	Alven Osborn and Elizabeth Gibb.
"	"	6,	Jonathan Beall and Elizabeth Williams.
"	"	13,	Benjamin Robinson and Sarah Jerman.
"	"	16,	Calvert Williams and Elizabeth Whetaker.
"	June	2,	Thomas Forster and Mary Magruder.
"	"	6,	Abraham Anderson and Ann Burrell.
"	"	"	Philip Hopkins and Margaret Fowler.
"	"	10,	James A. Magruder and Millicent Beane.
"	"	"	George N. Lovejoy and Rebecca Smallwood.
"	"	19,	Isaac Lansdale and Elizabeth Whetaker.
"	"	26,	Anthony Addison and Rebecca Murdock.
"	July	23,	Joseph Riley and Milley Brown.
"	"	30,	Philip Evans Soper and Elizabeth Pope.
"	"	26,	David Locker and Sarah Payne.
"	Sept.	5,	Thomas Burch and Linsey Harvey.
"	"	6,	Alexander Lovejoy and Milly Boteler.
"	"	13,	John Read Magruder, Jr. and Amelia Hall.

1794,	Oct.	7,	Alexius Mitchell and Lettice Lovejoy.
"	Nov.	1,	Hezekiah Hamilton and Ann Higgins.
"	"	6,	Thomas Caughan and Ann Watson.
"	"	12,	Jesse Talbott and Mildred Lanham.
"	"	13,	Zadock Wells and Eleanor Wells.
"	"	"	Zadock Summers and Mary Jenkins.
"	"	17,	Leevin Talbott and Elizabeth Burch.
"	"	18,	William Fox and Letty Wade.
"	"	19,	Josey Harrison Turton and Ann Jenkins.
"	"	21,	Gilbert Whitney and Ann Maloney.
"	"	24,	Mordicai Ridway and Eleanor Soaper.
"	"	26,	Lancelot Crow and Elizabeth Bayne.
"	"	28,	Abraham Fowler and Hester Mills.
"	"	29,	Henry Warney and Elizabeth Farr.
"	Dec.	2,	James Belt and Elizabeth Lansdale.
"	"	4,	Thomas Ferrall and Chrissy Bassford.
"	"	12,	George Lowe and Mary Moore.
"	"	"	Fielding Cross and Margaret Brashears.
"	"	15,	Abraham Williams and Catherine Bradley.
"	"	"	Nathaniel Weeden and Mary Cater.
"	"	"	Ignatius Spink and Elizabeth Clarkson.
"	"	16,	George Walker and Martha Crawford.
"	"	"	Richard Beall, Jr. and Cassandia Hilleary.
"	"	"	Joseph Gill and Mary Fenley.
"	"	17,	William Barclay and Mary Evans.
"	"	22,	Walter Hodges and Elizabeth Hodges.
"	"	26,	Zadokiah Cooke and Hetty King.
"	"	31,	Patrick Carroll and Mina Hays.
1795,	Jan.	1,	William Stone and Elizabeth Watkins.
"	"	"	John Hinton and Mary Ray.
"	"	3,	Joseph Boone and Priscilla Boone.
1794,	Dec.	20,	Caleb Vermillion and Mary Busey.
"	"	26,	Richard C. Brightwell and Fanoire Thomas.
1795,	Jan.	6,	William Russell and Rachel Fitzgerald.
"	"	7,	Hilleary Piles and Ariana White.
"	"	14,	Isaac Locker and Sarah Miles.
"	"	15,	Henry Wirt and Jeanette Ferguson.
"	"	16,	Joseph James Gardiner and Winifred Hamilton.
"	"	17,	Mareen Carrick and Margaret Webb.
"	"	21,	Jesse Greenwell and Ann Moore.
"	"	27,	James Richards and Jane Gibbons.
"	"	30,	Joseph P. Elson and Caroline M. Isaac.
"	Feb.	4,	David Bayne and Ann Pope.
"	"	5,	Tobias Duvall and Sarah Willett.
"	"	6,	James Wells and Mary Burrell.
"	"	7,	Benedict Smith and Mary Gardiner.
"	"	11,	Richard King and Elizabeth Brown.
"	"	"	John Wilson and Elizabeth Gorden.
"	"	12,	Richard Tarman and Margaret Brant.
"	"	13,	William Carrick and Elizabeth Shreeve.
"	"	14,	Lilburn [?] Brashears and Eleanor Proctor.
"	"	27,	Moses Orme and Elizabeth Brashears.
"	"	"	Richard King and Arramina Weaver.
"	Mar.	17,	Joseph Wilson and Elizabeth Smith.
"	"	21,	Thomas Waring and Margaret Berry.
"	"	30,	Richard Jacob Duckett and Sophia Buchanan.

1795,	Apl.	4,	Cornelius Hurley and Linny Wade.
"	"	"	Richard Dowell and Margaret Journey.
"	"	"	John Ball and Ann Fowler.
"	"	"	Aquilla Briges and Jane Robinson.
"	May	12,	Joseph Crown and Anne Guy.
"	"	26,	Charles John Carroll and Jennett Brown.
"	"	"	Thomas Simmons and Elizabeth Lyles.
"	"	30,	John Estep and Kitty B. Wailes.
"	June	9,	Samuel Hanson and Sarah Beall.
"	"	"	James Daugherty and Martha Awl.
"	"	20,	Samuel Taylor Wilson and Ann Watson.
"	"	29,	Thomas Fry and Elizabeth Crandell.
"	July	1,	Thomas Power and Elizabeth Watson.
"	"	4,	Joseph Joy and Sarah Durity.
"	"	14,	John Goddard and Elizabeth Knott.
"	Apl.	6,	Francis Piles and Martha Early.
"	"	28,	Samuel Carr and Eleanor B[oucher] Carr.
"	May	20,	John H. Beanes and Harriet Clagett.
"	July	25,	Thomas Eaglen and Sarah Hinton.
"	Aug.	4,	Isaac Ijams and Elizabeth Williams.
"	"	8,	Hugh Gray and Elizabeth Stevens.
"	"	12,	William Hurley and Sarah Soper.
"	"	13,	Francis Boone and Henrietta Neile.
"	Sept.	2,	Jesse Phelps and Sarah Pumphrey.
"	"	5,	William Hayes and Rachel Alexander.
"	"	21,	Colarton Lynn and Elizabeth Johnson.
"	Oct.	12,	William Townshend and Keziah Bonifant.
"	"	17,	Samuel Farr and Rachel Isaac.
"	"	20,	Francis Magruder Hall and Mary Hill.
"	"	26,	Charles F. Lowe and Mary B. Sulton.
"	Nov.	3,	Abiezer Plummer and Susannah Wells.
"	"	11,	Stephen Philips and Rachel Pumphrey.
"	"	23,	Thomas Scott and Massey M. Jenkins.
"	"	24,	William Buckland and Ann Lynn.
"	"	28,	Bennett Farr and Elizabeth Hall.
"	Dec.	2,	Jesse Wheat and Sarah Soper.
"	"	9,	John Mayhew and Massy Soper.
"	"	10,	Benjamin Phelps and Priscilla Wheat.
"	"	16,	George D. Moore and Sarah Bayne.
"	"	23,	William Mayhew and Elizabeth Talbart.
"	"	28,	Isaac Swain and Linny Strickland.
"	"	30,	Henry Davidson and Anisastacy Reynolds.
"	"	"	Archibald Upton and Rebecca Ferroll.
"	"	"	Zephaniah Martin & Sarah Eliza. Ford Robinson.
1796,	Jan.	1,	William Taylor and Elizabeth Townshend.
"	"	2,	Stanislaus Boone and Eleanor Gardiner.
"	"	5,	Thomas Duckett and Mary Clagett.
"	"	9,	Alexander Watson and Elizabeth Eastwood.
"	"	11,	David Trigg and Charity Elery.
"	"	13,	James Mullican and Elizabeth Hardy.
"	"	14,	Ignatius Boone and Eleanor Sansbury.
"	"	15,	Edward H. Clements and Menty Sansbury.
"	"	25,	John Frec and Sarah Wallace.
"	Feb.	3,	James Moore and Ann Lowe.
"	"	5,	William Magruder and Elizabeth Hilleary.
"	"	10,	John Smith and Anne Elliott.

1796,	Feb. 13,	Benjamin Tasker Dulancy [<i>sic</i> , ? Dulany] and Elizabeth Rozer.
"	" 29,	Edward H. Calvert and Elizabeth Biscoe.
"	Mar. 12,	Benedict Jameson and Margaret Boone.
"	" "	Michael Oden and Sarah Estep.
"	" 25,	Levin Covington and Rebecca Mackall.
"	" "	James Harvey and Ann Selby.
"	" "	Elisah [<i>sic</i>] Harrison and Sarah Beall.
"	Apl. 19,	Samuel Scott and Elizabeth Free.
"	May 12,	Robert Baden and Elizabeth Gover.
"	" 17,	Abriel Jenners and Deborah Young.
"	" 18,	Clement Boswell and Eleanor Collard.
"	" 20,	Eleisezer [<i>sic</i>] Nesmith and Jane Trother.
"	" 25,	William Cox and Charlotte Taylor.
"	" 28,	William Cooke and Elizabeth Mudd.
"	" 30,	Philip Thompson and Ann Whitney.
"	" 31,	Benoni Hamilton Wade and Mary D. Hardey.
"	June 4,	Josias Talburt and Melly Bayne.
"	" 9,	George Gordon and Jane Kelly.
"	" 13,	Thomas Noland and Mary Bayne.
"	" "	Alexander Lewis Jokcherer and Nancy Sandford.
"	July 12,	William Adams and Rebecca Howard.
"	" 27,	James Right and Elizabeth Collins.
"	" 30,	John Tippet and Tabitha Leach.
"	Aug. 2,	Thamas [<i>sic</i>] Brunt and Virlinda Smith.
"	" 7,	William Mead and Fanny Mc.Cartney.
"	" 17,	Charles Young, Jr. and Mary Dabney.
"	" 27,	Andrew T. Mc.Cormick and Sarah Ponsonby.
"	" 30,	Butler D. Marlowe and Elizabeth Webster.
"	Sept. 21,	Stephen Bright and Amelia Baldwin.
"	" 23,	George Kilton and Elizabeth Carter.
"	" 24,	George Cause and Ann Sparrow.
"	" 26,	Richard Noble and Rebecca Baden.
"	" 27,	Cephas Shekells and Eleanor Boyd.
"	" 29,	Richard Bryan and Mary Steel.
"	" "	Anthony Hardey and Mary Green Halton.
"	Oct. 6,	Hiram Belt and Mary Beall.
"	" 22,	William King and Susannah Holland.
"	" 28,	Levin Wailes and Eleanor Davis.
"	Nov. 1,	Philip Pindall and Priscilla Pratt.
"	" 9,	John Woodward and Elizabeth Piles Drane.
"	" "	Alezander [<i>sic</i>] Soper and Esther Belt.
"	" "	James Green and Catherine Frank.
"	Dec. 5,	Hezekiah Mobberly and Elizabeth Kidwell.
"	" 6,	John Beavin and Virlinda Gibbons.
"	" 10,	Richard Jones and Ann Wilson.
"	" 13,	Levin Clarke and Elizabeth Gibbons.
"	" "	William Ashford Scott and Ann Scholfield.
"	" 16,	John Walker and Stacey Mosely.
"	" "	Leonard Townshend and Elizabeth Parker.
"	" 22,	Joseph Hinton and Elizabeth Cooke.
"	" 24,	Richard Walker and Catherine Walker.
"	" 26,	William Perry and Mary Soper.
"	" 27,	Edward Volume and Rachel Soper.
"	" 30,	Thomas Pratt and Elizabeth Souther.
"	" 31,	John Jackson and Eleanor Harvey.

1796,	Dec.	31,	Josias Padgett and Johannah Lovelace.
1797,	Jan.	2,	William Clubb and Ann Nothey.
"	"	9,	John True and Mima Waters.
"	"	16,	Jonathan Throne Sasser and Martha Richards.
"	"	23,	Luke Windsor and Elizabeth Mobberly.
"	"	25,	Henry Mangun and Eleanor Tarman.
"	"	28,	Benedict Sheriff and Margaret Ross.
"	"	"	John Laird and Mary Dick.
"	"	"	James Higdon and Anne Linton.
"	Feb.	4,	James Seelt and Mary Humphreys.
"	"	6,	Thomas Baden and Sarah Dorsett.
"	"	11,	Samuel Perkins and Mary Warner.
"	"	"	Thomas Littleford and Eleanor Busey.
"	"	"	Lenvin Talbott and Ann Jones.
"	"	13,	Dennis Curting and Nancy Buckingham.
"	"	20,	Cephas Mc.Daniel and Elizabeth Gray.
"	"	"	Levi Perry and Ann Chew.
"	"	21,	Bennett Gwinn and Susannah Hilleary.
"	"	23,	James Ridgway and Rebecca Heidle.
"	"	25,	Thomas Sansberry and Rebecca Mockbee.
"	"	27,	John Shepperd and Rebecca Chaney.
"	Mar.	4,	Thomas Estep and Mary Letchwelt.
"	"	10,	Jeremiah Smith and Elizabeth Ross.
"	"	14,	Andrew Brown and Margaret Crawford.
"	"	28,	Theadore Sherly and Nancy Watkins.
"	Apl.	3,	Robert Spidin and Ann Williams.
"	"	4,	William Williams and Elizabeth Welch.
"	"	11,	John Swain and Lucy Harvey.
"	"	18,	Samuel Thomas and Mary Ellixson.
"	"	"	Josias Marshall and Sarah Harris.
"	"	"	John Henry and Linny Taylor.
"	"	"	Benjamin M. Hodges and Susannah Tyler.
"	May	9,	William Beach and Mary Medley.
"	"	16,	Joseph Russell and Deborah Cheney.
"	June	3,	Alexander Baden and Mary Steel.
"	"	"	Fielder Ryon and Rachel Smith.
"	"	5,	John Gordon and Anna Wilson.
"	"	10,	Thomas Higdon and Ann Alby.
"	"	30,	Samuel H. Baker and Elizabeth Paca.
"	July	26,	Archibald Eanham and Alethea Elizabeth Beall.
"	Sept.	5,	James Naylor and Priscilla Wilson.
"	"	"	George Turner and Ann Gibbons.
"	"	8,	Daniel Hurley and Mary Jones.
"	"	9,	Nathaniel Love and Virlinda Hayes.
"	"	22,	Abraham Chaney and Dianna Woodfield
"	"	23,	Henry Weeden and Sarah Young.
"	Oct.	7,	Moses Dailey and Ann Wiley.
"	"	10,	Joseph Mullican and Massy Ann Mitchell.
"	"	23,	Joseph Coombes and Mary Lyles.
"	"	24,	George Hughes and Eleanor Hardey.
"	"	26,	Thomas Hodges and Elizabeth White.
"	"	30,	John M. White and Mrs. Nancy Danforth.
"	Following names omitted in proper places.		
"	Jan.	7,	Jesse Dorsey and Alethea Beall.
"	Nov.	4,	David Jones and Margaret Wells.
"	"	17,	Henry T. Compton and Ann Swann.

1797,	Nov.	18,	Thomas Clarkson and Tracy Edelen.
"	"	"	William Husten and Elizabeth Garrett.
"	Dec.	5,	Charles Fendley and Elizabeth Dove.
"	"	6,	Stanislaus Howe and Elizabeth Willett.
"	"	7,	Leonard Wheeler and Patsy Warren.
"	"	9,	Thomas Clark and Eleanor Mitchell.
"	"	12,	Zachariah Canter and Amny Adams.
"	"	13,	William Shaw and Grace Dunkin.
"	"	14,	Benjamin Naylor and Mary Wilson.
"	"	16,	Alexander Covington and Harriet Magruder.
"	"	"	James Spalding and Eleanor Boone.
"	"	18,	Thomas Dove and Elizabeth Hopkins.
"	"	"	William Bury and Mary Cole.
"	"	19,	Hezekiah Berry and Millicent Barnes.
"	"	"	Lancelot Anderwig and Sarah Turner.
"	"	21,	John Sulton and Elizabeth Fenly.
"	"	23,	John Croke and Cassandra Gray.
"	"	"	Benjamin Bacon and Elizabeth Downes.
"	"	24,	John Stone Poston and Susannah Mahew.
"	"	25,	William Poston and Elizabeth Gardiner.
"	"	29,	Edward Roberts and Ann Brent.
"	"	25,	George Riley and Alice Sansbury.
"	"	30,	Thomas Ransey [<i>sic</i>] Hodge and Deborah Berry.
1798,	Jan.	2,	Elijah Ryon and Sarah Wilburn.
"	"	3,	Gabriel Swain and Elizabeth Berry.
"	"	"	Thomas Nevitt and Henrietta Dorsey.
"	"	6,	William Haye and Ruth Hawkins Alder.
"	"	12,	Zadoch Jenkins and Ann Summers.
"	"	13,	Henry Brooke and Hariot A. Brown.
"	"	"	William Durity and Mary Hurdle.
"	"	17,	John Denoon and Sarah Burrell.
"	"	19,	Francis Perrie [<i>sic</i> , ? Perry] and Letty Swann.
"	"	25,	Plummer Latten and Mary Brashears.
"	"	"	James Veatch and Mary Page.
"	"	26,	George Bartley and Mary Cross.
"	"	27,	Thomas Garner and Mary Naylor.
"	"	31,	William Connock and Elizabeth Ryon.
"	"	"	Tobias Belt and Rebecca Beall.
"	Feb.	2,	Samuel Fowler and Margaret Selby.
"	"	3,	Charles Drury Hodges and Elizabeth Watkins.
"	"	6,	Elias Moreland and Letty Ann Tenley.
"	"	"	James Nowell and Elizabeth Ryon.
"	"	8,	Richard Harvey and Susannah Hardey.
"	"	10,	Leonard Jenkins and Martha Edelen.
"	"	"	Philip Merroll and Mocky Truman.
"	"	12,	George Farr and Frances Maddox.
"	"	"	Jacob Franklin Waters and Martha Hall Mullikin.
"	"	13,	Mareen Duvall Soper and Margaret Pope.
"	"	16,	John Taylor and Mary Crook.
"	"	17,	John Peck and Drusilla Woodward.
"	"	"	Benjamin Hinton and Margaret Hart.
"	"	19,	Thomas Upton and Priscilla Mitchell.
"	"	20,	Samuel Judson Coolidge and Mary Hepburn.
"	"	28,	John Stephens and Susannah Turner.
"	Mar.	3,	Henry Gantt and Wilhelmina Weems.
"	"	16,	James Wilson and Elizabeth Gibbons.

1798,	Mar.	29,	John Pierce and Rebecca Trueman.
"	"	31,	Rezin Beckwith and Mary Hopkins.
"	Apl.	7,	James Rastridge and Mary Gray.
"	"	"	James Hern and Elizabeth Harvey.
"	"	14,	Caleb Thomas and Susannah King.
"	"	9,	Stephen Gotherd and Anna Osburn.
"	"	27,	John Long and Mary Ann Higdon.
"	May	4,	George Thompson and Mary Atway Tippet.
"	"	5,	Osborn Vermillion and Rachel Haas.
"	"	8,	Benjamin Cawood and Martha Sheid.
"	"	25,	John Rawlings and Mary Jones.
"	June	9,	John Earle and Barbara Hodgkins.
"	"	13,	Benjamin Walker and Ann Busey.
"	"	25,	Archibald Mc.Daniel and Eleanor Tuel.
"	"	30,	Henry Gardiner and Mary Queen.
"	July	3,	Samuel Godfrey and Ann Burch.
"	"	11,	Joseph Moore and Elizabeth Dunn.
"	"	"	Alexander Veitch and Barbara Hitseagle.
"	"	20,	Andrew Thompson and Elizabeth Tuel.
"	"	22,	Joseph Parsons and Ann Chatham.
"	Aug.	11,	William Neale and Rachel Veitch.
"	"	22,	Philip Hopkins and Susannah Ryon.
"	"	25,	John Evans and Elizabeth Wright.
"	"	29,	Adderton Skinner and Kitty Magruder.
"	Sept.	8,	Philip O'Mara and Catherine Callahan.
"	Aug.	1,	Leonard Kidwell and mary Foster.
"	Oct.	4,	George Wheatly and Ann Wheatly.
"	"	8,	Henry brooke and Eleanor Waring.
"	"	27,	Frederick Price and Elizabeth Fowler.
"	Nov.	1,	Thomas Cross and Sarah Bartley.
"	"	8,	John Hickman and Viasia Boston.
"	"	12,	Nathan Wells and Sophia Duley.
"	"	14,	Richard White and Mary Branham.
"	"	27,	Ignatius Howe and Rachel Willett.
"	"	30,	Joseph Sansbury and Elizabeth Spalding.
"	Dec.	4,	Henry Estep and Sarah Garner.
"	"	"	James G. Wood and Sarah Allien.
"	"	6,	George Lindsay and Sarah Frazier.
"	"	8,	Samuel Young and Ruth Ferguson.
"	"	10,	John Letchworth and Deborah Lotheron.
"	"	12,	Ebbsworth Beane and Mary Mc.Daniel.
"	"	17,	Joshua Dorsey and Martha Hall.
"	"	18,	Basil Ridgeway and Amine Castell.
"	"	"	Frederick Flemmin and Anne Hogan.
"	"	"	John Mackall Gantt and Mary Sprigg Hermance.
"	"	19,	Michael Garner and Sarah Boston.
"	"	21,	Aquilla Beall and Sophia Duvall.
"	"	"	Thomas Harvey Stallons and Susannah Earles.
"	"	22,	William Hinton and Elizabeth Randall.
"	"	24,	Gideon Hinton and Priscilla Askey.
"	"	"	Alexander Johnson and Milley Dyer.
"	"	27,	George Darsey and Milly Scarce.
"	"	29,	Robert Wilburn and Priscilla Lowe.
"	"	31,	Martin Yates and Mary Nevitt.
1799,	Jan.	5,	Thomas Mullikin and Mary King.
"	"	8,	Richard D. Hall and Elizabeth Perkins.

1799,	Jan.	12,	John Hodges (of Thomas) and Rebecca Berry.
"	"	15,	John Gibbons and Rebecca Wright.
"	"	17,	Stanislaus Hoxton and Mary Semms.
"	"	"	Nathan Thomas and Mary Brashears.
"	"	25,	Charles Botelor and Harriott Brashears.
"	"	29,	William Fowler and Priscilla Simpson.
"	"	31,	Jonathan Hardey and Mary Ann Soper.
"	Feb.	2,	Joseph Johnson and Mary Winsett.
"	"	5,	John Turner and Sarah Beck.
"	"	18,	Benjamin Brookes and Elizabeth Halkerstone.
"	Mar.	7,	George Wise and Jane King.
"	"	16,	Isaac King and Sarah Weaver.
"	"	23,	William E. Berry and Elizabeth Harwood.
"	"	"	Isaac Grimes and Elizabeth Adams.
"	Apl.	20,	Isaac Ball and Mary Leach.
"	Jan.	2,	John Littleford and Ann Piles.
"	"	5,	Martin Wells and Mary Fowler.
"	"	8,	John Barrolt [or Barron] and Catherine Newman.
"	"	12,	Theodore Kidwell and Mary Hill.
"	May	4,	Jacob Duckett and Mary Mc.Elderry.
"	"	"	Fielder Turton and Ann Simpson.
"	"	8,	Edward Jones and Susannah Jones.
"	"	13,	John Cockler and Ann Shoemaker.
"	"	24,	Theodore Venables and Mary Tarman.
"	"	27,	George Brown and Ann Mc.Dowell.
"	June	1,	Richard G. Hardesty and Mary Hodges.
"	"	4,	William Wootton and Patsy Garner.
"	"	8,	Barnaba Parsons and Lucretia Hurdle.
"	"	10,	Allen Taylor and Ann Humphreys.
"	"	11,	James Crawford and Elizabeth Beall.
"	"	15,	Thomas Ball and Eleanor Beane.
"	"	22,	John Thomas Wood and Ann Greenfield.
"	"	25,	George Jones and Ann Tarman.
"	Aug.	8,	James Sotherlin and Mary Mullikin.
"	"	12,	William Thomas and Ann Taylor.
"	"	"	Charles Donlevry and Eleanor Newton.
"	"	14,	John Sheckells and Ann Cheney.
"	Sept.	3,	Thomas M. Dorsett and Sarah Crandall.
"	"	16,	James Atwell and Elizabeth Owens.
"	"	20,	Thomas Clark and Elizabeth Jones.
"	"	30,	Elisha Perry and Lavina Nevitt.
"	Oct.	9,	William Crown and Jenet Ferguson.
"	"	"	William Rawlings and Sarah Eastwood.
"	"	16,	Thomas Pratt and Christy Tyler.
"	"	17,	Thomas B. Moreland and Mary Wheat.
"	"	28,	Richard Harwood and Sarah A. Cox.
"	"	29,	John M. Knight and Catherine Piercy.
"	"	30,	Walter Mullikin and Elizabeth Russell.
"	Nov.	5,	Lewis W. Plum and Susannah Doxy.
"	"	7,	Henderson S[im] Boteler and Susannah G[reen- field] Hawkins.
"	"	16,	Walter Crosby and Ann Ryon.
"	"	26,	Samuel Lane Smith and Elizabeth Bowie Belt.
"	Dec.	2,	Joshua Naylor and Martha Baden.
"	"	4,	James Baden and Susannah Gibbons.
"	"	7,	William Baldwin and Elizabeth Sheriff.

1799,	Dec.	10,	Hezekiah Athey and Rebecca Tilley.
"	"	12,	Rezin Turner and Mary Scott.
"	"	13,	Samuel Higgins and Tabitha Willett.
"	"	14,	William Jeffreys and Priscilla Robinson.
"	"	16,	James Kennedy and Susanna Wailks.
"	"	17,	John Morris and Lucy Payne.
"	"	"	Josias Kidwell and Elizabeth Ladymere.
"	"	19,	Philip Thomas Baker and Maria A. Bayly.
"	"	21,	Walter Brown and Ruth Sheriff.
"	"	23,	John Cleob and Sarah Taylor.
"	"	"	Ignatius Lovelis and Ann Calvert.
"	"	24,	Joseph Peach and Mary Peach.
"	"	25,	James Watson and Mary Beavin.
"	"	28,	Edward Dorsey and Hannah Peacock.
"	"	30,	William Garner and Ann Butler.
"	"	31,	Basil Bowling and Mary Hardey.
1800,	Jan.	1,	Landon Carter and Mary Armisted.
"	"	4,	Thomas Magruder and Mary Clarke.
"	"	14,	Joseph Boyd and Elizabeth Tait.
"	"	21,	Robert Dyer and Lucy Speake.
"	"	23,	Abraham Boyd and Elizabeth Igleheart.
"	"	25,	Walter Wells and Eleanor Ridgeway.
"	"	27,	Michael Cain and Elizabeth Craver.
"	"	28,	David F. Beall and Elizabeth Mc.Daniel.
"	"	29,	Thomas Holley and Amey Downes.
"	"	30,	Jeremiah Nicholson and Isabella Sparrow.
"	Feb.	4,	Jason Fearall and Mary Ann Johnson.
"	"	7,	Edward Edelen (of Thomas) [and] Mary Hatton.
"	"	"	Jesse Edelen and Clary Edelen.
"	"	"	James Fenley and Henny Dyer.
"	"	12,	Benjamin Anderson and Beno Davis.
"	"	17,	Henry Atchison and Susannah Hilton.
"	"	18,	Elisha King and Elizabeth Spalding.
"	"	"	Andrew Cooksey and Sarah Perrie.
"	"	22,	John Eversfield and Mary Ann Clagett.
"	Mar.	6,	John Lanham and Linna Mockbee.
"	"	"	Alexander Steel and Mary Hopkins.
"	Apl.	13,	Jacob Craver and Ann Evans.
"	"	14,	Oswald Boone and Ann Jenkins.
"	"	15,	Archibald Frazier and Sarah Taylor.
"	"	28,	Beall Duvall and Margery Belt.
"	May	5,	William Wilson and Susannah Gibbons.
"	"	8,	James Riddle and Ariana Stuart.
"	"	28,	Oliver Barron and Elizabeth Beall.
"	June	5,	Richard Brooke and Eleanor Otway.
"	"	14,	John Duley and Mary Wilson.
"	"	17,	James Maitland Jr. and Mary Taylor.
"	"	27,	Edward Edmonston and Margaret G. Croner.
"	"	30,	William W. Manning and Margaret Bryan.
"	July	5,	Basil Talbott and Susannah Wilson.
"	"	10,	Henry Mahew and Elizabeth Bryan.
"	"	19,	Jesse Anderson and Mary Riley.
"	"	26,	Gavin Hamilton and Elizabeth Douglass.
"	Aug.	9,	Tobias Talbert and Margaret Riley.
"	"	19,	Charles Mc.Nantz and Ann Wilson.
"	"	"	Joseph Joiner and Elizabeth Merrit.

1800,	Aug.	26,	Joseph Duvall, Jr. and Mary Redden.
"	Sept.	10,	Rezin Lecompt and Margaret Piper.
"	"	12,	James Johnson and Elizabeth Carson.
"	"	13,	George Beall and Elizabeth Beall.
"	Oct.	4,	Daniel Mc.Carty, Jr. and Matilda Margaret Snow.
"	"	11,	Samuel Jones and Ann Galton.
"	"	"	Isaac Reed and Elizabeth Hanes.
"	"	16,	Richard Arnold and Susannah Talbert.
"	"	"	Andrew Norris and Sarah Fenton.
"	"	23,	Edward Magruder and Anne Hellen.
"	Nov.	5,	Upton Bruce and Sarah M. Clagett.
"	"	8,	John Carroll and Mary Duvall.
"	"	"	Joshua Farr and Margaret Hull.
"	"	11,	Western Meek and Susannah Perkins.
"	Dec.	1,	Theodore Glassgow and Ann Ivington.
"	"	6,	George Kidwell and Ann Smith.
"	"	9,	George Sanafield and Elizabeth Lawry.
"	"	11,	Arthur Givens and Elizabeth Givens.
"	"	15,	Ignatius Carroll and Jane Lynch.
"	"	18,	Luke Lovelis and Mary Ridgway.
"	"	"	John Thomas Shaaff and Mary Sydebothan.
"	"	20,	Joseph Warrenford and Sarah Mc.Cartey.
"	"	22,	James Swann King and Sarah Lee Lanham.
"	"	23,	Joseph Church and Ann Tosselt.
"	"	26,	John Miller and Ann Hinton.
"	"	30,	John Waring, Jr. and Elizabeth Margaret Bowie.
"	"	31,	James Naylor and Mary Boteler.
"	"	31,	Henry Emberson and Elizabeth Baden.
1801,	Jan.	1,	James Stalleons and Sarah Osborn.
"	"	"	Nicholas L. Queen and Eleanor G. Boyd.
"	"	"	John Perrie and Susannah Adams.
"	"	5,	William Purcell and Rebecca Ray.
"	"	"	Alvin Soper and Ann Powell.
"	"	"	John Soper and Sarah Higgins.
"	"	6,	Basil Lovelace and Letty Walker.
"	"	8,	William Hayward Foote and Cecilia Rozer.
"	"	9,	Joseph Boarman and Mary Ann Edelen.
"	"	14,	Richard Taylor and Rebecca Boyd.
"	"	23,	William Austen and Ann Steel.
"	"	31,	Walter Wall and Elizabeth Taylor.
"	Feb.	2,	Abraham Fowler and Mary Brown.
"	"	3,	William Marbury Jr. and Jane Contee Magruder.
"	"	7,	Thomas Contee Bowie and Mary Mackall Wootton.
"	"	"	Robert Gordon Wall and Mary Berry.
"	"	9,	Benjamin Bird and Mary Miles.
"	"	"	George A. Lawrence and Charlotte Lenaway.
"	"	13,	Jesse Selby and Ann Smith.
"	"	14,	John Reed and Margaret Gun.
"	"	16,	Benjamin Cater and Mary Clubb.
"	"	28,	James Robinson and Sarah Wynn.
"	"	"	Samuel N[icolls] Smallwood and Ruth Beall.
"	Mar.	5,	Zachariah Thomas and Elizabeth Sarah Wheatly.
"	"	7,	Benedict Barnes and Solly [sic] Lanham.
"	"	9,	Andrew Calley and Catherine MacColgin.
"	"	17,	William Ross and Harriott Tilley.
"	"	31,	Walter Smith Parker and Mary Messenger.

1801,	Apl.	1,	Benoni Trueman and Elizabeth Johnson Leitch.
"	"	2,	Clement Brooke and Ann Eleanor Whitaker.
"	"	4,	Edmund Casteel and Mary Hardey.
"	"	"	Henry Swain and Elizabeth Swain.
"	"	"	Ebben Parmer and Sarah Brown.
"	"	"	Cephas Childs and Martha Elson.
"	"	5,	Thomas Gray and Margaret Creek.
"	"	9,	Thomas Shorter and Sarah Peach.
"	"	13,	Azel Beall and Martha Soper.
"	May	5,	Notley Maddox and Priscilla Skinner.
"	"	12,	Colmore Pope and Mary Mockbee.
"	June	16,	George Washington Whitaker and Nancy Brown.
"	"	20,	Alexander Reed and Eleanor Jenkins.
"	"	25,	John Cooke and Elizabeth Hinton.
"	Aug.	5,	Marsham Duvall and Mary Hyatt.
"	"	29,	Zachariah Piles and Hannah Mitchell.
"	"	31,	Zephaniah Webster and Eleanor Weedon.
"	Sept.	1,	John Wynn and Elizabeth Watson.
"	"	9,	Dennis Osborn and Elizabeth Edelen.
"	Oct.	3,	Paul Summers and Sarah Hurley.
"	"	10,	Nathaniel Nothey and Ann Taylor.
"	Nov.	9,	James Crawford and Priscilla Taylor.
"	"	10,	Robert Tilley and Ann Miller.
"	"	14,	Anthony Beard and Sarah Mockbee.
"	"	19,	Trueman Duvall and Martha Brashears.
"	"	21,	Leonard Soper and Mary Newman.
"	"	23,	Christopher Arnold and Virlanda Glasgow.
"	Dec.	1,	William Pickrell and Elizabeth Harvey.
"	"	2,	Walter Fearall and Rhody Dannison.
"	"	3,	John Wheat and Mary Noland.
"	"	7,	John Connell and Sarah White.
"	"	8,	Edward C. Edelen and Sarah Moore.
"	"	"	John Cassell and Sarah Ann Simpson.
"	"	"	James Findly and Letty Young.
"	"	12,	James Selby and Rebecca Sheriff.
"	"	"	Levi Moore and Charity Scarce.
"	"	"	Ralph Boarman and Teressa Ann Hill.
"	"	21,	James Gibbs and Ally Jenkins.
"	"	22,	Levi Ridgway and Matty Duckett.
"	"	28,	Isaac Jones Naylor and Elizabeth Wilson.
1802,	Jan.	5,	Thomas Soper and Elizabeth Duckett.
"	"	6,	Levin Beall and Henrietta Magruder.
"	"	12,	Nathaniel Pope and Sarah Beall.
"	"	"	Abraham Jones and Margaret Williams.
"	"	"	Richard Burgess and Sarah Walker.
"	"	20,	Samuel Moreland and Rachel Lindsay.
"	"	"	Henry Brian and Meeky Ball.
"	"	"	Thomas Plummer Latten and Jennett Mann.
"	"	"	William Laten and Eleanor Brashears.
"	"	23,	George Naylor and Elizabeth Adams.
"	"	30,	Lloyd Logan and Rachel Duvall.
"	"	"	William Swaine and Sarah Moran.
"	Feb.	4,	John Ball and Sarah Ann Maddox.
"	"	6,	George Dyer and Sallie Edelen.
"	"	"	Charles Piles and Elizabeth Ratcliff.
"	"	9,	Jesse Wilcoxon and Sarah King.

1802,	Feb.	9,	John Soper and Nancy Wilcoxon.
"	"	"	John Gray and Ann Boone.
"	"	10,	George Brashears and Mary Crompton.
"	"	15,	George W. Williams and Eleanor Duvall of Samuel.
"	"	"	John Lawson Brightwell and Sophinia Brightwell.
"	"	20,	Jesse Fowler and Henrietta Brown.
"	"	23,	Hector Bayne and Elizabeth Palmer.
"	"	"	Cornelius Duvall and Eleanor Ann Duvall.
"	Mar.	2,	Jacob King and Ann Soper.
"	"	3,	George Wilson and Mary Bond Biscoe.
"	"	4,	Joseph T. Noble and Elizabeth Turner.
"	"	13,	Allen Brightwell and Jane Pearce.
"	Apl.	3,	Isaac Magruder and Ann Hill.
"	"	"	George G. Mackall and Susannah Somerville.
"	"	17,	John Baden and Milley Robinson.
"	"	18,	Harsell Magruder and Ann Allen.
"	May	1,	Andrew Taylor and Sarah German.
"	"	"	John Palmer and Margaret Wallace.
"	"	"	John Lowry and Eleanor West Lyles.
"	"	13,	Richard Richards and Mary Howes.
"	"	20,	John Littleford and Ann Hutcheson.
"	June	4,	Thomas Brown and Mary Ann Taylor.
"	"	10,	Richard Smith Rawlings and Pricey Kidwell.
"	"	21,	Walter Smith and Harriott Smith.
"	"	22,	Henry Waring and Sarah Contee Harrison.
"	"	23,	Fielder Bowie Smith and Sarah Plummer.
"	"	28,	Dabney Carr and Elizabeth Carr.
"	"	29,	William W. Berry and Margery Belt.
"	July	6,	William Hall Wilson and Amelia Duvall.
"	"	9,	Elijah Ellis and Ann Cooksey.
"	"	13,	Francis Brown and Lucy Gates.
"	Aug.	28,	William Rowe and Ann Thompson.
"	Sept.	18,	John Wilson and Ann Ryon.
"	"	29,	George Winder and Charlotte Taylor.
"	Oct.	2,	Thomas Mitchell and Elizabeth Vermillion.
"	"	4,	Philip Webster and Linny Wright.
"	"	25,	Benjamin Mullikin and Sarah Harwood.
"	"	29,	John Rustin and Eleanor Dulany.
"	Nov.	6,	Charles Clarkson and Mary Bean.
"	"	9,	Thomas Mc.New and Mary Summers.
"	"	11,	William Bryan and Susannah Selby.
"	"	19,	John Bryan and Elizabeth Lawson.
"	"	27,	Aquilla Webb and Anna Brown.
"	"	30,	Rezin Wheat and Letta Wilson.
"	Dec.	7,	William Scrivener and Rebecca Watson.
"	"	9,	William O. Sprigg and Eliza Gantt.
"	"	10,	James Simpson and Lucy Wilson.
"	"	13,	William Bowie and Kitty Duckett.
"	"	20,	Isaac Dove and Darkey Hardey.
"	"	"	Lewis Duvall (of Thomas) and Mary Perkins.
"	"	"	Henry Deale and Alley Proctor.
"	"	22,	Zachariah Gentle and Delila Cooke.
"	"	"	John Cooke and Deborah Hopper.
"	"	29,	William Boyd and Jemima Igleheart.
"	"	30,	John Fowler and Lucy Moore.
"	"	"	Daniel Downes and Eleanor Taffe.

1803,	Jan.	1,	Horatio Hagan and Mary Hodges.
"	"	3,	Horatio Beall and Harriot Barrow [? Barron].
"	"	4,	William Thorn and Elizabeth King.
"	"	6,	Osborn Hinton and Margaret Irvin.
"	"	11,	Jas. Rector Magruder Lowe & Christiana Arell.
"	"	12,	Josias G. Mangun and Ann Selby.
"	"	15,	William Tucker and Mary Baldwin.
"	"	16,	Osborn White and Letty Sweeney.
"	"	17,	John Lovelace and Mary Ann Taffe.
"	"	"	Henry Duvall and Elizabeth Godman.
"	"	18,	Joseph Osborn and Rebecca Darcey.
"	"	"	Nathan Soper and Ruth Hill.
"	"	31,	Richard Duvall and Airy Duvall.
"	"	"	Samuel Tarman and Susannah Nicholls.
"	Feb.	1,	John Adams and Ann Thompson.
"	"	9,	John Brightwell and Henrietta King.
"	"	"	Maneah Scott and Elizabeth Cole.
"	"	12,	John Wilks Pratt and Rachel Belt.
"	"	16,	Edward Wilson Greer and Letty Rawlings.
"	"	17,	William Marlowe and Elizabeth Smith.
"	"	19,	Benjamin Thorn and Letty Downes.
"	"	"	Rezin Anderson and Ann Stevens.
"	"	"	Robert Dulany and Sarah Boston.
"	"	20,	Luke Philip Barber and Jane Bruce Yates.
"	"	26,	Henry Burch Thorn and Massy Hall.
"	Mar.	5,	John Thorn and Emmy Downe.
"	"	"	Robert Dodson and Rebecca Duvall.
"	"	21,	Thomas Brooke and Elizabeth Bowie.
"	"	29,	Kidd Morsell and Margaret Buchan.
"	"	30,	Samuel Magruder and Ann Hilleary.
"	Apl.	2,	Arnold Hurley and Eleanor Neale.
"	"	"	James Thompson and Mary Brightwell.
"	"	11,	George Tyler and Polly Bond Clagett.
"	"	15,	Jesse Phelps and Meeky Walker.
"	"	20,	Rezin Boteler and Jane Campbell.
"	"	26,	Robert Anderson Jones and Elizabeth Wheat.
"	"	30,	Jeremiah Brashears and Margaret Soper.
"	"	"	William Keadle and Henny Taylor.
"	May	16,	Hugh Drummond and Rebecca Prather.
"	June	20,	William Oyrmeers and Mary Edelen.
"	July	1,	Benjamin Burch and Jennett Harvey.
"	"	"	Ignatius Lot Hardey and Lucy Darcey.
"	"	2,	Samuel Dodson and Elizabeth Dodson.
"	"	28,	Alexander Philpot and Sophia Smith.
"	Aug.	4,	Trueman Roberts and Eleanor Jeannett McDaniel.
"	"	5,	Basil Brown and Ruth Beall.
"	"	10,	Horatio Moore and Ann Wheat.
"	"	11,	David C. Stewart and Elizabeth Buchanan.
"	"	12,	Leonard Vermillion and Ann Ridgeway.
"	Sept.	8,	William Lansburg and Ann Burgess.
"	"	10,	John Dodson, Jr. and Rachel Darnall.
"	"	15,	William Nevitt and Rebecca Lovejoy.
"	"	17,	Caleb Taylor and Milley Clarke.
"	"	28,	Ninean Willett and Eleanor Ridgway.
"	Oct.	6,	Josiah Prather and Elizabeth Drummon.
"	"	8,	Theodore Sansbury and Elizabeth Brashears.

1803,	Oct. 15,	John Burgess Bowie and Catherine Hall.
"	Nov. 4,	Francis Walker and Rachel Hardey.
"	" 14,	Mordecai Plummer and Margery Lyles.
"	" 15,	Samuel Webb and Sarah Hardey.
"	" 21,	Thomas Magruder and Polly Bowie Beanes.
"	" 26,	Samuel Dunning and Margaret Day.
"	Dec. 1,	Jas. Trueman Magruder & Elizabeth Ann Magruder.
"	" 2,	Austin Randall and Ann Tarman.
"	" 5,	Richard Belt and Eleanor Aldridge.
"	" 8,	Leonard Fry and Amey Day.
"	" 10,	Alexander Gibbons and Mary Ann Wade.
"	" 15,	Richard Ridgway and Mary Ann Lovelace.
"	" "	Jesse White and Sarah Hooper.
"	" "	Spencer Mitchell and Mary Waring.
"	" 17,	Henry Young and Rebecca Yates.
"	" 24,	Theopilus [sic] Turton and Ann Earley.
"	" "	William Duhays and Sarah Moore.
"	" 26,	Middleton Sansbury and Jane Gates.
1804,	Jan. 2,	Thomas Griffin and Elizabeth Hopkins.
"	" 4,	Addison Conaway and Eleanor Hyatt.
"	" 7,	William Dorsey and Ann Hardey.
"	" "	John Pool and Linney Beddow.
"	" "	Ezekial Masters and Sarah Marshall.
"	" "	George Taylor and Mary Price.
"	" 18,	Josias Fendall Beall and Ann Middleton Marlowe.
"	" 21,	Edward Jones and Sarah Darnall.
"	" 23,	Thomas Crandall and Hessey Smith.
"	" 25,	John Brightwell and Letitia Mahew.
"	" 31,	William Prather and Ruth Prather.
"	Feb. 1,	Richard Humphreys and Rebecca Jones.
"	" 7,	Lewis Hopper and Eleanor Clarke.
"	" 9,	Richard Wells Brashears and Mary Berry.
"	" 14,	William Gray and Leney McDaniel.
"	" 29,	Samuel Welsh and Rachel Shipley.
"	Mar. 3,	Humphrey Belt Sr. and Elizabeth Vincent.
"	" 18,	Henry Yost and Rachel Sheriff.
"	" 29,	William Lamar and Sarah Pierce.
"	" 31,	Alexander Baden and Sarah Gibbons.
"	" "	Thomas Robinson and Susannah Letchworth.
"	" "	Thomas Conner and Susannah Jones.
"	Apl. 2,	Jesse Carter and Christiana Moore.
"	" 3,	Charles Duvall and Jemima Ann Duvall.
"	" "	Benjamin Prather and Easter Waring.
"	" 7,	Noble N. Glen and Dorothy Spalding.
"	" 10,	John Lowry and Mary Wilkins.
"	" 14,	Thomas Fowler and Draden Leatch.
"	" 17,	Washington Owing and Derry Prather.
"	" 19,	Joseph Shaw and Eleanor Scott.
"	" 24,	John Cord and Sarah Calvert.
"	May 1,	John Beckett and Barbara Wood.
"	" 18,	Walker Langley and Margaret Lanham.
"	" 22,	Thomas Taylor and Charlotte Grimes.
"	June 2,	John Constantine Marsollan Generis and Jane Mary Sebastian Zepherine Javian dePoincy.
"	" 5,	Henry Simpson and Mima Shreeves.

1804,	June	8,	William Moore and Alethia Wallingsford.
"	"	22,	Joseph Wallingsford and Rachel Lowe.
"	Sept.	3,	William Ward and Mary White.
"	"	15,	William Higgins and Mary Hurley.
"	"	24,	Noah Wheat and Eleanor Crook.
"	Oct.	2,	George M. Thomas and Ann Swann.
"	"	6,	John Ranter and Priscilla McLaughan.
"	"	20,	Joseph Kent and Eleanor Lee Wallis.
"	"	31,	Horatio Fenley and Letty Gray.
"	Nov.	3,	Josias Jones and Nancy Ann Vermillion.
"	"	8,	Philip Thomas and Cornelia Lansdale.
"	"	14,	Thomas Carroll and Susannah Cheney.
"	"	16,	Thomas Henry Clagett and Henrietta Beans Marbury.
"	"	28,	Joseph Powell and Nelly Wheeler.
"	Dec.	8,	John Ray and Henrietta Beall.
"	"	11,	James Ford and Mary Knighton.
"	"	12,	Thomas Eastep and Prycy Rawlings.
"	"	13,	Eversfield Bowie and Elizabeth Bowie Lane.
"	"	"	Thomas Burgee and Sarah Cheney.
"	"	"	Adam Peach and Phillis Jones.
"	"	14,	John Jenkins and Nancy Higdon.
"	"	20,	Rector Mitchell and Sarah Mockbee.
"	"	22,	Robert Ransom and Margery Ray.
"	"	26,	Benjamin Sprigg and Mary C. Burgess.
"	"	29,	John Perkins and Fanney Ridgley.
"	"	"	Clement T. Hilleary and Mary Mullikin.
"	"	"	Zacheris Davis and Susannah Baden.
1805,	Jan.	8,	John Brashears and Mary Sheriff.
"	"	"	Oswald Jameson and Terrisa Boone.
"	"	9,	Thomas Ratcliff and Ann Brightwell.
"	"	12,	Edward Goddard and Ann Humberstone.
"	"	14,	John Farvan and Mary Vertess.
"	"	15,	Mordecai Henry and Ann Lanham.
"	"	17,	Richard Hughes and Jemima Leeke.
"	"	18,	David Krowles and Eleanor Barron.
"	"	23,	John Carter and Mary Farman.
"	Feb.	9,	Jonathan Wheat and Ruthy Scarce.
"	"	11,	Thomas Webster and Sarah Barrott [or Barron].
"	"	13,	Nicholas Farr and Tabetha White.
"	"	"	Ralph Sherlock and Ann Cooke.
"	"	19,	Henry Frazer and Elizabeth Frazer.
"	"	20,	John Duvall and Priscilla Bowie Eversfield.
"	Mar.	6,	John Carlyle Herbert and Mary Snowden.
"	"	12,	Thomas Magruder Clagett and Martha Scott.
"	"	14,	Thomas Ramsey Hodges, Jr. and Sarah Magruder Clagett.
"	"	16,	James Forbes and Eleanor Lane.
"	"	21,	Walter Rankins and Milley Swaine.
"	"	23,	George Beall and Rebecca Godman.
"	Apl.	2,	Sandford Renn and Nancy Beall.
"	"	10,	Samuel T. Wilson and Sarah Hagan.
"	"	13,	Addison Murdock and Mariamney C[raik] Clarke.
"	"	15,	Thomas Harrison and Mary Cahoe.
"	"	24,	Thomas Bryan and Mary Dixon.

[To be concluded]

CEMETERY INSCRIPTIONS AT AUBURN AND TURNER, ME.

Copied by WINTHROP ALEXANDER of Roxbury, Mass.

THE inscriptions given below were copied in 1910, and include all the inscriptions extant at that time in the three cemeteries visited. In each of these cemeteries, however, were several rough, unlettered stones, indicating graves.

FROM AN OLD CEMETERY IN TURNER, ME.

[This cemetery is situated at the foot of Dillingham Hill, which was formerly a part of Turner, later belonged to Minot, and is now in Auburn, Me. The cemetery is on the north side of the hill, in the town of Turner, just across the line from Auburn. It is near the village of North Auburn. Most of the people buried in this cemetery lived on Dillingham Hill. No interments are now made here, and several bodies have been removed to the new cemetery at North Auburn.]

- Martin Bradford, Jr., died Feb. 22, 1833, aged 44 years.
 Mary, wife of Martin Bradford, Jr., died Jan. 7, 1835, aged 41 years, 9 months.
 Ann H. Briggs, died June 8, 1859, aged 45 years, 5 months.*
 Betsey, wife of Daniel Briggs, died Nov. 2, 1815, aged 47 years.†
 Daniel Briggs, died Feb. 8, 1839, aged 74 years.
 Hannah G., wife of Hiram C. Briggs, died Oct. 17, 1835, aged 24 years.‡
 Mary, wife of Daniel Briggs, died Mar. 25, 1849, aged 80 years.§
 William, son of Hiram and Semira Briggs, died Sept. 15, 1838, aged 5 months.
 Rebecca W., wife of Samuel F. Coffin, died July 14, 1880, aged 52 years.
 Samuel F. Coffin, died April 8, 1881, aged 63 years.
 Harvey S. Harradon, died July 16, 1870, aged 65 years, 10 months, 4 days.
 Sally L., daughter of Harvey S. and Sally Harradon, died May 8, 1848, aged 5 years, 9 months.
 Sally W., wife of Harvey S. Harradon, died June 2, 1861, aged 53 years, 6 months, 11 days.
 Gershom Holmes, died Jan. 5, 1852, aged 87 years.
 Sally, wife of Gershom Holmes, died Dec. 20, 1846, aged 80 years.
 Barbara M., daughter of Jabez and Betsey Merrill, died March 18, 1848, aged 12 years, 4 months.
 Eudora, daughter of Jabez and Betsey Merrill, died Nov. 13, 1841, aged 1 year, 6 months.
 Jasper H., son of Jabez and Betsey Merrill, died Aug. 3, 1841, aged 12 years, 6 months.
 An infant, of Jabez and Betsey Merrill.
 Benjamin Niles, died June 7, 1836, aged 89 years, 2 months.
 James Niles, died July 22, 1861, aged 88 years.
 Mearcy [sic], wife of James Niles, died Jan. 3, 1870, aged 97 years, 9 months.
 Hannah D., wife of James M. Reynolds, died Sept. 9, 1840, aged 32 years.
 Deacon Ichabod Reynolds, died April 3, 1855, aged 82 years.
 Polly, wife of Deacon Ichabod Reynolds, died May 19, 1866, aged 89 years, 2 months, 20 days.
 Lucita, wife of Benjamin L. Townsend, died Sept. 20, 1842, aged 32 years.
 Amasa Tribou, died June 22, 1842, aged 84 years.
 Joseph M., son of Amasa and Mary Tribou, died July 30, 1838, aged 7 years, 3 months.
 Mary, wife of Amasa Tribou, died April 27, 1842, aged 83 years.

*Daughter of Daniel Briggs. †She was Elizabeth Bradford, daughter of Ezekiel.

‡Hiram C. Briggs was son of Daniel Briggs. §She was Widow Mary Milliken.

FROM AN OLD CEMETERY NEAR NORTH AUBURN, ME.

[This cemetery is situated on the road leading from North Auburn over Dillingham Hill to Turner. No interments are now made here, and several bodies have been removed to the new cemetery at North Auburn.]

Abel Allen, died May 13, 1823, aged 64 years. Erected by his affectionate son Levi Allen.

Lenity H., wife of Abraham W. Allen, died May 26, 1835, aged 23 years, 1 month.

Ann W., wife of Timothy Bailey, died Dec. 17, 1852, aged 29 years.

Parke Bayley, died May 22, 1816, aged 20 years.

Timothy Bayley, died Feb. 23, 1831, aged 62 years.

Benjamin Beal, aged 73 years. A Revolutionary Soldier.

Molly, his wife, aged 69 years.

Auburn, son of Thomas J. and Mary B. Bonney, died April 15, 1846, aged 10 months.

Mary B., wife of Thomas J. Bonney, died Oct. 10, 1851, aged 45 years.

Thomas J., Jr., son of Thomas J. and Mary B. Bonney, died Mar. 20, 1849, aged 22 years, 7 months.

Charles H., son of Alfred and Louisiana Davis, died Jan. 6, 1846, aged 3 years.

John Dillingham, died June 24, 1853, aged 90 years, 9 months.

Sarah, wife of John Dillingham, died Feb. 28, 1820, aged 55 years, 10 months, 8 days.*

George D., son of Samuel D. and Diantha G. Harris, died Jan. 6, 1846, aged 3 years.

Mr. Alexander Munro, died Sept. 5, 1803, aged 71 years.

Rebecca Niles, wife of Daniel Niles, died Aug. 30, 1804, aged 29 years.

Huldah, wife of Thomas Perry, died July 3, 1848, aged 72 years.

Eunice, wife of Charles Tirrell, died Apr. 17, 1844, aged 36 years.†

Lydia Ann, daughter of Charles and Eunice Tirrell, died Aug. 6, 1838, aged 6 years, 6 months.

Lydia Ann, daughter of Charles and Eunice Tirrell, died July 17, 1849 [sic], aged 3 years, 22 days.

Lucy, wife of Nathan Warren, died Oct. 17, 1845, aged 82 years.

Nathan Warren, died Sept. 4, 1843, aged 81 years.

Amos Whitman, died Jan. 24, 1830, aged 37 years.

Emira Whitman, died April 17, 1856, aged 61 years.

Harriet Whitman, died April 30, 1859, aged 61 years.

Sally A., wife of Zenas Whitman, died Feb. 24, 1857, aged 88 years.

Wealthy M., died Nov. 24, 1825, aged 10 months.

Susan M., died Feb. 18, 1828, aged 1 year, 6 months.

Amos A., died Feb. 21, 1829, aged 1 year, 1 month.

Children of Amos and Wealthy Whitman.‡

Zenas Whitman, died Jan. 24, 1849, aged 82 years, 8 months.

FROM AN OLD CEMETERY IN AUBURN, ME.

[This cemetery is situated on the River Road in Auburn, northeast of East Auburn.]

Benjamin T. Bradbury, died Sept. 12, 1890, aged 82 years, 4 months.

Bathsheba M., his wife, died March 16, 1890, aged 78 years, 4 months.

Daniel J. Linscott. A member of Co. F, 13th Maine Regiment; Died Jan. 27, 1868, aged 34 years and 25 days.

Frank D., son of Daniel J. and Almira Linscott, died Dec. 1, 1879, aged 18 years, 9 months, 5 days.

*She was Sarah Gilbert of North Brookfield, Mass.

†She was daughter of John Dillingham.

‡The mother was daughter of John Dillingham.

- Augusta S., wife of Almon L. Penley, died Oct. 14, 1875, aged 26 years, 7 months, 16 days.
 Angeline, daughter of Ethan and Deborah Pettengill, died Sept. 19, 1851, aged 19 years, 4 months.
 Daniel, son of Ethan and Deborah Pettengill, died Nov. 16, 1866, aged 36 years, 5 months, 22 days.
 Deborah, wife of Ethan Pettengill, died Feb. 3, 1889, aged 87 years.
 Ethan Pettengill, died Sept. 18, 1882, aged 95 years, 9 months, 15 days.
 Oliver H., son of E. and D. Pettengill, died Jan. 12, 1835, aged 1 year, 6 months, 12 days.
 Floreston W., son of Thomas F. and Vesta A. Record, died Feb. 26, 1858, aged 6 months.
 Abigail, wife of Wiswell Seabury, died May 25, 1849, aged 78 years, 9 months.*
 Dillania, daughter of Wiswell and Abigail Seabury, died Nov. 15, 1844, aged 29 years, 5 months.
 Forris Seabury, b. June 28, 1812; d. Apr. 11, 1889. "Father."
 Marilla Barker Seabury, b. Oct. 8, 1818; d. Oct. 20, 1892. "Mother."
 Lelia M., daughter of Forris and Marilla Seabury, died Feb. 2, 1860, aged 5 years, 5 months, 3 days.
 Marcus Seabury, died Oct. 23, 1871, aged 62 years, 1 day.
 Preston B., son of Forris and Marilla Seabury; died Oct. 9, 1850, aged 2 years, 11 months, 24 days.
 Wiswell Seabury, died Jan. 12, 1860, aged 91 years, 3 months.
 M. W., died May 20, AD. 1812.†
 A. H. Wilson, died April 3, 1875, aged 25 years, 11 months.
 Jennet, wife of Charles Wilson, died Jan. 23, 1852, aged 27 years, 2 months.

PROCEEDINGS OF THE NEW ENGLAND HISTORIC GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY

By HENRY EDWARDS SCOTT, A.B., Recording Secretary

Boston, Massachusetts, 7 May 1919. A stated meeting of the Society was held in Wilder Hall, 9 Ashburton Place, at 2.30 P. M., Vice-President Chase presiding. The minutes of the April meeting were approved, and the reports of the Corresponding Secretary, Librarian, Historian, and Council were accepted, the Council reporting the election of members as follows:

Honorary Member

Abbott Lawrence Lowell, LL.D., of Cambridge, Mass.

Pilgrim Tercentenary Members

Arthur E. Newbold of Philadelphia, Pa.

William G. Low of Brooklyn, N. Y.

Richard H. Williams

Walter Jennings

Charles H. Sabin

Myron C. Taylor

William H. Crosby of Buffalo, N. Y.

} of New York City

*According to an entry in Rev. Jonathan Scott's Record of Marriages, published in *The Mayflower Descendant*, vol. 10, p. 84, Mr. Wiswall Seabury and Miss Nabby Bradbury, both of the town of Poland, were married 29 Aug. 1797. Rev. Jonathan Scott was minister in that part of Poland, Me., which became in 1802 the town of Minot.—EDITOR.

†A rough stone, crudely lettered.

Mrs. Henry F. Dimock of Washington, D. C.
 Robert L. Ireland of Cleveland, Ohio
 William H. Miner of Chicago, Ill.

Resident Members

H. F. Wardwell of Chicago, Ill.
 Etta M. Budd of Ames, Iowa
 Carl Raymond Gray of Baltimore, Md.
 Ellsworth Stetson Adams of Farmington, N. H.
 Gen. Francis Henry Appleton of Peabody, Mass.
 Mrs. Mabel Mather Roessner of Clearfield, Pa.
 Edwin Johnson Gillette of West Windham, N. H.

The Council also reported that the following Resident and Life Members of the Society had become Pilgrim Tercentenary Members:

John Carroll Chase	Elbert Henry Gary
James Melville Hunnewell	Winthrop Murray Crane
Frank Knight Sturgis	Charles Deering
Henry Huddleston Rogers	James Phinney Baxter

The Council also reported the names of thirty-three candidates for Pilgrim Tercentenary Membership, two candidates for Life Membership, and three candidates for Resident Membership, stating that action by the Council on these names would be in order after they had been posted for thirty days, in accordance with the By-Laws.

In conformity with a recommendation of the Council it was, on motion of the Recording Secretary,

Voted, That the Treasurer be and hereby is instructed to charge to the surplus account the expenses incurred by the Committee on Endowment and Members in the prosecution of the work of raising endowment and securing members.

The Chair then presented, as the speaker of the afternoon, Albert Hatton Gilmer, A.M., Assistant Professor of English in Tufts College, who read an interesting and instructive paper on *Aviation—Its Progress and Prospect*, illustrating his timely subject by numerous lantern slides.

After the Society had voted to extend its thanks to Professor Gilmer, the Chair declared the meeting dissolved, and the members of the Society, with their guests, enjoyed a social hour in the tea room.

NOTES

It having come to the attention of this Society that certain genealogists and publishers have used the name of the Society in connection with their own enterprises, the Society again desires to state that it has NO genealogical representatives in this country or in England, nor is it in any way connected with any publications other than those that it issues over its own name at 9 Ashburton Place, Boston.

GEORGE HALL'S LETTER TO HIS SISTER.—Richard Hall of Boston, Gentleman, one of several Richard Halls who lived in Boston in the first half of the eighteenth century,* in his will, dated 19 Apr. 1744 and proved 3 July 1744, mentions his sons John, George, Richard, William, Charles, and James, and his daughters Constance Woodhouse and Mary Hall. The son James and the daughter Mary were executors of the will. (Suffolk Probate Records, vol. 37, fo. 185.) James married in Boston, 11 May 1749, Mary Lincoln, both he and his bride being called of Hingham

*For records of various Richard Halls in Boston see *Publications of The Colonial Society of Massachusetts*, vol. 14, pp. 400-405.

(Boston Marriages, 1700-1751, page 250). He was a poll-tax payer in Hingham in 1749, and an account of him and of his children and grandchildren may be found in the "History of the Town of Hingham," vol. 2, pages 283-284. The statement there made, however, that James was probably related to the Halls of Dorchester or Taunton, must be regarded as incorrect. James's sister Constance married in Boston, 12 July 1726, William Woodhouse (Boston Marriages, 1700-1751, page 136). What became of five of the six other children of Richard Hall of Boston, viz., John, Richard, William, Charles, and Mary, has not been discovered; but the letter given below accounts for the disappearance of their brother George from the New England records, showing that he was in North Carolina in 1751, was then married, and had a son named James. According to the United States Census of 1790 there was at that time, in the region from which the letter was written, a James Hall, and he may have been the son mentioned in the letter.

The letter is printed from a copy of a copy made by the late Hattie M.⁶ Hall of Everett, Mass., whose father, George⁵ Hall (George⁴ of Cohasset, James³ of Hingham, James² of Hingham, Richard¹ of Boston), was a brother of Henry K.⁵ Hall, late of Chelsea, Mass., the father of the contributor of this note. The letter follows:

Loving Sister

Having this oppertunity to write unto you I send these few lines to you to acquaint you that I am in good health hoping you are in the Same. I here my father is dead & I Desire you to Send me word how his Estate was manged & if there was anything left me I Desire you would send it to me & Derect it to be Left @ W^m Wym in Carbee North Carolina upon Chowan River. pray Remember my love to my Brothers & to the rest of my friends no more @ present but your Loving Brother til death

March 15th 1751.

George Hall.

I am married I got one Son & his Name is James.

Winslow, Wash.

JAMES WINSLOW HALL.

ANCESTRY OF HON. ANDREW DICKSON WHITE, LL.D., D.C.L.—In the memoir of the late Hon. Andrew Dickson White, LL.D., D.C.L., an honorary member of the New England Historic Genealogical Society, which was published in the Supplement to the REGISTER of April 1919, the following statement is made (page lxi): "A tradition that he was descended from Peregrine White of the *Mayflower* he never took pains to verify; but his grandparents, early settlers in New York, were from Massachusetts—Asa White from Monson and Andrew Dickson from Middlefield."

This was, indeed, substantially all that was known by Mr. White regarding his ancestry at the time (1905) when he published his "Autobiography," but much more was learned during the later years of his life. In that very summer of 1905 the writer of this communication, acting on the wish of a daughter of Mr. White to know more of her father's ancestral line, spent his vacation in New England, and, with the solid aid of land and probate records, traced Mr. White's paternal ancestry back to the seventeenth century. Mr. White was himself much interested, and in the last vigorous summer of his life visited some of the homes of his ancestors, learning at Guilford, Conn., the home of his maternal grandmother, Ruth Hall, her full American pedigree. His paternal line is as follows:

He was a descendant of John¹ White, who a little before the middle of the seventeenth century, in partnership with James Phips, father of Sir William Phips, bought a large tract of land at Nequasset (now Woolwich), Me., on the eastern side of the Kennebec River, opposite the present city of Bath. After the death of James Phips this John White married his widow, Mary, and became by her the father of eight children. One of these children, Philip² White, later of Beverly, Mass., was through his descendants, Andrew,³ Andrew,⁴ Asa,⁵ Asa,⁶ and Horace,⁷ the ancestor of Andrew Dickson⁸ White.

In an article entitled "James Lane of North Yarmouth, Me., and His Descendants," contributed to the REGISTER of April 1888 (vol. 42) by Rev. James P. Lane, it is asserted (page 152), on the authority of William M. Sargent, Esq., of Portland, Me., now deceased, an able student of Maine genealogy, that John White of Nequasset was "the son of Nicholas White . . . , who in 1639 was employed

by Trelawney in fishing voyages" and who later owned lands in Casco Bay. There is, however, grave reason to doubt this parentage.

Cornell University, Ithaca, N. Y.

GEORGE LINCOLN BURR.

ANCESTRY OF ELIZABETH, WIFE OF THOMAS GROSSE.—So far as the writer is aware, no one has hitherto offered any proof of the maiden name of Elizabeth, wife of Thomas³ Grosse (Clement,² Isaac¹) of Boston. The suggestion that she was a Harrison must now be given up. She named her first three children Hannah, Elizabeth, and Abigail. Now Nicholas and Hannah (Salter) Phillips had three children thus named, who, with their sister Sarah, were all baptized together 6, 3 mo. 1666 (Boston Births, Baptisms, Marriages, and Deaths, 1630–1699, page 102), and this gives a possibility to be proved or disproved.

In 1679 a parcel of dry goods, bought in Boston, was lost in transit by water to Ipswich, and the owner, Roger Darby, who had married in 1668 Lucretia Hillman, sued the carrier, Samuel³ Dutch (Robert,² Osman¹), who had married in 1673 Abigail Giddings. Among the fourteen papers preserved about this interesting case are two depositions of importance (Suffolk Court Files, 1894). On 21 Apr. 1680 "Abigaill Phillips, aged eighteen years or thereabouts, Testifieth and Saith that some short time before the late great fire in Boston, the sayd deponent then Keeping here sister Grosses shop did sell to Dutch of Ipswich three p'cells of blew lening," etc. Samuel³ Dutch, it may be said, born in 1650, was a grandson of Richard Kimball of Rattlesden, co. Suffolk, Eng., and Abigail Phillips's grandfather, George Salter, also was of Rattlesden. On the same date, 21 Apr. 1680, "Elizabeth Grosse, aged twenty six yeares or thereabouts testifieth and saith that Mrs. Darby of Ipswich came to me the sd. deponent, And Asked me whether the Dutches did buy of me any goods since the fire in Boston and I answered her that they had bought none that I knew of but what they might buy of my sister Abigaill Phillips who sometime kept my shop," etc. Elizabeth Phillips was born 24 Feb. 1652/3 (Boston Births, Baptisms, Marriages, and Deaths, 1630–1699, page 36), and her sister Abigail was born 20 Feb. 1662 [1661/2] (Savage).

Now we know of no Grosse in Boston in 1680, with wife Elizabeth, except Thomas³ (Clement,² Isaac¹), born before 1649. This is the Thomas Grosse of Suffolk Deeds, lib. 24, fo. 262: 10 Feb. 1692, "Thomas Pemberton of Boston, Barber Chyrurgeon, and Hannah his wife, one of the daughters of Nicholas Phillips, late of Boston, Victualler, dec'd; Christopher Goffe of Boston, marriner, and Abigail his wife, one other of the dec'd's daughters; John Smith of Boston, marriner, and Sarah his wife, another of the deceased's daughters; and Thomas Phillips of Boston, Taylor, son of said dec'd, and Mary [(Howard)] his wife" sell to "Thomas Gross of the same Boston, shopkeeper, a peice or parcel of land, on part of which standeth the tenement or dwelling of him, said Gross, on Conduit St. [later Ann Street, now North Street.] The above named covenant that they are the true sole and lawful owners of all afore bargained premisses." Lastly, "John Ruggles victualler, and Hannah his present wife, heretofore the relict widow of the sd. Nicholas Phillips, and mother of his aforesaid surviving children," agree and consent. Though dated 10 Feb. 1692, this deed was not recorded till 2 Dec. 1709. This is the land referred to in Suffolk Court Files, 4404, 22 Dec. 1697, as sold to Nicholas Phillips by James Everill on 25 May 1666, but the deed was not recorded till 2 Dec. 1709 (Suffolk Deeds, lib. 24, fo. 261).

Abigail Phillips, born in 1662, married (1) about 1687 Christopher Goffe, who died 1 May 1699 (Boston Births, Baptisms, Marriages, and Deaths, 1630–1699, page 252); she married (2) 28 Oct. 1699 (*ib.*) Samuel³ Wentworth (Samuel,² William¹), born in 1666. Her daughter Rachel Goffe, born 2 Mar. 1694/5 (*ib.*, page 214), married (1) 15 Nov. 1711 William Partridge (Boston Marriages, 1700–1751, page 36), and (2) 10 Aug. 1721 Francis Gatcomb (*ib.*, page 100). Widow Rachel (Goffe) Gatcomb in her will, proved 24 Nov. 1752 (Suffolk Probate Records, vol. 47, fo. 144), leaves first of all a sum of money to her "beloved kinswoman Huldah Grosse." This Huldah Grosse, daughter of Thomas³ and Elizabeth (Phillips) Grosse, was born 13 Sept. 1685 (Boston Births, Baptisms, Marriages, and Deaths, 1630–1699, page 165), and was first cousin of Rachel (Goffe) Gatcomb. All the evidence, then, is cumulative and points in one direction.

The line of Hannah Salter, wife of Nicholas Phillips, can be traced back, through her mother, for five generations. Elizabeth⁴ Winthrop (William³ and Elizabeth

(Norwood), Adam,² Adam¹), first cousin of Gov. John⁴ Winthrop (Adam,³ Adam,² Adam¹), was baptized 24 Apr. 1569, and her will was proved 17 Oct. 1631. She married Rev. Humphrey⁴ Munning (Humphrey,³ Thomas,² Henry¹), Rector of Brettenham, co. Suffolk, Eng. Their daughter, Elizabeth⁵ Munning, married at Rattlesden, co. Suffolk, 29 Oct. 1617, George Salter, as is noted in the diary of Adam³ Winthrop. (Cf. also REGISTER, vol. 57, page 331.) The will of George Salter of Dedham, co. Essex, Eng., grazier, dated 7 Sept. 1653 and proved 18 July 1654 (*ib.*, vol. 48, page 128), and that of his widow, Elizabeth, of the same place, dated 1 Dec. 1660 and proved 15 June 1662 (*ib.*, vol. 55, page 107), both mention, with other children, daughters Abigail and Hannah, both in New England, the will of their mother naming them as Abigail Hammond and Hannah Phillips.

Hannah² Salter, called Anne in the baptismal record at Rattlesden, 19 Dec. 1630 (*ib.*, vol. 57, page 331), married (1) in Boston, 4, 10 mo. 1651, Nicholas Phillips (Boston Births, Baptisms, Marriages, and Deaths, 1630-1699, page 34), whose ancestry is unknown. He is called shopkeeper and, later, victualler, and died Tuesday, 15 Mar. 1669/70 (Suffolk Probate Records, vol. 7, fo. 37). The inventory of his estate amounted to £400. 15s. 9d. Widow Hannah (Salter) Phillips married (2) before 3 Nov. 1671, when their daughter Ruth was born (Boston Births, Baptisms, Marriages, and Deaths, 1630-1699, page 120), John² Ruggles (Samuel¹ of Boston), who died after 10 Feb. 1692 (Suffolk Deeds, lib. 24, fo. 262) and before 5 May 1696 (*ib.* lib. 47, fo. 255). "Hanah Rugles Died Janr. 3," 1696/7 (Boston Births, Baptisms, Marriages, and Deaths, 1630-1699, page 230).

Thomas³ Grosse died after 10 Feb. 1692 (Suffolk Deeds, lib. 24, fo. 262) and prior to 9 Oct. 1695, the date of the marriage intention of his widow, Elizabeth, and Joseph Eldridge (Boston Marriages, 1700-1751, page 348). She was the second wife of Joseph Eldridge. Widow Elizabeth Eldridge administered the estate of Joseph Eldridge, mariner, 8 Feb. 1697/8 (Suffolk Probate Records, vol. 8, fo. 95). The inventory, 12 May 1698, amounted to £1281. 5s. 10d., and mentions plate belonging to her former husband, Thomas Grosse (*ib.*, vol. 8, fo. 167).

Widow Elizabeth Eldridge married (3) 13 May 1699 (Boston Births, Baptisms, Marriages, and Deaths, 1630-1699, page 251) Elias Heath, merchant, who figures in Dunton's letters. His will was proved 8 Nov. 1706 (Suffolk Probate Records, vol. 16, fo. 198).

Widow Elizabeth Heath married (4) 29 Dec. 1709 (Boston Marriages, 1700-1751, page 21) Francis Burroughs, merchant. In his will, proved 11 Dec. 1713 (Suffolk Probate Records, vol. 18, fo. 199), he mentions "Huldah Grosse, unmarried daughter of my said wife Elizabeth," as well as his wife's married daughters.

Widow Elizabeth Burroughs administered the estate of her son, Thomas⁴ Grosse, 28 Mar. 1719/20, his widow, Phebe, giving a release in her favor (Suffolk Probate Records, vol. 21, fo. 674). From Suffolk Deeds, lib. 53, fo. 209, 5 Jan. 1736, it is clear that Elizabeth Burroughs was then dead; therefore Elizabeth Phillips, born 24 Feb. 1652/3 and four times wedded, died later than 28 Mar. 1719/20 and prior to 5 Jan. 1736.

Of the daughters of Thomas³ Grosse, Hannah married Nathaniel² Halsey (James¹), Elizabeth married John² Greenough (William¹ and Ruth Swift), Abigail married Joseph Shippen, Mary married John² Phillips (Henry¹ of Dedham), and Jerusha married John³ Fayerweather (John,² Thomas¹); his only son, Thomas⁴ Grosse, married Phebe² Penhallow (1695-1775), daughter of Samuel¹ and Mary (Cutts). The identification of the wife of Thomas³ Grosse as Elizabeth² Phillips will therefore be of some interest to descendants in these families.

Ohio State University, Columbus, Ohio.

ARTHUR WINFRED HODGMAN.

FRY-BROOKE.—Capt. Richard Fry of Boston was one of the early paper makers of New England, and a petition, dated 22 June 1739, from him to the Governor and General Court of the Province of the Massachusetts Bay in New England, together with other information about him, may be found in REGISTER, vol. 29, pages 159-162. In the petition of 22 June 1739 he mentions "his New England born son, James Brook Fry." On 27 Aug. 1745 administration was granted in Boston to Martha Frye on the estate of her husband, Richard Frye, paper maker, of Boston. On 18 Feb. 1749 [1749/50, intention 23 Dec. 1749] Robert Hewes and

Ann Frey were married in King's Chapel, Boston. On 30 May 1751 Robert Hewes, tanner, of Boston, was appointed guardian of his sister-in-law, Martha Frye, a minor aged about ten years, daughter of Richard Frye late of Boston, paper maker, to receive her portion of an estate from her uncle, James Brooke of London, deceased. On 20 June 1762 Shubael Hewes, nephew of Robert Hewes, married Martha Frye. Their oldest child was Ann Frye Hewes and their sixth child was Richard Brooke Hewes. The following letter, found among the Hewes Papers, which are now deposited with the Bostonian Society, furnishes information about the English relatives of this family.

Cousin Fry

I Received Yours of the 19th of April 1769 I am very sorry to hear, of Your Ill state of Health, but hope the Great Physician of the Soul will Ease You of Your pains or Release You from them, to a life of Everlasting happiness. I have my Dear Cousin nearly Arrived to the Age of 63, and as I grow in Years I bless God, the World grows daily more Insipid then Ever to me; Although by his Great Mercy I Enjoy all the Comforts of this Life. Health— and a full Competency of all other blessings Your Brother Botley is Dead, but left no Family, Your sister Rebecca Botley, who Married one Gough, I suppose is living, but have not seen her for Years. She having been so Unfortunate in her Marriage that its not really reputable to call on her; but I hear she has no family, therefore I hope her care is not great. Our Cousin Wright is Dead, therefore our family is reduced to three only, You, Rebecca Gough, & self As to the Younger Branch of the Family they are as follows; W^m Gill, I think has 7 Children and whose Wife Died about two Months ago, he is in a very Prosperous way, Tho^s Wright his Wife and one Child, he gets money as I am told very fast. Jam^s Wright his Wife and one Child, lives in Content on his Fortune, Mr^s Batup and her Husband, lives at Maidstone retired from business has no Children, Mr^s Baker and her Husband lives at Greenwich, on their fortune, has no family. Mr^s Trice and her Husband, follows the business of a Pastericook, at Seven-Oaks in Kent but has I am afraid but little business, has one Child, who I hear is put out an Apprentice, to a Stationer, by his Uncle Tho^s Wright, who is very good to him and them, I find You have four Grand Children, and a Daughter. I will Pray to God to bless them and You; and although, I have not wrote to You for a long time, my thoughts are often on You, and my Wishes for You and Yours Prosperity I hope will never cease, so long as I have Existence. I am with the truest Affection.

Your sincere Friend and Kinsman.

Tower Hill Augst the 31st 1769
Malden, Mass.

R. Brooke
WALTER KENDALL WATKINS.

HISTORICAL INTELLIGENCE

HERALDRY.—The Committee on Heraldry of the New England Historic Genealogical Society strongly recommends that all coats of arms which can be proved to be authentic be offered for record with this Society. The arrangements for the making and preservation of such records are complete, and the volume of recorded arms has been begun by the entry therein of a number of well-authenticated coats. Printed forms and directions for the making of applications may be obtained from the Committee, and all communications on this subject should be addressed to the Committee on Heraldry, New England Historic Genealogical Society, 9 Ashburton Place, Boston.

Without taking any position with reference to the propriety of assuming arms, the Committee will be glad to examine arms or heraldic devices which any person or organization desires to assume, and give advice as to whether the same are heraldically correct or whether they violate a right of exclusive use heretofore acquired by others.



GENEALOGIES IN PREPARATION.—Persons of the several names are advised to furnish the compilers of these genealogies with records of their own families and other information which they think may be useful. We would suggest that all facts of interest illustrating family history or character be communicated, especially service under the U. S. Government, the holding of other offices, graduation from college or professional schools, occupation, with places and dates of birth, marriage, residence, and death. All names should be given *in full* if possible. No initials should be used when the full name is known.

Goodwin.—Daniel, born in England, died at South Berwick, Me., in 1712 (?), by John Hayes Goodwin, South Berwick, Me.

Moulthrop.—Matthew, of the New Haven Colony in 1639, born in England, died at New Haven, Conn., in 1668, by Nelson Osgood Rhoades, 1208 Merchants National Bank Building, Los Angeles, Cal.

Parkman.—Elias, of Dorchester, Mass., in 1633, born about 1610, died at sea before 30, 5 mo. 1662, by Arthur Winfred Hodgman, Ohio State University, Columbus, Ohio.

Rhodes, Rhoades, etc.—A genealogy of all branches of the family in America, by Nelson Osgood Rhoades, 1208 Merchants National Bank Building, Los Angeles, Cal.

Shaw.—Abraham, born in England, died at Dedham, Mass., in 1640 (?), by Miss E. W. E. Holland, 41 Linden Street, Allston, Mass.

RECENT BOOKS

[The Editor particularly requests persons sending books for listing in the REGISTER to state, for the information of readers, the price of each book, with the amount to be added for postage when sent by mail, and from whom it may be ordered. For the *January* issue, books should be received by Nov. 1; for *April*, by Feb. 1; for *July*, by May 1; and for *October*, by July 1.]

GENEALOGICAL

Bogart genealogy. Some notes on the history of the Bogart family in Canada, with genealogical record of my parents, Lewis Lazier Bogart and Elizabeth Cronk Bogart. By Marshall C. Bogart. Toronto, William Briggs, 1918. 71 p. fcs. pl. por. 8°

Guilford genealogy. Guilford genealogy. By Helen Morrill Guilford. Minneapolis, Minn., 1918. p. 21-68; 8° Address Mrs. H. M. Guilford, 1820 Hawthorne Ave., Minneapolis, Minn.

Warner genealogy. The descendants of Andrew Warner. By Lucien C[alvin] Warner, M.D., LL.D., and Mrs. Josephine Genung Nichols. New Haven, Conn., The Tuttle, Morehouse & Taylor Co., 1919. 8 + 804 p. fcs. il. por. 8° Price \$3. Address Mrs. J. G. Nichols, 1086 Amsterdam Ave., New York City.

BIOGRAPHICAL

Gilson, Franklin Howard, memoir. Memoir of Franklin Howard Gilson, 1854-1917. By Alden P[inus] Gilson. Boston, Mass., 1918. 6 p. fcs. por. 8° Reprinted from REGISTER for July, 1918.

Willard, Augustus, diary. Augustus Willard, 1776-1799. His diary of three months in Spain. n. d. n. p. [17] p. 8°

Harvard University, Class of 1869. Eleventh report of the Class of 1869 of Harvard College, June, 1919, fiftieth anniversary. Cambridge, The Riverside Press, 1919. [9] + 316 p. fcs. pl. por. 8°

Harvard University, Honor Roll. Harvard University, a roll of honor of Harvard men who have given their lives for liberty and democracy in the war against Germany. Printed for the Harvard Memorial Society. Cambridge, Harvard University Press, 1919. 23 p. 4°

HISTORICAL

(a) GENERAL

Connecticut, record commissioner. State of Connecticut, public documents no. 41. Report of the examiner of public records for the two years ended September 30, 1918. Hartford, published by the State, 1918. 23 p. fcs. 8°

Connecticut, register and manual. State of Connecticut. Register and manual 1919. Prepared by the Secretary. Hartford, published by the State, 1919. 665 p. map pl. 12°

Massachusetts General Court, manual. The Commonwealth of Massachusetts. A manual for the use of the General Court for 1919. By Henry D[ingley] Coolidge and James W. Kimball. Boston, Wright and Potter Printing Co., 1919. 14 + 747 + [1] p. il. pl. 16°

New York, educational legislation. Educational legislation and administration in the State of New York from 1777 to 1850. By Elsie Garland Hobson. Chicago Ill., The University of Chicago [c1918]. [6] + 267 p. 8° Price \$1.60 plus postage. Address George Banta Publishing Co., Menasha, Wis.

(b) LOCAL

Brockton, Mass., Honor Roll. Brockton's honor roll of her sons who made the supreme sacrifice in the world war. Compiled from records now on file, as yet unofficial and incomplete. Issued by the Brockton World War Victory Association in connection with the first memorial service at City Theatre, May 26 and 27, 1919. 108 p. il. pl. por. 8°

Charlestown, Mass., Civil War. Register of the Charlestown men in the service during the Civil War, 1861-1865. By James Edward Stone. Boston, Old Charlestown School Boys Association, 1919. n. p. fcs. por. 8°

SOCIETIES AND MAGAZINES

American Irish Historical Society. The journal of the American Irish Historical Society. John G. Coyle, M.D., Edmund J. McGuire, Vincent J. O'Reilly, editorial committee. Vol. 17. Published by the Society, 35 West 39th St., New York, N. Y., 1918. 308 p. por. 8°

Bostonian Society. Proceedings of the Bostonian Society at the annual meeting, January 21, 1919. Boston, Old State House, published by order of the Society, 1919. 74 p. fcs. pl. 8°

Brookline Historical Society. Proceedings of the Brookline Historical Society at the annual meeting, January 30, 1919. Brookline, Mass., published by the Society, 1919. 39 p. 4°

Lynn Historical Society. The register of the Lynn Historical Society, Lynn, Mass. No. 21. For the year 1917. Edited by the Committee on Publications. Lynn, Mass., 1919. 108 p. pl. por. 8°

Society of Sons of the Revolution, New York. Sons of the Revolution in the State of New York. Reports and proceedings, 1917-1918. 93 p. pl. 8°

Waltham Historical Society. Publication no. 1. Waltham Historical Society, Incorporated. Waltham, Mass., Waltham Publishing Co., printers, 1919. 60 p. il. 8°

Western Reserve Historical Society. Publication no. 99. Collections. The Western Reserve Historical Society. Issued December, 1918. The movement for peace without a victory during the Civil War. By Elbert J. Benton. Cleveland, Ohio, 1918. 80 p. fcs. 8°

MISCELLANEOUS

Pilgrims, memorial of. A memorial of the Pilgrims. The presentation to the city of Boston in Massachusetts of an ancient railing from the city of Boston in Lincolnshire. Boston, Mass., printed at the Boston Public Library and issued by the trustees, 1919. 14 p. fcs. pl. por. F°

Owing to the large number of letters received by the officers of the New England Historic Genealogical Society, asking for genealogical or other information, to answer which satisfactorily would in many cases require extended investigations, it has become impossible for them to give personal attention to such inquiries, nor is it practicable to refer these letters to any of the assistants in the employ of the Society, because their time is occupied fully by their regular duties. The officers, however, are glad to help those seeking information by calling attention to the expert services of the genealogists, book dealers, printers and publishers, engravers and photographers, manufacturers of paper, etc., who advertise in the following pages. Inquirers should make their own business arrangements with those whose names are given below, as the Society assumes NO responsibility in the matter.

DIRECTORY OF GENEALOGISTS

LAWRENCE BRAINERD

9 Ashburton Place, Boston, Mass.

Genealogist Family Trees Prepared
Research Work Terms on Application

MRS. WILLIAM ALLERTON DREW

121 St. Stephen Street, Boston, Mass.

**Genealogical and Historical
Research**

LUCIA RUSSELL FELLOWS

405 East First South Street,
Salt Lake City, Utah

Summer Address: Ellsworth, Me.

Specialist in migrations from New England
Families Traced Genealogies prepared

VIRGINIA HALL

19 West Cedar Street, Boston, Mass.

MRS. MARY LOVERING HOLMAN

39 Winsor Avenue, Watertown, Mass.

Genealogist

Twenty years experience

MRS. WILLIAM S. KELSEY

52 Allston Heights, Allston District,
Boston, Mass.

GENEALOGIST

Connecticut Research a Specialty

CHARLES THORNTON LIBBY

Portland, Me., U. S. A.

Baffling genealogical problems solicited. Manuscripts edited to guard against spurious or not proven descents. Too often a man of means unconsciously provides financial backing for mere family camouflage

E. C. PARMENTER, Jr.

P. O. Box 153, Wallingford, Vt.

New England lines and records looked up in New England. Vermont a specialty. Choose a man on the spot for your Vermont work

MRS. JESSIE A. PORTER

95 Euclid Avenue, Springfield, Mass.

Specialist in records of Western Massachusetts and Connecticut: Springfield, Northampton, Greenfield, North Adams, Pittsfield, Great Barrington, Hartford

FRANK FARNSWORTH STARR

Middletown, Conn.

Connecticut Research a Specialty
Has genealogical notes on the families of
Ancient Middletown and copies of over
11,000 gravestone inscriptions in
Middlesex County

CHARLES M. THATCHER

Middleborough, Mass.

Town, County, or State Records. Wills and Deeds
searched for genealogy
Has copied over 18,000 cemetery inscriptions
in Plymouth County

SUSAN COTTON TUFTS

9 Ashburton Place, Boston, Mass.

GENEALOGIST

Former Genealogist of the Massachusetts
Society of Colonial Dames

DIRECTORY OF GENEALOGISTS

FLORENCE E. YOUNGS

5 West 16th Street, New York, N. Y.

Specialist in migrations from New England.
Large collection of unprinted American and
European records. Annual trips abroad

ENGLISH GENEALOGICAL RESEARCH

MRS. ELIZABETH (FRENCH) BARTLETT

Life Member of the New England Historic Genealogical Society

Record Searcher for the Committee on English Research of the New England Historic
Genealogical Society, 1908-1917, will resume work in England after the War

Valuable Material regarding English Homes of American Settlers, and Lists of Passengers to New Eng
(1635-1637), Colonial Soldiers, and Prisoners in the War of 1812—all unprinted. British and Am
can Research undertaken. Genealogies compiled and edited

9 ASHBURTON PLACE, BOSTON

118 CHANCERY LANE, LONDON

J. GARDNER BARTLETT

Member of the New England Historic Genealogical Society

RESEARCH IN ENGLAND

Expert Specialist on English Ancestry of Early Settlers of New England

9 ASHBURTON PLACE, BOSTON, and 118 CHANCERY LANE, LONDON

Author of Coe, Newberry, Talbot, Hill, Wilson, Jones, Belcher, and Stone genealogies

MR. THOS. M. BLAGG

(Life Member of the New England Historic Genealogical Society)

Honorary General Editor of the "Index Library" (British Record Society), and Chief Editor of P
more's Parish Register Series, undertakes searches for Private Clients in London,
the Provinces, Scotland, Ireland, and elsewhere

Specialties: English Parish Registers and Provincial Probate Courts

120 CHANCERY LANE, LONDON

DEALERS IN GENEALOGICAL BOOKS

COLESWORTHY'S BOOKSTORE

66 Cornhill, Boston, Mass.

Historical and Genealogical Books
bought, sold, and exchanged

Established 1838

NOAH F. MORRISON

314 W. Jersey Street, Elizabeth, N. J.

Genealogies and Americana

Catalogues sent upon request

A. J. HUSTON

92 Exchange Street, Portland, Me.

Genealogy, Americana, and
Books on Maine

WILDER'S BOOKSHOP

46 Cornhill, Boston, Mass.

Makes a Specialty of Dealing in and Se
ing for books on GENEALOGICAL AND
TORICAL SUBJECTS. Carries in stock
4000 to 5000 books on AMERICAN LOCAL
FAMILY HISTORY. Genealogical Resea
Conducted

ENGRAVERS AND PHOTOGRAPHERS

A. W. ELSON & COMPANY

School Street, Belmont, Mass.

PHOTOGRAVURE REPRODUCTIONS

of Portraits, Manuscripts, Views, etc., for Genealogies, Town Histories, and the Illustration of Books in general. Send for samples, free, stating your requirements

PUBLICATIONS FOR SALE

By the Treasurer of the N. E. Historic Genealogical Society
9 Ashburton Place, Boston, Mass.

PRICE LIST, 1919

THE REGISTER

The New England Historical and Genealogical Register, established in 1847 and published quarterly, in January, April, July, and October. Each number contains eighty or more octavo pages of valuable and interesting matter concerning the History, Antiquities, Genealogy, and Biography of America, printed on durable paper made especially for the Society, with an engraved portrait. Complete indexes to each volume have hitherto been printed in the October number, but will hereafter appear with the January number of the following year. Subscription, \$5.00 per year in advance, commencing in January. Current single numbers, \$1.00. Supplement to April number, \$1.00. Prices of complete sets, odd volumes, and single numbers quoted on application. Unobjectionable advertisements accepted at reasonable rates.

Consolidated Index of the New England Historical and Genealogical Register, Vols. 1-50. Index of Persons (A to Z), Index of Subjects, and Index of Places. Price for the complete work, bound in cloth, 4 vols., \$100.

The Register with its Consolidated Index is indispensable to family historians, genealogists, and all persons seeking information about American families. The number of complete sets in existence is limited, and their value is constantly increasing.

ENGLISH RESEARCH

Genealogical Gleanings in England, by Henry FitzGilbert Waters, A.M. These Gleanings abound in clues, which, if properly followed up, will enable the genealogist to pursue in the mother country investigations which without such aid would be practically impossible. 2 vols., 1643 pages. Cloth. \$10.00

Abstracts of Wills in the Prerogative Court of Canterbury, at Somerset House, London, England. Register Soame, 1620. The volume contains, in 607 pages, 1366 wills, comprising about 40,000 names of persons and over 10,000 names of places. \$6.00

Emigrants. Emigrants from England, 1773-1776. 1913. 206 pages. \$4.00
Emigrants. List of Emigrants to America from Liverpool, 1697-1707. 1913. 55 pages. \$1.00

Research in England. An essay to aid the student. Lea. 1905. 36 pages. \$1.00

VITAL RECORDS

Massachusetts Vital Records. The Births, Marriages, and Deaths recorded in towns in Massachusetts, from their founding to the year 1850, taken from the original records of the town, arranged in alphabetical order, printed on paper made especially for the Society, and bound in cloth. These books are most useful to those seeking genealogical information about ancestors who lived in these towns.

Published by the N. E. Hist. Gen. Society:

Abington, 1912. 2 vols., 632 pages.	\$8.00
Alford, 1902. 32 pages.	.75
Arlington, 1904. 162 pages.	2.25
Becket, 1903. 98 pages.	1.25
Bedford, 1903. 142 pages.	1.75
Bellingham, 1904. 222 pages.	2.75
Billerica, 1908. 405 pages.	5.25
Bridgewater, 1916. 2 vols., 948 pages.	12.00
Brockton, 1911. 371 pages.	4.75
Carver, 1911. 179 pages.	2.25
Charlemont, 1917. 166 pages.	2.25
Chester, 1911. 255 pages.	3.25
Chilmark, 1904. 96 pages.	1.25
Dalton, 1906. 82 pages.	1.25
Dover, 1908. 107 pages.	1.50
Dracut, 1907. 302 pages.	4.00
Duxbury, 1911. 446 pages.	5.75
E. Bridgewater, 1917. 406 pages.	5.25
Edgartown, 1906. 276 pages.	3.50
Foxborough, 1911. 249 pages.	3.25
Gill, 1904. 97 pages.	1.25
Granville, 1914. 236 pages.	3.00
Gr. Barrington, 1904. 89 pages.	1.25
Greenfield, 1915. 299 pages.	3.75
Hanson, 1911. 110 pages.	1.50
Heath, 1915. 142 pages.	1.75
Hinsdale, 1902. 98 pages.	1.25
Holliston, 1908. 358 pages.	4.50
Hopkinton, 1911. 462 pages.	6.00
Kingston, 1911. 396 pages.	5.00
Lee, 1903. 239 pages.	3.00
Lincoln, 1908. 179 pages.	2.25
Medfield, 1903. 243 pages.	3.25
Medford, 1907. 469 pages.	6.00
Medway, 1905. 345 pages.	4.50
Middlefield, 1907. 138 pages.	1.75
Montgomery, 1902. 66 pages.	1.50
New Ashford, 1916. 43 pages.	1.00
New Braintree, 1904. 163 pages.	2.25
Newton, 1905. 521 pages.	6.50
Norton, 1906. 405 pages.	5.25
Palmer, 1905. 242 pages.	3.00

PUBLICATIONS FOR SALE

By the Treasurer of the N. E. Historic Genealogical Society
9 Ashburton Place, Boston, Mass.

Pelham, 1902. 177 pages.	\$2.25
Pembroke, 1911. 465 pages.	6.00
Peru, 1902. 112 pages.	1.50
Richmond, 1913. 113 pages.	1.50
Rochester, 1914. 2 vols., 768 pages.	9.75
Scituate, 1909. 2 vols., 909 pages.	11.50
Shirley, 1918. 211 pages.	2.75
Stow, 1911. 270 pages.	3.50
Sturbridge, 1906. 393 pages.	5.00
Sudbury, 1903. 332 pages.	4.25
Tisbury, 1910. 244 pages.	3.25
Tyringham, 1903. 108 pages.	1.50
Walpole, 1902. 216 pages.	2.75
Waltham, 1904. 298 pages.	3.75
Washington, 1904. 57 pages.	.75
Wayland, 1910. 160 pages.	2.25
W. Bridgewater, 1911. 222 pages.	3.00
W. Stockbridge, 1907. 115 pages.	1.50
Westport, 1918. 296 pages.	3.75
Weymouth, 1910. 2 vols., 735 pages.	9.25
Williamstown, 1907. 173 pages.	2.25
Windsor, 1917. 153 pages.	2.00
Worthington, 1911. 159 pages.	2.00

*Published by Thomas W. Baldwin.**

Boxborough, 1915. 78 pages.	\$1.25
Burlington, 1915. 100 pages.	1.25
Cambridge, 1914 and 1915. 2 vols., 1742 pages.	20.00
Chelsea, 1916. 558 pages.	7.00
Cohasset, 1916. 237 pages.	3.25
Framingham, 1911. 474 pages.	6.00
Hull, 1911. 75 pages.	1.25
Natick, 1910. 249 pages.	3.25
Northbridge, 1916. 202 pages.	3.00
Reading, 1912. 586 pages.	7.00
Sherborn, 1911. 229 pages.	3.00
Uxbridge, 1916. 420 pages.	5.50
Wakefield, 1912. 341 pages.	4.50
Wrentham, 1910. Vol. 1 (Births) only, 237 pages.	3.00

*Published by the Topsfield Hist. Society.**

Amesbury, 1913. 600 pages.	\$6.25
Andover, 1912. 2 vols., 966 pages.	10.00
Beverly, 1906 and 1907. 2 vols., 1027 pages.	10.75
Boxford, 1905. 274 pages.	3.00
Bradford, 1907. 373 pages.	4.00
Haverhill, 1910 and 1911. 2 vols., 827 pages.	8.75
Methuen, 1909. 345 pages.	3.75
Middleton, 1904. 143 pages.	1.60
Salisbury, 1915. 636 pages.	7.50
Topsfield (to 1900), 1903 and 1916. 2 vols., 509 pages.	5.50

* Only a limited number of the books of these publishers are available; some are entirely out of print.

BIOGRAPHIES

Memorial Biographies of Deceased
Members of the New England Historic

Genealogical Society, Vols. 1-9, containing memoirs of members who died previous to 1890. This series of volumes is replete with historic and biographic lore of constantly increasing value—great pains having been taken to make the memoirs complete and accurate. Only a small edition is printed. Vols. 1-3, \$3.00 each; vols. 4 and 5, \$2.00 each; vols. 6-9, \$1.00 each. Complete set, \$15.00.

Davidson. Reminiscences of John Davidson, a Maine pioneer. Johnson. 1916. 16 pages. \$0.50

Ensign. Memoir of Charles Sidney Ensign, LL.B. Ensign. 1918. 10 pages, with portrait and autograph. \$0.50

Gay. Memoir of Frederick Lewis Gay. A.B. Edmonds. 1917. 9 pages, with portrait and autograph. \$0.50

Sanborn. Memoir of Franklin Benjamin Sanborn, A.B. Sanborn. 1917. 10 pages, with portrait and autograph. \$0.50

Standish. Graves of Myles Standish. Huiginn. 1914. 218 pages. Cloth. \$1.00

Tucker. Life of Commodore Samuel Tucker. Shepard. 1868. 384 pages. Cloth. \$3.00

Waters. Memoir of Henry FitzGibbon Waters, A.M. Hosmer. 1914. 17 pages, with portrait and autograph. \$0.50

GENEALOGIES

Ainsworth. Ainsworth families in America. Parker. 1894. 212 pages. Cloth. \$3.00

Andrews. John² Andrews of Ipswich, Mass., and Norwich, Conn., and some of his descendants. Goodell. 1910. 30 pages. \$1.00

Bacon. Michael Bacon of Dedham, 1620 and his descendants. Baldwin. 1910. 420 pages. Illus. Folding genealogical table. Cloth. \$8.00

Batchelder. Batchelder, Batcheller genealogy. Descendants of Rev. Stephen Batchiler of New Hampton, N. H., and Joseph, Henry, Joshua, and John Batcheller of Essex Co., Mass. Pierpont. 1898. 623 pages. Cloth. \$10.00

Bates. Genealogy of the descendants of Edward Bates of Weymouth, Mass. Bates. 143 pages. Cloth. \$2.00

Belcher. The Belcher families in New England. Bartlett. 1906. 32 pages. \$1.00

Belknap. The English ancestry of Abner Belknap. Belknap. 1914. 10 pages. \$0.50

Benton. Caleb Benton and Sarah Benton, their ancestors and their descendants. Benton. 1906. 92 pages. Cloth. \$3.00

PUBLICATIONS FOR SALE

By the Treasurer of the N. E. Historic Genealogical Society
9 Ashburton Place, Boston, Mass.

- Blake.** Increase Blake of Boston, his ancestors and descendants. Blake. 1898. 147 pages. Cloth. \$2.00
- Brooks.** The Brooks family of Woburn, Mass. Cutter and Loring. 1904. 20 pages. \$1.00
- Cotton.** The Cotton family of Portsmouth, N. H. Cotton. 1905. 26 pages. \$1.25
- Curtis.** The family of Henry Curtis of Sudbury, Mass. Woods. 1907. 10 pages. \$0.50
- Cushman.** Genealogy of the descendants of Robert Cushman, the Puritan. Cushman. 1855. 665 pages. Half mor. \$10.00
- Cutter.** Supplement to the history of the Cutter family of New England. Cutter. 1875. 67 pages. \$1.50
- Dam.** Some descendants of Deacon John Dam of Dover, N. H., 1633. Scales. 1911. 14 pages. \$0.75
- Darby-Derby.** John Darby of Marblehead, Mass., and his descendants. Five generations. Derby. 7 pages. \$0.50
- Davis.** Dolor Davis. A sketch of his life with a record of his earlier descendants. With supplement. Davis. 1881. 46 pages. \$3.00
- De Blois.** De Blois family of Boston. Eaton. 1913. 15 pages. \$0.75
- Dewing.** Descendants of Andrew Dewing of Dedham, Mass. Dewing. 1904. 165 pages. Cloth. \$5.00
- Dodge.** The descendants of Tristram Dodge. Woodward. 1904. 233 pages. Cloth. \$5.00
- Dows (Dowse).** The Dows or Dowse family in America. Dows. 1890. 348 pages. Cloth. \$5.00
- Eames.** Robert Eames of Woburn, Mass., and some of his descendants. Loring. 1908. 17 pages. \$0.75
- Eastman.** History and genealogy of Deacon Joseph Eastman of Hadley, Mass. Eastman. 1908. 262 pages. Cloth. \$3.00
- Felton.** A genealogical history of the Felton family: descendants of Lieut. Nathaniel Felton of Salem. Felton. 1886. 260 pages. \$3.00
- Field.** Record of the Field family in America prior to 1700. Emigrant ancestors in Mass., R. I., N. Y., N. J., N. H., and Va. Descendants of the English branch whose ancestor was from Alsace-Lorraine. Pierce. Vol. 2, 1901. 1196 pages. Cloth. \$15.00
- Finney.** The Finney family of Bristol, R. I. Clark. 1906. 13 pages. \$0.75
- Floyd.** The Floyd family of Rumney Marsh, Mass. Floyd. 1909. 15 pages. \$0.75
- Foster.** Record of the posterity of Reginald Foster, an early inhabitant of Ipswich, Mass. Pierce. 1899. 1081 pages. Cloth. \$10.00
- Gage.** Some descendants of John Gage of Ipswich, Mass. Gage. 1908. 12 pages. \$0.75
- Gerrish.** The Gerrish family of Boston (Family of Capt. John Gerrish). Eaton. 1913. 11 pages. \$0.75
- Getchell.** The family of Samuel Getchell of Salisbury, Mass. Getchell. 1909. 10 pages. \$0.50
- Gillson or Jillson.** Genealogy of the Gillson and Jillson family. Jillson. 1876. 266 pages. Cloth. \$2.50
- Grosvenor.** The English Home and Ancestry of John Grosvenor of Roxbury, Mass. Kent. 1918. 13 pages. \$1.00
- Hale.** The Hale family of Connecticut. Morris. 1907. 13 pages. \$0.75
- Harris.** Robert Harris and his descendants, with notices of the Morey and Metcalf families. Harris. 1861. 56 pages. Cloth. \$2.00
- Harrison.** Five generations of Connecticut Harrisons. Corbin. 1916. 20 pages. \$1.00
- Haynes and Noyes.** Descendants of Walter Haynes and Peter Noyes of Sudbury, Mass. Newell. 1893. 5 pages. \$0.50
- Hill.** John Hill of Dorchester, Mass., and some of his descendants. Bartlett. 1904. 22 pages. \$1.00
- Hills.** Ancestry and descendants of William Hills, emigrant in 1632, and of Joseph Hills, emigrant in 1638. Hills. 148 pages. \$3.00
- Holmes.** The descendants of George Holmes of Roxbury, Mass., and John Holmes of Woodstock, Conn. Gray. 432 pages. Cloth. \$5.00
- Huckins.** Huckins family: Robert Huckins of the Dover Combination and some of his descendants. Hardon. 1916. 11 + 192 pages. Cloth. \$6.50
- Huntoon.** Philip Hunton and his descendants. Huntoon. 1881. 113 pages. \$1.00
- Jones.** Hugh Jones of Salem, Mass., and some of his descendants. Bartlett. 1908. 33 pages. \$1.50
- Kimber.** Descendants of Richard Kimber of Grove, near Wantage, Berkshire, Eng. Kimber. 1894. 76 pages. \$2.00

PUBLICATIONS FOR SALE

By the Treasurer of the N. E. Historic Genealogical Society
9 Ashburton Place, Boston, Mass.

- Lakin.** The Lakin family of Groton, Mass. Manning. 1909. 11 pages. \$0.75
- Lawrence.** Historical sketches of some members of the Lawrence family. Lawrence. 1888. 215 pages. Cloth. \$3.50
- Lay.** The descendants of Robert Lay of Saybrook, Conn. Hill. 1908. 13 pages. \$0.75
- Levet.** Thomas Levet of Exeter and Hampton, N. H., with notes on the English and American families of Levett and Leavitt. Sanborn. 1913. 21 pages. \$1.00
- Lillibridge.** Thomas Lillibridge of Newport, R. I., and his descendants. Eno. 1909. 11 pages. \$0.75
- Livermore.** The Livermore family of America. Thwing. 1902. 479 pages. Cloth. \$5.00
- Luddington.** William Luddington of Malden, Mass., and East Haven, Conn., and his descendants. Shepard. 1904. 13 pages. \$0.75
- Manning and Whitfield.** Notes on the Manning family of co. Kent, Eng., with additional notes on the Waters, Proctor, and Whitfield families. Waters. 1897. 35 pages. \$1.00
- Moore.** Some descendants of John Moore of Sudbury. Bolton. 1904. 22 pages. \$1.00
- Oak.** Family register of Nathaniel Oak of Marlborough, Mass. Oak. 1906. 84 pages. \$1.00
- Page.** Table showing ancestors and descendants of Nathaniel Page (1742-1819) of Bedford, Mass. Chart. 1899. \$1.00
- Palmer.** Some descendants of William Palmer of Watertown, Mass., and Hampton, N. H. Palmer. 1914. 4 pages. \$0.50
- Parish.** John Parish of Groton, Mass., and some of his descendants. Parish. 1909. 12 pages. \$0.75
- Partridge.** William Partridge of Medfield, Mass., and his descendants. Partridge. 1909. 8 pages. \$0.50
- Patten.** Patten Genealogy: William Patten of Cambridge, 1635, and his descendants. Baldwin. 1908. 290 pages. Fesm. Cloth. \$5.50
- Peterson.** The Peterson family of Duxbury, Mass. Browne. 1916. 25 pages. \$1.25
- Pomeroy.** Eltweed Pomeroy of Dorchester, Mass., and Windsor, Conn., and four generations of his descendants. Rodman. 1903. 16 pages. \$0.75
- Remington.** Thomas Remington of Suffield, Conn., and some of his descendants. Dewey. 1909. 9 pages. \$0.
- Rising.** James Rising of Suffield, Conn. and some of his descendants. Dewey. 1909. 11 pages. \$0.
- Russell.** The descendants of John Russell of Dartmouth, Mass. Russell. 1904. 20 pages. \$1.
- Sargent.** Some descendants of Digo Sargent of Massachusetts and Vermont. Woods. 1904. 12 pages. \$0.
- Savage.** Major Thomas Savage of Boston and his descendants. Park. 1914. 78 pages. Portraits. \$2.
- Seymour.** The English home and ancestry of Richard Seamer or Semer of Hartford, Conn., progenitor of the Seymours of Connecticut and New York. Seymour. 1917. 12 pages. \$1.
- Sherburne.** Some descendants of Henry and John Sherburne of Portsmouth, N. H. Sherburne. 1904. 22 pages. \$1.
- Sprague.** The brothers Ralph and William Sprague and some of their descendants. Sprague. 1909. 14 pages. \$0.
- Standish.** Some recent investigations concerning the ancestry of Capt. My. Standish. Porteus. 1914. 34 pages. \$1.
- Stanwood.** A history of the Stanwood family in America. Bolton. 1899. 317 pages. Cloth. \$2.
- Stebbins.** A genealogy of the Stebbins family (Reprint of Edition of 1777). Watson. 31 pages. Cloth. \$5.
- Sumner.** Record of the descendants of William Sumner of Dorchester, Mass., 1636. With supplement. Appleton. 1879. 207 pages. Cloth. \$5.
- Tarbell.** Thomas Tarbell of Watertown, Mass., and some of his descendants. Wight. 1907. 18 pages. \$0.
- Thwing.** Thwing: A genealogical, biographical, and historical account of the family. Thwing. 1883. 2 pages. Cloth. \$10.
- Travers (Travis).** Descendants of Henry Travers of London, Eng., and Newbury, Mass. Daniels. 1903. 1 pages. Cloth. \$3.
- Treadwell.** Thomas Treadwell of Ipswich, Mass., and some of his descendants. Robbins. 1906. 26 pages. \$1.
- Trowbridge.** The Trowbridge genealogy: History of the Trowbridge family in America. Trowbridge. 1908. 8 pages. Cloth. \$10.

PUBLICATIONS FOR SALE

By the Treasurer of the N. E. Historic Genealogical Society
9 Ashburton Place, Boston, Mass.

- Tucker.** Tucker genealogy: Record of Gilbert Ruggles and Evelina Christina (Snyder) Tucker, their ancestors and descendants. Morris. 1901. 305 pages. Half mor. \$6.00
- Vinton.** The Vinton Memorial. Genealogy of the descendants of John Vinton of Lynn, and allied families of Alden, Adams, Allen, Boylston, Faxon, French, Hayden, Holbrook, Mills, Niles, Penniman, Thayer, White, Richardson, Baldwin, Carpenter, Saford, Putnam, and Green. Vinton. 1858. 534 pages. Cloth. \$7.50
- Walker.** Samuel Walker of Woburn, Mass., and some of his descendants. Loring and Cutter. 1903. 9 pages. \$0.50
- Ward.** Ward family: descendants of William Ward, who settled in Sudbury, Mass., in 1639. Ward. 1851. 265 pages. Cloth. \$2.00
- Ware.** Descendants of Elisha Ware of Wrentham, Mass., to Jan. 1, 1896. Mann. 11 pages. \$0.50
- Ware.** Ware genealogy: Robert Ware of Dedham, Mass., 1642-1699, and his lineal descendants. Ware. 1901. 335 pages. Cloth. \$5.00
- West.** Francis West of Duxbury, Mass., and some of his descendants. Cornwall. 1906. 14 pages. \$0.75
- Whitney.** Descendants of John Whitney of Watertown, Mass., in 1635. Pierce. 1895. 691 pages. Cloth. \$10.00
- Whittier and Rolfe.** Notes on the English ancestry of the Whittier and Rolfe families of New England. 1912. 14 pages. \$0.75
- Williams.** The family of John Williams of Newbury and Haverhill, Mass. Williams. 1908. 10 pages. \$0.50
- Wilmot.** The Wilmot family of New Haven, Conn. Jacobus. 1904. 9 pages. \$0.50
- Wilson.** Ancestry and descendants of Rev. John Wilson of Boston, Mass. Bartlett. 1907. 16 pages. \$0.75
- Woodman.** The Woodmans of Buxton, Me. Woodman. 1874. 125 pages. Cloth. \$5.00
- Woods.** The Woods family of Groton, Mass., a record of six generations. Woods. 1910. 39 pages. \$1.00
- LOCAL HISTORY**
- Braintree, Mass.** Braintree, Mass., Records, 1640-1793. Bates. 1886. 940 pages. Cloth. \$5.00
- Concord, Mass.** Concord, Mass., Births, Marriages, and Deaths, 1635-1850, 496 pages. Cloth. \$5.00
- Exeter, N. H.** The Lincolnshire origin of some Exeter settlers, and the daughters of Balthazar Willix. Sanborn and Hall. 1914. 19 pages. \$0.75
- Hampstead, N. H.** Memorial History of Hampstead, N. H. Noyes. 1899. 2 vols. Cloth. \$10.00
- Hartford, Vt.** History of Hartford, Vt., 1761-1889. Tucker. 488 pages. Cloth. \$5.00
- Marlborough, Mass.** Colonial Records of Marlborough, Mass. Spalding. 1909. 47 pages. \$1.50
- Massachusetts.** The Pioneers of Massachusetts. By Rev. Charles Henry Pope. An alphabetical compilation of genealogical data, gleaned from public and private records and other sources, both in England and New England, relating to the first settlers and founders of what is now the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, between the years 1620 and 1650, inclusive; with an introduction, tables, summaries, and cross-index. Boston, Mass., 1900. 4to. 550 pages. \$15.00
- New England.** Bibliography of Lists of New England Soldiers. Baker. 1911. 56 pages. \$2.00
- Ohio.** First Ownership of Ohio Lands. Dyer. 1911. 85 pages. \$2.50
- Watertown, Mass.** Genealogies of the Families and Descendants of the Early Settlers of Watertown, Massachusetts, including Waltham and Weston: to which is appended the early history of the town, with illustrations, maps, and notes, by Henry Bond, M.D. Second Edition. With a memoir of the author, by Horatio Gates Jones, A.M. One of the most important of Massachusetts local histories for genealogical information. Two vols. in one. 1094 pages. \$10.00
- MISCELLANEOUS**
- American Authors' Ancestry.** Austin. 1915. 107 pages. Cloth. \$3.00
- Genealogies in Preparation.** 1906. 27 pages. \$1.00
- Smith.** Records by Rev. John Smith, D.D., of Hanover, N. H. Bryant. 1916. 6 pages. \$0.50
- Somerset Pedigree Forms.** An improved form for recording any number of generations of ancestors. Heavy linen paper, per set of 17 sheets, \$0.50. 3 sets, \$1.00. Working sets on yellow paper, per set of 17 sheets, \$0.15. 3 sets, \$0.40.

DEALERS IN GENEALOGICAL BOOKS

GOODSPEED'S BOOKSHOP

5 A PARK STREET, BOSTON, MASS.

WE RESPECTFULLY CALL THE ATTENTION of those interested in Genealogical Research to the fact that we carry the largest stock in the country of Genealogies and Town Histories containing Genealogical material.

We are pleased to receive inquiries, which will have our careful attention, and to receive wants for books for which we will make search and report first available copies.

Librarians will find it to their advantage to examine our lists before placing orders.

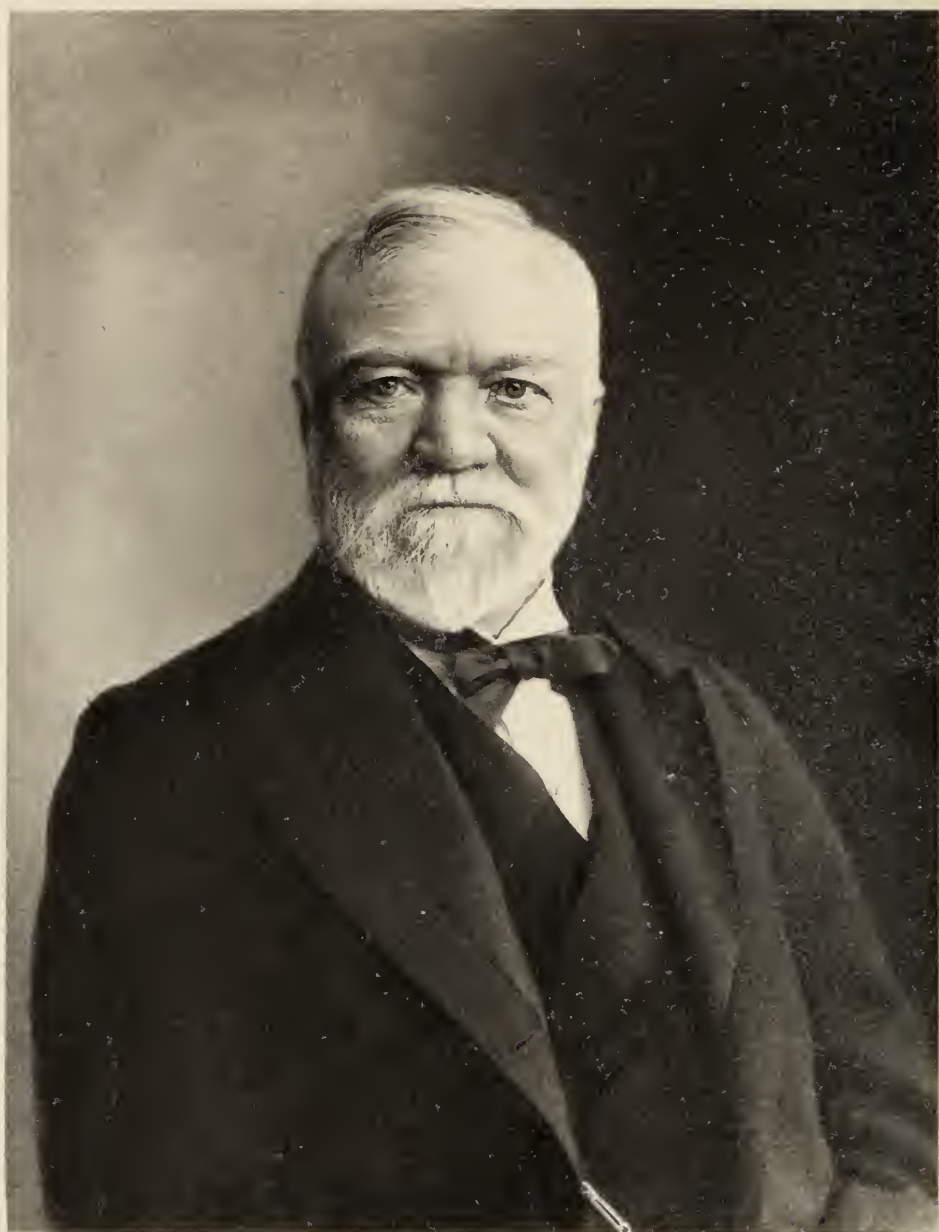
We are offering an extensive series of Genealogical and Historical Serial Publications, including sets of the NEW ENGLAND HISTORICAL AND GENEALOGICAL REGISTER, NEW YORK GENEALOGICAL AND BIOGRAPHICAL RECORD, BANGOR HISTORICAL MAGAZINE, ESSEX ANTIQUARIAN, ESSEX INSTITUTE HISTORICAL COLLECTIONS, OLD NORTHWEST QUARTERLY, NEWPORT HISTORICAL MAGAZINE, PUTNAM'S HISTORICAL MAGAZINE, MAINE HISTORICAL AND GENEALOGICAL RECORDER, RHODE ISLAND COLONIAL RECORDS, RHODE ISLAND HISTORICAL SOCIETY COLLECTIONS, PENNSYLVANIA ARCHIVES, EARLY RECORDS OF THE TOWN OF PROVIDENCE, MAYFLOWER DESCENDANT, RHODE ISLAND VITAL RECORDS, COLLECTIONS OF THE MAINE HISTORICAL SOCIETY, COLONIAL RECORDS OF CONNECTICUT, COLLECTIONS AND PROCEEDINGS OF THE MASSACHUSETTS HISTORICAL SOCIETY, DEDHAM HISTORICAL REGISTER, TRANSACTIONS OF THE AMERICAN ANTIQUARIAN SOCIETY, HISTORICAL MAGAZINE, and MAGAZINE OF AMERICAN HISTORY.

Also Town Histories of the Various States (especially of the New England States), containing genealogy, Vital Records, Church Histories, etc., etc.

GOODSPEED'S BOOKSHOP

(Successors to GEORGE E. LITTLEFIELD, 1915, and GEORGE W. HUMPHREY, 1918)

5 A PARK STREET, BOSTON, MASS.



N.E.H.G.S.

A.W. Lison & Co., Belmont, Mass.

Andrew Carnegie

THE NEW ENGLAND HISTORICAL AND GENEALOGICAL REGISTER

OCTOBER, 1919

ANDREW CARNEGIE, LL.D.

By LAWRENCE BRAINERD of Cambridge, Mass.

FROM the active arena of affairs in which he was long so dominant a factor, Andrew Carnegie, LL.D., Laird of Skibo, humanitarian, and world-famed philanthropist, has passed on to that reward which, in human judgment, is so fittingly his due. The end came at Shadowbrook, his summer home at Lenox in the Berkshires, on 11 August 1919. Scarcely could the death of any other citizen, in strictly unofficial life, have caused a greater note of sorrow or received more attentive consideration on the part of the American public.

Andrew Carnegie was born, amid humble surroundings but of eminently respected parentage, at Dunfermline, Fifeshire, Scotland, 25 November 1835. The incidents of his boyhood life, his experience as a weaver—the occupation of his immediate forbears, and his development until his arrival, at the age of thirteen, in America are too well known to demand minute review or elaboration of detail in a brief memoir of this unique, versatile, and admittedly remarkable man of genius.

It has been aptly said that the achievements of his business career and the accumulation of his great material fortune are symbolic of the possibilities of American commercialism; but the generous distribution of this vast wealth, the wisdom and sagacity of his noble benefactions, furnish a lesson unlimited by any national boundaries or standards, and show the giver to have been the disciple of a remarkable altruism and truly "One who loved his fellow men."

His was not a flagrant or vulgar philanthropy, but a striking evidence of careful deliberation and intelligent discrimination as to the expediency and need of each individual cause which came under the spell of his almost unbounded liberality.

His first American home was in Pittsburgh, Pa., a city which became, largely through his efforts and activities, one of the great steel centres of the world. His career in the land of his adoption reads indeed like a romance, for the poor immigrant youth of 1848 was destined in four decades to become, through his own sincerity of purpose and indomitable energy, one of the great international

captains of industry, the world's leading producer of steel, and the possessor of a private fortune exceeded only by that of one other American.

During the dark days of the great struggle for the preservation of the Union, Mr. Carnegie was appointed director of Government railways and telegraphs in the East, and discharged the duties of this important post with the highest acceptance.

His first actual venture in the iron market was an investment of \$1,500, borrowed money, in 1865; and thirty-six years later, in 1901, upon his retirement from business activities, he sold his private interests in the steel industry to the United States Steel Corporation for a sum exceeding one-quarter of a billion.

It is conservatively estimated that Mr. Carnegie's gifts to charitable institutions, libraries, and public foundations during his lifetime exceeded \$350,000,000.

He established the Carnegie Foundation for the Advancement of Teaching, with a total fund of \$15,000,000, the scope of which includes the promotion and efficiency of educational work and the pensioning of college professors. In 1911 he capitalized this educational benevolence so that his benefactions might continue after his decease, by establishing the Carnegie Corporation, with a fund of \$25,000,000. One of his greatest and most ardent ideals was the abolition of war; and he contributed \$10,000,000 towards an international Peace Fund and built the Peace Palace at The Hague, which was dedicated in 1913. His establishment of the Carnegie Hero Fund, providing medals and pensions for acts of heroism, was another notable and unique conception of his benevolent mind. His gifts were not confined to America alone, but foreign lands and particularly his beloved mother country profited by his substantial charities.

Mr. Carnegie was deeply interested in music, and provided hundreds of churches and other institutions with costly organs. One of his earliest gifts was the Carnegie Music Hall in New York, which cost \$2,000,000; and as president of the New York Philharmonic Society he gave large sums for the furtherance of this society's ideals.

In 1901 he established his legal home in New York City, where at the corner of Fifth Avenue and Ninetieth Street, he built a dignified and costly mansion. In the same year, also, he purchased the celebrated Skibo Castle in Scotland. This charming estate, containing an acreage of many square miles along the Highland coast of his native land, was the summer home of Mr. Carnegie for several years. As master of his baronial structure he was affectionately called "the Laird of Skibo." An interesting detail in the appointments of this Scottish home is the fact that at Mr. Carnegie's personal dictation the main flagstaff of the castle flew to the breeze both the Stars and Stripes of the land of his adoption and the Union Jack of the land of his nativity.

Mr. Carnegie's name was not unknown in the world of letters, and his contributions to literature were of a varied character. His books numbered some twelve or more. His first production, a

testimony to his love of coaching, appeared in 1883, under the title of "An American Four-in-Hand in Great Britain." The following year he wrote "Around the World," a book of travel. This was followed by "Triumphant Democracy," "The Gospel of Wealth," "The Empire of Business," and "The Life of James Watt," the inventor of the steam engine. The most recent production of his pen was "Problems of Today."

Numerous honors and decorations were bestowed upon Mr. Carnegie by rulers and people all over the world. In recognition of his princely benefactions, he received the freedom of scores of cities in Great Britain and Ireland. He was lord rector of the University of St. Andrews from 1903 to 1907 and of the University of Aberdeen from 1912 to 1914; and was honored with the degree of Doctor of Laws by the Universities of Edinburgh, Glasgow, Birmingham, and Manchester in Great Britain, by McGill University in Canada, and by Brown University, the University of Pennsylvania, and Cornell University in the United States.

He belonged to numerous philosophical, civic, and scientific bodies, among them the American Institute of Architects, the American Society of Mechanical Engineers, the American Institute of Mining Engineers, the National Civic Federation, the American Philosophic Society, and the New York Chamber of Commerce. He was a commander of the Legion of Honor of France and had also received the Grand Crosses, Order of Orange Nassau and Order of Danebrog. He was a member of the Union League, New York Yacht, Authors', Lotos, St. Andrews Riding, and Indian Harbor Yacht Clubs. Shortly before his death he accepted an invitation to become a Pilgrim Tercentenary member of the New Eng and Historic Genealogical Society, thus showing his high appreciation of the work of this institution and giving fresh proof of his devotion to the ideals of the founders of American democracy.

On 22 April 1887, at the age of fifty-one, Mr. Carnegie was united in marriage to Louise, daughter of the late John R. Whitfield, Esq., and Frances (Davis) Whitfield of New York City. The ceremony was performed at the home of Mrs. Carnegie's mother, No. 35 West Forty-eighth Street. Mrs. Carnegie, her husband's junior by twenty years, is a native of New York, and enjoys membership in the Huguenot Society of America and the Dorothy Whitfield Society. The domesticity of Mr. and Mrs. Carnegie was one of tranquillity and sympathetic understanding. In addition to his widow, Mr. Carnegie is survived by an only daughter, Margaret, who on 23 April of this year became the wife of Ensign Roswell Miller, U. S. N., of Millbrook, N. Y.

The passing of this distinguished man brought forth expressions of grief from the press of all countries and messages of sympathy from the rulers of the Old World and from prominent state officials in America, but the highest and most enduring tribute to his memory comes and will continue to come in all ages from the great rank and file of mankind, the beneficiaries of his gifts, who will wreath his grave with joy and write the happiness he gave.

EARLY VITAL RECORDS OF COLRAIN, MASS.

FROM A MANUSCRIPT IN THE POSSESSION OF THE NEW ENGLAND HISTORIC
GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY

THE plantation of Colrain, Mass., was incorporated as a town in 1761, being then in Hampshire County. In 1811, with twenty-three other towns, it was set off from Hampshire County to form Franklin County. The following records relating to the early families of Colrain were copied in 1888 from the town records by William O. Taylor of Shelburne Falls, Mass., and were presented by him to the New England Historic Genealogical Society in 1896. In printing these records the customary abbreviations have been used for the names of the months, and present-day punctuation has been supplied.

[Children of] Edward and Sally Adams.

Luseba, born Dec. 29, 1793.

Elsa, " Apr. 13, 1796.

Oreb, " Sept. 2, 1801.

[Children of] John and Margaret Anderson.*

Hannah Kately, born Apr. 28, 1752.

John " " 1753.

Mary, " Oct. 20, 1755.

James, " Oct. 3, 1757.

Rebecca, " Sept. 3, 1759.

David, " Apr. 10, 1760.

Lydia, " May 15, 1763.

Elizabeth, " Jan. 15, 1765.

Jonathan, " Mar. 17, 1767.

Margaret, " May 16, 1769.

[Child of] Thomas and Mary Anderson.

William, born Oct. 1, 1751.

[Children of] Rusel and Betsey Avery.

Eliza, born Jan. 16, 1798, at Groton, Ct.

Eunice, " July 17, 1800, " " "

Sabra, " July 23, 1802.

[Children of] Lieut. Samuel and Phebe Avery.

Lucy Ann, born Dec. 18, 1816.

Phebe Ward, " Aug. 4, 1818.

Samuel Clark, " Dec. 16, 1820.

[Children of] Samuel and Martha Ayres.

Mary, born June 14, 1744.

Martha, " June 23, 1746.

David, " Nov. 28, 1752.

[Children of] David and Jean Ayres.

Mary, born Mar. 8, 1778.

Margaret, " Dec. 29, 1779.

Jean, " May 29, 1782.

David, " July 12, 1784.

John Dix, " Sept. 9, 1786.

Samuel, " Dec. 25, 1788, d. Aug. 11, 1790.

*They removed to Shelburne, Mass.

[Child of] William and Nancy Bolton. He died Nov. 21, 1796.
Nancy, born Apr. 30, 1797.

[Children of] Thomas and Phaniel Bolton.

Betsey, born Sept. 30, 1799.

Jean, " July 14, 1801.

Fanny, " May 30, 1804.

[Children of] John C. and Joanna Browning.

Louisa, born Sept. 16, 1831.

Fidelia, " Nov. 25, 1833.

[Children of] Ebenezer and Joanna Bryant.

James Francis, born Mar. 19, 1799.

Nancy, " Sept. 7, 1801.

Isaac S., " Nov. 26, 1803.

Ebenezer, " June 19, 1806.

[Children of] Matthew and Jennet Clark. He died May 10, 1746.

Margaret, born July 8, 1740.

Sarah, " Sept. 12, 1742.

Matthew, " Sept. 30, 1744.

[Children of] William and Mary Clark.

Agnes, born Sept. 23, 1741.

Jennet, " Aug. 12, 1743.

Reuben, " Dec. 14, 1745.

[Children of] Alexander and Sarah Clark.

Alexander, born Aug. 11, 1741.

Mary, " Feb. 6, 1744.

[Children of] James and Mary Clark.

Mary, born July 9, 1741.

James, " Sept. 13, 1743.

Asa, " Mar. 30, 1746.

Esther, " May 16, 1750, at South Hadley.

Elisha [? Elijah], " Feb. 26, 1754.

[Child of] John* and Catherine Clark.

Matthew, born July 11, 1742.

[Children of] Samuel and Margaret Clark.

Thomas, born May 14, 1744.

Josiah, " Aug. 23, 1745.

Samuel, " Aug. 19, 1750.

Martha, " Jan. 1, 1747-8.

Jerusha, " Mar. 13, 1754.

[Children of] George and Alice Clark.

Noah, born Jan. 17, 1744.

Elijah, " Feb. 24, 1745-6.

Susanna, " May 27, 1748.

Eunice, " Sept. 10, 1750.

Molly, " Feb. 25, 1753.

Anna, " June 12, 1755.

Ruth, " Oct. 12, 1757.

Seth, " May 20, 1759.

Hezekiah, " Oct. 23, 1762. Twins.

Beulah, " Oct. 23, 1762.

John, " Mar. 16, 1767.

[Children of] John and Elizabeth Clark.

Matthew, born Sept. 29, 1750.

Charles, " May 12, 1752.

*He was of Deerfield, Mass., and, according to the town records, was already deceased on July 11, 1742.

Nancy, " Apr. 7, 1754.
Rebecca, " Nov. 12, 1755.
Daniel, " May 7, 1757.
Mary, " July 15, 1759.
Hannah, " July 29, 1761.

[Children of] William and Mary Clark.

Esther, born Aug. 9, 1765.
Naomi, " Jan. 5, 1766.
Jonas, " Feb. 7, 1769.

[Children of] Matthew and Jean Clark.

Finnell, born Aug. 20, 1779.
Philanda, " Mar. 2, 1782.
Jean, " Mar. 26, 1785.
Lyrdamira, " May 14, 1788.

[Children of] Noah and Sarah Clark.

George, born Jan. 29, 1785, d. Jan. 3, 1790.
William H., " May 3, 1787.
Sarah, " Nov. 5, 1789.

[Children of] John and Molly Clark.

John Lyman, born June 7, 1798.
Lewis, " June 16, 1800.

[Children of] John, Jun., and Fanny Call.

Ira, born Dec. 22, 1785.
Hannah, " Apr. 14, 1787.
Levina, " Mar. 26, 1789.
Eber, " July 14, 1791.
Olive, " June 24, 1793.

[Child of] Joseph and Ann Caldwell.

Samuel, born May 21, 1772.

[Children of] William and Anna Caldwell. She died Oct. 13, 1788.

Finwell Stewart, born Nov. 22, 1777.
Increase McGee, " Sept. 14, 1781.
William, " Oct. 28, 1783.
Joseph, " June 28, 1786.

[Children of] William and Levina Caldwell.

James Gilmore, born Jan. 29, 1794.
John, " May 27, 1796.
Ann McGee, " July 28, 1802.

[Children of] Joseph and Rachel Caldwell.

Lavina, born Apr. 9, 1777.
David, " Jan. 20, 1779.
Joseph, " Feb. 14, 1781, d. July 4, 1785.
Jesse, " Mar. 12, 1783, d. Aug. 20, 1784.
Rachel, " Aug. 30, 1785.
Anne, " July 14, 1787.
Betsey, " Aug. 13, 1789.
Achsah, " Aug. 16, 1791, d. Aug. 1858.
Samuel, " Dec. 18, 1793.
Harriet, " Nov. 18, 1795.
Clarissa, " Mar. 18, 1798.
Jonathan McGee, " Aug. 2, 1800.
Theodore, " Mar. 23, 1802.

[Children of] Nathaniel and Esther Carswell.

Elizabeth, born Jan. 19, 1754.

Abner, " May 13, 1755.
 Mary, " June 11, 1757.
 Rebecca, " Mar. 23, 1759.
 Eunice, " Feb. 24, 1761.
 David, " Mar. 6, 1764.

[Children of] Aaron and Jemima Cary.

Zenas, born Nov. 26, 1782.
 Susanna, " June 20, 1783.
 Hannah " Nov. 10, 1787.
 Levi, " May 12, 1790.
 Charlotte, " Nov. 15, 1797, d. Aug. 31, 1803.

[Children of] James Chapman Cromach and Lydia.

Lydia, born Apr. 11, 1808.
 Charles, " Nov. 9, 1809.
 Sally, " July 13, 1812.
 Eunice, " Dec. 1, 1814.
 Emaransa, " Apr. 27, 1817.

[Children of] Robert and Mary Cochran.

Mary, born June 23, 1761.
 Sarah, " Nov. 23, 1763.

[Children of] John and Sarah Cochran.

John, born Oct. 6, 1766.
 Robert, " Dec. 11, 1768.

[Children of] Clark and Nancy Chandler.

John, born Feb. 8, 1792, d. Feb. 13, 1792.
 John, " Jan. 18, 1793.
 Nathaniel, " July 2, 1794, d. Apr. 10, 1795.
 Lydia, " Oct. 10, 1795, d. Feb. 17, 1797.
 Nancy, " Aug. 17, 1796.
 Lydia, " Aug. 13, 1797, d. Sept. 8, 1803.
 Joseph H., " Mar. 24, 1799, d. May 5, 1799.
 Eliza G., " July 6, 1800.
 Maria A., " May 30, 1801.
 Horatio N., " May 10, 1802, d. Sept. 11, 1803.
 Horatio N., " Apr. 12, 1804.
 Rufus, " Apr. 3, 1805.
 Sophia, " Jan. 25, 1806, d. same day.
 Pamela, " Nov. 20, 1806.
 Sylvester, " Jan. 1, 1808, d. Jan. 2, 1808.
 Lydia H., " May 20, 1812.
 Lucretia A., " Aug. 15, 1814.
 Alexander, " Jan. 14, 1816.
 Francis, " Dec. 1, 1816.

[Child of] Joseph and Mary Davenport.

Hannah, born Jan. 29, 1786.

[Children of] Edward* and Betsey Davenport. She died — 15, 1823.

John, born Feb. 22, 1800.
 Patience, " Feb. 19, 1803.
 Electa, " Sept. 2, 1804.
 Joseph, " Sept. 25, 1806.
 Jonathan G., " July 6, 1808.
 Sibel R., " Dec. 1, 1809.

*An obituary notice says that Rev. Edward Davenport was born at Dorchester, Mass., Sept. 6, 1774. His parents settled in Colrain about 1782. He died Dec. 8, 1863. (*Gazette and Courier*, Greenfield, Mass.)

Betsey, " Oct. 27, 1811.
 Joshua, " Apr. 25, 1814.
 Edward, " Mar. 6, 1816.
 Mary Ann, " Feb. 22, 1818, d. Aug. 3, 1820.
 Mary Ann, " May 25, 1823.

[Children of] Daniel and Agnes Donelson.

Daniel, born July 16, 1757. Twins.*
 Agnes, " July 16, 1757.
 John, " Apr. 18, 1759.
 Matthew, " Aug. 23, 1761.
 Moses, " Aug. 7, 1763.

[Children of] Reuben and Anna Donelson.

Obed, born Sept. 24, 1791.
 Daniel, " Nov. 26, 1793.
 Moses, " Nov. 28, 1796.
 Reuben, " July 20, 1799.
 Diana, " Jan. 20, 1802.
 Anna, " June 19, 1804.
 Antis, " June 18, 1806.
 Reuel, " June 26, 1809.

[Children of] Elijah and Margaret Fobes.

Nancy, born Feb. 16, 1779.
 Ede Walbridge, " Aug. 20, 1781.

[Children of] Thomas and Patience Fox.

Thomas, born Aug. 24, 1792.
 Billy, " Sept. 12, 1794.

[Children of] Robert and Hannah Fulton.

Sarah, born Sept. 21, 1744.
 John, " Aug. 19, 1746.

[Children of] William and Betsey Fulton.

Andrew, born Apr. 5, 1782.
 William, " Sept. 3, 1783.

[Child of] Robert and Sarah Fulton.

Eleazer E., born Feb. 28, 1789.

[Children of] Moses and Lydia Fulton.

Sarah, born Aug. 19, 1778.
 Margaret, " Aug. 11, 1780.
 Lydia, " May 15, 1782.

By a 2nd wife, Martha, he had
 Daniel, born Mar. 5, 1784.

[Children of] John and Sarah Green.

Betsey, born May 13, 1783.
 Sarah, " May 23, 1785.
 James, " Apr. 24, 1787.
 Polly, " Mar. 3, 1789.
 Lydia, " Mar. 4, 1791.
 John, " May 10, 1793.
 —ely, " Apr. 19, 1795.
 Nathaniel, " July 12, 1797.

[Children of] Henry and Mary Gould.

Henry born Mar. 2, 1774.
 William, " Dec. 9, 1775.
 Gideon, " Sept. 17, 1777.

*These may be the Donnelson children who were born and died at "Taylor's Fort" in East Charlemont, during the Indian War. Small field stones still mark their graves.

Daniel, " June 20, 1779.
 David, " Sept. 1, 1781.
 Jonathan, " Aug. 17, 1783.
 Polly, " May 18, 1786.

[Children of] Nathaniel and Mabel Guild.

Jacob, born Nov. 25, 1794.
 James, " Oct. 5, 1796.
 Luther, " June 13, 1798.

[Children of] Charles and Mary Handy.

John M., born May 24, 1788.
 Achsah, " June 30, 1791.
 Charles, " June 27, 1793.
 Polly, " Mar. 27, 1795.
 Roswell, " July 31, 1797.
 Sarah, " Dec. 2, 1799.

[Children of] James and Sarah Harkness.

William, born Aug. 29, 1764.
 Martha, " Dec. 16, 1766.

[Children] John and Martha Harroun.

Mary, born Jan. 1, 1759.
 Elliott, " Oct. 17, 1761.
 Oliver, " Dec. 13, 1763.

[Child of] David and Elizabeth Harroun.

John, born Apr. 5, 1769.

[Children of] John and Anna Harroun.

David, born Sept. 12, 1792.
 Andrew S., " Nov. 5, 1793.
 John, " Sept. 30, 1795.
 Saloma, " Aug. 14, 1797.
 Samuel, " June 26, 1799.
 Russell, " Nov. 27, 1801.

[Children of] David and Margarey Harroun.

Levi McGee, born June 10, 1798.
 David, " Dec. 24, 1799.
 Eliza, " Oct. 30, 1800.
 Nancy, " July 10, 1802.
 Wilder, " July 30, 1804.
 Maria, " Oct. 29, 1806.

[Child of] Robert and Sarah Hunter.

William, born Apr. 19, 1743.

[Children of] Samuel and Jean Hunter.

Margaret, born Nov. 4, 1751.
 Mary, " Mar. 17, 1753.
 John, " Mar. 22, 1754.
 Hugh, " May 1, 1759.

[Child of] Hugh and Mary Henry.

Benjamin, born May 12, 1742.

[Children of] William and Isabel Henry.

William, born Oct. 5, 1761.
 Mary, " Aug. 5, 1763.
 John, " Oct. 11, 1767.

[Children of] Abijah and Thankful Holland.

William, born Oct. 17, 1764, at Greenfield, Mass.
 Levina, " Oct. 2, 1766, " " "

Thankful, " May 11, 1768.

Anna, " Feb. 16, 1770.

[Children of] James and Eunice Holland.

Martha, born Aug. 3, 1810.

Mary A., " Feb. 12, 1812.

Oliver, " Jan. 2, 1814.

David S., " Nov. 21, 1815.

James, " Aug. 14, 1817.

Fanny P., " Nov. 11, 1819.

[Children of] George and Experience Holmes.

Experience, born Jan. 24, 1803.

George W., " Feb. 25, 1805.

Seth W., " May 21, 1807.

Horace, " June 1809.

[Children of] Nathaniel and Anna Houghton.

Oliver, born July 8, 1782.

Thomas, " Apr. 9, 1784.

[Children of] John and Susanna Hulbard [*sic*, ? Hulbert].

Mary, born Feb. 4, 1761.

John, " Feb. 10, 1763.

Ann, " June 2, 1765.

James, " Aug. 9, 1767.

[Children of] John and Louis Hulbert.

Susa, born June 20, 1792, d. Mar. 4, 1793.

John, " Jan. 28, 1794.

Mitty, " Nov. 21, 1795.

Loring, " May 14, 1799.

Anna, " Sept. 17, 1801, d. 1803.

Luther, " Dec. 11, 1803.

David, " Apr. 7, 1806.

[Children of] James and Waty Hulbert.

James, born Mar. 23, 1793.

Luther, " Dec. 30, 1794, d. 1803.

Susannah, " Mar. 2, 1797.

Waty, " Apr. 29, 1799, d. 1803.

Levi, " Nov. 8, 1801.

Phebe, " Mar. 17, 1804.

Almira, " Aug. 20, 1806.

[Children of] Isaac and Lydia Johnson.

Jonathan, born Jan. 4, 1792.

Danford, " Jan. 2, 1795.

[Children of] Moses and Mercy Johnson.

Thomas, born Feb. 6, 1774.

Mime 2nd, " Dec. 18, 1777.

Thomas, " Oct. 25, 1779.

Moses, " Oct. 25, 1779. Twins.

Lemuel, " Jan. 23, 1782.

[Children of] Stephen and Elizabeth Jones.

Martha, born Mar. 5, 1763.

David, " Feb. 23, 1767.

[Children of] Silas and Sarah Kellogg.

Silas, born Apr. 23, 1776.

Joseph, " Jan. 12, 1778.

Benjamin, " Feb. 28, 1783.

[Children of] John and Rebecca Linn.

Polly, born Oct. 17, 1779.
 John, " Aug. 29, 1781.
 George, " May 22, 1783, d. Aug. 5, 1785.
 Joseph, " Nov. 21, 1784.
 David, " Sept. 20, 1786.
 Nathaniel, " Aug. 20, 1788.
 James, " Nov. 19, 1790.
 Nancy, " Oct. 26, 1792.
 Cyrus, " Oct. 25, 1795.
 Sally, " Sept. 28, 1798.
 George, " Sept. 30, 1800.

[Children of] Andrew and Agnes Lukas.

James, born Dec. 6, 1741.
 Mary, " July 21, 1746, Old Style.
 Agnes, " June 2, 1750.
 Daniel, " Feb. 7, 1762.
 Agnes Lukas died Sept. 22, 1770.
 James " " May 27, 1765.

[Children of] Daniel and Martha Lukas.

William, born Feb. 17, 1787.
 Andrew, " Jan. 11, 1789.
 Margaret, " May 23, 1791.

[Children of] Dr. Jerre and Mary Lyon. She died May 6, 1808, æ. 43.

Luke, born Oct. 2, 1791.
 Betsey, " Aug. 22, 1793.
 Mary, " Mar. 20, 1795, d. Mar. 29, 1795.
 Nathan H., " Jan. 7, 1796.
 Jerre, " Mar. 28, 1798.
 Nancy, " Sept. 10, 1800.
 Benjamin R., " Nov. 4, 1802.
 Barna, " Apr. 6, 1805.
 Lorenzo, " Apr. 18, 1807.

[Child of] Ephriam and Annis Manning.

John, born Nov. 25, 1794.

[Children of] Enos and Prudence Martin.

Azubah, born Jan. 24, 1774, at Woodbury.
 John, " Oct. 13, 1776, " "
 Joshua, " Apr. 3, 1779, at Colebrook.
 Prudence, " July 13, 1781, at Colrain.

[Children of] James, Jun., and Ann Matthew.

Mary, born Feb. 17, 1768, at Merrimack.
 Elizabeth, " Feb. 10, 1770.
 Anne, " Aug. 16, 1772.

[Children of] William and Lucy Maynard.

Thaddeus, born Jan. 12, 1773.
 Sarah, " July 13, 1775.
 Henry, " Apr. 1, 1778.
 Nancy, " Aug. 6, 1780.
 Lucy, " Nov. 29, 1782.
 Elizabeth, " Jan. 1, 1786. [Another entry reads: Jan. 1, 1785.]
 Rhoda, " Jan. 30, 1788.
 Jane, " Apr. 5, 1790.
 Polly, " Apr. 17, 1792.

[Children of] Ensign Thaddeus and Elizabeth Maynard.

Amelia, born Aug. 21, 1796.
Chrystia, " Oct. 11, 1798.
Sophia Eliza, " Feb. 19, 1801.
Wm. Stewart, " May 19, 1803.

[Children of] John and Margaret Mills.

John, born Sept. 29, 1742.
Catherine, " Mar. 30, 1744.
William, " Sept. 13, 1746.

[Children of] Robert and Margaret Miller.

William, born Dec. 5, 1762.
Jean, " Dec. 14, 1764.
Ebenezer, " Oct. 1, 1765, at Middleboro.
Mary, " Apr. 26, 1767.
Margaret, " Mar. 18, 1769.
Martha, " July 12, 1771.
Robert, " July 3, 1773.
Thomas, " Nov. 22, 1778.

[Children of] Robert and Martha Miller.

David, born Aug. 26, 1784.
John, " Jan. 13, 1792.
Peggy, " Apr. 14, 1793.
Anna, " May 31, 1795.
Washington, " Nov. 21, 1796.

[Child of] Robert and Nancy Miller.

Minerva, born Aug. 25, 1800.

[Children of] David and Sally Miller.

Thomas, born Apr. 18, 1814.
David P., " June 23, 1816.
Michael M., " Dec. 18, 1818.

[Children of] Samuel H. and Nancy Miner.

O———, born Sept. 24, 1800.
Hannah, " Feb. 7, 1802.
Nancy, " Aug. 3, 1803.

[Children of] Hugh and Sarah McClellan.

Robert, born Nov. 9, 1769.
James, " Aug. 21, 1771.
John, " June 27, 1773.
Hugh, " Apr. 11, 1775, d. Aug. 18, 1777.
Michael, " Apr. 23, 1777.
Jean, " June 21, 1779.
Margaret, " May 2, 1781.
Sarah, " Apr. 10, 1783.
Samuel, " June 14, 1787.

[Child of] Rev. Daniel and Margaret McClellan. He died Apr. 21, 1773.

Robert Lawson, born Oct. 9, 1769.

[Children of] John and Hannah McCreles.

Sarah, born Nov. 30, 1761.
Rebecca, " July 11, 1763.
Mary, " Jan. 27, 1765.

John McCreles, senior, died Nov. 30, 1759.

" " junior, drowned May 27, 1765.

[Children of] William and Elenor McCreles.

Jane, born Apr. 18, 1764.

Elenor, " Feb. 18, 1768.
 John P., " June 13, 1770.
 James, " Apr. 19, 1772.
 Robert, " Feb. 25, 1774.
 William, " Apr. 20, 1776.

[Children of] James and Sarah McCulloch.

Lucy, born Mar. 11, 1784.
 Sally, " May 16, 1786.
 Sophia, " July 21, 1788.
 Otis, " Dec. 16, 1790.
 Temperance, " Mar. 6, 1794.
 James, " Nov. 21, 1796.

[Children of] Daniel and Elizabeth McDougal.

John, born Dec. 31, 1772.
 Mary, " June 6, 1775.
 Daniel, " May 6, 1783, at Constitution Island, N. Y.

[Child of] John and Elizabeth Moor.

James, born Feb. 10, 1764.

[Child of] Washington and Susannah Moor.

Lorin, born Apr. 23, 1802.

[Children of] Thomas and Ann McGee. He died Oct. 27, 1793, in his 79 year.

Martha, born Sept. 9, 1744.
 Jean, " Oct. 28, 1747.
 Thomas, " Nov. 26, 1749.
 Jonathan, " Mar. 4, 1752.
 Anna, " Mar. 3, 1754.
 Rachel, " Mar. 9, 1756.
 David, " Feb. 14, 1760.
 Jonas, " Oct. 25, 1763.

[Children of] Thomas and Mary McGee.

Joseph, born Jan. 25, 1776.
 Robert, " Aug. 28, 1777.
 Ann, " Mar. 12, 1779.
 Luther, " Dec. 8, 1781.
 Calvin, " July 28, 1782.
 Thomas, " May 8, 1784, in Cambridge, N. Y.

[Children of] Jonathan and Jean McGee.

Ann, born Sept. 10, 1777.
 Levi, " Sept. 17, 1779.
 Jenny, " Sept. 27, 1781.
 Joseph W., " July 31, 1784.
 Rachel, " Feb. 2, 1787.
 Jonathan, " Oct. 5, 1789.
 Clarissa, " Mar. 2, 1792.
 William Bolton, " May 17, 1794.

[Children of] Jonas and Sarah McGee.

Robert, born Nov. 7, 1789.
 Chester, " Nov. 28, 1791.

[Children of] Joseph W. and Antis McGee.

Jane R., born June 5, 1808.
 Thomas R., " Apr. 30, 1811.
 Joseph B., " Aug. 21, 1813.
 Infant, " Feb. 18, 181—, d. same day.
 Antis B., " July 13, 1816, d. May 13, 1823.

[Children of] Jabez and Tryphenia Morgan.

Horace, born Jan. 6, 1793.

Samuel, " July 6, 1795.

[Child of] Thomas and Jennet Morris. Thomas Morris died Jan. 18, 1781.

David, born June 26, 1744.

[Children of] Hugh and Martha Morrison. She died Jan. 13, 1772.

Martha, born June 29, 1740.

Samuel, " Sept. 26, 1742.

[Children of] Hugh and Elizabeth Morrison.

Jonathan, born Dec. 17, 1779.

Lucinda, " Dec. 17, 1781.

Joseph, " Mar. 6, 1784.

[Children of] John and Ann Morrison.

David, born Nov. 4, 1752.

Jonathan, " Dec. 22, 1754.

Hugh, " Apr. 22, 1757.

Martha, " Oct. 18, 1759.

Solomon, " May 18, 1762.

Joseph, " Aug. 10, 1764.

John, " May 7, 1767.

Samuel, " Nov. 22, 1769.

[Children of] David and Lucy Morrison.

Anna, born May 16, 1781, d. July 27, 1786.

Zerviah, " July 7, 1783.

Lucy, " June 17, 1785.

John, " Feb. 7, 1788.

[Child of] Joseph and Rebecca Morrison.

Joseph, born Dec. 14, 1788.

[Children of] Obed and ——— Nelson.

Orpheus T., born Oct. 20, 1812.

Albert R., " July 25, 1814.

Austin M., " Sept. 17, 1816.

Myron E., " Dec. 20, 1821.

[Child of] Samuel and Rebecca Newall.

Samuel, born June 3, 1768.

[Children of] Abner and Susannah Newton.

Sarah, born Nov. 13, 1766.

Susannah, " Apr. 22, 1770.

[Children of] Elder James and Anna Parson.

Mary Ann, " Apr. 26, 1823.

James Coleman, " Sept. 27, 1824.

[Children of] Asahel and Waty Parmenter.

Matilda, born Feb. 10, 1806, at Whitingham, Vt.

Jason, " Feb. 23, 1807, " Colerain.

Asahel, " Apr. 22, 1809, " Halifax, Vt.

Alvan, " July 4, 1811, " Rowe.

Reuel, " Mar. 18, 1814, " Colerain.

Elihu, " June 8, 1817, "

Alpheus, " Mar. 6, 1822,

Lawson, " May 4, 1825.

[Children of] Adam and Jenney Pattison.

Betty, born Jan. 5, 1779.

Naomi, " Mar. 12, 1781.

Jean, " Aug. 10, 1783.
 Pegge, " Aug. 17, 1787.
 Sally, " Mar. 1, 1789, d. Apr. 17, 1789.
 George, " Apr. 10, 1790.
 Sally, " June 16, 1792.
 Anna, " Feb. 6, 1795.

[Child of] George and Martha Pattison.
 James, born Apr. 15, 1785.

[Children of] George and Selenda Pattison.

Jane, born Jan. 1, 1817.
 Calvin S., " Oct. 3, 1818.
 Clarissa, " Feb. 7, 1821.
 Fanny A., " Feb. 24, 1823.
 George R., " Feb. 28, 1825.
 Samuel D., " Apr. 25, 1827, d. July 13, 1829.

[Children of] Ignatius and Larissa Perkins.

Larissa, born Dec. 4, 1817.
 James H., " July 24, 1820.
 Eliza M., " Dec. 28, 1823.
 Mary S., " Apr. 5, 1826.
 George R., " Aug. 31, 1827.
 Susan C., " Jan. 8, 1829.

[Children of] Abraham and Arethusa Peck.

Calvin, born Nov. 1, 1791.
 Samuel, " Jan. 15, 1793.
 John, " May 27, 1794.
 Jerreb, " Feb. 6, 1796.
 Moses, " May 2, 1798, d. July 31, 1803.
 Mary, " Dec. 19, 1799, d. July 28, 1803.
 Arethusa, " Oct. 12, 1801, d. July 30, 1803.
 Matilda, " Nov. 27, 1804.
 Louisa, " Dec. 21, 1806.
 Abraham, " Nov. 27, 1808.
 Lovila, " May 7, 1811.
 Joanna, " Sept. 28, 1813.
 Moses, " Sept. 26, 1816.
 Harriet, " Aug. 13, 1826.

[Child of] John, senior, and Sarah Pennil.

Abraham, born Mar. 21, 1741-2, the first male child born in Colerain.

[Children of] Archibald and Esther Pennil. He *[called in another entry]*
 Archibald Pennel] died Feb. 12, 1754.

Sarah, born June 30, 1748.
 Isaac, " Mar. 20, 1750.
 Esther, " Dec. 24, 1752.
 Archibald, " Mar. 18, 1754.

[Children of] John, Junior, and Elenor Pennil.

Rachel, born July 24, 1749.
 Hannah, " May 16, 1751.
 James, " May 19, 1753.
 John, " Sept. 29, 1758.
 Andrew, " Nov. 20, 1761.

[Children of] Robert and Mary Pennil.

Moses, born Nov. 10, 1759.
 Robert, " Sept. 5, 1761.

[Children of] Sylvanus and Lovina Peterson.*

Fanny, born Sept. 19, 1809.
 Nelson, " May 16, 1811.
 Mary, " June 29, 1813.
 Olive, " Nov. 1, 1815.
 Charlotte, " July 18, 1817.
 Cynthia, " Nov. 17, 1819.
 Harlow, " Oct. 2, 1821.
 Rhoda M., " Oct. 19, 1823.
 Lois, " Nov. 7, 1825.
 Jonathan, " Dec. 8, 1828.

[Children of] Eliphalet and Rachel Pierce.†

Hannah, born Mar. 23, 1768, at Royalston.
 Eliphalet, " Dec. 15, 1769, at Putney.
 Mary, " Jan. 25, 1772, " "
 Silas, " Mar. 15, 1774, " "
 Rachel, " Mar. 18, 1776, " "
 William, " Feb. 28, 1779, " "
 Jean, " July 3, 1783, at Halifax, Vt.
 Samuel, " Aug. 27, 1785, at Colerain.
 Robert, " May 26, 1788, " "

[Children of] Zebulon and Molly Pierce.

Samuel, born Apr. 15, 1779.
 John, " Aug. 21, 1782, d. Apr. 5, 1785.
 Hannah, " July 15, 1784, d. Jan. 18, 1795.

Zebulon Pierce died July 2, 1800.

Molly " " July 30, 1818.

[Children of] Samuel and Rachel Pierce.

Polly, born Oct. 18, 1802.
 Martha S., " Oct. 30, 1804.
 David, " Oct. 31, 1806, d. Nov. 6, 1807.
 David, " Sept. 14, 1808.
 Morris, " Apr. 11, 1811.
 Samuel D., " Feb. 6, 1815, d. Feb. 16, 1826.
 Sabin, " Aug. 3, 1818, d. Feb. 11, 1819.
 Infant, " July 20, 1820, d. July 27, 1820.

[Children of] Hugh and Jean Riddle.

William, born Feb. 4, 1768.
 Samuel, " June 1, 1769.
 Jean, " Feb. 23, 1771.

[Children of] Gawn and Margaret Riddle.

John, born Dec. 15, 1783.
 Susannah, " Dec. 2, 1787.
 Robert, " Nov. 15, 1789.
 Jane D., " Dec. 25, 1791.

[Children of] Henry and Nancy Rogers.

Betsey, born Feb. 2, 1776.
 Thomas, " Nov. 1777.

[Children of] Dr. Samuel and Jean Ross.

Elenor, born Sept. 13, 1784.
 Antis, " Oct. 18, 1786.
 Sally, " Nov. 9, 1788.

*Cf. REGISTER, vol. 70, p. 360.—EDITOR.

†A Rachel Pierce died June 15, 1788.

Samuel, " Oct. 13, 1790.
 William, " Oct. 15, 1792.
 Nathaniel S., " Oct. 22, 1794, d. Nov. 16, 1795.
 Levina, " Sept. 28, 1796.

[Child of Abel] and Nancy Shattuck, he born Oct. 26, 1798.
 Nancy M., born Jan. 4, 1827.

[Children of] Thomas and Ann Shearer.

James, born Aug. 6, 1781.
 Phebe, " Aug. 21, 1783, d. Nov. 6, 1791.
 Jean, " May 31, 1786.
 Betty, " Oct. 16, 1788.
 Thomas, " July 14, 1791.

[Children of] Peter and Susannah Shippee.

Fanny, born May 26, 1793.
 Susannah, " Jan. 22, 1795.
 Polly, " Mar. 26, 1797.
 Zeviah, " July 3, 1800.
 Anna, " Mar. 5, 1802.
 Peter, " May 12, 1805.

[Children of] Peter and ——— Shippee.

Levi D., born Feb. 8, 1828.
 George L., " Sept. 9, 1829.
 Mary E., " Aug. 11, 1831.
 John O., " Mar. 21, 1834.
 Lydia M., " Mar. 13, 1836.

[Children of] Aaron, Jun., and Charity Skinner.

Aaron, born Dec. 29, 1796.
 Charity, " Apr. 17, 1798.
 David, " Mar. 19, 1800.
 Eunice, " June 8, 1802.
 Phinwell, " Feb. 4, 1804.

[Child of] John and Mary Smith.

Nancy, born Nov. 17, 1744.

[Children of] Nathaniel and Mary Smith.

Hezekiah, born Oct. 3, 1781.
 Thompson, " Oct. 3, 1784.
 Orin, " Nov. 13, 1786.
 Dorothy, " Jan. 31, 1789.
 Jonathan M., " Feb. 23, 1791.
 Margaret, " Dec. 2, 1795.
 Samuel, " July 16, 1799.

[Children of] Rominer and Hannah Smith.

Luther, born Nov. 8, 1781.
 Sybil, " June 7, 1784.
 Hannah, " Mar. 9, 1786.
 Esther, " May 29, 1788.
 Ebenezer, " Feb. 17, 1791.
 Irene, " Dec. 11, 1792.
 Polly, " Nov. 27, 1794.
 Lucy, " Sept. 3, 1797.
 Miner, " Oct. 28, 1799.
 Randsomy, " Feb. 28, 1804.

[To be concluded]

MARRIAGE LICENSES IN PRINCE GEORGE'S COUNTY, MARYLAND, 1777-1824

FROM A CERTIFIED COPY IN THE POSSESSION OF THE NEW ENGLAND HISTORIC
GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY

[Concluded from page 232]

1805,	May 18,	John Taylor Wall and Elizabeth Thomas.
"	" 29,	Dennis Magruder and Elizabeth G. Contee.
"	June 20,	Richard Hill and Margery Wilson.
"	" 24,	James Shaw and Elizabeth Beall.
"	" 29,	Robert Wigfield and Mary Darnall.
"	July 15,	Charles August Pruess and Louisa Anna Eleanora Savary.
"	Aug. 30,	John Keadle and Mary Price Gray.
"	Oct. 9,	Stephen S. Johns and Elizabeth Skinner.
"	" 12,	William Redmiles, Jr. and Susannah Wheeler.
"	" 14,	George Booth and Martha Hoyer.
"	" 21,	Richard Taylor and Sarah Langley.
"	" 25,	Eleazer Talburt and Rebecca Perkins.
"	Nov. 14,	John Peach and Mary Isaac.
"	" 20,	Mordicai Moore and Barbara Ridgway.
"	" 25,	Trueman Robey and Eleanor Crooke.
"	" 26,	Zachariah Alnutt & Elizabeth Osborn.
"	" 29,	Cornelius Robinson and Clarissa Keitch.
"	Dec. 1,	Samuel Mc.Dowell and Mary Hannah.
"	" 6,	Robert Simmons and Eleanor Day.
"	" 9,	William Hill and Martha Letchworth.
"	" 19,	James Cattington and Jane Greer.
"	" "	William Hooper and Milly Beddow.
"	" 25,	Rector Bayne and Susanna Jones.
"	" 28,	James Busey and Sarah Ann Gibbons.
"	" 30,	Henry Howse and Sarah Tarman.
1806,	Jan. 1,	Samuel Crooke and Nancy Cracklin.
"	" 8,	Thomas Leitch and Ann Daves.
"	" 13,	James Simmons and Ann Hodges.
"	" 18,	Isaac Dove and Elizabeth Fairall.
"	" 24,	Hugh Perrie and Ann Eastwood.
"	" 27,	Richard Piles and Ann Richards Jones.
"	" 29,	John Ward Young and Ann Noble Wade.
"	" "	William Watson and Mary Perry Smith.
"	" 31,	Joseph Harwood and Matilda Sparrow.
"	Feb. 10,	Joshua Bird and Sarah Upton.
"	" 12,	Benjamin Hardey and Henrietta Gray.
"	" "	Thomas Latton and Mary Brashears.
"	" 13,	John McKensey and Sarah Jones.
"	" 14,	William Worrall and Elizabeth Oliver.
"	" 19,	Hezekiah Athey and Barbara Coe.
"	" 21,	Charles Boteler and Sarah Jones.
"	" "	Samuel Cecil and Issabella Belt.
"	Mar. 26,	David Jones and Mary Curtin.
"	" 27,	Daniel Rawlings and Susannah Duckett.
"	Apl. 5,	Thomas Gallahan and Sarah Newton.
"	" 8,	Daniel Smith and Elizabeth Greer.

1806,	Apl.	11,	Beale Duvall and Elizabeth Williams.
"	May	24,	John Smith Swain and Triffa Jenkins.
"	"	27,	William Hayward and Sarah Thomas.
"	"	28,	Robert Davis and Eleanor Adams.
"	June	6,	Joseph Florence and Saully [sic] Jones.
"	"	10,	James Beck and Ann Duckett.
"	"	15,	Hezekiah Taylor and Ann Beddo.
"	"	18,	Nathan Dunlop Hall and Maria Adams.
"	July	5,	George Holdsworth Gantt and Elizabeth Davis.
"	"	25,	John Nicolls and Rachel Prather.
"	Aug.	20,	Green Brashears and Mary Hyatt.
"	"	23,	William Wall and Elizabeth Gibbons.
"	"	27,	James Roberts and Sarah Wells.
"	"	28,	James G[erard] Wood and Martha Young.
"	Sept.	12,	Stephen Fairall and Drusilla Johnson.
"	"	15,	William B. Rakin and Macksey Duvall.
"	"	17,	William Pickeren and Martha Brightwell.
"	Oct.	13,	James Webb and Clarissa Harlowe Magruder.
"	"	14,	Edward Clements and Mary Jenkins.
"	"	16,	James Kemp and Jane Spalding.
"	"	25,	William F. Hardey and Sarah Spalding.
"	"	27,	Adam Lucas and Milley Tench.
"	Nov.	3,	Rezin Scarce and Airy Hardey.
"	"	8,	Alexius Boone and Anna Statia Martin.
"	"	"	Hatton Middleton Jones and Elizabeth Lanham.
"	"	14,	Thomas Taylor and Sarah Talbott.
"	"	25,	Jacob Cook and Jane Jones.
"	"	"	Charles Allen and Matilda Lindsay.
"	Dec.	1,	Theodore Wall and Margaret Townshend.
"	"	8,	Thomas Clagett Scott and Ann Hidwrick Boone.
"	"	12,	John S. Higdon and Ann E. Beall.
"	"	15,	Allison F. Beall and Elizabeth E. Coe.
"	"	17,	Richard Higgins and Mary Clarke.
"	"	18,	John Tolson and Eleanor Addison.
"	"	22,	James Ireland and Susannah Fowler.
"	"	"	John Ellis and Ann Leatch.
"	"	23,	Jacob Edelen and Mary Osburn.
"	"	"	Levi Mangum and Ann Gibbons.
"	"	24,	Cephaas [sic] W. Benson and Amelia Harvey.
"	"	30,	William Lowe and Martha Mattingly.
1807,	Jan.	7,	Absalom Cater and Ann Hutchinson.
"	"	12,	Dennis Sweeny and Susannah Allen.
"	"	17,	Samuel Franklin and Mary Waters.
"	"	31,	Martin Greer and Mary Oliver.
"	Feb.	2,	Benjamin Naylor and Ann Perrie Wailes.
"	"	3,	Joseph Padgett and Sarah Mc.Daniel.
"	"	4,	Charles Burgess and Sarah Sansbury.
"	"	"	Benjamin Jones and Susannah Walker.
"	"	"	Benjamin Talbott and Sarah Ranter.
"	"	6,	John Mennis and Eleanor Gray.
"	"	10,	Osborn Belt, Jr. and Sarah Turner.
"	"	11,	John Iglehart and Harriott Beall.
"	"	17,	William Cage Rawlings and Ann Carrico.
"	Mar.	2,	William W. Berry and Nancy Beall.
"	"	10,	Daniel Townshend and Susannah Thomas.
"	"	12,	Amos Chaney and Rachel Mitchell.

1807,	Mar.	19,	Cornelius Watson and Elizabeth Davis.
"	"	20,	Edward Willett, Jr. and Julianna Taylor.
"	Apl.	7,	Francis Lightfoot Lee and Elizabeth Fitzgerald.
"	"	10,	Josiah Wilson and Sarah Perrie Wailes.
"	"	21,	Overton Carr and Chloe Lee Baker.
"	May	16,	Philip Green and Sarah Talbott.
"	"	"	John Leach and Pamela Chaney.
"	"	17,	George Walker and Risa Ann Conner.
"	"	22,	James Fergusson and Eleanor Bridgit.
"	"	26,	Thomas Johnston and Susannah Buchanan.
"	"	30,	John Griffen and Hepzebah Brown.
"	July	8,	Samuel Lindsay and Mary Cawood.
"	"	23,	Theodore Padgett and Matilda White.
"	Aug.	29,	Bennitt Gwinn and Rebecca Edelen.
"	Sept.	3,	Thomas Joshua Clark and Ann Baldwin.
"	"	4,	Walter Phelps and Nancy Ann Grimes.
"	Oct.	7,	Reazin Boteler and Jane Poston.
"	"	8,	John W. Lowe and Eleanor Lisby.
"	"	21,	John Varnall Anderson and Mary Hurley.
"	Nov.	3,	William Swann and Catherine C. Strange.
"	"	"	Thos. Truman Somerville & Margt. Tenett Holly- day.
"	"	"	Philip Hopkins and Rebecca Weeden.
"	"	10,	Robert Norton and Henrietta Mullikin.
"	"	26,	George French and Margaret H. Weems.
"	Dec.	1,	Joseph Letchworth and Harriot Wallace.
"	"	2,	Colmore Hunter and Henny Hatton.
"	"	3,	Thomas Cahaley and Mary Sansbury.
"	"	"	Clement Knott and Jane Wood.
"	"	8,	Edward Marlowe and Mary Gill.
"	"	"	Thomas Perrie and Susannah Adams.
"	"	"	Abraham Woodward and Nancy Jones.
"	"	12,	Wm. Allen Daingerfield & Maria H[elena] H[all] Rozer.
"	"	15,	Thomas Bryan and Sarah Webb.
"	"	21,	David Owens and Patsy Harvey.
"	"	22,	James Mangun and Mary German.
"	"	"	William Wilson Cage and Verlinda Mahew.
"	"	24,	George Beall and Dorcus Hellen.
"	"	26,	Abraham Randall and Sega Tarman.
"	"	28,	Benedict Swain and Mary Hutchinson.
"	"	30,	William Grahame and Sarah Downing.
"	"	"	Levi Alley and Rachel Hopkins.
1808,	Jan.	1,	Patrick Kinen and Cassandra Burch.
"	"	2,	Alexander Mockbee and Sarah Lanham.
"	"	8,	William Fletcher and Elizabeth Mudd.
"	"	9,	Enos Schell and Elizabeth Hardey.
"	"	11,	Colmore Thompson and Nancy Ann Barrott.
"	"	"	John Cracroft and Ann Watson.
"	"	16,	Charles Courts and Ruth Arvin.
"	"	18,	Charles Smith Perrie & Elizabeth Gantt Eversfield.
"	"	26,	John Grimes and Eliza Cook.
"	Feb.	1,	Joseph R. Hodges and Mary Jackson.
"	"	"	Francis Lamar and Mary Watson.
"	"	3,	Henry Langley and Elizabeth Harding.
"	"	4,	John Walker and Ann Locker.

1808,	Feb.	4,	John Fergusson and Sarah Fergusson.
"	"	10,	Michael Lovejoy and Elizabeth Curtain.
"	"	13,	Levin Soper and Kitty Lowe.
"	"	15,	Joseph Peach and Lucy Wilson.
"	"	16,	James Selby and Lucy Beall.
"	Mar.	11,	William Lewis Gibson and Rebecca Hanson.
"	"	18,	Ignatius Wheeler and Margaret S. Magruder.
"	"	29,	John Grahame and Susannah Hill.
"	Apl.	7,	John H. Beall and Sarah Gantt.
"	"	12,	Robert Dalton Jenkins and Mary Ann Lacey.
"	"	20,	John Gantt and Priscilla Waring.
"	May	17,	William Cross and Mary Cross.
"	"	"	William Courts and Eliza Lyles.
"	June	11,	John Basford and Mary Duvall.
"	"	13,	Martin N. McDaniel and Ann Queen.
"	July	8,	John Tarvin and Rebecca Robey.
"	Aug.	31,	Charles Lane and Eleanor Rustin.
"	Sept.	8,	Edward Gantt Waring and Catherine Waring.
"	"	29,	John Waters and Catherine S. McKay.
"	Oct.	11,	John C. Moore and Lettice Eleanor Thomas.
"	"	29,	Elisha Arvin and Henrietta Courts.
"	"	31,	John Parmer and Mary King.
"	"	"	Robert Brown and Elizabeth Webster.
"	Nov.	19,	Ignatius Etchison and Susannah Permillion [sic].
"	Dec.	6,	Mackall S. Cox and Susannah Sasser.
"	"	7,	John Ellis and Elizabeth Cooksey.
"	"	9,	John Tilley and Martha Barron.
"	"	10,	John Pierce and Margaret Hunter.
"	"	"	Richard Melcom Lamar and Elizabeth Gibbons.
"	"	13,	Richard Jones and Sarah Cissell.
"	"	14,	Grafton Tyler and Ann H. Plummer.
"	"	19,	Levi Iglehart and Eleanor Taylor.
"	"	20,	Charles Duvall and Flavilla Waters.
"	"	21,	Thomas Harvey and Martha Mullikin.
"	"	"	William Taylor and Ann Stamp.
"	"	23,	Walter Smith Clarke and Sarah Perkins.
"	"	24,	Zachariah Walker and Amany Locker.
"	"	"	Philip Mockbee and Susannah Darnall.
"	"	27,	William Shubbard and Elizabeth Hopkins.
"	"	28,	John Venables and Elizabeth Peirce.
1809,	Jan.	2,	Francis I[gnatius] Mitchell and Eleanor Sewell.
"	"	"	Benjamin Burch and Christiana Spalding.
"	"	"	John Osborn Jr. and Ariana Berry.
"	"	11,	Benjamin Ray and Eleanor Mitchell.
"	"	27,	Massum Duvall and Rebecca Walker.
"	Feb.	6,	Benjamin Watson and Susannah Cage.
"	"	11,	William Smith and Sophia Beall.
"	"	28,	John W. Rawlings and Minta Gibson.
"	Mar.	17,	Francis Kirby and Chrissy Spalding.
"	"	31,	Joseph Howard and Elizabeth Susanna Bowie.
"	Apl.	20,	William Bradley Beanes and Eleanor Brown.
"	May	12,	Amos Fox and Lucy Hardey.
"	June	14,	William Woodward and Pamela Woodward.
"	"	22,	Thomas Mullan and Arthelia Hamilton.
"	"	24,	William Bryan and Sarah Lanham,
"	July	18,	William Tyler and Mary B. Addison.

1809,	July	22,	Patrick Dent and Susannah G. Wood.
"	"	"	Samuel Marshall and Drusilla Jenkins.
"	"	25,	William Cage Rawlings and Mary Davis.
"	"	27,	Elijah Ellis and Martha Carrico.
"	Aug.	1,	Edward Suit and Catherine Talbert.
"	"	19,	Abraham Barnes Hoe and Sarah Norwood Johnson.
"	Sept.	26,	Thomas Lewis Thompson and Mary Eleanor Thompson.
"	Oct.	2,	Benjamin Hall Clarke and Eleanor Clagett.
"	"	30,	William M. Bowie and Martha Magruder.
"	Nov.	4,	Dennis Boyd and Elizabeth M. Lansdale.
"	"	8,	George Rust and Maria C. Marlowes.
"	"	12,	Grafton Hall and Rebecca Williams.
"	"	21,	John S. Darnall and Elizabeth Darsey.
"	"	"	Samuel Clarke and Sophia Baldwin.
"	"	29,	Isaac Barrot and Barbara Tilley.
"	Dec.	5,	Frederick Jones and Ann Duvall.
"	"	"	William Sherlock and Mary Harris.
"	"	6,	William Meeks and Sarah Roe.
"	"	"	Thomas Hilleary and Jane Wheeler.
"	"	"	John Turton and Priscilla Fairall.
"	"	12,	Charles French and [Mrs.] Mariamne Craik Murdock.
"	"	13,	Richard Grigory and Elizabeth Tippet.
"	"	14,	Zachariah Barron and Ann Mullikin.
"	"	"	Thomas Clarke Duvall and Emma Barron.
"	"	22,	Samuel Burch and Susannah Wilson.
"	"	23,	Ignatius Windsor and Margaret Arvin.
"	"	25,	William E. Pumphrey and Sarah Ryon.
1810,	Jan.	1,	John Oneale and Eliza H. Hamilton.
"	"	2,	Ignatius Simmes and Sarah Ann Spalding.
"	"	5,	Jacob Clements and Sarah Bowling.
"	"	13,	John Crooke and Eleanor Hopkins.
"	"	15,	Joseph Fowler and Elizabeth Minis.
"	"	25,	Benedict Brashears and Sarah Godman.
"	"	29,	Zephaniah Mitchell and Ann Johnson.
"	"	30,	Samuel Berry and Ann Berry.
"	"	31,	Jonathan Gibbons and Rachel Mangun.
"	Feb.	1,	Trueman Tippet and Sarah Ann Simpson.
"	"	2,	Francis Lightfoot Lee and Jane Fitzgerald.
"	"	8,	Thomas Early and Mary Stephens.
"	"	"	Mordecai F. Smith and Jane M. Boswell.
"	"	14,	Jesse Garner and Henny Hyde.
"	"	20,	Henry Addison Callis & Chloe Ann Tolson.
"	"	23,	Charles Robey and Chloe Martin.
"	Mar.	10,	Richard Waters and Letty Hyde.
"	"	25,	John Plummer and Ann Worthington.
"	May	15,	Levi Sheriff and Elizabeth Wilson.
"	"	19,	Henry Dangerfield and Harriot Rozer.
"	"	22,	David Koonas and Matilda Bond.
"	June	11,	Jonathan H. Burch and Margaret Newton.
"	"	"	William Marshall, Jr. and Caroline Marbury.
"	"	20,	Richard Hall and Henrietta M. Clagett.
"	"	25,	John Turner and Sarah Parker.
"	July	5,	Daniel of St. Thomas Jenifer and Jane Forbes.
"	"	13,	William Tannicliiff and Margaret Prather.

1810,	Aug. 21,	Robert Clarke and Ruth Beall Walker.
"	Sept. 8,	John Burnill and Louisa Gutterice.
"	" 17,	David Peck and Elizabeth Batson.
"	Oct. 3,	Nathan Walker and Elizabeth Thomas.
"	Nov. 24,	George Hellrigle and Ann Ferrell.
"	" 29,	Benjamin Hewitt and Elizabeth Wilson.
"	Dec. 7,	Thomas Berry and Elizabeth Tolson.
"	" 8,	John Tarrance and Nancy Godman.
"	" 11,	Horatio Clubb and Mary Nothie.
"	" 21,	Thomas Clarke and Jane D. Wall.
"	" 24,	Alexander Mockbee and Tarrence Beall.
"	" 27,	William Leach and Elizabeth Piles.
1811,	Jan. 2,	Jonathan Ridgway and Letty Moore.
"	" 7,	Zachariah Mills and Rachel Wells.
"	" 12,	James Mobley and Ann Taylor.
"	" 16,	Ignatius Adams and Areana Scott.
"	" 26,	Walter Crooke and Susannah Cracklin.
"	" 30,	Henry Boswell and Eleanor Pickrell.
"	" "	Amon Duvall and Mary Fairall.
"	" "	John Anderson and Alice Duvall.
"	Feb. 1,	Archibald Highes and Elizabeth Riston.
"	" 5,	James Baden and Ruth Davis.
"	" 12,	Marlowe Wynn and Rebecca Davis.
"	" 20,	James K. Simpson and Susan Lusby.
"	" 23,	Henley Curting and Susannah Crooke.
"	Mar. 1,	Richard Dement and Catherine Mc.Daniel.
"	" 12,	John S. Wilson and Annastatia D. Hallsell.
"	" 16,	William J. Rawlings and Susannah Hardacre.
"	" 29,	William Sansbury and Priscilla Cole.
"	Apl. 16,	James Latimer and Virlanda A. Wells.
"	" 17,	John Morsell and Harriot Jackson.
"	May 6,	Richard Simpson and Draden Steel.
"	June 6,	Thomas A. Austin and Matilda J. Whitney.
"	" 7,	Thomas Baden of Benjamin, and Martha Griffen.
"	" 8,	Nathaniel Benton and Mahala Wills.
"	" 21,	George Boswell and Susannah Spalding.
"	" 25,	Richard Skinner and Eliza Young.
"	" 29,	Robert Le Roy Livingston & Ann Maria Digges.
"	July 5,	James Wilson and Eleanor Mitchell.
"	" 6,	Rinaldo Pindell and Sarah Walker Gover.
"	" 17,	Thomas Pierce and Eleanor Harris.
"	Aug. 15,	Hezekiah Watson and Elizabeth Ann Smith.
"	" 28,	John Cunningham and Eleanor Tippet.
"	" "	Thomas Baker and Catherine Dyer.
"	Oct. 10,	Garston Powell and Margaret Crow.
"	" 14,	Charles M. Specknall and Sarah Barrott.
"	" 19,	James Lynch and Susannah Rawlings.
"	Nov. 5,	Thomas Ryley and Mary Webster.
"	" "	John Read Magruder and Polly B. Magruder.
"	" 9,	William Baldwin and Sarah Savington.
"	" 12,	James Alnutt and Juliet Jackson.
"	" 25,	Thomas T. Gantt and Ann Stoddert.
"	" 26,	Barton Duvall and Hannah Isaac.
"	" 27,	John Ridgway and Mary Bennett.
"	Dec. 9,	William Hill and Ann Smith.
"	" 11,	John E. Atchison and Eda Vermillion.

1811,	Dec.	16,	Fielder Bowie and Barbara Susannah Parker Lane.
"	"	23,	Paul Hoyer and Eleanor Rutha Mattingly.
"	"	"	Allen Lamar and Elizabeth Hunter.
"	"	24,	William Dinon and Martha Ann Wall.
"	"	26,	Thomas C. White and Rachel Clagett.
"	"	"	William Gray and Ann Hunt.
1812,	Jan.	1,	John Berry and Sarah Jackson.
"	"	11,	Thomas Taffe and Elizabeth Munroe.
"	"	13,	Daniel Clarke and Margaret Duckett.
"	"	"	Henry D. Hatton and Emily Lyles.
"	"	23,	John Ball and Sarah Brashears.
"	"	28,	Thomas Elliot and Sarah Wells.
"	Feb.	3,	James Fitzgerald and Elizabeth Suit.
"	"	7,	George Boarman and Lucy Dyer.
"	"	"	Daniel Rawlings and Monica Trueman.
"	"	8,	James Deakins and Ruth Cooke.
"	"	17,	Joseph Mitchell and Lyley Gray.
"	"	19,	Alexander Evans and Mary Mullekin.
"	Mar.	1,	Josiah W. Watson and Sophia Pierce.
"	"	7,	Clement Craycroft and Elizabeth Lamar.
"	Apl.	11,	Andrew Brown and Ann Jarman.
"	"	29,	Richard Campbell and Ann Barrott.
"	"	"	Edward Griffen and Mary A. Smith.
"	May	12,	Gabriel Richards and Sarah Robey.
"	"	14,	James Davis and Mary Darnall.
"	"	18,	John P. Dulany and Mary Ann De Butts.
"	June	2,	John B. Mullikin and Mary M. Weems.
"	July	9,	John Turner and Ann Harvey.
"	"	13,	Thomas Talbert and Margaret Plater.
"	"	19,	Elihee P. Stivers and Barbara Lowe.
"	"	17,	George Washington Campbell and Harriet Stodert.
"	Aug.	13,	Albem Clarke and Sarah Mudd.
"	"	17,	John R. Dyer and Mary Ann Clarvoe.
"	"	20,	William Jackson and Barbara Harvey.
"	"	22,	Thomas Wallis and Mary Hinton.
"	Sept.	28,	George W. Biscoe and Hannah Sophia Oden.
"	Oct.	10,	Joseph Newton Burch and Sarah Calvert.
"	"	14,	Richard Barrot and Sarah Smallwood.
"	"	17,	James B. Brookes and Juliet M. Bowie.
"	"	19,	Edward Mitchell and Elizabeth Murphy.
"	"	21,	Thomas Fowler & Elizabeth Murphey.
"	"	24,	Nathan Smith and Jane Hamilton.
"	"	27,	Sylvester F. Gardiner and Dolly Hardey.
"	Nov.	9,	Spencer Mitchell and Lucy Peach.
"	"	24,	Walter Bowie and Amelia Margaret Weems.
"	"	25,	Osborn Conoway and Ann Cheney.
"	Dec.	14,	Thomas Naylor and Patsy Robimson.
"	"	16,	Benjamin Fairell Jr. and Sarah E. Peach Duvall.
"	"	18,	George Peacock and Elizabeth Notley.
"	"	26,	Joseph Hunt and Mary Wilson.
"	"	"	Leonard Davis and Polly Mitchell.
"	"	29,	Michael Devan and Barbara Richards.
"	"	"	William Ridgway and Elizabeth Ball.
1813,	Jan.	5,	James Mullikin and Mariah West Oden.

1813,	Jan.	12,	Charles L. Boteler and Ann Beavin.
"	"	13,	Horatio Newman and Eliza Alvey.
"	"	16,	Otho Berry Beall and Mary Brashears.
"	"	18,	Noble Lindsay and Sarah Dove.
"	"	"	William Lanham and Matilda Mockbee.
"	"	20,	Jesse Soper and Elizabeth Beall.
"	"	26,	Fielder Neill and Elizabeth Oneall.
"	"	"	John Paddy and Virlinda P. Cage.
"	Feb.	6,	William Curtain and Elizabeth Lamar.
"	"	10,	Charles L. Jones and Elizabeth S. M. Owens.
"	"	13,	John W. Eastwood and Sarah D. Cooksey.
"	"	"	George Simmes and Mary Tolson.
"	"	15,	Edward Magruder and Tracy Barron.
"	"	24,	Basil B. Crawford and Airey Beall Cross.
"	"	25,	William Thomas Hunt and Eleanor Grimes.
"	Mar.	24,	Overton C. Warner and Eliza Moore.
"	"	30,	George G. Powell and Ann Turten.
"	Apl.	19,	Judson Sweeney and Harriet Kidwell.
"	"	20,	Leonard Stone and Elizabeth Boosc.
"	"	21,	Walter Beckett and Deborah Lowe.
"	"	"	Benjamin Pierce and Mary Lamar.
"	"	22,	Thomas Richardson and Susannah Greer.
"	"	26,	John Cross and Mary Lamar.
"	May	15,	Francis Coyle and Matilda Spalding.
"	June	9,	Owen Ellis and Ann Ellis.
"	"	15,	Benjamin Mc.Vey and Mary Ray.
"	"	23,	Henry W. Rogers and Mary Dulany.
"	"	30,	Benjamin Elliott and Sarah Belt.
"	Aug.	12,	Joshua Moxley and Harriot Smith.
"	"	21,	Benjamin Oden and Harriot B. West.
"	"	25,	Dennis Curtin and Teresa Moreland.
"	"	26,	George Page and Sophiah Beall.
"	Sept.	8,	Elkanah Cobb and Martha Jones.
"	Oct.	20,	George Beall and Pemelia Hayes.
"	Nov.	2,	Nathaniel Wright and Sarah Wheeler.
"	"	9,	Thomas Oneale and Mary Wall.
"	Dec.	7,	John Thomas Baden and Margaret Baden.
"	"	14,	James Belt, Jr. and Mary Gorden Mc.Gill.
"	"	16,	John Fowler and Rachel Isaac.
"	"	17,	William B. Jackson and Elizabeth Lowmdes.
"	"	23,	Horatio Robey and Beney Mobley.
"	"	"	Stephen B. Ward and Milly Ann Wilkinson.
"	"	"	Samuel Cooksey and Catherine Beavin.
"	"	28,	John Contee and Eliza Duckett.
"	"	31,	Thomas F. Robertson and Harriet Gray.
1814,	Jan.	13,	George Wright and Elizabeth Beaven.
"	"	19,	Francis Edelen and Lucy Beall.
"	"	"	Edward Mitchell and Elizabeth Crandall.
"	"	20,	Perry Boen and Mary Adams.
"	"	21,	John Newman and Ann Proctor.
"	"	30,	Ignatius F. Young and Barbara S. Smith.
"	Feb.	2,	The Rev. Walter D[ulany] Addison and [2d wf. Mrs] Rebecca Mackall [nee Rebecca Covington Bailey b 17 Feb 1778].
"	"	4,	Robert Alexander Craine and Elizabeth Wood.
"	"	7,	John Queen and Elizabeth Thompson.

1814,	Feb.	7,	John Ellis and Elizabeth Juliet Brightwell.
"	"	8,	Francis Waring and Elizabeth Turner.
"	"	12,	Leonard Jenkins and Sarah Clarkson.
"	"	15,	Henry O. Middleton and Ann H. Tolson.
"	"	"	William N. Duvall and Lucy Smith.
"	"	17,	George Naylor Orme and Rebecca Gibbons.
"	"	"	Richard F. Carter and Catherine Kidwell.
"	"	18,	Edward Hall and Willy Duvall.
"	"	"	Benjamin Beaven and Elizabeth Cooksey.
"	"	26,	George Washington Talbott and Nancy Brown.
"	Mar.	24,	John Baden, Jr. and Elizabeth Naylor.
"	"	30,	Thomas Adams and Sarah Estep.
"	"	31,	John Higgins and Elizabeth Baldwin.
"	Apl.	2,	John Cleiytor and Elizabeth Hodges.
"	"	4,	William Lanham and Willy Ann Clarke.
"	"	6,	James Selby, Jr. and Elizabeth Cecil.
"	"	12,	Mareen D. Soper and Elizabeth Pope.
"	"	"	John Eversfield and Harriot Berry.
"	"	18,	Richard D. Boyd and Matilda Duvall.
"	May	6,	Samuel Walker and Priscilla Canter.
"	"	"	Henry Gates and Susan Dyer.
"	"	23,	Charles L. Steel and Anne Hunt.
"	"	27,	William Greer and Matilda Hyde.
"	June	7,	Edmund Key and Margaret J. Mackall.
"	"	20,	William Strickland and Elizabeth E. Beavin.
"	July	11,	Francis E. Semmes and Virilinda Hagan.
"	Aug.	1,	William L. Weems and Elizabeth T. Burch.
"	"	15,	Joseph Boyd and Sarah Duvall.
"	Sept.	6,	Benjamin N. Mudd and Elizabeth Gardiner.
"	Oct.	21,	Joshua Osborn and Martha Clements.
"	"	22,	Moses Manger and Ann Waters.
"	"	24,	James Brooke and Mary Ann Hill.
"	"	"	William Willett and Ann Richards.
"	"	31,	Hilleary Wilson and Ann Hilleary.
"	Nov.	1,	Charles Steuart and Ann F. Biscoe.
"	"	29,	William M. Bowie and Mary T. Hilleary.
"	Dec.	5,	Seth Taylor and Delia Hagan.
"	"	8,	Zachariah Walker and Sarah Tolson.
"	"	7,	William Oneel and Martha Berry.
"	"	13,	John Harvey and Willicia Early.
"	"	14,	Jacob Bassford and Permella Woodward.
"	"	20,	John Randall Jr. and Eliza Hodges.
"	"	"	Elijah Ellis and Mary Craycroft.
"	"	21,	Nathan Cooke and Ann Baldwin.
"	"	24,	Andrew Taylor and Ann Wilson.
"	"	26,	George T. Wood and Jane Cage.
"	"	28,	Thomas Pierce and Margaret Venable.
"	"	29,	Hezekiah Taylor and Catherine Taylor.
1815,	Jan.	2,	William Jones and Eleanor Welch.
"	"	7,	Richard Marshall and Ann Summers.
"	"	16,	Judson Naylor and Sarah Wilcoxon.
"	"	21,	Charles Drury and Mary Hardesty.
"	"	23,	Richard Isaac and Elizabeth Ann Riddle.
"	"	26,	Benjamin Carreck and Rhody Baldwin.
"	"	31,	Ignatius Manning and Everlina Rosetta Hammond King Groves.

1815,	Feb.	2,	Nathaniel Taylor and Susannah Swann.
"	"	"	James Johnson and Ann Hopkins.
"	"	4,	John Harvey and Mary Hurley.
"	"	7,	Henderson Loveless and Mary Ann Jones.
"	"	"	Henry Parker and Amelia Upton.
"	"	17,	William G. Sanders and Matilda M. S. Mc.Carty.
"	Mar.	11,	William Pumphrey and Elizabeth Wilson.
"	"	24,	James Alder and Eleanor Tippet.
"	"	25,	Robert Watson and Sarah Mitchell.
"	"	28,	Henry Beavin and Mary Cooksey.
"	Apl.	10,	Notley Young and Eleanor Hall.
"	"	19,	George Carter and Ruth Gibbons.
"	"	20,	George Dyer and Eleanor Lindsay.
"	"	22,	John F. Thompson and Elizabeth M. Lewis.
"	May	15,	John W. Lansdale and Miranda Stephenson.
"	"	29,	Theodore Mead and Mary Ann Webster.
"	June	5,	Thomas Berry and Mary Williams.
"	"	16,	Ezekiel Bassford and Dinah Chaney.
"	"	17,	Thomas Lewis and Elizabeth Blandford.
"	July	1,	Robert W. Harper and Sarah Magruder Lyles.
"	"	8,	James Harrison and Eleanor West.
"	"	22,	John Simpson and Deborah Pierce.
"	Aug.	22,	Richard K. Scott and Martha Ann Scott.
"	"	30,	Samuel Jones and Elizabeth Dixon.
"	Sept.	6,	Richard L. Humphreys and Cordelia W. Hardey.
"	"	12,	Edward Willett, Jr. and Sarah Harvey.
"	"	15,	James Watson and Elizabeth Demar.
"	"	18,	John Proctor and Polly Davis.
"	"	30,	William Atchison and Caroline Alder.
"	Oct.	3,	William Berry and Henrietta Guy.
"	"	7,	William L. Gibson and Eleanor Gantt.
"	"	10,	Theodore Demar and Ann Craycroft.
"	"	11,	John Lindsey and Sarah Eleanor A. L. Cawood.
"	"	14,	William N. Smith and Elizabeth Errickson.
"	"	"	Philip Suit and Jemima Barrot.
"	"	24,	Richard Young and Matilda Berry.
"	Nov.	2,	Nathan Wells and Sarah Clubb.
"	"	18,	Levin Greer and Barbara Blackburn.
"	"	20,	George Ashcom and Eleanor Eversfield.
"	Dec.	6,	Osborn Bryan and Eleanor Bryan.
"	"	18,	Fielder Taymon and Sarah Mangun.
"	"	"	William Jenkins and Ann Isaac.
"	"	19,	Benjamin Berry, Sr. and Barbara Lane.
"	"	22,	Henry Anderson and Elizabeth Lindsey.
"	"	23,	George Cater and Mary Moore.
"	"	26,	Joseph Downing and Elizabeth Webster.
"	"	29,	James Duckett and Susannah Ryon.
"	"	30,	James Goddard and Priscilla Berry.
1816,	Jan.	1,	Samuel Mitchell and Martha Baden.
"	"	2,	Robert Edelen and Mary Catherine Hardey.
"	"	13,	Jesse Evans and Cassandra Soper.
"	"	20,	Thomas A. Richardson and Ann Moreland.
"	"	22,	Ignatius Adams and Sarah Ann Sansberry.
"	"	25,	Brook N. Berry and Emma C. Magruder.
"	"	29,	Richard Beddo and Mary Riggins.
"	"	"	Perry Stallings and Susannah Davis.

1816,	Jan.	29,	Tobias Tyler and Violetta Duvall.
"	Feb.	5,	Charles Hill and Margaret Smith.
"	"	"	William Boteler and Elizabeth Osbourn.
"	"	10,	Henry Greer and Mary W. Downing.
"	"	14,	Benjamin Wailes and Sophia Wilson.
"	"	15,	Nathaniel Hatton and Ann N. Burch.
"	"	16,	Hezekiah Watson and Elizabeth Watson.
"	"	20,	Nicholas Farr and Elizabeth Mc.Daniel.
"	"	22,	Benoni Early and Martha Marlowe.
"	"	"	George Lutius and Ann Lucas.
"	"	29,	Samuel Marlowe and Eliza Harvey.
"	Apl.	1,	Thomas May and Ann Bing.
"	"	12,	John Ekton and Sarah Lanham.
"	"	"	James Watson and Mary Stallings.
"	"	"	John T. Rawlings and Susannah Morton.
"	"	"	Rezin B. Leeke and Barbara Locker.
"	"	18,	John Duckett and Sarah Willett.
"	"	22,	Edward Hogan and Susannah Watson.
"	"	"	Henry V[incent] Hill and Maria Hamilton.
"	"	29,	Richard J. Morsell and Eleanor W. Beall.
"	May	11,	Peter Deyear and Henrietta Mc.Pheron.
"	"	25,	John Weightman and Sidney Lyles.
"	June	22,	Charles W. Sawyer and Charlotte Webster.
"	July	5,	Richard A. Perrie and Lena W. Blackburn.
"	"	27,	Zachariah Lyles and Henrietta Mitchell.
"	Aug.	6,	William Davis and Sarah Osborn.
"	"	7,	Leonard H. Early and Margaret Waters.
"	"	"	George Cole and Mary Ann Clarke.
"	"	17,	Henry Rocket and Mary Hazard.
"	"	21,	Gustavus R. Brown and Mary E. Hatton.
"	"	"	Benjamin Ked Morsell and Mary Turner.
"	"	29,	Thomas Gantt and Mary Hall.
"	Sept.	4,	Henry C. Waters and Mary Watson.
"	"	5,	Francis Mullikin and Cassy Taylor.
"	"	7,	Walter Thorn and Telly King.
"	"	12,	Richard W. Watson and Lucy Waters.
"	"	14,	John D. Ward and Amelia Hodgkin.
"	Oct.	2,	Wm. Wells of Geo. and Jemima Brashears.
"	"	29,	Horatio C. Mc.Eldery and Elizabeth Forbes.
"	Nov.	1,	Richard M. Waring and Martha Ann Harvey.
"	"	"	Thomas B. Dashiell and Mary B. Beall.
"	"	23,	George Gray and Sarah Mitchell.
"	"	25,	Joseph Jones and Mary Simmons.
"	"	"	Philemon Jones and Ariana Waters.
"	Dec.	5,	John Ranter and Elizabeth Shirlock.
"	"	9,	Jesse H. D. Wall and Elizabeth B. Walker.
"	"	13,	William McParlin and Casandra Woodward.
"	"	19,	Benjamin Cooley and Mary Howe.
"	"	13,	Joseph W. Kidwell and Mary Ann Moreland.
"	"	21,	Clement Hollyday and Martha M. H. Stone.
"	"	23,	Thomas Sandford and Eleanor Clarke.
"	"	27,	Jonathan Cooksey and Susannah Robinson.
"	"	28,	Zacharia Dunning and Jane Northey.
"	"	"	Thomas C. Davis and Elizabeth Carrico.
"	"	30,	James Langley and Ann Tarman.
"	"	31,	Lewis Hilleary and Ann Hall.

1817,	Jan.	2,	George Boswell and Catherine Spalding.
"	"	8,	John Richie and Elizabeth Cater.
"	"	9,	Richard Piles and Rachel Moreland.
"	"	12,	Edward L. Richards and Matilda Moreland.
"	"	14,	Benjamin Sweeny and Martha Harvey.
"	"	15,	Robert Paddy and Elizabeth Cage.
"	"	18,	Alexander Smith and Ann Watson.
"	"	"	Josiah Wilson and Margaret B. Walls.
"	"	21,	Thomas S. Cage and Susannah Lawson.
"	"	"	Thomas Ray and Mary Hook.
"	"	22,	James Richardson and Sarah Demar.
"	"	27,	John Osborn and Eliza Osborn.
"	"	29,	John H. Beanes and Catherine Edlen.
"	"	"	Charles E. Osborn and Henrietta Edelen.
"	"	30,	John Morsell and Dorcas Gordan.
"	"	"	Alexos Wood and Martha Clark.
"	Feb.	1,	Edmund Brooke Jr. and Ellen M. Young.
"	"	"	James Summers and Mary Hardey.
"	"	8,	Washington G. Boswell and Felly Curten.
"	"	12,	Levi Tayman and Lema Turton.
"	"	13,	Thomas Pindall and Lucy B. Watkins.
"	"	14,	Josiah Davis and Mary M. Greer.
"	"	15,	Joseph Cross and Cecelia Duvall.
"	"	28,	Fielder Watson and Verlinda Brent.
"	Mar.	6,	Basil Lee and Sarah Ann Hurley.
"	"	8,	Thomas Prather and Eliza Marlow.
"	"	31,	Amon Duvall and Lucy Beckett.
"	Apl.	5,	John Cluble and Eleanor Beckett.
"	"	8,	Henry T. Rawlings and Harriet Waters.
"	"	10,	James D. Cobb and Rachel J. Cisil.
"	"	12,	Elisha Gates and Christiana A. Summers.
"	"	16,	Benjamin Pierce and Mary Wood.
"	May	9,	Samuel Cissell and Rebecca V. Williams.
"	"	15,	Daniel Kent and Elizabeth Yates.
"	"	19,	Zephaniah Mitchell and Providence Shipley.
"	"	30,	Fielder Jewell and Jane Ketlin.
"	June	21,	Francis Darcy and Rebecca Darnall.
"	"	30,	William Mason and Caroline Edelen.
"	July	12,	Hugh Perrie and Sarah Cooksey.
"	Aug.	5,	Gamaliel Pease and Frances F. Oliver.
"	Sept.	2,	George Beale and Eliza Bowie.
"	"	3,	Lloyd Pumphrey and Eliza Spalding.
"	"	4,	Benjamin W. Belt and Elton Smith Drane.
"	"	6,	James B. Wilson and Susannah Wilson.
"	"	13,	Thomas Standage and Lucy Arnold.
"	"	18,	Francis Tolson, Jr. and Sarah Middleton.
"	"	20,	Thomas Harill and Ann Somerville.
"	"	23,	William Smith and Sarah Cooksey.
"	Oct.	4,	Dennis Magruder and Frances Fitzgerald.
"	"	15,	William Harvey and Jane Bean.
"	"	28,	Charles Townley the 3d. and Ruth Lanham.
"	Nov.	5,	James Walis and Virlinder Cecil.
"	"	12,	John Marbury and Elizabeth Somervell.
"	"	15,	Judson Sweeny and Tilly Webster.
"	"	"	John G. Hoyer and Mary Griffen.
"	"	22,	James Padgett and Eleanor Ford.

1817,	Nov.	24,	Jesse Moran and Elizabeth Fitzgerald.
"	"	28,	Isreal M. Jackson and Mary Ann Duckett.
"	Dec.	1,	Joseph Pope and Mary Marshall.
"	"	2,	Benjamin N. Allen and Sarah Smith Hilleary.
"	"	9,	William Curtin and Pamelea Cuff.
"	"	11,	Zachariah Walker and Eliza Berry.
"	"	12,	Philip Cooksey Watson & Margaret Perrie Cooksey.
"	"	16,	John Arnold and Nancy Davis.
"	"	18,	Richard Ayton and Ann Berry.
"	"	22,	Fielder Cross and Martha Duvall.
"	"	"	Hezekeah Curtain and Martina Langley.
"	"	"	Aquila Harden and Sarah Hayes.
"	"	27,	Walter Linch and Ann Watson.
"	"	"	William Jones and Elizabeth Padgett.
"	"	"	John H. Beall and Ann P. Clarke.
"	"	31,	William Coates and Hepsey Acton.
1818,	Jan.	3,	Francis Anderson and Eliza Duvall.
"	"	6,	Richard L. Humphreys & Chloe Eleanor Tippet.
"	"	9,	Thomas W. Beall and Margaret J. Wilson.
"	"	10,	John Mitchell and Mary Lanham.
"	"	12,	Theadore O'Neal and Susannah Neal.
"	"	"	Fielder Smith Ryon and Elizabeth Duckett.
"	"	21,	Zachariah Mangun and Elizabeth Welling.
"	"	24,	Thomas B. Gwynn and Elizabeth A. Gardiner.
"	"	"	Philip Miller and Elizabeth Veitch.
"	"	26,	Edward Mitchell and Ann Richardson.
"	"	"	Joseph Peake and Ann Adams.
"	"	27,	William A. Gover and Verlinder P. Sasscer.
"	"	"	Edward Dixon and Elizabeth Lanham.
"	"	"	George Lanham and Barbara Dixon.
"	"	29,	George Jenkins and Harriot Scott.
"	"	"	Theodore Hutchinson and Mary Kidwell.
"	Feb.	2,	James D. Barrette and Lucy Beall.
"	"	4,	Richard Abigail and Ellen Riddle.
"	"	5,	James Linch and Sarah Padgett.
"	"	"	Joshua Watson and Elizabeth A. Perrie.
"	Mar.	23,	Underwood Sasser and Elizabeth W. Wall.
"	"	28,	Isaac H. Brown and Margaret Mangun.
"	"	"	Robert W. Bowie and Catherine Lansdale.
"	Apl.	4,	Samuel Dorsele and Priscilla Fowler.
"	"	9,	Francis Darnall and Mary Hill.
"	"	16,	Thomas Shaw and Mazy Upton.
"	"	22,	Samuel Parker and Sarah B. Williams.
"	May	2,	Henry Hazard and Clariet Jones.
"	"	14,	Zadock Riston and Mary Ann King.
"	"	16,	Richard Snowden and Louisa Victoria Warfield.
"	June	2,	Walter Trueman Greenfield Beall and Amelia Beall Van Horn.
"	"	10,	William Jones and Eleanor Prather.
"	"	27,	George Dunlop and Catherine Oden.
"	"	29,	Charles Hill and Susanna Clagett.
"	"	"	George Webster and Hetty Moreland.
"	July	28,	Benjamin Lee and Mary Dolly Reynolds.
"	"	"	Elisha Berry and Deborah Summers.
"	"	31,	John Lindsay and Mary Barnes.
"	Aug.	4,	Michael Dearer and Elizabeth Powers.

1818,	Aug. 17,	Hezekiah Miller and Cloe Ann Middleton.
"	Oct. 8,	Benjamin Havener and Ruth Summers.
"	" "	William Kidwell and Eunice Ann Thomas.
"	" 12,	Abraham Clarke and Maria Clarke.
"	" 14,	Clement Craycroft and Sally Callicoe [? Carrico].
"	" 17,	Aquila D. Hyatt and Mrs. Susan Meekes.
"	" "	John L. Davis and Eleanor Coe.
"	" 20,	John Mayo and Ann E. Berry.
"	" 21,	Dr. Grafton Hanson and Arabella Beck.
"	" 23,	Timothy N. Vaill and Louisa Jones.
"	" 31,	George Kidwell and Sarah Greer.
"	Nov. 14,	John Bignall and Jane Gates.
"	" 16,	John L. Lynch and Rebecca Hayes.
"	" 19,	Vincent Gray and Elizabeth Jenkins.
"	" 23,	Benjamin Berry of Wm. and Elizabeth C. Sascor.
"	" 25,	William Beanes and Catherine Fairall.
"	" "	Aquila Baden and Elizabeth Barnes.
"	" 30,	Clement T. Hilleary of Frederick County and Henrietta B. Mulliken of Prince George's County.
"	Dec. 5,	Colmore Williams of Montgomery County and Marial H. Williams of Prince George's County.
"	" 12,	James Newman and Henrietta Booye.
"	" 15,	Aquila Lanham of Montgomery County and Elizabeth Jones of Prince George's County.
"	" 17,	Henry Soper and Mrs. Sarah Locker.
"	" 21,	Isaac Beers and Milly Webster.
"	" "	Thomas Sascor and Dorinda E. Berry.
"	" 22,	William Wood and Margaret Felter.
"	" 23,	Cornelius Langly and Sarah Clubb.
"	" "	Reasen Allen and Charity Young.
1819,	Jan. 8,	James King and Elizabeth Gray.
"	" 15,	William E. Pumphrey and Sarah Ann Spalding.
"	" 23,	Darius Gray and Mary Clubb.
"	" 25,	Menassah Beall and Mary Price.
"	Feb. 1,	Jacob Riddle and Mary Anderson.
"	" 3,	Benjamin Watson and Juliet Beaven.
"	" 6,	Benjamin Sheekles and Mary Burch.
"	" 8,	John B. Trueman and Catherine B. Estep.
"	" "	Richard Peirce and Rhodea Beane.
"	" 15,	Washington Brooke and Margaret Harvey.
"	" 17,	William T. Wootton and Margaret Hall.
"	" 20,	William Darnall and Elizabeth Soper.
"	" 26,	Jacob Riddle and Sarah Anderson.
"	Mar. 3,	James Webster and Sarah Adams.
"	" 5,	Fielder Hawkins Ferrall & Ann Lanham.
"	" 20,	John Heath and Elizabeth D. Deakins.
"	" 23,	Zadock Brashears and Ann Armegen.
"	" "	Richard H. Hall and Harriete Kent.
"	Apl. 3,	James Mitchell and Lucy Lanham.
"	" 19,	Michael Mudd and Juliann Boorman.
"	" "	Edward Sansbury and Harriet Turner.
"	" 24,	John Watson and Susannah Wilson.
"	May "	Theodore Garner and Mary Ann Mudd.
"	" 27,	Victor Byer and Sarah Duvall.
"	" "	Jacob Jeanes and Leatha Hood.
"	June 8,	Samuel L. Hamilton and Elizabeth M. Hill.

1819,	June 8,	John M. Smith and Priscilla Watson.
"	July 16,	Theodore Wm. Maurice and Margaret Matilda Edelen.
"	" 29,	John B. Edelin and Carroline M. Boarman.
"	" 18,*	Lloyd Simpson and Elizabeth Fowler.
"	" 22,†	Theodore Cook and Eleanor Mullikin.
"	Sept. 20,	Alexander Mitchell and Ann Simpson.
"	Oct. 4,	John Sweeney and Mary Duvall.
"	" 8,	David Hoover and Catherine Miller.
"	" 15,	Henry Harwood of Nichols. and Maria Harwood.
"	" 16,	John Sefton and Mary Harwood.
"	" 18,	Jonas Gibbons and Sarah Gover Baden.
"	" 23,	Benjamin Swann and Elizabeth Phelps.
"	Nov. 3,	William Wallace and Maria Thomas.
"	" 5,	Edward Griffin and Frances Ryon.
"	" 15,	Caleb Gibson and Susannah M[el]lrit.
"	" "	Reverdy Johnson and Mary M. Bowie.
"	" 22,	Charles Taylor and Virlander Eastep.
"	Dec. 1,	John S. Marlow and Elizabeth Ann Bayne.
"	Nov. 26,	James Hill and Phoebe Garner.
"	Dec. 6,	John M. Veitch and Caroline Morsell.
"	" 7,	Bennett Lome and Rebecca Deakins.
"	" 17,	Alexander Soper and Mary Ann Mahew.
"	" "	William Dulany and Margaret Cutches.
"	" 20,	Jeremiah Wells and Mary Becket.
"	" 21,	Thomas Wirt and Sarah Mitchell.
"	" 22,	Hezekiah Anderson and Elizabeth Cooke.
"	" "	Zadock Robinson and Johanna Ann Townshend.
"	" 28,	Levi Vermillion and Martha Sansberry.
"	" 29,	James Savage and Eresmen Fell Lewis.
"	" 31,	Peter Sprigg and Philis Hurry.
1820,	Jan. 3,	Levin Broten Brightwell and Sarah Lamar.
"	" "	Philip C. Watson and Elizabeth Darnall.
"	" "	Henry Jones and Elizabeth Butler.
"	" 9,	William C. Watson and Mary Ann Gibbons.
"	" 11,	James Cook and Ruth Deakins.
"	" 15,	Geo. Washington Duvall & Elizabeth Hill Soper.
"	" 21,	Alexander Gibbons and Ann Gibbons.
"	" 25,	Benjamin Belt and Ann Wilson.
"	" 29,	Elisha Burgess and Mary Harvey.
"	Feb. 8,	John G. Summers and Sarah Ann Dyer.
"	" "	John Guyn and Ann Eliza Dyer.
"	" 12,	Abraham Jones and Elizabeth Basford [both of A. A County].
"	" 17,	John Waring and Jane B. Magruder.
"	" 18,	Samuel Duckett and Eleanor Wellins.
"	" 25,	Robert Marshall and Ann Berry.
"	Apl. 4,	John Read Magruder, Jr. and Eliza Waring.
"	" 5,	Robert H. Stewart and Elizabeth Cross.
"	" 8,	Joseph Fowler and Lucinia Ann Lewis.
"	" 26,	George H. Keerl and Susanna Mundell.
"	May 6,	Samuel Studman and Margaret Mitchell.
"	" 15,	Zachariah Berry, Jr. and Priscilla M. Gantt.
"	" 18,	George Beane and Maranda Prather.
"	June 2,	Edward Penn and Elizabeth Beall.

*? Aug. 18.—EDITOR.

†? Aug. 22.—EDITOR.

1820,	June	3,	James Cooper and Matilda Padgett.
"	"	"	Thomas Powers and Ann Smallwood.
"	"	"	Agustus Smallwood and Hilly Swan.
"	July	1,	Thomas Tillman and Elenor Wriston.
"	"	24,	George Craycraft and Eliza Taylor.
"	Aug.	24,	John Ward and Susan Higdon.
"	Sept.	1,	Joseph Stewart and Maria Watkins.
"	"	2,	Francis Procter and Lucy Savoy.
"	Oct.	12,	Benedict Thorn and Ann Jenkins.
"	"	25,	Lewis Greene and Mary Taylor.
"	Noy.	21,	William Lanham and Tabitha Beall.
"	"	"	Dennis Magruder and Mary Ann Beard.
"	"	25,	Levi Boteler and Mary Ann Wilcoxon.
"	"	30,	William Kelly and Mariah A. Brooke.
"	Dec.	5,	Henry Wilson and Martha Fairall.
"	"	"	Henry Tenley and Eliza Talbert.
"	"	13,	John B. Spalding and Nancy Lanebut.
"	"	18,	Samuel Godman and Roena Baldwin.
"	"	19,	William Jenkins and Elizabeth E. Jones.
"	"	20,	John Hinksy and Nelly Mockeboy.
1821,	Jan.	1,	Mordica Jacob and Wiley Isaac.
"	"	4,	George Harbin and Elizabeth Frazier.
"	"	5,	Thomas G. Brightwell and Wiley Stamp.
"	"	8,	George A. Barnes and Susan C. Phillips.
"	"	9,	Thomas Cater and Mary Winkler.
"	"	15,	Richard W. McPhusan and Hellen Elizabeth Parker.
"	"	"	Adderton Sweeney and Ann Simpson.
"	"	19,	William Jefferson and Edeline D. Tippet.
"	"	23,	Robert Hardesty and Mary Ann Cook.
"	"	25,	Theodore Jones and Rachel Crawford.
"	"	"	Samuel Higgins Hamilton & Mary Ann Peach.
"	"	31,	Walter Fenley and Susanna Lindsey.
"	Feb.	7,	Walter Deakins and Rebecca Upton.
"	"	8,	Nathaniel Weeden and Sarah Jones.
"	"	"	David Middleton and Ann Guinn.
"	"	12,	Colemore Fry and Mary Darcey.
"	"	13,	Richard A. Perrie and Elisabeth Worrovill.
"	"	20,	Joshua Gates and Elizabeth Fairall.
"	"	25,	Richard B. Taylor and Sarah Ann Mullikin.
"	"	26,	Thomas King and Elizabeth Thompson.
"	"	"	Joseph Isaac and Mary Williams.
"	Mar.	1,	Hanson Thompson and Sarah Goddard.
"	"	"	Baley Digges and Elizabeth Lawson.
"	"	13,	Samuel Barron and Rebecca G. Davis.
"	"	31,	Findel Claston and Elizabeth Soper.
"	Apl.	8,	William Richards and Cindrilla Habin.
"	May	4,	William Strickland and Sophia Ryon.
"	"	7,	Erasmus Perry and Ruth Ann Williams.
"	"	16,	Benjamin Duvall Jr. and Rebecca Soper.
"	"	21,	John L. Frazier and Elizabeth Sarah Lovelace.
"	"	29,	Arthur Pue [or Pru] West and Ellen Oden.
"	June	4,	Archibald Jenkins and Elizabeth Webster.
"	"	12,	William Howard and Priscilla Coberth.
"	"	22,	Aaron Dyer, Jr. and Sarah Thompson.
"	Aug.	7,	William C. Beard and Matilda H. Johns.

1821,	Aug. 10,	William Gardiner and Matilda Thompson.
"	" 30,	Clement Baden and Eleanor Waring.
"	Sept. 7,	James Seburn and Miss Richards.
"	" 10,	Benjamin Ray and Sarah Moreland.
"	" 11,	William Phelps and Nancy Simpson.
"	" 15,	James Pumphrey and Sarah Beck.
"	" 18,	Richard Cook and Margaret Ann Montgomery.
"	" "	John B. Brooke and Araminta Carroll.
"	Oct. 10,	James Tennett and Verlinda Townshend.
"	" 14,	Francis Corfriest and Henrietta Greer.
"	" 17,	Thomas P. H. Cawood and Caroline Bowie.
"	" 19,	Horatio Club and Elizabeth Smallwood.
"	" 27,	Philip Merrill and Willy Oliver.
"	Nov. 19,	James Webster and Sarah Edelen.
"	" 20,	Hugh Perrie and Ann N. Tarman.
"	" "	William Richardson and Priscilla Estep.
"	" 29,	William Beckett and Rosener S. Duvall.
"	" "	Joshua Selvin and Mary Ann White.
"	Dec. 8,	John L. Estep and Mary Ann Selby.
"	" 10,	Nathaniel T. Cooksey and Martha Kidwell.
"	" 11,	John B. Hutchison and Susannah Spalding.
"	" 24,	Theodore Tippet and Mary Robey.
"	" "	John A. Suit and Jane Young.
"	" 26,	Colmore Jenkins and Eleanor Harvey.
"	" 28,	Richard H. Locker and Hessy Ridgway.
"	" "	Peter B. Hatton and Elizabeth J. Lambert.
1822,	Jan. 2,	Asa Anderson and Elizabeth Wells.
"	" 5,	Thomas Padgett and Ann Hill.
"	" 7,	Edward Loyd Penn and Mary Ann Waring.
"	" "	Richard Johnson and Drady Simpson.
"	" 9,	Benjamin Tayman and Caroline Vinabill.
"	" "	John Ball and Elizabeth Mayhew.
"	" 12,	Peoly Brown and Rebecca D. Magruder.
"	" 14,	Isidore Gardiner and Harriet Mudd.
"	" 15,	John L. Pierce and Elizabeth Ann Estep.
"	" 16,	Elema Beall and Maria Jones.
"	" 17,	Richard Smith Rawlings and Ann Perry.
"	" 19,	William Courts and Eliza Mitchell.
"	" 29,	Richard Wright and Susan Hayden.
"	Feb. 2,	John H. Tayman and Mary Elizabeth Greenfield.
"	" 5,	Joshua N. Gardiner and Susan Winfield.
"	" 7,	John Dodson and Joana Diggs.
"	" 9,	Charles Allen and Susannah Thomas.
"	" 11,	Thomas Eversfield and Mary Ann Hodges.
"	" 12,	Wm. Holliday and Ann Lovelace.
"	" 13,	Hickerson Mockbee and Lethea Willson.
"	" 19,	William Dowell and Fanny Stallings.
"	" 26,	William Langley and Ann Mobley.
"	" 28,	Tilghman Scott and Elizabeth Van Suveriegh Carter.
"	Apl. 1,	Zacharia Baldwin and Mary Ann Meeks.
"	" "	Samuel Peach and Caroline Hamilton.
"	" "	Tilghman Crawford and Martha Ann Isaacs.
"	" "	Smith Martin and Catherine Burch.
"	" 3,	Tilghman Hazle and Nancy Ridgway.
"	May 11,	Ignatius Hunter and Sarah Smith.

1822,	May 21,	Thomas Cahaly and Elizabeth Russell.
"	June 10,	Thomas Jones and Dorcas Maria Jenkins.
"	" 11,	George Gloyd and Rebecca Scaggs.
"	" 17,	Washington Berry and Eliza T. Williams.
"	" 26,	William Woodville and Elizabeth Ogle.
"	" 28,	John Phelps and Mary Grimes.
"	Aug. 2,	William Wedge and Ann Tippet.
"	" "	Henry L. Coombs and Louisa D. Seaton.
"	" 13,	Joseph Dunlop, Jr. and Maria Boswell.
"	" 15,	Henry L. Coombs and Louisa D. Seaton.
"	" 19,	Richard A. Semmes and Permelia Webster.
"	Oct. 9,	Michael B. Carroll and Jane M. Worthington.
"	" 24,	Henry Fulks and Ann Dodson.
"	" 30,	Samuel Culver and Margaret Ann Thompson.
"	Nov. 6,	Rezin Beck and Elizabeth Ann Walker.
"	" "	William B. Gailor and Ruth Barron.
"	" 12,	Benjamin Oden, Jr. and Henrietta P. Waring.
"	Dec. 6,	Henry Sansbury and Ann Johnson.
"	" 10,	Joseph Soper and Priscilla Pope.
"	" "	Samuel G. Beck and Susan Ann Hall.
"	" 13,	John Fairall and Elizabeth Hopkins.
"	" 14,	Elijah Gardiner and Mary Ann Langley.
"	" 16,	Martin Dooling and Ann Sarah Jenkins.
"	" 18,	John Stewart and Lydia Anderson.
"	" 21,	Nicholas Blandford and Celia Atcherson.
"	" 23,	Barton Duvall and Miranda Isaac.
"	" "	John White and Susan J. Beckett.
1823,	Jan. 1,	Hezekiah Monroe and Rebecca Simpson.
"	" 10,	James Godfrey Jones and Rebecca Church.
"	" 14,	William J. Belt and Ellen N. Bowie.
"	" 18,	Alexius Gray and Priscilla Vermillion.
"	" 27,	George W. Hyde and Henrietta Webster.
"	Feb. 3,	Thomas Mitchell and Eleanor Scrivner.
"	" 4,	Theodore Ryon and Nancy Baldwin.
"	" 5,	Samuel Ratcliff and Margaret Waters.
"	" "	Thomas Greenwell and Rachel Armingier.
"	" "	Levin Oliver and Milburn Merrill.
"	" 6,	Richard Sansbury and Sarah Ann Adams.
"	" "	William F. Masters and Priscilla Ann Jenkins.
"	" "	Dennis Sherbert and Harriot Club.
"	" 8,	Samuel Knighten and Lucretia Cattnan.
"	" 25,	Dennis M. Williams and Margaret H. Hall.
"	" "	Baruch Mulliken and Sophia Margaret Oden.
"	Mar. 10,	Paul Talbert and Matilda Fowler.
"	" 29,	Thomas King and Cassandia Riston.
"	Apl. 29,	John Johnson, Jr. and Mary Tyler.
"	May 6,	Philip Plummer and Annie Maria Waters.
"	" 10,	Richard P. Hall and Ann Maria Luckland.
"	" 18,	Thomas W. Morris and Caroline Maria Calvert.
"	" 19,	John T. Wall and Catherine Estep.
"	" 22,	Allen McDaniel and Sarah Osbourn.
"	" "	Jas. B. C. Thornton and Margt. Williamina Gantt.
"	" "	James Richardson and Sarah Ann Richards.
"	Aug. 14,	Philip Hall and Susan Mitchell.
"	Oct. 7,	James Harrison and Susanna Elizabeth Baden.

1823,	Oct. 28,	Richard B. Walker and Mary Duvall.
"	Nov. 6,	Thomas Shearlock and Catherine Jane Earley.
"	" 8,	Alexander Mundell and Caroline D. Hodges.
"	" 11,	Benedict J. Simmes and Elizabeth Emily Edelen.
"	Dec. 18,	Joseph Cross and Sophia Duckett.
"	" 9,	Benjamin Harvey and Barbara Arnold.
"	" 16,	Judson Scott and Ann Osbourn.
"	" "	William Tolson and Mary Hoxton.
"	" 20,	Levin W. Skelly and Caroline Boteler.
"	" 27,	George Buchanan and Leana Batson.
"	" 29,	John Alexander Gibbons and Mulvina Gibbons.
"	" 31,	Hezekiah Johnson and Sarah Robey.
1824,	Jan. 1,	Hugh W. Drummond and Matilda Walker.
"	" 5,	Henry Wall and Sarah Cox.
"	" 15,	Richard Waters and Susanna Rawlings.
"	" 16,	George N. Walls and Sarah Clubb.
"	" "	Joseph Fowler of Wm. and Elizabeth Pumphrey.
"	" 18,	George Jones and Sally Bryan.
"	" "	John Wells and Elizabeth Beall.
"	" 31,	William O. Jones and Ann Selby.
"	" "	Alexander Gibson and Mary Ann Watson.
"	" 3,*	Henry Walker and Rachel Walker.
"	" 4,†	Henry Tayman and Mary King.
"	Feb. 11,	John Alvy and Rebecca Suit.
"	" 16,	John Contee and Ann Louisa Snowden.
"	" 23,	Michael Devon and Eleanor Estep.
"	" 25,	Christopher C. Hyatt and Catherine Culver.
"	Mar. 1,	Johnson Maan and Susan Estep.
"	Apl. 5,	Robert Ellis and Mary M. Brooke.
"	" 29,	Hanson Penn and Jane Contee Marbury.
"	" "	William L. Kennedy and Henrietta J. Hill.
"	" 30,	Bilzey Pickerind and Rosilla Harvin.

RECORDS OF THE FIRST CHURCH OF MOUNT DESERT, MAINE, 1792-1867

Communicated by BELVIN THOMAS WILLISTON of Somerville, Mass.

THE first permanent English settlement on the island of Mount Desert was made in 1762, when Abraham Somes of Gloucester, Mass., who had made a trip to the island in the preceding year for barrel staves, came back with his wife and four children and built a log house near the head of Somes Sound. Other settlers followed, and in 1776 they began to hold district meetings, in accordance with an act of the Massachusetts General Court authorizing unincorporated plantations in Maine to hold meetings, choose officers, and transact business "as if they were incorporated into a town." On 17 Feb. 1789 the Plantation of Mount Desert was incorporated as the Town of Mount Desert, the territory of the new town com-

*? Feb. 3.—EDITOR.

†? Feb. 4.—EDITOR.

prising the entire island of Mount Desert with the smaller islands adjacent. On 23 Feb. 1796 the northern portion of the town was set off as the Town of Eden. On 16 Mar. 1830 the Cranberry Islands with some neighboring isles were set off from Mount Desert and incorporated as the Town of Cranberry Isles. On 3 June 1849 the southern part of Mount Desert was incorporated as the Town of Mansel, a name which was changed, 8 Aug. 1848, to Tremont. This last-mentioned town was divided in Feb. 1905, when the eastern part was set off and incorporated as the Town of Southwest Harbor. Five towns, therefore, now occupy the territory which in 1789 was incorporated as the Town of Mount Desert.*

It was thirty years after the first English settlement on the island and more than three years after the incorporation of the town that the first church was organized, 17 Oct. 1792. "Without the aid of a council and without any minister present, but following instructions furnished by a Rev. Samuel McClintock of Greenland, N. H., eight women and six men, living at or near Southwest Harbor, subscribed their names to a covenant and organized as the Mount Desert Congregational Church. It was two years more before they were visited by an ordained minister, Rev. Samuel Eaton of Harpswell, when they adopted a new covenant and observed for the first time the Lord's Supper."†

From the records of this church the following entries have been extracted by Miss Mary Ann Carroll of Southwest Harbor, who has served as clerk of the church since 1867. Maiden names of some of the married women have been supplied by Miss Carroll and have been, with the usual parentheses to indicate them, enclosed in brackets. Other information given by Miss Carroll has been placed in footnotes.

A RECORD OF THE CHURCH OF CHRIST IN THE TOWN OF MOUNT DESERT

The Gethering and forming of a Church in the Town of Mount desert and the Proceedings thereof began on October the 17th Day in the year of our Lord 1792

having Réceived Instruction from the Revrend Mr Samuel Macclintock with a Covenant—a number of us appinted the 17th Day of October in the year of our Lord 1792 for a Day of fasting and Prayer; for the Purpose of forming our Selves into a Church & Profess to take Christ for our head.

Accordingly being assembled and meet together we Signed the following Covenant

in testimony of our free and full consent to this Declaration profession and

*It should be stated, also, that Thompson's Island, lying in Mount Desert Narrows between Mount Desert Island and the mainland, was, with a small portion of Mount Desert Island, set off from Eden, 27 June 1849, and annexed to Trenton on the mainland. In 1838 an ephemeral town called Seaville was formed out of Bartlett's Island and other islands lying west of Mount Desert; but on 24 Feb. 1859 the act of incorporation was repealed, Bartlett's Island was restored to the town of Mount Desert, and Hardwood and Tipker's Islands were annexed to Tremont.

†Mount Desert, by the late Rev. George E. Street, D.D., pp. 231-232. From this book most of the information given above has been taken, and to it the reader is referred for an instructive and entertaining history of the island and for genealogies of some of the early settlers. A list of intentions of marriage in Mount Desert, 1789-1809, may be found in *Bangor Historical Magazine*, vol. 5, pp. 143-145.

Engadgment we have subscribed our; this 17 Day of October in the year 1792

females	Deaths	Males	Deaths
Rachel Richardson		James Richardson	Dec. 12, 1807
Rachel Wasgatt	June 30, 1841	Thomas Richardson	Feb. 17, 1813
Mary Dodge	Oct. 7, 1823	Davis Wasgatt	Nov. 27, 1843
Hannah Gott		Nathaniel Gott	Jan. 27, 1841
Elizabeth Gott	May 16, 1844	Ezra H. Dodge	Mar. 25, 1848
Margaret Richardson	Sept. 28, 1803	Paul D. Sargent†	
Ruth Norwood*		Daniel Richardson	Jan. 12, 1839
Nancy Atherton			

Admitted		Died
Aug. 14, 1794	Mary Manchester	Mar. 25, 1857
Nov. 16, 1794	Jacob Lurvey and Samuel Hadlock	Sept. 11, 1853
Apr. 16, 1795	Mrs. Hannah Lurvey from the Church in Byfield	Sept. 24, 1854
Sept. 4, 1796	Daniel Gott	Apr. 1, 1839
	Aaron Bunker	July 6, 1814
	Eunice Gilley	Feb. 1821
	Sarah Bunker	Mar. 1843
	Hannah Bunker	Feb. 1821
July 23, 1797	Rubin Noble	
	Daniel Gott, Jr.‡	June 1829
	George Richardson§	Dec. 4, 1828
	Mrs. Hannah Noble	
Nov. 12, 1797	Thomas Manchester	Jan. 27, 1861
	Hannah Manchester	Nov. 13, 1861
	Sally Hadlock	Oct. 1, 1861
June 24, 1798	Joseph Gott	Apr. 29, 1839
	Samuel Bowden	
	Lydia Gott	Aug. 10, 1831
	Louis Hadlock	1861
Sept. 16, 1798	Charles Gott	July 6, 1814
	Jonathan Hadlock	1805
	Petter Gott	Mar. 31, 1839
	Isaac Gott	Mar. 27, 1866
	Daniel Tarr	
	Silas Parker Excumated 1804	May 29, 1844
	William Rich Dto	
	Thomas Summers dismissed Apr. 30, 1804	
	Benjm. Gott	Apr. 11, 1824
	Susanna Gott	1808
	Polly Richardson	
	Sally Noble	
	Rachel Wasgatt	
	Elizabeth Manchester	
	Esther Tarr	
	Hannah Lurvey	

*She died Nov. 3, 1836, according to a list of deaths.

†This name is crossed out in the original records.

‡In another entry the place of death is given as Beach Hill.

§In another entry it is stated that he was "drowned off Little Cranberry Island near Mr. Williston's house."

||In another entry the date is given as Aug. 10, 1832.

Admitted		Died
	Luce Richardson	Mar. 10, 1807
	Charity Gott	
	Susanna Lurvey	
	Charity Gott, 2d	Feb. 11, 1816
	Susanna Noble	
	Esther Richardson	
	Rachel Richardson	
	Comfort [(Tarr)] Fernald	
	Prudence Rich	
	Hannah Appleton	July 29, 1803
	Margrat Bowden	
	Presila Noble	
Nov. 4, 1798	Hannah Benson	
	Peggy Rich	
Sept. 5, 1799	Francis Appleton	
	Benjm. Benson	
	Enoch Richardson	
	Nancy Rufnell	
	Elizabeth Richardson	June 15, 1808
	Sarah Ward	
	Mary Heath	
Oct. 27, 1799	Richard Heath	
	Lucy Tucker	Mar. 13, 1809
	Else Summers	1837
July 13, 1800	Judith Richardson Somes	Mar. 25, 1850
	Daniel Somes	June 1831
	James Somes	
	Clarasa Somes	Aug. 1831
	Mrs. Sarah Wentworth	
	Deborah Gott	Sept. 10, 1847
	Tamisan freeman	July 23,*
	Roda Freeman	Mar. 1, 1813
Oct. 5, 1800	Stephen Norwood	Aug. 1836
	John G. Richardson	Jan. 29, 1829
	George Butler	
	George Freeman	Apr. 18, 1844
	Simeon Millican	Dec. 2, 1854
	Benjm. Sawyer	Mar. 26, 1871
	Bettsy Somes	
	Sally Hodgdon	Jan. 27, 1850
	Susanna Millican	June 6, 1859
	Phebe Millican	Nov. 17, 1812
July 12, 1801	Mrs. Harmon	Oct. 18, 1849
July 18, 1802	Augustus Rufnel	May 27, 1857
July 5, 1803	Rev. Ebenezer Eaton	June 1, 1841
July 10, 1803	Silas Parker confessed & was restored	
	Dr. Benj. Kendall Kittredge	Dec. 4, 1857
	& wife Mrs. Sally Kittredge from	
	Penobscot through Sartifacut	May 5, 1871
The date of admission of the following persons cannot be found.		
	Rev. Micah Strickland.†	
	Mary Lurvey Stanley	Jan. 14, 1843

*Another entry reads: July 23, 1836.

†James Richardson, Clerk of the Church, died in 1807. Between the years 1803 and 1816 no admissions were recorded. These persons, known to be church members, were probably admitted during that period.

Admitted			Died		
			June 11,	1881	
		Rachel Lurvey Carroll			
		Hannah Marceys, 2d			
		Susanna Richardson Jordan			
		Dea. Oliver Higgins	Feb.	1870	
		Dea. David King	Aug. 11,	1880	
		Dea. Thomas Richardson		1855	
		Abigail Eaton	Dec. 16,	1830	
		Spencer Holmes			
		Tobias Fernald	Oct.	1839	
		Peggy Richardson			
		Sally Bunker			
		Tabitha Thompson			
Sept. 29,	1816	Sally [(Stanley)] Williston	Aug. 16,	1868	
" "	"	Enoch Lurvey	Nov. 3,	1879	
" "	"	Jacob Lurvey	Aug. 25,	1830	
" "	"	Isaac Lurvey	Apr. 21,	1876	
" "	"	Nathaniel Gott, 2d	Oct. 22,	1867	
" "	"	James Brown	Nov. 14,	1853	
" "	"	Elizabeth Stanley	June 25,	1857	
" "	"	Joanna Stanley	Jan. 19,	1863	
" "	"	Mary Densmore*	Apr. 13,	1852	
" "	"	Abigail [(Gilley)] Lurvey	Sept. 18,	1866	
" "	"	Phebe Noble			
" "	"	Jane [(Dodge)] Gott	Nov. 19,	1869	
" "	"	Abigail [(Dodge)] Lurvey	Sept. 20,	1887	
" "	"	Priscilla Bunker	June	1876	
" "	"	Pamelia Noble			
" "	"	Martha B. Atherton†	Aug. 20,	1864	
" "	"	Betsy [(Atherton)] Hutchings	Dec. 11,	1884	
" "	"	Fanny [(Spurling)] Stanley	Nov. 19,	1849	
" "	"	Rhoda [(Lurvey)] Bunker	Jan.	1859‡	
" "	"	Judith [(Gott)] Cates	Dec.	1829	
Oct. 6,	1816	Samuel Lurvey	Jan. 2,	1870	
" "	"	Benj. Gott, Jr.	Feb. 23,	1870	
" "	"	Hannah Gott	June 21,	1869	
" "	"	Elizabeth Somes			
" "	"	Cornelias Wasgatt§	Sept. 16,	1890	
" "	"	Comfort [(Manchester)] Stanley	Nov. 16,	1896	
" "	"	Jane Gott	Dec. 4,	1857	
" "	"	Betsy Brown			
" "	"	Deborah Gott¶	Nov. 17,	1851	
" "	"	Polly Richardson	Sept. 5,	1845	
" "	"	Harriet Richardson	Aug. 26,	1851	
" "	"	Polly Richardson 2d**	Oct. 20,	1838	
" "	"	Peggy Richardson	May	1879	
July 1,	1821	Calvin Kittredge††			
July 8,	1821	Susanna Miliken	July 18,	1852	
" "	"	Abigail Sawyer	May 2,	1862	

*Another entry reads: "Mary Denbow," and another reads: "Mrs. Mary Mayo."

†Died in a hospital for the insane.

‡Another entry reads: "Jan. 1854."

§Removed to California.

||This name is taken from another list.

¶Another entry reads: "Deborah Gott (Clark)."

**Another entry reads: "Mrs. Polly Mason."

††Taken from another entry. See also under July 1, 1823.

Admitted			Died		
July 8,	1821	Samuel Milliken*			
June 14,	1823†	Hosea Kittredge			
" "	"	Wm. S. Richardson			
" "	"	Otis Richardson Died at Sea			1829
" "	"	Rachel Somes	Mar. 20,		1839
" "	"	Ruth Higgins	Oct. 10,		1849
" "	"	Nancy Higgins	Mar.		1834
" "	"	Eliza Richardson	Aug. 8,		1840
" "	"	Thankful Cousins	Jan. 23,		1852
" "	"	Sally Miliken			
" "	"	Hannah Robbins			
" "	"	Susanna Pray	Jan. 27,		1858
" "	"	Joanna Somes	Dec. 17,		1831
" "	"	Olive Higgins*			
June 21,	1823	Sylvanus Higgins	Sept. 4,		1883
" "	"	Lambert Marcyes			
" "	"	John Smith	May 16,		1841
		Eunice Higgins			
		Sally Higgins			
		Dianna Norwood	Apr.		1884
		Sally Mayo‡	June		
		Hannah Marcyes‡			
		Jane Higgins‡			
		Lovina Higgins‡§	Jan. 19,		1892
July 1,	1823	Calvin Kittredge	Apr. 4,		1855
July 8,	1823	Samuel Milican	July 26,		1841
" "	"	Rebecca Hopkins‡			
July 15,	1823	Amos Thompson	June 22,		1834
" "	"	William Higgins	Oct. 27,		1869
		Richard Higgins	Apr. 17,		1880
		Luther Higgins	July 5,		1889
		Dea. Benj. Atherton Dis. to Bluehill			
		Sept. 23, 1866			
Aug. 17,	1823	Anne Hodgdon	Mar. 6,		1833
		Phebe Higgins	Apr.		1871
		Hannah Cousins	Apr.		1880
Sept. 7,	1823	Elisha Cousins	Sept. 25,		1850
		Isaac Mayo	Mar. 20,		1839
		Ephrain Higgins			
		Annie Smith	Dec. 1,		1848
		Hannah Reed	Dec. 18,		1832
Sept. 14,	1823	Timothy Smallidge	Dec.		1825
May 23,	1824	Anne Reed	Mar. 18,		1877
" "	"	Sarah Peach	Apr. 21,		1861
July 18,	1824	Nancy Hodgdon	Sept. 16,		1834
Sept. 19,	1824	Rhoda Rich	May 25,		1876
" "	"	Mary Holmes	Apr. 6,		1876
June 8,	1826	Sally Gott	Feb. 23,		1828
July 19,	1828	John Rich	Oct. 1,		1875
" "	"	Joseph Gilley¶			1849

*Taken from another entry. See also under July 8, 1823.

†Another entry gives the date as June 15, 1823.

‡Another entry gives July 15, 1823, as the date of admission.

§Dismissed to Sedgwick.

||Another entry reads: "Benj. Atherton, Jr."

¶Another entry reads: "lost at Sea."

Admitted			Died		
July 19,	1828	Benj. Gilley	Sept. 9,	1875	
" "	"	Abigail [(Parker)] Gilley	Apr. 27,	1849	
" "	"	Abigail Manchester Gilley	Aug. 5,	1881	
" "	"	Sarah Newman	Sept. 3,	1855	
" "	"	Peggy* Gott	Aug. 12,	1831	
" "	"	Sophia Atherton†	Mar. 6,	1895	
" "	"	Susanna Brown	Dec. 14,	1887	
Aug. 17,	1828	Joshua Eaton	Dec. 16,	1835	
" "	"	Betsy Tucker	July 19,	1867	
" "	"	Phebe Manchester	Apr.	1854	
" "	"	Susanna Ladd Candage	Aug.	1867	
" "	"	Sally Ladd	Sept. 3,	1903	
" "	"	Joanna Gott	May 2,	1850	
Sept. 28,	1828	Ann [(Gott)] Parker			
Dec. 4,	1828	Levi Robinson	June 12,	1862	
" "	"	Butler Hamblen	Dec.	1841	
" "	"	Robert Gott	Aug. 6,	1859	
" "	"	Rhoda [(Gott)] Hamblen			
" "	"	Nancy [(Lopaus)] Richardson‡	Oct. 17,	1851	
May 8,	1829	Hannah [(Lopaus)] Richardson	Oct. 23,	1835	
Nov. 18,	1832	Lydia Kittredge	Nov.	1890	
" "	"	Mary Ann Kittredge			
" "	"	John Somes	Feb. 9,	1849	
" "	"	Jacob Alley	Apr. 12,	1861	
		Benj. Whiting Kittrege	May 18,	1892	
		Henry Leland§			
		John Kittredge	Jan. 3,	1882	
Feb. 18,	1833	Mary Gott	Dec. 22,	1844	
Feb. 24,	1833	Jonathan Newman	Sept. 5,	1863	
June 13,	1833	William Nutter	May 2,	1855	
" "	"	Susanna Brown			
" "	"	Lydia Gott	June	1883	
June 16,	1833	Edward Sawyer	Sept. 23,	1882	
" "	"	Peter Gott, Lost in Cape Ann Gale	Dec. 15,	1839	
" "	"	Herrick Eaton			
" "	"	James Alley	Sept. 27,	1859	
" "	"	Benj. S. Freeman	Feb. 25,	1833	
" "	"	Joseph Sherman			
" "	"	Daniel Smith			
" "	"	Reuben F. Dodge¶			
" "	"	Isreal Atherton	June 3,	1845	
" "	"	Ethelany Flye	May 7,	1834	
June 19,	1833	Charlotte Murphy**	Sept. 10,	1852	
" "	"	Lucy McMullen	Sept. 24,	1883	
" "	"	Hannah Galley	Sept.	1844	
" "	"	Daty Rich	Apr. 26,	1888	
" "	"	Eliza Sawyer			
" "	"	Saphronia Sawyer	Sept. 5,	1895	
" "	"	Judith [(Freeman)] Atherton			

*Another entry reads: "Margaret."

†Dismissed to Rockland, June 23, 1866.

‡Another entry reads: "Nancy Richardson (Clark.)"

§Dismissed to Bluehill, Mar. 18, 1840.

||Another entry reads: "Dec. 28, 1844."

¶Dismissed to Sedgwick, Me., July 5, 1840.

**Mrs. Joseph Murphy.

Admitted			Died	
June 19,	1833	Rhoda [(Freeman)] Mitchel		
" "	"	Lucy King	Apr. 19,	1839
" "	"	Esther [(Eaton)] Winsey	Jan. 24,	1867
" "	"	Eliza Ann [(Newman)] Whitney	Sept. 21,	1888
June 29,	1833*	Almena [(Kittredge)] Thompson	Sept. 24,	1891
May 24,	1834	Lydia [(Gott)] Finney	winter	1893
" "	"	Mary [(Manchester)] Moore	June 22,	1887
" "	"	Winchester Whitney	Sept. 11,	1893
Sept. 16,	1834	Rev. Micah W. Strickland†	Feb. 11,	1884
Oct. 19,	1834	Ebenezer Peach	Nov. 20,	1862
Aug. 16,	1835	Lydia Dodge		
" "	"	Thomas B. Finney	July 19,	1849
Apr. 3,	1836	Philo L. Beverly		
June 3,	1838	Martha [(Kittredge)] Haynes		
Mar. 29,	1840	Lydia [(Bartlett)] Smith		
May 31,	1840	Jonathan Fisher Atherton	Oct. 15,	1891
" "	"	Ann Louisa [(Atherton)] Holmes‡		
" "	"	Mercy Jane [(Gott)] Mason	Oct. 29,	1903
June 14,	1840	Enoch S. Newman§	Aug. 20,	1872
" "	"	Dorinda G. Newman§		
Aug. 9,	1840	Eliza H. Harman	Mar.	1884
" "	"	Dr. Joel Richardson	Nov. 3,	1883
" "	"	Lucy Jane Tucker	Feb. 2,	1849
" "	"	Mercy Gilley	Sept. 15,	1896
Sept. 13,	1840	Sophia Heath		
June 18,	1843	John Carroll	May 7,	1867
" "	"	George Harman	Feb. 13,	1855
" "	"	Samuel Gilpatrick	Feb.	1871
" "	"	Esther Gilpatrick	June	1886
" "	"	Rebecca [(Higgins)] Lurvey	May 13,	1888
June 25,	1843	David Hooper	Apr.	1880
" "	"	Amos Hooper		
" "	"	Julia [(Freeman)] Hooper	Feb. 22,	1885
" "	"	Nancy [(Freeman)] Hooper	Jan.	1873
" "	"	Abigail [(Miliken)] Morrison		1887
May 30,	1847	Hannah [(Kimbal)] Durgin	Nov.	1887
Apr. 2,	1848	John Gilley, died in Battle of Wilder- ness.	May 5,	1864
Oct. 7,	1850	Timothy Mason		
Aug. 15,	1852	Betsy B. [(Osgood)] Tucker	Nov. 11,	1887
" "	"	Hannah [(Davis)] Stanley	Jan. 26,	1879
" "	"	John M. Holmes	June 10,	1864
July 10,	1853	Lucinda [(Tucker)] Seavey, dis. to Chicago.	Feb. 28,	1914
Aug. 13,	1853	Mary T. Mason¶	June 16,	1880
" "	"	Susan P. Parker** dis. to Somesville, Dec. 1876.		

*Another entry gives the date as June 25, 1833.

†Another entry, dated Sept. 6, 1834, shows that Mr. Strickland was admitted on presentation of a letter of dismissal from the Congregational Church in Cumberland. He and his wife, Mary Ann, were dismissed in 1842 from Mount Desert to Amherst, Me.

‡Another entry shows that, as Ann Louisa Payson Atherton, she was baptized the same day.

§Dismissed to Orland.

||Another entry (a death entry) reads: "Lucy Jane Tucker-Griffin."

¶Another entry shows that Mrs. Mary T. Mason was admitted by letter from the Congregational Church in Ellsworth [Me.].

**Another entry shows that Mrs. Susan P. Parker was admitted by letter from the Presbyterian Church in Newburyport, Mass.

Admitted			Died		
May		1854	Jeremiah Folansbee*		
Jan.	13,	1855†	Jane W. Kittredge‡		
"	"	"	Adaline [(Freeman)]	Somes	Nov. 5, 1891
Aug.	1,	1858	William Tinker		Aug. 1883
"	"	"	Amanda [(Sawyer)]	Tinker§	Jan. 20, 1916
"	"	"	Lewis Freeman		June 26, 1894
"	"	"	Deborah Richardson		Mar. 31, 1859
"	"	"	Mary [(Freeman)]	Stanley	Feb. 5, 1885
Apr.	1,	1860	Mary Ann Bartlett		Jan. 10, 1897
July	8,	1866	Almira [(Gott)]	Thurston	Feb. 1898
Sept.	9,	1866	Mary A. R. Hodgkins¶		May 9, 1883
"	"	"	Eliza [(Higgins)]	Robinson	Oct. 29, 1914
Feb.	24,	1867	Stephen M. Gilley		Jan. 28, 1910
"	"	"	Wm. Thomas Holmes		Sept. 22, 1910
"	"	"	James F. Ross, dis. to Greely, Colo.,		
			Nov. 1892.		1895
"	"	"	Nancy C. [(Cousins)]	Clark	Sept. 23, 1886
"	"	"	Abbie R. Higgins		Jan. 9, 1887
Mar.	24,	1867	Eaton Clark		Feb. 23, 1874
"	"	"	John Bickford**		
"	"	"	Julia Ann [(Babson)]	Clark	Aug. 28, 1895
"	"	"	Betsy [(Lawson)]	Baldwin	
"	"	"	Alice [(Norwood)]	Dix, dis. to West	
			Tremont, Meth.		
"	"	"	Irene B. Cousins		Dec. 13, 1887
May	12,	1867	Judith [(Mitchel)]	Benson, removed to	
			Norridgewock.		
May	19,	1867	Emily [(Babson)]	Atherton, dis. to	
			Bangor, 1903.		Oct. 22, 1913
"	"	"	Cynthia R. Smith, dis. to Somesville,		
			1876.		
"	"	"	Mary A. [(Googgins)]	Hodgdon, dis.	
			to Charlestown, Mass.		
"	"	"	Emma [(Richardson)]	Towne, dis. to	
			Somesville.		
June	26,	1867	Bathshebe [(Crane)]	Gilley	Nov. 6, 1894
"	"	"	Mary Ann Carroll		
"	"	"	Phebe [(Holden)]	Ross, removed to	
			Greely, Colo.		Oct. 30, 1892
			Julia [(Paine)]	Gilley, removed to	
			Mass.		
Apr.	10,	1868	Phebe [(Reed)]	Babson, dis. to Somes-	
			ville.		Apr. 24, 1915
"	"	"	John H. Parker		Oct. 1873
			Letitia H. [(Parker)]	Noyes††	
			Sarah J. Somes		Mar. 25, 1915

1792. A Record of the Baptizems of the Children of the Church of Christ on Mountdesert.

*From the church in Foxcroft, by letter.

†Another entry gives the date as Jan. 15, 1855.

‡Mrs., from Ellsworth.

§Dismissed to Sedgwick.

Another entry reads: "Mrs. Almira (Ambrose) Thurston."

Another entry reads: "Mrs. Mary Ann (Richardson) Hodgkins."

**Removed to Gloucester, Mass.

††Removed to Georgetown, Mass.

A Record of Ezra Herrack Dodge's Children Baptized
 July 1792 the first a Daughter named Lydia Herrack.
 the second Roda Richardson.*
 1794 there third Child Mary & their fourth a Sun named
 Ezra Hearrach.
 Sept. 4, 1796 there fifth Child Abigail.†
 June 24, 1798 their Sixth Child Named Jane Richardson.‡
 June 20, 1802 their Seventh Child Named John Somes.
 June 10, 1803 their Eaight Child Named Ruben freeman.§

A Record of Mr. Rubin Freeman's Children's Baptizems by his wife Rhoda.
 Sept. 1, 1796 their first a Son Named Rubin.
 July 18, 1797 their second a Son Named Isaac Richardson.
 Apr. 1799 their third a Son Daniel.
 Aug. 30, 1801 their fourth a Son Joshua.
 July 10, 1803 their fifth a Daughter Named Rhoda.
 July 25, 1805 their Sixth Child a Sun Named tyler Reed.

A Record of the Baptizms of Mr. Daniel Somes' Children
 July 1800 their first Child a Daughter Named Maria.
 1801 their Second Child a son Lewis.
 July 1803 their third Child a son Named Daniel.
 their fourth Child a Son Named Edward Beal.

A Record of the Baptizems of Mr. John Manchester's Children by his wife Mary.

July 23, 1797 their first Child Mary.||
 Oct. 27, 1798 their second a son John.
 Sept. 5, 1799 their third a son Thomas.
 1800 their fourth a Daughter Nabby.¶
 July 12, 1801 their fifth a Son Stephen.
 July 28, 1805 their Sixth a Daughter Named Comfort.**
 their Seventh a son named Jonathan Gilbert Hadlock.

A Record of the Baptizmes of George Freeman's Children by his wife Tamasion.

Oct. 5, 1800 } their first Child named Tamasion
 } also a son named George.
 July 10, 1802 their third, a son named Benjm. Sawyer.
 July 21, 1805 their fourth Child a Daughter Named Judith Somes.
 their fifth Child a Son named Rubin.

A Record of the Baptizmes of Mr. William Gilley's Children by his wife Hannah.

Oct. 30, 1806 } their first Child a Daughter named Hannah.
 } their second a son named William.

A Record of the Baptizms of James Somes' Children by his wife Elizabeth.
 Aug. 1806 their first Child a Daughter named Hannah Harrack.

A Record of the Baptizms of Mr. John Somes' Children by his wife Judith.
 their first Child a Sun Named John.
 their Socond a Daughter Judith.

*She married John Rich, and, as Rhoda Rich, was admitted to the church 19 Sept. 1824.

†She married Isaac Lurvey, and was admitted to the church 29 Sept. 1816.

‡She married Nathaniel Gott, and was admitted to the church 29 Sept. 1816.

§He married Lydia Tinker. He was admitted to the church 16 June 1833.

¶She was born 9 Aug. 1792, married Leonard Holmes, and, as Mary Holmes, was admitted to the church 19 Sept. 1824.

¶Nabby (or Abigail) was born 11 May 1799, married Benjamin Gilley, and was admitted to the church 19 July 1828.

**She was born 3 Dec. 1803, married Joseph Stanley, and was admitted to the church 6 Oct. 1816.

their third a Sun, named Jacob.
 their fourth Child a sun named Abraham.
 their fifth Child a Sun named Benjamin.
 their Sixth Child a daughter named Emely.

- Sept. 28, 1828 At Pretty Marsh, Susanna Parker, child of Ann Parker.
 Oct. 19, 1828 At Between the Hills,* Laura Kittredge Waterhouse,
 adopted child of K. & S. Kittredge, & Joseph Rich-
 ardson & George, children of George & Eliza Hudson.
 Oct. 14, 1832 Georgianna, Daughter of George & Mehitable Brown.
 Mary Manchester, Daughter of Joseph & Abigail Gilley.
 Joseph Henry, son, Comfort Standley, dau., of Benj &
 Abigail Gilley.
 Feb. 19, 1833 Hannah Boynton, Daughter of Samuel & Abigail Lurvey.
 At Seal Cove, six children of Benj & Rachel Atherton on
 his acct.
 June 16, Thomas Wasgatt, Benj. Sawyer Freeman, Isreal, David
 Hooper, & Wm. Milliken, Children of Isreal and
 Judith Atherton.
 June 25, Alexander Fergurson, child of Rhoda Freeman Mitchel.
 At Between the Hills, Daniel Shepherd, Kendal Kit-
 tredge, Henrietta, & Sarah Frances, children of sister
 Elmena Thompson, wife of Capt. Wm. Thompson,
 who kept toll bridge.
 Aug. 17, 1834 At South West Harbor, Lucy Ann & David, children of
 David & Lucy King.
 Sept. 21, 1834 At Between the Hills, James Otis, Wm. Richardson, &
 Harriet Eliza, children of George & Eliza Hudson.
 June 27, 1835 At Between the Hills, Martha Ann Kittredge, child of
 William and Elmenia Thompson.
 Aug. 2, 1835 On Gott's Island, Ama Eveline, daughter of Moses
 & Hannah Richardson.
 Sept. 20, 1835 At Between the Hills, Mary Isabella, child of George
 & Eliza Hudson.
 May 26, 1836 At Norwood's Cove:
 William Thompson, child of M. W. & Mary Ann
 Strickland.
 Joshua Eaton & Louis Parker, children of Joseph &
 Abigail Gilley.
 Daniel Webster, child of Benj. & Abigail Gilley.
 Jacob William, Catherine, & Mary Ann, children of John
 & Rachel Carroll.
 June 25, 1836 At Between the Hills, Charles, son of Benj. W. & Lydia
 Kittredge.
 Aug. 21, Wm. Albina Holden, son of Isreal & Judith Atherton.
 Sept. 3, 1837 Mary Jane & James Alanson, children of Reuben &
 Lydia Dodge.
 June 3, 1838 { Edward John & Elmenia Thompson, children of John &
 Martha Haynes,
 George Wm., son of Wm. & Elmenia Thompson, and
 Julia Augusta, child of Benj. W. & Lydia Kittredge.
 Nov. 25, 1838 Alonzo Preston & Orlando Dana, children of Benj. Jr.
 and Rachel Atherton.
 Nov. 29, 1838 Edward Payson, child of Benj. & Abigail Gilley, also
 Emma, child of M. W. & Mary Ann Strickland.
 Sept. 29, 1839 Julia Sophia, child of Reuben 3d & Sophia Freeman.

*Now Somesville.

May 20,	1840	Sarah Kittredge, child of M. W. & M. A. Strickland.
July 5,		Reuben Alphonzo, child of Reuben F. & Lydia [(Tinker)] Dodge.
July 19,		Oren Sikes, child of John & Martha Haynes.
July 26,		Isabella, child of Reuben 3d & Sophia Freeman.
Sept. 13,		Asabel Sterns, son of John & Martha Haynes.
Aug. 8,		Cornelia, Daughter of John & Martha Haynes.
July 10,	1842	At Between the Hills, George, son of Benj. Whiting Kittredge & Lydia Kittredge.
Aug. 27,		John Livingstone, son of Wm. & Elmena Thompson.
Oct. 14,	1843	Amos, Isabella, & Mary W., children of David & Julia Hooper.
" "	"	Hellen Augusta, adopted child of Natl. & Jane [(Dodge)] Gott.
		Edward Payson, child of Isreal & Tamazon Atherton.
Dec. 3,	1850	In Trenton, a child of the late Joseph Gilley, named Eunice.
July 10,	1853	At S. W. Harbor, Arno Adelbert, son of Marcian and Lucinda H. Seavy.
July 2,	1854	At Somesville: Charlotte Elizabeth, dau. of Wm. & Jane Kittredge. Geo. Sewell, son of John H. & Susan P. Parker. Samuel William, son of Saml. & Elizabeth Bowker.

List of Deaths in Dr. K. Kittredge's handwriting.*

May	1831	Sister Hannah Richardson.
June		Sister Sally Mayo.
Aug.	1841	Sister Clara Somes.
Feb. 11,	1843	Sister Priscilla Higgins.
Nov. 20,	1843	Prudence Rich.
Mar. 25,	1847	Eunice Higgins.
Feb. 27,	1848	Comfort Fernald.
Aug. 26,	1851	Daniel Higgins.

List of Deaths Beginning May 1st 1835.*

Nov. 3,	1836	Ruth Norwood.
Nov. 18,	1836	Hannah Gott.
May 7,	1842	Nancy Rafanal.

Oct. 19, 1857. Names of members connected with the Congregational Church in Tremont, Mt. Desert, & Eden in 1857.

Males

David King	Jonathan Newman
Thomas Manchester	Benjamin Gilley
Isaac Lurvey	Samuel Lurvey
Enoch Lurvey	John Carroll
Isaac Gott	John Rich
Samuel Gilpatrick	Timothy Mason
Jeremiah Follansbee	Benj. W. Kittredge
Kendall Kittredge	Oliver Higgins
William Higgins	Sylvanus Higgins
Benjamin Atherton	Nathaniel Gott
Robert Gott	John Gilley
Ebenezer Peach	Edward Sawyer

*This list repeats, with a few additional entries, death records given in the preceding pages. Only the additional entries are printed here.—EDITOR.

John Kittredge
Lewis Freeman

William Tinker
Thomas Manchester

Females

Hannah Durgin
Elizabeth Tucker
Rhoda Rich
Sophronia Freeman
Mary Holmes
Abigail [(Gilley)] Lurvey
Comfort Stanley
Mary S. Mason
Sarah Kittredge
Elmena Thompson
Jane Kittredge
Ruth Higgins
Jane [(Dodge)] Gott
Sarah Peach
Eliza Harmon
Ann Loisa Holmes
Abigail Sawyer
Lois [(Hadlock)] Parker

Betsy Tucker
Esther Winsey
Daty Rich
Abigail Gilley
Abigail [(Dodge)] Lurvey
Rachel Carroll
Hannah Manchester
Sarah Parker
Lydia Kittredge
Martha Haynes
Adeline Somes
Judith Higgins
Esther Gilpatrick
Ann Parker
Anna Reed
Dianna Norwood
Susanna [(Miliken)] Gott
Sally Hadlock

June 23, 1866

Mrs. Sophia Freeman dismissed to the Congregational Church in Rockland, and Mrs. H. C. Durgin to the first Cong. Ch. in Bangor.

THOMAS WAITE OF PORTSMOUTH, R. I., AND SOME OF HIS DESCENDANTS

By G. ANDREWS MORIARTY, JR., A.M., LL.B., of Newport, R. I.

THIS article does not purport to be in any sense of the word a complete account of the Waite family of Rhode Island, but is a compilation from notes made some years since in a somewhat extended investigation of the earlier members of this family, during which fairly complete information was gathered concerning the earlier generations. In the course of this investigation it was found that the printed accounts of the family, including that given by Austin in his "Genealogical Dictionary of Rhode Island," were so confused and inaccurate as to be of little service to the investigator, while in addition sundry errors and misreadings in Arnold's "Vital Record of Rhode Island" did not tend to help matters. The object of this article, therefore, is solely to aid such persons as may have occasion to investigate the earlier generations of this family and to save them from the confusion that the writer encountered in his own investigations.

1. THOMAS¹ WAITE of Portsmouth, R.I., husbandman, born, probably in England, about 1615, died shortly before 14 Dec. 1669. He

married ELEANOR ———, who survived him and was living 14 Dec. 1669 (see below).

Nothing is known with certainty in regard to the English antecedents of Thomas Waite, but he may be identical with Thomas, sixth son of Samuel and Mary (Ward) Waite of Wethersfield, co. Essex, England, who were the progenitors of the Waites of Malden, Mass.* The recurrence of the same Christian names in both families tends to confirm this view.

On 1 July 1639 he was granted land at Portsmouth. On 16 Mar. 1641 he was admitted a freeman of that town, and received further grants there of land in 1644 and 1646. On 8 July 1650 he was a juryman. On 7 June 1658, and again in 1663, he was chosen constable. On 30 Apr. 1661 he purchased of William Earle one-fourth of a share of the Acushnet and Coxet lands, in what is now Dartmouth, Mass. He was one of the purchasers of Conanicut and Dutch Islands in 1656, and was also a large owner of lands at Narragansett and Misquamicut (Westerly). On 4 Dec. 1669 his estate was divided by the Portsmouth Town Council among his wife and children. The division shows that his wife was named Eleanor and the children named were Samuel, Thomas, Benjamin, Reuben, Jeremiah, and Mary. Joseph, having died previously, is not mentioned. Thomas and Jeremiah were under twenty-one. The document dividing the estate was long lost, but was found in the winter of 1913-14 in the cellar of the Portsmouth Town House.

Children (order unknown):

2. i. SAMUEL,² b., according to his deposition in the town records, abt. 1640.
- ii. JOSEPH, of Portsmouth, b. abt. 1643; drowned at Portsmouth 25 Aug. 1665; m. SARAH ———. On 16 Sept. 1665 the Town Council of Portsmouth granted administration on his estate to his widow, Sarah, and made provision for her unborn child. As no provision was made for this child in the division of the estate of Thomas Waite in 1669, it may be assumed that it was stillborn or died young.†
3. iii. BENJAMIN, b. abt. 1645.
4. iv. REUBEN.
5. v. THOMAS, b. after 1648.
- vi. JEREMIAH, of Portsmouth, b. after 1648; d. s. p. before 10 May 1677; m. MARTHA BROWNELL, b. in May 1643, d. at Portsmouth 15 Feb. 1744, dau. of Thomas and Ann. She m. (2) after 8 Mar. 1690 Charles Dyer, s. of William and Mary, the last-mentioned being Mary Dyer, the Quakeress, who was put to death on Boston Common in 1660 by the Massachusetts authorities. Jeremiah Waite was admitted a freeman of Portsmouth on 6 May 1673. On 10 May 1677 Martha Wait, widow of Jeremiah, bought land in Portsmouth of Daniel Wilcox, Sr. On 8 Mar. 1677 she bought land at Little Compton, R. I., of her brother, Robert Brownell. In her will, dated 29 Jan. 1734 and proved 12 Mar. 1744, she bequeathed to her Brownell relatives.
- vii. MARY, d. after 1713; m. at Portsmouth, 5 Apr. 1676, JOSEPH ANTHONY of Portsmouth and Tiverton, R. I.

2. SAMUEL² WAIT (*Thomas*¹), born about 1640, died at Portsmouth or Kingstown, R. I., in Feb. 1676/7. He married HANNAH ———,

* Cf. REGISTER, vol. 32, p. 188.

†Mr. Austin in his account of this family and John Cassan Wait in his Descendants of Thomas Wait credit Joseph Waite with a son, William Wait of Rochester, Mass.; but an examination of the Rochester records shows that this man was named William Wiatt (*i. e.*, Wyatt).

who married secondly, before 12 Oct. 1694, James Sampson of Dartmouth, Mass., a son of Henry Sampson, one of the passengers in the *Mayflower* in 1620.

He received from his father his Narragansett lands, and appears to have been at Narragansett as early as 8 Mar. 1656, when he witnessed, as interpreter, a deed from the Sachem Coginaquand to Richard Smith of land at Potomcasutt. On 23 June 1662 he, aged about 22 years, testified regarding this deed. He again deposed 26 Feb. 1667, aged about 27 years. On 3 July 1663 he, as an inhabitant and proprietor of lands in Narragansett, petitioned to be under the jurisdiction of Connecticut. On 4 May 1668 he was one of the inhabitants of Wickford, R. I., who petitioned Connecticut to reassume authority over the Narragansett country; otherwise they might seek protection elsewhere. On 20 May 1671 he abandoned his allegiance to Connecticut and took the oath of allegiance to Rhode Island, as an inhabitant of Acquedneset, and on 6 May 1673 he was a freeman of that Colony. On 11 Feb. 1676/7 he and his wife Hannah conveyed to his brother Thomas the house and all the land in Portsmouth that he had received from his father's estate in the division referred to above. He died shortly afterwards, and in Feb. 1677 [1676/7] administration on his estate was granted to his widow Hannah by the Portsmouth Town Council.

Children (order unknown):

6. i. SAMUEL,³ b. abt. 1660.
- ii. JOSEPH, of Kingstown, *non compos mentis*, d. unm. In 1678, in the division of lands at East Greenwich, R. I., Samuel Wait drew Farm 24 on account of "his brother Joseph Wait." On 7 Oct. 1702 he sold 90 acres at East Greenwich to Daniel Briggs of Patience Island. The Kingstown probate records, under date of 8 Jan. 1704, recite that he is *non compos* and as such has made contracts with Beriah Brown, and state that all such bargains are void; Samuel Wait, his brother, was appointed his guardian.
- iii. SUSANNA (probably), m. at Kingstown, 24 Mar. 1692, as his second wife, MOSES BARBER of Kingstown.

3. BENJAMIN² WAIT (*Thomas*¹), born about 1645, was slain at the taking of Deerfield, Mass., on 29 Feb. 1703/4. He married at Hatfield, Mass., 8 June 1670, MARTHA LEONARD, daughter of John of Springfield, Mass.

He resided at Hadley, Hatfield, and Deerfield, Mass. In the division of his father's estate he received the lands at Misquamicut (Westerly), which he disposed of, and then removed to the Connecticut Valley, where he was one of the guides of Capt. William Turner and his men in the "Falls Fight" in May 1676. On 3 Feb. 1703/4 William Rooker assigned to Thomas Wait of Seaconnet (Little Compton) and Benjamin Wait of Hadley 40 acres in Brookfield, Mass. On 24 May 1717 Jeremiah, John, and Joseph Wait of Hatfield and John Belding, Joseph Smith, and Ebenezer Wells, married to the daughters of Benjamin Wait, deceased, sold the above-named land to Capt. Thomas Baker of Northampton, Mass., and war-

ranted him against their uncle Thomas Wait, brother of the aforesaid Benjamin.

Children:

- i. MARY,³ b. at Hatfield, 25 Feb. 1672; m. 4 Dec. 1690 EBENEZER WELLS.
- ii. MARTHA, b. 23 Jan. 1673.
- iii. SARAH, b. abt. 1674; m. JOHN BELDING.
- iv. CANADA, b. in Canada 22 Jan. 1678, while her mother was a captive among the French; d. 5 May 1749; m. 15 Dec. 1696 JOSEPH SMITH.
- v. JOHN, of Hatfield, b. 17 Jan. 1680; m. 12. Feb. 1702 MARY BELDING.
- vi. JOSEPH, b. 17 July 1682; d. 21 Jan. 1686.
- vii. JEREMIAH, b. 24 Sept. 1684; d. at Hatfield in Dec. 1733; m. 4 Apr. 1706 MARY GRAVES.
- viii. LIEUT. JOSEPH WAIT, b. 11 Nov. 1688; d. abt. 1780; m. (1) 19 Nov. 1713 HANNAH BILLINGS; m. (2) 22 Sept. 1720 MARY WARNER.*

4. REUBEN² WAITE (*Thomas*¹), of Dartmouth, Mass., died at Dartmouth 7 Oct. 1707. He married TABITHA LOUNDERS, daughter of ——— and Jane (Kirby).

He received his father's Dartmouth lands in the division of his estate, and settled in that town. In 1685 he is enumerated among the Dartmouth proprietors appearing in the Plymouth Court. His house, one of the oldest in Dartmouth, is still standing in that section of the town lying between Accoxet and Appomagansett. The earliest parts were probably built as early as 1669, and it seems to have escaped the general destruction that overtook the town in King Philip's War. In his will, dated 11 Oct. 1707 and proved 5 Nov. 1707, he mentions his wife Tabitha, his sons Benjamin, Joseph, Reuben, and Jeremiah, and his daughters Eleanor, Abigail, and Tabitha.

Children, born at Dartmouth:

7. i. THOMAS,³ b. 22 Apr. 1683.
- ii. ELEANOR, b. 4 Jan. 1688; m. at Dartmouth, 5 Jan. 1704, ABIEL TRIPP of Dartmouth, son of Abiel and Deliverance (Hall) of Dartmouth.
- iii. BENJAMIN, of Dartmouth, b. 12 Jan. 1690; d. s. p. before 24 Feb. 1772. He appears in various conveyances of land at Dartmouth between 1720 and 1756. On 14 June 1749 William Davol and Edward Cornell were made his guardians, as he was *non compos mentis*. Thereafter, at frequent intervals, a guardian was appointed for him. In a lucid moment he made his will, which is dated 1 Feb. 1758 and was proved 24 Feb. 1772, and states that at that time he was of sound mind. He bequeathed to his cousins, Mary and Elizabeth Anthony, daughters of Joseph Anthony of Tiverton, R. I., and appointed his cousin, Thomas Anthony of Tiverton, his executor. Administration on his estate was granted to his nephew, Stephen Wait, as Thomas Anthony was dead.
8. iv. JOSEPH (twin), b. 24 June 1693.
- v. ABIGAIL (twin), b. 24 June 1693; d. unm.
9. vi. REUBEN (twin), b. 15 June 1695.
- vii. TABITHA (twin), b. 15 June 1695; living, single and *non compos mentis*, at Portsmouth, R. I., on 12 Jan. 1756, when her guardian, Robert Dennis of Portsmouth, received £30 on the death of Jeremiah Waite.
- viii. JEREMIAH, of Dartmouth, yeoman, b. 16 Jan. 1698; d. s.p. at Dartmouth 16 Sept. 1754. On 17 Jan. 1726/7 he sold to his brother, Benjamin Wait, land in Dartmouth which his father, Reuben Wait,

*As a full and excellent account of this family has been printed in Judd's History of Hadley. the writer will not proceed further with this line.

had left him by his will. In his own will, dated 12 May 1754 and proved 9 Nov. 1754, Jeremiah Wait bequeathed to his cousins, Reuben Wait and the latter's son Jeremiah, to his brother Thomas and his wife Mary, and to his cousins Phoebe Wait, Reuben Wait, and Meribah Soule.

5. THOMAS² WAITE (*Thomas*¹), tailor, born after 1648, died before 16 June 1733. He married SARAH COOK, daughter of John and Mary (Borden) of Portsmouth, R. I., and mentioned as his daughter in the will of John Cook of Portsmouth, dated 15 May 1691 and proved 25 May 1691.

Thomas Waite resided in Portsmouth and Tiverton, R. I., and Dartmouth, Mass. On 6 May 1673 he was admitted a freeman of Rhode Island, and on 11 Feb. 1677 his brother Samuel conveyed to him their father's house in Portsmouth. On 25 Mar. 1680 he was one of the seven original purchasers who purchased the Pocasset (Tiverton) lands from Gov. Josiah Winslow of Plymouth. He also owned land in Dartmouth, and on 28 Aug. 1680 he sold land there to Thomas Ward of Newport, R. I. His Pocasset holdings appear to have been in Punketest Neck, for he sold land there on 13 Mar. 1683. On 2 Mar. 1692 he was one of the original inhabitants of Tiverton. On 7 Jan. 1691 he, styled Thomas Wait of Little Compton, taylor, and wife Sarah sold land at Punketest Neck to John Woodman and John Irish. On 31 Jan. 1721 he was of Dartmouth, and sold land at Punketest Neck in Tiverton. At his death he was residing in Dartmouth, and on 16 June 1733 his inventory was presented by his widow and administratrix, Sarah.

Children (order unknown):

- i. MARY,³ b. abt. 1680; d. after 1759; m. at Tiverton, 27 Feb. 1700, JOHN EARLE, son of William and Prudence of Portsmouth and Dartmouth.
 10. ii. THOMAS, b. at Portsmouth 21 Dec. 1681.
 11. iii. BENJAMIN, b. abt. 1683.
6. SAMUEL³ WAIT (*Samuel*,² *Thomas*¹), born about 1660, died at Exeter, R. I., before 15 Apr. 1752. He married ALICE WIGHTMAN, daughter of George and Elizabeth (Udike).

He resided in Kingstown, R. I., in that part of the town afterwards set off as Exeter. On 30 Mar. 1693 he sold to William Burrington land at Portsmouth, at a place called Little Silver, and on 12 Oct. 1694 James Sampson of Dartmouth, Mass., and wife Hannah released their thirds in this piece of land sold by "our" son Samuel Wait to William Burrington. On 2 Feb. 1685 he was a freeman at Kingstown, and on 7 May 1694 he sold land there. On 21 Apr. 1705 he quit-claimed to his uncle, Reuben Wait of Dartmouth, lands in Dartmouth that formerly belonged to his grandfather, Thomas Waite. On 2 Sept. 1706 he was a grand jurymen. On 27 May 1709, he with others, bought 792 acres of vacant lands in Narragansett. He appears in the Kingstown records from time to time, conveying land there to his various sons. In his

will, dated 30 Dec. 1747 and proved 15 Apr. 1752, he devised and bequeathed to his sons Joseph and Samuel, to the children of his deceased son Benjamin, namely Virtue, Abigail, and John Wait, to his son John, and to his wife Alice.

Children, born at Kingstown:

12. i. JOSEPH,⁴ b. 27 Apr. 1697.
 - ii. GEORGE, b. 14 Aug. 1699; d. s. p. before 30 Dec. 1747.
 13. iii. SAMUEL, b. 12 Oct. 1701.
 14. iv. BENJAMIN, b. 17 — 1703.
 - v. MARTHA.
 15. vi. JOHN, b. 22 Feb. 1708/9.
7. THOMAS³ WAIT (*Reuben*,² *Thomas*¹) was born at Dartmouth, Mass., 22 Apr. 1683. He married at Dartmouth, 25 Jan. 1710/11, MARY TRIPP.

In early life he resided in Dartmouth, and with wife Mary mortgaged land there 14 Mar. 1714/15. Before 1732 he removed across Narragansett Bay to East Greenwich, R. I., where on 2 May 1732 he was made a freeman. The births of his children are recorded both in the Dartmouth and in the East Greenwich records. His property was in that part of East Greenwich later set off as West Greenwich. On 26 Sept. 1739 Thomas Wait of East Greenwich conveyed to his son Thomas Wait of the same town land in the new purchase in East Greenwich. He was at West Greenwich as late as 6 June 1741, when he conveyed land there to his son Thomas, but by 31 Dec. 1743 he had returned to Dartmouth, as on that date he, styled of Dartmouth, conveyed land in West Greenwich to his son Thomas of that town. The date of his death is not known.

Children, all but the last one born at Dartmouth:

16. i. JOHN,⁴ b. 30 Nov. 1711.
 17. ii. REUBEN, b. 7 Feb. 1713.
 18. iii. THOMAS, b. 29 Feb. 1715/16.
 - iv. MARY, b. 5 Apr. 1718; m. at West Greenwich, 13 Nov. 1743, WILLIAM TRIPP.
 - v. MERIBAH (twin), b. 18 Nov. 1722; m. at Dartmouth, 16 Sept. 1742, BENJAMIN SOULE.
 - vi. MEHITABLE (twin), b. 18 Nov. 1722; m. at West Greenwich, 28 Apr. 1746, HENRY REYNOLDS.
 - vii. MARTHA,* b. 5 Apr. 1725; m. at East Greenwich, 14 Nov. 1756, JOHN WIGHTMAN.
 - viii. ALICE, b. at East Greenwich 22 Apr. 1729.
8. JOSEPH³ WAIT (*Reuben*,² *Thomas*¹), of Dartmouth, Mass., blacksmith, born at Dartmouth 24 June 1693, died before 15 Aug. 1774. He married at Dartmouth, 30 Nov. 1715, ELIZABETH WOLFE.

On 4 Nov. 1763 he, styled Joseph Wait of Dartmouth, yeoman, recalled a power of attorney given to his son, Samuel Wait of Dartmouth, "labourer alias seafaring man." In his will, dated 15 Sept. 1761 and proved 15 Aug. 1774, he mentions his sons Samuel and Stephen, his daughter Keziah, his granddaughter Roba, daughter of his daughter Marcy Wright-

*Arnold incorrectly writes "Mary" for "Martha."

ington, and his daughters Mary Wait, Alice Shearman, Elizabeth Wilcox, Hannah Tripp, and Marcy Wrightington.

Children:

19. i. SAMUEL,⁴ b. at Dartmouth in Aug. 1716.
- ii. MARY, b. at Dartmouth 24 May 1718. She had a natural child, *Lilis*, b. 7 Mar. 1755, who is probably the Lillis Wait who m. at Dartmouth, 15 Dec. 1776, John Webb.
- iii. STEPHEN.
- iv. KEZIAH, d. unm.
- v. MARCY, m. (intention recorded at Dartmouth, 31 Dec. 1757) GEORGE WRIGHTINGTON.
- vi. ALICE, m. (intention recorded at Dartmouth, 26 Nov. 1742) ROBERT SHEARMAN.
- vii. ELIZABETH, m. at Dartmouth, 29 Mar. 1744, BARJONAS WILCOX of Little Compton, R. I.
- viii. HANNAH, m. (intention recorded at Dartmouth, 23 Aug. 1744) DAVID TRIPP.

9. REUBEN³ WAIT (*Reuben*,² *Thomas*¹) was born at Dartmouth, Mass., 15 June 1695. He married at Dartmouth, 2 Aug. 1720, ELIZABETH HATHAWAY.

Very little is known of his family. He had one known son, Joseph, and he may have been the father of the Jeremiah who married, 7 Dec. 1754, Patience Kirby.

Children:

- i. JOSEPH,⁴ b. at Dartmouth 17 Sept. 1722.
- ii. JEREMIAH (perhaps), m. at Dartmouth, 7 Dec. 1754, PATIENCE KIRBY.
- iii. ELIZABETH (perhaps), m. at Dartmouth, 1 Nov. 1746, JOSEPH HICKS.

10. THOMAS³ WAIT (*Thomas*,² *Thomas*¹), born at Portsmouth, R. I., 21 Dec. 1681, died at Tiverton, R. I., before 7 Feb. 1757. He married ELIZABETH ———.

He resided at Tiverton all his life, except for a short period when he was at Portsmouth. On 17 Feb. 1709, he, called of Portsmouth, with Job Briggs of Tiverton, bought land there from Philip Tabor of Dartmouth, Mass. On 10 Feb. 1746/7 he was admitted a freeman of Rhode Island, when Tiverton was set off to that Colony. On 19 Feb. 1750/51 his son-in-law, Benjamin Macomber, was appointed guardian of his estate, inasmuch as he was *non compos mentis*. In his will, dated 22 Dec. 1756 and proved 7 Feb. 1757, he mentions his two sons, Thomas and John Wait, and directs that they take care of their sister Elizabeth for life and give her support, food, raiment, and maintenance. He also leaves household stuff to his two daughters, Sarah and Mary, and mentions his brother-in-law, John Earle, and his cousin, William Earle of Dartmouth.

Children, born at Tiverton:

- i. JOSEPH,⁴ b. 10 Jan. 1715; d. young.
20. ii. THOMAS, b. 16 Sept 1716.
- iii. SARAH, b. 23 Sept. 1717; m. BENJAMIN MACOMBER of Tiverton. In May 1756 Benjamin Macomber rendered an account of the estate of his father-in-law, "Thomas Weight."
- iv. ELIZABETH, b. 21 Dec. 1718; living in 1756, feeble-minded.

21. v. JOHN, b. 6 Nov. 1720.

vi. MARY, b. 11 Apr. 1722; m. abt. 1745 WILLIAM SANFORD of Tiverton.*

11. BENJAMIN³ WAIT (*Thomas*,² *Thomas*¹), of Portsmouth, R. I., mariner, born about 1683, died at Portsmouth 4 Aug. 1734. He married MARY ———, who on 9 Sept. 1734 presented an inventory of his estate. She died at Portsmouth; and in her will, dated 6, 7 mo. 1739 and proved 12 Nov. 1739, she calls herself widow of Benjamin Wait, deceased, and mentions her daughters Amie, Sarah, Deborah, and Elizabeth, leaving to Amie a platter marked "M P," which probably furnishes a clue to her maiden name. She also mentions her brother-in-law John Earle. Benjamin Wait is called a seafaring man in the records.

Children:

- i. AMY,⁴ b. abt. 1715; m. at Little Compton, R. I., 9 June 1740, SYLVESTER PALMER.
- ii. JUDITH, b. abt. 1717; m. at Little Compton, R. I., 19 May 1743, BENJAMIN HEAD.
- iii. SARAH, b. abt. 1720; m. at Little Compton, R. I., 1 Aug. 1745, BLAKE SHAW.

12. JOSEPH⁴ WAIT (*Samuel*,³ *Samuel*,² *Thomas*¹), born at Kingstown, R. I., 27 Apr. 1697, died at Exeter, R. I., in 1776. He married, 17 Oct. 1717, ELIZABETH SHEFFIELD.

In 1728 his father, Samuel Wait of North Kingstown, conveyed land to him in North Kingstown near the East Greenwich line. When Exeter was set off from North Kingstown, he became identified with that town. His will, dated 7 Jan. 1774 and proved 8 July 1776, is on file at Exeter. In it he mentions his wife Elizabeth, his daughters, Elizabeth Wightman, Damaris Wightman, and Phoebe Bailey, his grandchildren Mary Albro and Benjamin Albro, his daughter Alice Bentley, his son Samuel Weight and the latter's son Jenkes Weight, his son Benjamin Weight, his grandson Oliver Weight, his son George Weight, his grandson Reuben Weight, and his grandson Joseph Weight, son of his son Benjamin.

Children, born at North Kingstown:†

22. i. JOSEPH,⁵ b. abt. 1717.
- ii. A DAUGHTER, b. abt. 1719.
- iii. GEORGE, of Exeter, b. abt. 1721; m. before 23 Nov. 1752 SARAH ———. On 23 Nov. 1752 he and his wife Sarah of Exeter sold land there. His family has not been traced, but he probably left children, who may, perhaps, be discovered by a further examination of the Exeter records.

*This marriage is not recorded, but their grandson, Abraham Sanford, stated that his Grandmother Sanford's maiden name was "Weight." A descendant in another branch of the Sanford family claimed descent from the Waits, and stated that her great-grandfather took care of Elizabeth Weight, a relative. On 8 Apr. 1747 the Tiverton Town Council voted that William Sanford take care of Elizabeth "Weight," and that he receive £50 a year while he looks after her. William Sanford also witnessed Thomas Wait's will, and William and Mary Sanford had a son named Thomas. As this is the only Mary of record who could have married William Sanford, and as they were near neighbors in Tiverton, it is clear that she was the Mary Weight who married William Sanford.

†The order of the births of these children is deduced from what remains of the burned records of North Kingstown.

- iv. ELIZABETH, b. abt. 1723; m. at Exeter, 21 Dec. 1746, GEORGE WEIGHTMAN.
- 23. v. SAMUEL, b. abt. 1725.
- vi. ALICE, b. abt. 1726; m. (1) abt. 1751, STEPHEN ALBRO;* m. (2) ——— BENTLEY.
- 24. vii. BENJAMIN, b. abt. 1728.
- viii. DAMARIS, b. abt. 1730; m. at Exeter, 5 June 1757, DANIEL WIGHTMAN.
- ix. PHOEBE, b. abt. 1732; m. at Exeter, 28 Jan. 1755, ROBERT BAILEY.
- x. MARY, b. abt. 1733; d. s. p. before 7 Jan. 1774, as neither she nor any children of hers are mentioned in her father's will.

13. SAMUEL⁴ WAIT (*Samuel*,³ *Samuel*,² *Thomas*¹) was born at Kingstown, R. I., 12 Oct. 1701. He married, about 1724, SARAH

He resided in North Kingstown and Exeter, R. I. On 3 Dec. 1751 his father Samuel conveyed land to him in Exeter. On 25 Dec. 1740 Caleb Clark of North Kingstown sold land in West Greenwich, R. I., to Samuel Weight, Jr., of North Kingstown, which the latter, with his wife Sarah, sold on 9 July 1741. On 3 June 1756 Samuel Wait of Exeter (*i. e.*, Samuel, son of Joseph) was made guardian to the estate of his uncle, Samuel Wait of Exeter, and on 5 Mar. 1756 he sold land in Exeter to John Wightman. This deed was signed by Samuel and Sarah Wait. What became of Samuel is not known to the writer.

Children, recorded at Exeter:

- i. DEBORAH,⁴ b. at North Kingstown 11 July 1725.
- ii. CALEB, b. at North Kingstown 11 Sept. 1727.
- iii. MATHA, b. at North Kingstown 4 Dec. 1729.
- iv. RUTH, b. at North Kingstown 12 May 1732.
- v. LUCRETIA, b. at North Kingstown 22 Jan. 1734.
- vi. ELEANOR, b. at North Kingstown 9 Jan. 1736; m. at Exeter, 23 Nov. 1752, ROBERT MOON.
- vii. SAMUEL, b. at North Kingstown 1 Jan. 1738; m. at East Greenwich, 8 June 1758, ANN GARDNER, dau. of John of East Greenwich, deceased.
- viii. CATHERINE, b. at North Kingstown 19 June 1740.
- ix. HENRY (twin), b. at Exeter 7 Jan. 1742/3.
- x. JONATHAN (twin), b. at Exeter 7 Jan. 1742/3.
- xi. BENJAMIN, b. at Exeter 5 Jan. 1745/6.
- xii. ALICE, b. at Exeter in June 1747; probably m. SAMUEL ALBRO.†
- xiii. GEORGE, b. at Exeter 22 Mar. 1749.

14. BENJAMIN⁴ WAIT, ESQ. (*Samuel*,³ *Samuel*,² *Thomas*¹), of North Kingstown, R. I., born at Kingstown, R. I., 17 — 1703, died in 1745. He married, about 1724, ABIGAIL HALL, daughter of Benoni.‡ She married secondly ——— NICHOLS. On 27 Mar. 1740 Samuel Weight of North Kingstown conveyed to his son, Benjamin Weight of the same place, "practitioner of physick," 200 acres of land in East Greenwich, R. I. He was an assistant of the Colony on 1 May 1745. His will, which is

*The will of Stephen Albro of Exeter, dated 11 Mar. 1761, and proved 17 June 1761, mentions wife Alice, son Benjamin, and daughter Mary Albro.

†The will of Samuel Albro of Exeter, dated 19 Mar. 1767 and proved 18 Apr. 1767, mentions his wife Alice and sons Weight, Samuel, Martin, and Thomas.

‡The will of Benoni Hall, made in 1757, mentions his daughter Abigail Nichols, his grandchildren Virtue Tripp and William Wait, and a granddaughter Wait.

badly charred, is on record at North Kingstown, and was proved 13 Nov. 1745. He styles himself yeoman, and bequeaths to daughter Vertue, daughter Abigail, son William, and son Benjamin. His widow, Abigail, gave a quitclaim deed to his son Benjamin in 1749.

Children, born at North Kingstown:

- i. HENRY,⁵ b. 27 May 1725; d. young.
- ii. DR. and ELDER BENJAMIN, of South Kingstown, R. I., b. 13 Oct. 17 — (probably 1729); d. s. p. at South Kingstown 21 Nov. 1811, aged 82 years; m. abt. 1748 DORCAS ———. He was a physician at South Kingstown. On 30 Mar., 22 George II [1749], Benjamin Wait of North Kingstown, yeoman, and wife Dorcas sold land there. On 23 Jan. 1750/1 he, styled "practitioner of physick" of North Kingstown, bought 35 acres in South Kingstown, and on 27 Apr. 1756 Benjamin Wait of South Kingstown, "practitioner of physick," and wife Dorcas sold land in South Kingstown. In his will, dated 9 Nov. 1811 and proved 9 Dec. 1811, he mentions his wife Dorcas, Matthew Wait, son of his brother John Wait, Henry Potter, grandson of his brother John Wait, and his brother John Wait.
25. iii. WILLIAM, b. 9 June 1731.
- iv. SARAH, b. 9 Jan. 1733.
- v. VIRTUE, b. 12 May 1735; m. at Exeter, R. I., 24 Mar. 1755, JOB TRIPP.
- vi. JONATHAN (perhaps—the name is given by Arnold), b. 11 Aug. —; if there was such a child, he probably d. young.
- vii. ABIGAIL, b. abt. 1739; probably m. at Exeter, R. I., 29 Dec. 1763, JOSEPH CASE.
- viii. JOHN, b. 4 July 1742; d. at South Kingstown, R. I., 19 Oct. 1817, aged 76 years. He was a silversmith at South Kingstown on 13 Apr. 1769, when he bought land there, and he is mentioned in the will of his brother Benjamin. He had issue.
15. CAPT. JOHN⁴ WAIT (*Samuel*,³ *Samuel*,² *Thomas*¹), born at Kingstown, R. I., 22 Feb. 1708/9, died at Exeter, R. I., in 1776. He married at North Kingstown, R. I., 27 Feb. 1728, SARAH SMITH.

He resided in that part of Kingstown which in 1743 was set off as the town of Exeter. On 11 Feb. 1735 his father, Samuel Wait of Kingstown, conveyed to him for love land in Kingstown. In May 1743 and again in 1744, 1747, 1749, 1755, and 1756 Capt. John Wait of Exeter was deputy to the General Assembly. He was captain of the local company, and is to be carefully distinguished from his second cousin, Capt. John Wait (16) of West Greenwich, R. I. In his will, dated 14 Apr. 1776 and proved 12 June 1776, he calls himself of Exeter, and mentions his three grandsons, Samuel, Babcock, and Weight Holloway, sons of his daughter Lydia Holloway, deceased, his grandson John Babcock, son of his daughter Sarah Babcock, to whom he leaves 600 acres in the First Division of "Sisquahannah" Purchase, his four daughters, Alice Reynolds, Eunice Reynolds, Sarah Babcock, and Mary Hall, his granddaughter Sarah Gardner, and his wife Sarah. He also mentions the six children of his daughter Lydia Holloway, viz., George and Weight Babcock, Sarah Gardner, John Babcock, Samuel Babcock, and Weight Holloway. On 9 Aug.

1782 administration on the estate of Sarah Weight late of Exeter, deceased, widow of John Wait, was granted to Robert Reynolds.

Children:

- i. LYDIA⁵, m. (1) ——— BABCOCK; m. (2) ——— HOLLOWAY.
- ii. SARAH, m. at Exeter, 9 Feb. 1758, JOSEPH BABCOCK.
- iii. ALICE, m. at Exeter, 19 Mar. 1746, BENJAMIN REYNOLDS.
- iv. EUNICE, m. at Exeter, 2 June 1757, ROBERT REYNOLDS.
- v. MARY, m. before 14 Apr. 1776 HENRY [?] HALL.

16. CAPT. JOHN⁴ WAIT (*Thomas*,³ *Reuben*,² *Thomas*¹) was born at Dartmouth, Mass., 30 Nov. 1711. He married at East Greenwich, R. I., 21 Oct. 1733, ELIZABETH SULLIVANT.

On 6 June 1741 Thomas Weight of West Greenwich, R. I., yeoman, conveyed land there to his son, John Weight of West Greenwich, cordwainer. On 31 Mar. 1770 administration on the estate of Capt. John Wait, late of West Greenwich, gentleman, was granted to his widow, Elizabeth.

Children, born some at East Greenwich and the others at West Greenwich:

26. i. WILLIAM,⁵ b. at West Greenwich 19 Feb. 1735.
- ii. TABITHA, b. 13 June 1738; d. at West Greenwich 27 May 1740.
- iii. MERIBAH, b. 22 Aug. 1740.
- iv. TABITHA, b. 31 Dec. 1741; m. at West Greenwich, 10 Oct. 1762, SAMUEL BASSETT.
- v. MARY, b. 9 July 1747; d. at West Greenwich 5 Mar. 1748.
- vi. ELIZABETH, b. 3 May 1751.
- vii. JOHN, b. 26 Apr. 1753.

17. REUBEN⁴ WAIT (*Thomas*,³ *Reuben*,² *Thomas*¹), of Dartmouth, Mass., was born at Dartmouth 7 Feb. 1713. He married at Dartmouth, 7 Mar. 1744/5, REBECCA TRIPP, daughter of John of Dartmouth.

Children:

- i. JEREMIAH.⁵
- ii. PHOEBE, m. (intention recorded at Dartmouth, 11 Jan. 1755) ICHABOD KIRBY.
- iii. JOHN.*
- iv. REUBEN.*
- v. REBECCA.*

18. THOMAS⁴ WAIT (*Thomas*,³ *Reuben*,² *Thomas*¹), of West Greenwich, R. I., was born at Dartmouth, Mass., 29 Feb. 1715/16. He married at West Greenwich, 6 June 1743, TABITHA ELLIS.

He was made a freeman as of East Greenwich, R. I., on 26 Feb. 1739/40. His will, dated 17 Feb. 1786 and proved 31 May 1790, describes him as Thomas Wait of West Greenwich, yeoman. In it he mentions his wife Tabitha, his sons Gideon, Jeremiah, Thomas, Peleg, and Rufus, his three daughters, Alice Potter, Mary Wait, and Lydia Moon, and his granddaughter Mary, child of his daughter Lydia Moon.

Children, born at West Greenwich:†

*Given in The Descendants of Thomas Wait, by John Cassan Wait, a book containing several errors.

†The dates are taken from Arnold's Vital Record, and may, perhaps, contain errors.

- i. GIDEON,⁵ b. 3 Mar. 1745.
- ii. JEREMIAH, b. 1 Apr. 1749.
- iii. THOMAS, b. 10 Apr. 1755.
- iv. ALICE, b. abt. 1756; m. ——— POTTER.
- v. MARY, b. 11 Feb. 1757.
- vi. LYDIA, b. 19 Mar. 1759; m. ——— MOON.
- vii. PELEG, b. 22 Oct. 1761.
- viii. RUFUS, b. 23 Apr. 1764.

19. SAMUEL⁴ WAIT (*Joseph,³ Reuben,² Thomas¹*) was born at Dartmouth, Mass., in Aug. 1716. He m. (intention recorded at Dartmouth, 8 Oct. 1747) THEODATE TRIPP.

Children, born at Dartmouth:

- i. SAMUEL,⁵ b. 5 June 1748.
 - ii. HENRY, b. 5 May 1750.
 - iii. DANIEL, b. 1 Oct. 1753.
- Possibly other children.

20. THOMAS⁴ WAIT (*Thomas,³ Thomas,² Thomas¹*) was born at Tiverton, R. I., 16 Sept. 1716. He married (intention recorded 8 July 1745) BRIDGET CRANDALL of Hopkinton, R. I.

He resided some time in Hopkinton and Richmond, R. I., appearing in the Richmond town records; but he later returned to Tiverton, R. I. On 21 Feb. 1749/50 Thomas Weight, Jr., of Tiverton, and wife Bridget sold land.

Children, born at Hopkinton:

- i. PAINE⁵ (twin), b. 12 Dec. 1745; a colonel in the Revolution.
- ii. SUSANNA (twin), b. 12 Dec. 1745.
- iii. JOSEPH, b. 16 Aug. 1747.
- iv. SARAH, b. 6 Apr. 1749.
- v. JOHN, b. in Mar. 1751.
- vi. JOB, b. in Aug. 1753.
- vii. GRACE, b. 4 July 1756.
- viii. THANKFUL, b. 17 Dec. 1757.

21. JOHN⁴ WAIT (*Thomas,³ Thomas,² Thomas¹*), of Tiverton, R. I., was born at Tiverton 6 Nov. 1720. He married (intention recorded 25 Jan. 1755) MARY SOULE of Dartmouth, Mass. He was a mariner, and was granted one-half of his homestead by his father, Thomas, on 2 Feb. 1747/8.

Children, born at Tiverton:

- i. MARY⁵, b. 21 Sept. 1755.
- ii. ELIZABETH, b. 9 Aug. 1757.
- iii. SARAH, b. 21 Sept. 1759.
- iv. JOHN, b. 4 Dec. 1762.
- v. RUTH, b. 1 June 1766.

22. JOSEPH⁵ WAIT (*Joseph,⁴ Samuel,³ Samuel,² Thomas¹*) was born at North Kingstown, R. I., about 1717. He married at North Kingstown, about 1737, ELIZABETH ———, who married secondly, at West Greenwich, R. I., 6 Nov. 1749, William Davis of West Greenwich.

On 13 Nov. 1744 the Exeter (R. I.) Town Council granted administration on the estate of Joseph Wait to his widow, Elizabeth, and on 3 Apr. 1762 Elizabeth Davis of West Greenwich conveyed to Reuben Wait of Exeter land there that for-

merly belonged to Joseph Wait, Jr., of said Exeter, deceased, who was the husband of said Elizabeth.

Children:

- i. MARTHA,⁶ b. at North Kingstown in 1738.
- ii. REUBEN, b. at North Kingstown in 1740; lived in Exeter.
- iii. OLIVER, b. at North Kingstown in 1741.
- iv. ELVERTON, b. at Exeter in 1743.

23. SAMUEL⁵ WAIT (*Joseph,⁴ Samuel,³ Samuel,² Thomas¹*), of Exeter, R. I., was born at North Kingstown, R. I., about 1725. He married at Smithfield, R. I., 26 July 1752, ANCILLES JENCKS.

On 1 Mar. 1756 Samuel Wait, Jr., of Exeter, together with Sarah Wait (wife of Samuel, Sr.), sold land in Exeter to John Wait of that town as guardian to his uncle, Samuel Wait of Exeter. He probably removed to Providence, R. I., as on 4 May 1763 there was a sheriff's sale of the land of Samuel Wait "late of Exeter now residing in Providence," on a judgment obtained by Benjamin Wait of Exeter.

Children, born at Exeter:

- i. JENCKS,⁶ b. 6 Feb. 1753; d. young.
 - ii. LUCY, b. 6 June 1756.
 - iii. JENCKS, b. 3 Mar. 1759.
- Perhaps others.

24. BENJAMIN⁵ WAIT (*Joseph,⁴ Samuel,³ Samuel,² Thomas¹*), of Exeter, R. I., born at North Kingstown, R. I., about 1728, was living 7 Jan. 1774, when his father made his will. He married SARAH BROWN, daughter of Alexander of North Kingstown, R. I., who in his will, dated 13 Aug. 1758 and proved in 1758, mentions his granddaughter Sarah Wait.

On 3 Dec. 1754 Joseph Wait of Exeter conveyed land there to his son Benjamin, laborer.

Children, born at Exeter:

- i. COL. BERAH,⁶ b. 28 Nov. 1757.
- ii. JOSEPH, b. 27 Jan. 1759.
- iii. STEPHEN, b. 26 Jan. 1761.
- iv. HONOR, b. 18 Aug. 1762.
- v. ELIZABETH, b. 18 Feb. 1765.
- vi. EDMUND, b. 26 Feb. 1767.
- vii. LYDIA, b. 25 Dec. 1769.
- viii. MARY, b. 14 Jan. 1772.
- ix. BENJAMIN, b. 8 Jan. 1776.
- x. SARAH, b. 8 Oct. 1780.
- xi. JOHN, b. 22 Aug. 1785.

25. WILLIAM⁵ WAIT (*Benjamin,⁴ Samuel,³ Samuel,² Thomas¹*), of Exeter and South Kingstown, R. I., silversmith, was born at North Kingstown, R. I., 9 June 1731, and is to be distinguished from his third cousin, William⁵ Wait (26), son of Capt. John of West Greenwich, R. I. He married at West Greenwich, 21 July 1751, MARY NICHOLS, daughter of Joseph of West Greenwich.

On 12 May 1760 he, styled silversmith, of Exeter, sold land in West Greenwich. In 1755 he was taxed in South Kingstown. On 15 Dec. 1757 Elisha Reynolds of South

Kingstown sold land there to William Weight of the same place, silversmith; and on 29 Feb. 1760 William Weight of South Kingstown, yeoman, and wife Mary sold the same land. He is said to have removed to Cambridge, N. Y., in 1774, and to have died on 20 Mar. 1826.

Children, born at Exeter:

- i. MARY,⁶ b. 18 Feb. 1751/2.
 - ii. BENJAMIN, b. 3 Sept. 1753.
 - iii. SARAH, b. 30 Jan. 1756/7 [1757].
 - iv. JOHN, b. 29 Dec. 1757.
 - v. WILLIAM, b. 10 Jan. 1760.
 - vi. STEPHEN, b. 11 Oct. 1761.
 - vii. NICHOLAS, b. 16 Apr. 1763.
 - viii. JOSEPH, b. 6 Mar. 1765.
 - ix. ABIGAIL, b. 10 Feb. 1767.
 - x. EZRA, b. 6 Mar. 1769.
 - xi. ZERA, b. 18 June 1771.*
26. WILLIAM⁵ WAIT (*Capt. John*,⁴ *Thomas*,³ *Reuben*,² *Thomas*¹), of West Greenwich, R. I., was born at West Greenwich 19 Feb. 1735. He married first, at West Greenwich, 30 Mar. 1755, MARY REYNOLDS; and secondly, at West Greenwich, 23 Jan. 1757, THANKFUL MATTESON, daughter of Henry, deceased. She died 26 Dec. 1816.
- Children by second wife:
- i. REUBEN,⁶ b. 11 Feb. 1757.
 - ii. MARCY, b. 10 Nov. 1764; d. 1 Sept. 1774.
 - iii. SARAH, b. 19 Aug. 1774.

THE DIARY OF MASTER JOSEPH TATE OF SOMERSWORTH, N. H.

FROM A MANUSCRIPT IN THE POSSESSION OF THE NEW ENGLAND HISTORIC
GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY

THE town of Somersworth, N. H., was set off from Dover and incorporated as a separate town on 23 Apr. 1754. It included at that time the territory of the present towns of Somersworth and Rollinsford, the latter town, forming the southeastern part of Somersworth, having been set off and incorporated on 3 July 1849. The so-called "Diary" of Master Tate is a record which was kept by an early schoolmaster of Somersworth, who lived in that part of the town which is now Rollinsford. His name first appears in the records of Somersworth on 6 Apr. 1752, while Somersworth was still only a parish, the entry under that date reading: "voted Mr. Joseph Tate twenty three Pounds old Tenor to keep ye Parish School one year." His exact term of service as a teacher is not known, but in his later years he was a town charge, lived with the

*The last four children do not appear in Arnold, but do appear in the Descendants of Thomas Wait, by John Cassan Wait. This list may contain errors.

family of Capt. Maurice Hobbs, and on his death was buried on the Hobbs farm. The "Diary" supplies some information about his wife and children.*

In this "Diary" Master Tate entered the family records of the inhabitants of Somersworth from about 1740 to the middle of the Revolutionary War. He gave the names of parents, with the birth records of their children, and also many marriage and death records. He inserted items of local historical interest and various entries of a miscellaneous character, such as anecdotes, verses, hymns, etc., which were for the most part copied from almanacs and newspapers of the day.

It was long believed that the original manuscript of Master Tate's "Diary" was lost, although a few copies were in existence; but on 19 Nov. 1896 the original record was given by Rev. Daniel Rollins† of Boston to the New England Historic Genealogical Society, and is now carefully preserved in the Society's fireproof building. In 1904 the late James Swift Rogers, A.B., a member of the Society, had several typewritten copies made of the original manuscript. One of these he presented to the Library of the Society and others were distributed or sold to persons interested in the history and genealogy of Somersworth and Rollinsford and to a few libraries. In order, however, to place the information contained in Master Tate's record at the disposal of those to whom the typewritten copies are not accessible, it has been decided to publish it in the REGISTER, omitting only such miscellaneous entries as are of no genealogical or historical importance and a few other words and passages which are hardly suitable for publication.

THE NAMES OF FAMILIES CHILDRENS NAMES & TIME OF BIRTH
IN THE TOWN OF SOMERSWORTH. MAR. YE 26TH. 1767.

Capt. James Garvin's, who married Sarah Hobbs.

James Garvin	Born Friday Sep. 18, 1747
Sarah	Sunday Aug. 19. 1750.
[illegible]	Aug. 19, 1752 O. S.
Rachel	Thur. Mar. 6. 1755. N. S.
John	Tues. May 12. 175. [sic]
Thomas	Thur. July 3. 1759.
Paul	Sat. Nov. 21. 1761.
Moses	Feb. 29. 1764.
Elizabeth	May 3rd. 1772 Sunday

Mr James Hobbs Juniors who married Ruth Philpot Sunday Dec. 29. 1751.

James Hobbs	Born Mar. 26. 1753.
Isaac.	Wed. Dec. 24. 1755.
[torn]	April 17. 1758.
Stephen	April 10. 1761.
Jacob	Sunday Aug 28. 1764.
Joanna	Sun Dec. 8. [worn]

*Cf. *Somersworth Free Press*, 17 Mar. 1905.

†Rev. Daniel Rollins, now deceased, was a son of George F. Rollins, who was a son of William W. Rollins of Rollinsford. The father of William W. Rollins was Hon. Ichabod Rollins of Somersworth, the second judge of probate for Strafford Co., N. H. Cf. *Somersworth Free Press*, 10 Mar. 1905.

- Susannah April [worn]
 Ebenezer July 31. 1771.
 on Tuesday Sep. 21st [worn]
 Rebecca Born Friday Oct [worn]
 Edmd. Born May 19 [worn]
 Mr. Samuel Roberts whose 1st [wife] was Abigail Perkins 2nd [wife]
 Sarah Lord [worn]
 1st. Edmund Born Sep. 1. 17[illegible, perhaps 1744]
 Sarah. Apr. 4. 1747
 Josiah Oct. 12. 1751.
 Mr. Thomas Whitehouse's who Married Eliz. Gooding.
 Richd. Whitehouse Born Feb. 17. O. S. N. S. Feb. 28. 1745.
 Enoch. N. S. Oct ye 17. 1752.
 Daniel. July 12th 1760
 Ebenezer. " 1763
 Betty. 1769*
 Mr. James Stackpoles who Married Eliz. Pierce.
 —— on Stackpole Born June 17th 1741 O.S. on Wednesday
 James. May 1st. 1744
 William. Oct. 19. 1746
 Lydia. Jan. 9. 1752
 John. Aug. 7. 1749
 Absalom. June 2. 1754 Sunday
 Mary. July 11. 1757. Monday N. S.
 Stephen on Monday Feb. 18. 1760
 [torn] Archd. Smiths Who Married Joanna Hobbs
 [torn] Born Friday Aug. 18th 1749
 [torn] July 20. 1752
 Cap Archd. Smith Junr. Daughter
 Sarah By Dolly Lovet his wife
 Ensn. Ichabod Rollins who Married Abigail Wentworth. 2d wed Mar-
 garet Frost.
 John Rollins Born March 22. 17[probably 1745]
 Ichabod.
 Elizabeth
 James Born Mar. ye 13 [worn]
 Daniel
 Abigail
 Mary
 Mr. Saml. Clements who Married Sarah Rollins
 Saml. Clements Born
 Lydia
 Elijah.
 Hannah.
 Betty July 26. 1770. Dyd. Saturday November
 ye 9th. 17[worn]
 Mr. Jno. Rickers who Married Eleanor Ricker.
 Eliphalet Ricker Born. Dec. 24 1745. N. S.
 Joseph Sep. 16. 1750.
 Sarah Dec. 1. 1752.
 Elisha. Jan. 24. 1755
 Mehetabel May. 10. 1757.

*1769 written below 1780 crossed out.

Ephraim July 15. 1759.
Eleanor. Jan. 18. 1762

Mr. Job Clements's whose 1st wife was Mary Roberts Hatevils Wo
2nd. Dorcas Ricker.

1st wife
Sarah Clements Born
John.

2nd
G[er]sh[om.]
Charles.
Miriam Oct. 13, 1768
Molly Feb. 3. 1770.

Mr. Meturen Rickers. who Married Lucy Wallingford.

Moses Ricker Born
Sarah.
Ebenezer.
Patience
Amos.
David.

Ensn. Saml Wentworth's who Married Patience Downs.

Jonathan Wentworth Born Sep. 8. 1741 N. S.
Sarah. June 17th. 1745.
Enoch Jan. 6. 1752.
Kezia. Sep. 25. 1754.
Mary. Sep. 14. 1757.
Amaziah Mar. 30th. 1760.
Samuel Nov. [*illegible*]
Jacob. Jan. 1st 1795.

Benja Austin's who Married Sarah Pinkham

Ebenezer Austin Born.
Moses.
Benja.
Nicholas.
Sarah.
Danl.
Peter.

Saml. Austins who Married Abigail Pinkham.

Samuel Austin Born Feb. 3. 1744
Stephen. Oct. 3. 1755.

Saml. Clements Junr. who Married Sarah Austin

Moses Clements Born May 1st. 1767.
Phebe January 21. 1770
Benja. Born.
Sarah Born
Lydia Born.
Jeremiah Born.

Saml. Austin Junr. who Married Rachel Hawkins.

[*illegible*] Austin Born Nov. 15. 1765.
Paul Sep. 6. 1768
Solomon Feb. 4. 1770
Daniel on Friday March 27. 1772
Andrew Born Monday Mar. 6. 1775.

Ebenezer Nock whose 1st. wife was Elizabeth Ricker. 2nd. wife Wd.

Mary Ricker Georges s Wd
Lydia Nock.

- Esther
 Judith.
 Ebenezer. July 29th 1746.
- 2nd.
 Silvanus
 Rebecca. Tuesday Dec. 3. 1762
 Reuben. Born Thursday Jan. 1st. 1767.
- Mr. Silvanus Nock who Married Mary Papoon.
 Thos. Nock Born Jan. 28. 1763.
 Sarah Feb. 16. 1766.
 Silvanus Mar. 21. 1768.
- George Ricker Decds. Wo. Mary, whose Name was Mary Randal.
 Hannah Born.
 Elizabeth.
 Levi. July 30. 1749
 Judith.
 Abigail.
 George.
- Phinehas Ricker's whose 1st. Wife was Tamsen Riggs. 2d. Wd. Deb.
 Miller.
- 1st.
 Phinehas Ricker Born
 John. Feb. 25. 1751.
 Wentworth.
 Mark.
- 2nd.
 Tamesen Ricker Feb. 13th. 1761.
 Thomas. Mar. 14. 1763.
 Margaret Born Oct. — 1763.
 Dorcas
- Mr. Ephraim Rickers whose 1st. Wife was Dorcas Garland 2nd.
 Sarah Wentworth.
- 1st. N.S.
 Tamesin Ricker Born
 Jonathan
 Eleanor
 Dorcas. Nov. 30. 1733
 Nicholas
2.
 Moses
 Mary
 Aaron.
 Sarah April 19. 1744
 Lemuel Oct. 18. 1747.
 Miriam Nov. 7. 1751
 Ezekiel.
- Mr. Aaron Ricker who Married Mary Nock.
 Sarah Ricker Born
 Hannah. Jan. 3. 1767.
 Danl. Wed. Aug. 16. 1769
 Molly Saturday May 22. 1773
 Ezekiel Thursday May 1.
- Mr. Moses Ricker's who Married [torn]
 Henry Ricker Born July 5, 1764
 Abigail Dec. 19. 1767

Elijah. Dec. 1 1769
 Hannah Oct. 8. 1771.
 Moses Aug. 11. 1773.

Mr. Danl. Clementss who Married Frances Wallingford.
 Thos. Hammock Born April 18. 1756
 Eliz Hammocks Daughter Frances
 [line worn]

Mr. Danl. Ricker's who Married Lucy Cromwel.
 Esther Ricker Born Feb. 28. 1763
 Ruth March 28th. 1765.
 John. Dec. 28th. 1767.
 Caleb Jan 15. 1770
 Elias Ricker Born June ye 2nd. 1772
 Hannah Born Tuesday Oct. 18. 1774
 Jeremiah Born Sep. 27. 1775
 Danl Born Tuesday Apr. 1st. 1777

Mr. Nicholas Carpenter's who Married Miriam Davis Sep. 8. 1761.
 Jno. Carpenter Born Dec. 6. 1761
 Thomas Carpenter Born July 2. 1764
 Benjamin Mar. 5th. 1767.
 Nathaniel Born Feb. 1st. 1770.
 Lydia Born July 2nd 1776
 Sally Before Lydia Born July. 2nd. 1774.

Wo Sarah Wentworths Saml. Wentworths Wo.
 Joshua Wentworth Born Nov. 30. 1740
 James. January 5th. 1744.
 Rebecca. Sep. 20th. 1742.
 Henry. Oct. 8th. 1747.

Mr. Jno. Clark's who Married Bridget Ricker.
 Elizabeth Clark Born Aug. 1747.
 Dorcas. Feb. 21. 1749.
 Uriah. Mar. 2. 1751.
 William June 21st. 1752.
 John January 9th. 1754 New Stile
 George April 29. 1756
 Mary. Sep. 2. 1759.
 Thomas. Mar. 25th. 1761
 Mercy Aug. 31. 1763
 Hannah. May 30. 1765

Mr. Gershom Wentworths who Married Deborah Wentworth.
 Gershom Wentworth Born May 26. 1761.
 Paul. Oct. 31st. 1765.
 Danl. Aug. 15 1770 Wed.
 Otes Friday Sep. 4th. 1772
 Tobias Friday March 4th. 1774
 Born Monday Night Mar 19. 1776 Dyd
 on Tuesday Aprl 7. 1776.
 Sarah Born Sunday April 27. 1777.

Wo. Sarah Wentworth Ezekiels Wo. who Married David Lyford.
 Ephraim Wentworth Born
 Isaac [illegible] July 15th 1746
 Phinehas
 Jonathan May 14. 1752
 Dorothy June 16. 1754

- | | |
|----------|---------------|
| Drisco | June 15. 1756 |
| Mark | Dec. 10. 1757 |
| Silvanus | Jan. 4. 1760 |
- Mr. Richd. Downs's who Married Patience Bracy.
- | | |
|---------------|---------------------|
| Rebecca Downs | Born Sep. 26. 1747. |
| Pomfrey | Feb. 15. 1750. |
| Paul. | June 9. 1755 |
| Charity | July 8. 1759 |
| Moses. | April 30. 1764 |
- Capt. Wm. Wentworth's who Married *[worn]*
- | | |
|----------------|--|
| Mary Wentworth | Born Sep. 6. 1738 N. S. |
| Hannah. | April 24. 1740 |
| Gershom | Aug. 28. 1742 |
| Danl. | Nov. 14. 1745 |
| —ppin | <i>[perhaps Shippin]</i> Nov. 18. 1747 |
| Sarah & Twins | Dec. 25th. 1750. |
| Evans | Dec. 25th. 1750. |
- Mr. Benja Twombly's who Married Susannah Hobbs.
- | | |
|----------------|----------------------------|
| Hannah Twombly | Born Jan. 25 <i>[worn]</i> |
| Rebecca | Mar. <i>[worn]</i> |
| Benja | Jan. 18th 1768 |
| James | Jan. 14. 1770. |
| Rebecca | April 26. 1771. |
- Wo. Eliz. Rickers who Married Reuben Ricker Deed.
- | | |
|--------------|------|
| Lydia Ricker | Born |
| Sarah. | |
| Enock | |
| Henry | |
- Revd. James Pike's who Married Sarah Guilman.
- | | |
|---------------|------------------|
| Sarah Pike | Born 1731 |
| Daniel Pike | Decr. 13th. 1732 |
| Betty Pike | 1738 |
| Abigail Pike | March 1740 |
| Nicholas Pike | Octr. 17th 1743 |
| John Pike | March 22d 1747 |
| Mary Pike | July 1753 |
- Mr. Josiah Tebbets's who Married Molly Warren.
- | | |
|---------------|-----------------------------|
| <i>[worn]</i> | Born March ye 31st 1764 |
| Abigail | Born Monday Feb. 9. 1767 |
| Mercy | Born |
| Betty | Born on Friday Oct. 9. 1772 |
| Molly | Born on Wed Oct. 2. 1776 |
| Samuel | Born |
- Mr. Benja. Wentworth's who Married Betty Drew
- | | |
|---------------|----------------------------|
| Francis | Born July 14. 1763 |
| Gershom | Mar. 19. 1765. |
| Sally | Born |
| Lydia | Born on Augt ye 20th 1772 |
| Louis | Born |
| Elizabeth | Born } May 27. 1774 |
| Son Joseph | Born Friday Apl 30. 1779 |
| Elizabeth Dyd | Thursday March ye 30. 1780 |
- Dr. Moses Carr's who Married Mary Gerrish.
- | | |
|-----------|------|
| John Carr | Born |
|-----------|------|

Molly
 Moses
 James
 Betty
 Hannah
 Sally
 Paul
 Susannah.

Dn. Moses Stevens's whose 1st Wife was Clark. 2nd. Wo.
 Sarah Philpot.

1.

Hannah Stevens Born Jan. 25. 1733 O. S.
 John
 Aaron
 David

2.

Sarah Sunday Feb. 25th. 1759
 Joanna Tues. July
 Hubbard Thur. Aug. 9th 1765.
 Betty. Born Wed. Feb. 27. 1768.

Mr. Benja. Warren's whose 1st Wife was Mercy Nock 2nd. Mehetabel
 Smith.

1.

Francis Warren Born Dec. 5th. 1744.
 Molly Dec. 13, 1746.
 Peter Oct 9th 1748.
 Benjamin. Dec. 9. 1750
 Elizabeth* July 29. 1752. Betty.
 Thomas April 29th 1754
 Moses June 21. 1757 21 Eunice.

2nd.

Samuel Warren Born Dec. 22. 1762
 Mercy. June ye 19th 1764
 Samuel Warren Dy'd on Saturday June ye 5th 1779.

Mr. Francis Warren's who Married Elizabeth Field.

William Warren Born Dec. 23 1764
 Mehetabel. Feb. 13. 1767. on Friday.
 Sarah May 15. 1769.
 Mary Born June ye 4th 1771
 Love Born Sat. Jan. 1. 1774.
 Joseph Born
 Francis Born
 Peter Warren Born Wed. Aug. 9th 1780.

Mr. Abraham Mimmy who Married Ann Pittman.

Mary Mimmy Born
 Jane
 Phebe.
 John.

Ann Downs which Rhoda Pappoon had by her Husband
 Joseph Downs.

Lieut. Moses Yeaton's whose

Moses Yeaton Born Oct. 13th, 1753
 Francis. May 19th 1756
 Samuel. Nov 3rd 1758.

*"Elizabeth" is crossed out.

Nahum. Jan. 17. 1762.
 Theodore. June 28. 1764
 Ebenezer. Nov. 16. 1768.

Capt. Thos. Wallingford's who Married Abigail Hill.

Margaret Wallingford Born [worn]
 Mary. December 29. 1750.
 Elizabeth. February 28th 1753.
 Thomas. Sunday Dec. 11. 1757
 John. January 2. 1765.
 Abigail. March 16. 1767.
 Andrew April 27. 1770

Collo. Jno. Wentworth's whose 1st. wife was Joanna Guilman. 2nd.
 Abigail Millet. 3rd. wife Wo Elizabeth Cole. Collo. Wallingford's
 Daughter.

1st.

Paul Wentworth Born. Oct. 14. 1743
 John. July 28. 1745.

2nd.

Thomas Millet Wentworth Feb. 19. 1753
 Joanna. June 21. 1755.
 Abigail April 23. 1757.
 Susannah. August 12. 1760
 Andrew April 20th. 1764

3rd.

Abra April 14. 1769
 Samuel Sep. 21. 1770

Mr. Ebenezer Wallingfords who Married Mary Wentworth Collo
 Wentworth's sister.

Thos. Wallingford Born Sep. 11th 1755 Dy'd on Sep. 11th 1772.
 Amos. Born on March ye 6th. 1762

Issues of Mr. Mark & Elizabeth Wentworth Decd.

Mark Wentworth Born
 Mary 1748
 Joanna Aug. 1750
 [worn] 1752
 Benjamin 1756

Issues of Mr. Thos. Noble & Wife Decd.

Thomas Noble Born times of
 Margaret.
 Lydia. Birth
 Joseph.
 Stephen. not Known
 John.

Wd Leary's

Sarah
 James Leary Born.
 Daniel. June 24th 1746.
 Jane
 Sidney

Wo. Damaris Brock's.

Elizabeth Brock Born
 John
 Margaret
 Celia

William
Simeon
Martha
Francis
Sarah

Mr. Zaccheus Varney's who Married Margaret Brock.

Dorothy Varney Born June 12th 1764

William. Tues. Jan. 21st. 1766.

Davis Dec. 2. 1768

Huldah Born Feb. 25. 1772

Ebenezer Wed. Dec. 25th 1774

Ezekiel Feb. 10 1777 Monday & Dy'd on Saturday July 19. 1777

Mr. Philip Pappoons by his Wife Mary Emory & by his Womans Mary

Feb[worn]

Wife

Elizabeth Pappoon Born

Mary.

Womans.

Hannah.

Mr. Richd. Boyce's who Married Olive Pickeren. who had a Negro Bastard.

Sarah Boyce Boyce May 1st 1756

James Feb. 13 1758

Lydia Feb. 27. 1760

Richard. May 10. 1762

Jotham Born Sep. 28. 1765

Eliz. Dec. 19. 1767.

Reuben Born Jan. 25th 1770

Elisha Born Aug. ye 2nd 1772.

George* Born Mar 27 1775. 27th Mark.

Son Born Monday April 6. 1778

Wo. Abigail Drew's

Elizabeth Drew Born

John.

Mr. Richd. Yeaton's who Married Experience Pray.

John Yeaton Born Sep. 25. 1759

Paul. March 31. 1762.

Mary. April 11th 1763

Andrew. May 8th 1764

Richard April 6th 1768

Elizabeth April 19th. 1770

Philip June 18th 1772

Joshua Born June 24. 1774

Mr. Jedediah Roberts's who Married Mrs Eunice Pray.

Mary Roberts Born March 28 1766

Dorothy Nov. 6. 1768

Hannah† Nov. 7. 1770 Alice.

Daughter Hannah Dec. 30. 1772.

Eunice Friday Nov. 26. 1774

Jedediah Born Tuesday Nov. 19. 1776

Wo. Kezia Evans's

Kezia Evans Born

*"George" is crossed out.

†"Hannah" is crossed out.

Joseph
Joanna
Benja.

Joseph Tates who Married Elizabeth Saunders

Robert Tate Born Aug. ye 10. 1744
Joseph. March 11. on Friday 1746
Benja. Aug. 8th on Monday. 1749
Mark Sunday Nov. 21st 1751.
Mary. Friday May 14 1756.

Mr. Love Roberts's whose 1st Wife was Mary Roberts. 2nd Wo Ann Pray.
1st.

Jedidiah Born.
Elizabeth.
Joanna
Hannah
Love.
Mary
Alice
Moses

2nd

Ann Born Nov. 23. 1764
Peter. July 1st 1766.

Mr. Jno. Legro's who Married Sarah Randal.

John Born
David
Abigail
Thomas.
Samuel.

Mr. Jno. Knight's who Married Lydia Roberts.

Dani Knight Born June 28 1764
Joshua April 5. 1767
Thomas. Sep. 21. 1769
Nathl Born Aug. 16th 1772.

Mr. Wm. Plaisteads who Married Judith Ricker.

Hannah Born May 14
William.
Olive
Samuel.

Mr. Willabey Goodings who Married Lydia Nock.

Noah Born August 14th. 1754
Elizabeth Dec. 7th 1756.
Martha Feb. 10. 1761.
Amaziah Feb. 16. 1763.
Huldah August 10. 1765.
Judith Dec. 16. 1767.
Dorcas Born

Miss Molly Walton one by John Tebbets. 2nd by John Pierce

Nobs [?] son Jno Tebbets Born.
Sarah Pierce Born Oct. 12 1772

Mr. Otis Varney's who Married Fry.
Patience Varney Born.

Mr. William Tebbets's who Married Molly Hearl[?] [possibly Head]

William Tebbets Born July 24. 1744
John Nov. 10. 1746

Mary	Feb. 10. 1749.
Margaret	Jan. 27. 1754
Judith	May 8. 1756
Abigail	Jan. 11, 1758
James	Feb. 15, 1760
Lydia	Sep. 18. 1762
Sarah	April 3. 1766
Nancy	Mar. 13. 1769

Wo. Elizabeth Coles.

Mary Cole	Born Sunday Aug. 22nd 1756
Ambrose.	Friday Jan. 27. 1758
Elizabeth	May 2. 1760
Amos.	Born Aug. 19. 1762.

Mr. Nahum Marshals who Married Martha Lord.

John Marshal	Born May 4th 1763
Martha	October 17. 1766.
Thomas	September 5. 1768.
Bridget	Born. May 30. 1771 at Berwick.

Mr. Benja. Quinbey's who Married Plummer.

Jacob Quinbey	Born Oct. 16. 1743	New Stile
Benjamin	Sep. 15. 1746.	[""] [""]
Joseph.	July 1. 1750.	[""] [""]
Anne.	Mar. 19. 1754.	[""] [""]
Nathan	Mar. 5. 1756	[""] [""]
Moses	June 21. 1759.	[""] [""]
Simeon	Nov. 27. 1767.	[""] [""]

Mr. David Stevens's who Married Sarah Smith.

Jno Stevens	Born July 27. 1766
William	June 6. 1768.
Dorothy	Monday Mar. 30
	Monday Mar. 30. 1772

Mr. Henry Gooding who Married Elizabeth Weymouth.

Ann Gooding	Born. Monday July 28. 1760.
Lydia Abbott	Born April 10.

Mr. Patrick Murphys who Married Kezia Evans.

Thos. Murphy	Born June 27. 1756	Alias Thos. Mckvicker.
--------------	--------------------	------------------------

Mr. Danl. Goodings family who Married Lydia Roberts.

Hannah Garland	Born July 175[worn]
Eliz. Roberts.	Danl. Roberts's Daughter Born June 18. 1758

Serjt. Jno. Hall's Whose 1st wife was [worn] 2nd [worn]

1st.

Saml. Hall	Born March 1st 1736
Ann	Nov. 21. 1736

2nd.

William	July 10. 1745
Ruth	Mar. 1 1750
Lucy	Dec. 26th 1751
Silas	May 9th 1753.
Philip	Born May ye. 15. 1755
Mercy.	
John.	Nov. 1st 1763.

[To be continued]

PROCEEDINGS OF THE NEW ENGLAND HISTORIC GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY

By HENRY EDWARDS SCOTT, A.B., Recording Secretary

Boston, Massachusetts, 1 October 1919. A stated meeting of the Society was held in Wilder Hall, 9 Ashburton Place, at 2.30 P.M., Vice-President Chase presiding.

The minutes of the May meeting were approved, and the reports of the Corresponding Secretary, Librarian, Historian, and Council were accepted, the Council reporting that since the May meeting members of the Society had been elected as follows:

Pilgrim Tercentenary Members

Harry Payne Whitney of New York City	
John North Willys of Toledo, Ohio	
William Henry Porter	} of New York City
George Stephenson Brewster	
John Pierpont Morgan	
Frederick Fanning Ayer	
Frank Pierce Frazier	
George French Porter of Chicago, Ill.	
John Claflin of New York City	
Windsor T. White of Cleveland, Ohio	
Mrs. Cornelius Vanderbilt	} of New York City
August Belmont	
Edward S. Harkness	
Cleveland Hoadley Dodge	
Mortimer L. Schiff	
Jacob Henry Schiff	
Mrs. Willard Dickerman Straight	
Allen Wardner Evarts	
James Brown Potter	
Henry Robinson Towne	
Richard Teller Crane, Jr., of Chicago, Ill.	
Eugene Delano of New York City	
Mrs. Gustavus Franklin Swift of Chicago, Ill.	
George Burnham, Jr., of Philadelphia, Pa.	
Harvey S. Firestone of Akron, Ohio	
Thomas Fortune Ryan	} of New York City
Samuel Pomeroy Colt	
Herbert H. Franklin of Syracuse, N. Y.	
Edward Whiting Hopkins of San Francisco, Cal.	
Mrs. Washington Everett Connor	} of New York City
William H. Crocker	
John Bartlett Dennis	
Stephen Norman Bond	
Charles Phelps Taft of Cincinnati, Ohio	
Edward Eugene Loomis of New York City	
Robert Todd Lincoln of Washington, D. C.	
Adolf Liebmann of Brooklyn, N. Y.	
Vernon Carleton Brown of New York City	
Mrs. John Wyeth of Philadelphia, Pa.	
Jeptha Homer Wade of Cleveland, Ohio	
Mrs. Frank Spencer Witherbee	} of New York City
William Crapo Durant	
Julien Tappan Davies	
Frederick Samuel Fish of South Bend, Ind.	
Ewald H. Schniewind of New York City	
George A. Gibson of Boston, Mass.	
Samuel T. Peters	} of New York City
Edward Dean Adams	
Artemas Ward	
Valentine P. Snyder	

- Lyman B. Goff of Pawtucket, R. I.
 George Albert Draper of Boston, Mass.
 Henry Richmond Taylor of New York City
 George Foster Peabody of Saratoga Springs, N. Y.
 Clara Endicott Sears } of Boston, Mass.
 Henry G. Lapham }
 William Arthur Gallup of North Adams, Mass.
 Robert Gould Shaw of Brookline, Mass.
 Mrs. Rowland G. Hazard of Peace Dale, R. I.
 Frederic A. Juilliard of New York City
 Henry Hornblower of Boston, Mass.
 Haliburton Fales } of New York City
 Theodore Newton Vail }
 Thornton Kirkland Lothrop, Jr., of Boston, Mass.
 Lewis Dewart Apsley of Hudson, Mass.
 William Wallace Crapo of New Bedford, Mass.
 James Pierce Stearns of Brookline, Mass.
 Mrs. James A. Scrymser } of New York City
 Annie Burr Jennings }
 George Ellsworth Dunscombe }
 John L. Severance of Cleveland, Ohio
 Marsden Jasiel Perry of Providence, R. I.
 Edward Lasell Partridge }
 George Norton Miller } of New York City
 Edward Howland Robinson Green }
 Finley Johnson Shepard }
 Abraham S. Iserson }
 John Eliot Thayer of Lancaster, Mass.
 Walter Cabot Baylies of Boston, Mass.
 Isobel H. Lenman of Washington, D. C.
 Andrew Adie of Boston, Mass.
 Edward Kemp of New York City
 Mrs. Jacob C. Rogers of Peabody, Mass.
 David Hale Fanning of Worcester, Mass.
 Gustave Maurice Heckscher of New York City
 Edmund Cogswell Converse of Greenwich, Conn.
 Augustus Peabody Loring of Boston, Mass.
 Franklin Day Locke of Buffalo, N. Y.
 Everett W. Frazar of New York City
 Henry Lee Higginson of Boston, Mass.
 Charles B. Henry of Lincoln, N. H.
 Francis Wood Carpenter of Providence, R. I.
 Arthur Fletcher Whitin of Whitinsville, Mass.
 Mrs. Frederick F. Thompson of Canandaigua, N. Y.
 Shepherd Brooks } of Boston, Mass.
 Wallace Lincoln Pierce }
 Mrs. Thornton Kirkland Lothrop }
 Ambrose Swasey of Cleveland, Ohio
 Mrs. George Luther White of Waterbury, Conn.
 Benjamin F. Bourne of Cleveland, Ohio
 Nicholas V. V. Franchot of Olean, N. Y.
 Allan M. Clement of Chicago, Ill.
 Mrs. Elbridge Torrey of Dorchester, Mass.
 Arnold Buffum Chace of Providence, R. I.
 George Richmond Fearing, Jr., of Boston, Mass.
 Hugh D. Auchincloss }
 Daniel G. Tenney } of New York City
 William Rockefeller }
 John H. Meyer }
 Mrs. John J. Lapham }
 Simeon B. Chase of Fall River, Mass.
 S. Worrall Hyde of Greenwich, Conn.
 Andrew Carnegie (now deceased) of New York City

Mrs. Alfred Bowne Scott of Geneva, Switzerland
 Mrs. Joseph A. Bowen of Fall River, Mass.
 George Fisher Baker
 Henry Schniewind, Jr.,
 Payne Whitney
 Frank Andrew Munsey } of New York City
 William Gwin Mather of Cleveland, Ohio
 Joseph Dowd of New York City
 Albert Randolph Crittenden of Middletown, Conn.
 E. L. McClain of Greenfield, Ohio
 William du Pont of Wilmington, Del.
 John E. Pushee of West Newton, Mass.
 Joseph Green Butler, Jr., of Youngstown, Ohio
 Alvah Woodbury Sulloway of Franklin, N. H.
 Julius Palmer of Providence, R. I.
 Charles Lang Freer of Detroit, Mich.
 Mrs. H. F. Dinsmore of Staatsburg, N. Y.
 James Richards Williston of New York City
 Louis McCarthy of West Roxbury, Mass.
 William Amory Gardner of Groton, Mass.
 Charles French Avery of Newtonville, Mass.
 Mrs. William Hathaway Forbes of Milton, Mass.
 Frederick E. Atteaux of Chestnut Hill, Mass.
 John Worth Edmonds of New York City
 Joseph R. Walker of Salt Lake City, Utah
 Mrs. William E. Joslin of Providence, R. I.
 Alice Eliza Kingsbury of Waterbury, Conn.
 Rufus Adams Sibley of Rochester, N. Y.
 Benjamin Holt of Stockton, Cal.
 Samuel Tate Morgan of Richmond, Va.
 Mrs. Charles Augustus Chapin of Chicago, Ill.
 George W. Brackenridge of San Antonio, Tex.
 Helen Elizabeth Chase of Waterbury, Conn.
 Edgar Lewis Marston of New York City
 Newell Sill Jenkins (now deceased) of New Haven, Conn.
 Edward Worcester of Pittsburgh, Pa.
 Stephen C. Millett
 Walter Scott
 Joseph Jermain Slocum } of New York City
 Nathan Hofheimer
 Mrs. Francis E. Bacon of Riverside, Cal.
 Mrs. Samuel H. Leathe of St. Louis, Mo.
 Isaac Frank Stevens of Nashua, N. H.
 Henry Rogers Winthrop of New York City
 Charles Webster Leonard of West Newton, Mass.
 Mrs. William H. Haile (now deceased) of Springfield, Mass.
 Mrs. Frederic Shurtleff Coolidge of New York City
 A. B. C. Hardy of Flint, Mich.
 George Meade Bond of Hartford, Conn.
 Mrs. James Goldthwaite Freeman of Boston, Mass.
 Charles W. Holtzer of Brookline, Mass.
 George M. Pynchon of Greenwich, Conn.
 Henry Oliver Underwood of Belmont, Mass.
 Charles Newell Winship of Wakefield, Mass.
 Timothy H. Fowler of Holyoke, Mass.
 John J. O'Brien of Chicago, Ill.
 Mrs. Grace Gorham Clifton of Buffalo, N. Y.
 Henry Swift Kimball of Greenwich, Conn.
 John McE. Bowman of New York City
 James H. Foster of Cleveland, Ohio
 Arthur Wellington Dennis of Providence, R. I.
 Mrs. Charles Henry Hill of Manchester, N. H.

Life Members

Mrs. Warren Joseph Moulton of Bangor, Me.
Mrs. Charles Snow Thayer of Hartford, Conn.

Resident Members

Ruth Amorette Hatch of Salt Lake City, Utah
Mrs. John D. Fogle of Bourbon, Ind.
Mrs. Paul M. Hamlen of Boston, Mass.
John Winthrop Auchincloss of New York City
George Woodman Pratt of Newton Centre, Mass.
Mrs. George Erastus Whitney of Augusta, Ga.
Frederic Davis Hall of Somerville, Mass.
Mrs. James Alanson Eldredge of Woods Cross, Utah
Arthur Stuart Walcott of Washington, D. C.
Charles Sewall Tilton of Indianapolis, Ind.
Louise Lovell of Roxbury, Mass.
Nella Jane Pearson of West Newton, Mass.
Winthrop S. Scudder of Cambridge, Mass.
Nelson C. Davis of Winchester, Mass.
John Warren of Boston, Mass.
James Winslow Hall of Winslow, Wash.
Gilbert E. Felch of Somerville, Mass.
John Gillette Matthews of Berea, Ohio
Luvia M. Willard of Jamaica, N. Y.
Charles F. Danforth of Boston, Mass.

The Council also reported that since the May meeting the following seven Resident and Life Members of the Society had become Pilgrim Tercentenary Members:

Mrs. Franklyn Hallett Lovell	Samuel Putnam Avery
Grant Walker	Frederick Marden Ambrose
Clement Stevens Houghton	Harry Bates Thayer
Edward Augustus Bowen	

The Council also reported the names of twenty-three candidates for Pilgrim Tercentenary Membership, one candidate for Life Membership, and four candidates for Resident Membership, stating that action by the Council on these names would be in order after they had been posted for thirty days, in accordance with the By-Laws. By vote of the Society the reading of the names of these candidates was omitted.

The Recording Secretary announced that Mr. Charles Sherburne Penhallow, in a letter dated 3 September 1919, had presented his resignation as a member of the Council; and, on motion, it was

Voted, That the Society has learned with great regret that Mr. Charles Sherburne Penhallow finds it impossible to remain longer as a member of the Council, and that it enters on its records at this time its appreciation of Mr. Penhallow's faithful services to the Society, especially as Chairman of the Committee on English Research for thirteen years (1905-1917).

Voted, That at the stated meeting of this Society in November next an election be held, in accordance with the By-Laws, to fill the vacancy in the Council caused by the resignation of Charles Sherburne Penhallow.

The Chair then presented, as the speaker of the afternoon, J. Gardner Bartlett of Boston and London, who gave an entertaining and instructive address entitled *Ancestor Hunting in England*. Mr. Bartlett, who since the death of Henry FitzGilbert Waters has been recognized as the greatest living authority on the early settlers of New England and their English antecedents, described the methods employed by American investigators among English records in tracing the ancestry of the early immigrants to New England. He illustrated his remarks by interesting lantern slides showing facsimiles of various ancient genealogical documents and views of several cathedrals and depositories of public records in England.

After the Society had voted to extend its thanks to the speaker, the Chair, at 4.05 P.M., declared the meeting dissolved, and the members of the Society, with their guests, enjoyed a social hour in the tea room.

NOTES

It having come to the attention of this Society that certain genealogists and publishers have used the name of the Society in connection with their own enterprises, the Society again desires to state that it has NO genealogical representatives in this country or in England, nor is it in any way connected with any publications other than those that it issues over its own name at 9 Ashburton Place, Boston.

WESTCOTT-LEWIS.—In J. Russell Bullock's "Stukeley Westcote and Some of His Descendants," published in two parts, 1886 and 1888, the statement is made (page 111 of the second part) that Martha⁵ Westcott (Jabez,⁴ Samuel,³ Jeremiah,² Stukeley¹ of Salem, Mass., and of Providence, Warwick, and Portsmouth, R. I.) married Benjamin Lewis of Providence, and had probably a son Benjamin, who was born in 1785 and died 11 June 1848. Mehitable⁵ Westcott, sister of Martha,⁶ is said in the same book to have married John Dykeman of New York City.

This statement in regard to the husband of Martha Westcott was based on a chart, preserved in the library of the Rhode Island Historical Society at Providence, which gives the descendants of Samuel³ Westcott, grandfather of Martha, and his wife, Freelove Fenner. The wording of the chart is: "Martha Westcott married Benja^a Lewis," and "Benja^a" was interpreted by the compiler of the Westcott genealogy as "Benjamin." The following record, copied from a leaf taken from a Lewis Family Bible,* shows that the husband of Martha Westcott was Benajah (not Benjamin) Lewis, and gives the birth records of their children:

Benajah Lewis & Martha Westcott was married May 7th 1761 =

Sarah Lewis Born 3^d Octr. 1762

Nancy Lewis Born 25th Aug. 1764

James Lewis Born 11th Feb. 1767

Sabin Lewis Born 15 Sept 1769

Jabez Lewis Born 22 May 1772

Martha Lewis Wife of Benajah Lewis Died 22 Sept 1772 Æ 30 Y. 9 D.

Jabez Lewis son of Benajah Died 31 Oct 1772 Æ 5 Months 9 D

A letter written in 1824 by Sabin Lewis, son of Benajah and Martha (Westcott) Lewis, to his brother, James Lewis, gives considerable information about the writer's family and relatives, and the reference in it to "uncle Dyckman's family" furnishes additional evidence of the identity of the Martha Westcott whom Benajah Lewis married, proving her to be a sister of the Mehitable Westcott who married John Dykeman of New York City. The letter, which is addressed to Mr James L[ew]is, New B[er]lin, Cou[n]ty of Chenango, New York,† is in part as follows:

Poughkeepsie August 11th 1824.

I received your favour, giving the melancholy information of the death of your wife, which was the first news I had of it.—Dear brother, you have had many and severe trials

. . . . God was first pleased to afflict me with a grievous chastning in the sudden and premature death of my little son, which sister Nancy undoubtedly informed you of Then in my old age, when on the brink of the grave, I began the important work, which a whole life would be too short to accomplish. And it appears to me that about two years and a half which I have endeavoured to spend in the service of my God is the only time, which I can truly have said to have lived since I was born.—Dear brother, I wish much to see you and should, long before this, had not my circumstances have been such, as made it impossible.

*The leaf containing the record was brought in 1793 from Providence, R. I., to Chenango Co., N. Y., by James Lewis, son of Benajah and grandfather of the writer of this note. It passed into the possession of James Lewis, son of James, and was sent to the writer by Mrs. Minerva Lewis (wife of the younger James), who died in 1913, aged 96 years. The Bible itself was left in Providence, and all trace of it has been lost.

†The paper is broken and worn where it was folded, and the letters in the address which are enclosed in brackets are no longer legible.

Your mentioning, that you designed making me a visit this fall has caused me much joy, and I sincerely hope you will accomplish it. My wife, and what children I have at home, would be delighted to see you. Charles, my oldest son is married and has two children, and at present, live near us.—Elzada, our daughter, is likewise married and has two children, and live about Thirty six miles from this.—Jabez, my second son, lives in Augusta state of Georgia, and is unmarried.—Elmanson, my third son, lives in Milford state of Delaware, and is likewise single.—Palemon, my youngest son, boards at home and is learning the book-binding business.—God has blessed me with filial, sober and industrious children, who, are a comfort and a prop to my declining years. We are enjoying good health.

I have lately had a letter from Richard Stone,* who lives in Charlton, Massachusetts, about Forty miles from Providence. He and family were well, likewise his father's, which he had heard from but a few days before the date.

I have just returned from New-York, and have made a visit to cousin Hetty Turnbull. She buried her husband about two years since, and has been for some time past in a decline, I think a consumption. . . . She has a very fine family of children by whose industry, she is now chiefly supported. Her sister Martha, Mrs Rogers, lives near her and is in comfortable circumstances. They two are all that are left of uncle Dyckman's family. . . .

your Affectionate Brother.

Sabin Lewis.

Mr James Lewis.

P. S. . . .

Washington, D. C.

M. LOUISE LOVELL.

HISTORICAL INTELLIGENCE

HERALDRY.—The Committee on Heraldry of the New England Historic Genealogical Society strongly recommends that all coats of arms which can be proved to be authentic be offered for record with this Society. The arrangements for the making and preservation of such records are complete, and the volume of recorded arms has been begun by the entry therein of a number of well-authenticated coats. Printed forms and directions for the making of applications may be obtained from the Committee, and all communications on this subject should be addressed to the Committee on Heraldry, New England Historic Genealogical Society, 9 Ashburton Place, Boston.



Without taking any position with reference to the propriety of assuming arms, the Committee will be glad to examine arms or heraldic devices which any person or organization desires to assume, and give advice as to whether the same are heraldically correct or whether they violate a right of exclusive use heretofore acquired by others.

GENEALOGIES IN PREPARATION.—Persons of the several names are advised to furnish the compilers of these genealogies with records of their own families and other information which they think may be useful. We would suggest that all facts of interest illustrating family history or character be communicated, especially service under the U. S. Government, the holding of other offices, graduation from college or professional schools, occupation, with places and dates of birth, marriage, residence, and death. All names should be given *in full* if possible. No initials should be used when the full name is known.

*Richard Cecil Stone, afterwards a Congregational minister, was a nephew of the writer of the letter. He was son of Rufus Stone (a descendant of Hugh Stone of Warwick, R. I.) and his wife Sarah Lewis, daughter of Benajah and Martha (Westcott) Lewis. For this Stone family see Genealogy of the Stone Family originating in Rhode Island, by Rev. Richard Cecil Stone, Providence, 1866.

Clement.—Robert, baptized at Cosby, co. Leicester, England, 14 Dec. 1595, died at Haverhill, Mass., 29 Sept. 1658, by Mrs. Mary Lovering Holman, 39 Winsor Avenue, Watertown, Mass.

Clouston.—Capt. Thomas, mariner, baptized at Stromness, West Mainland, Orkney, Scotland, 2 Oct. 1743, died at Newburyport, Mass., 10 Aug. 1795, by Frank Hervey Pettingell, 736 Citizens National Bank Building, Los Angeles, Cal.

RECENT BOOKS

[The Editor particularly requests persons sending books for listing in the REGISTER to state, for the information of readers, the price of each book, with the amount to be added for postage when sent by mail, and from whom it may be ordered. For the *January* issue, books should be received by Nov. 1; for *April*, by Feb. 1; for *July*, by May 1; and for *October*, by July 1.]

GENEALOGICAL

West genealogy. William West of Scituate, R. I., farmer, soldier, statesman. By George M. West. St. Andrews, Fla., Panama City Publishing Co., 1919. 32 p. pl. 4°

Wolcott genealogy. Fourteenth annual report of the Society of Descendants of Henry Wolcott. The Wolcott family in the World War. n. p. [1919.] 36 p. 8°

BIOGRAPHICAL

Halliday, Samuel Byram, memoir. Samuel Byram Halliday [1812–1897, memoir]. n. p. n. d. 17 p. fcs. por. 8°

Tufts College, Honor Roll. Honor Roll of Tufts men who served our country in the Great War. With a brief history of the Tufts Club of Boston and a sketch of the work which was carried on for all Tufts men in the service. [Tufts College Press, 1919.] 24 p. fcs. il. 8°

Yale College, Class of 1873. Fourth supplement to the history of the Yale Class of 1873 (Academic). August 1, 1919. By Frederick J[ob] Shepard, Class Secretary. n. p. [1919.] p. 633–759, pl. por. 8°

HISTORICAL

(a) GENERAL

New York State Library, history bulletin 12. University of the State of New York Bulletin. New York State Library, history bulletin 12. Peter Saily (1754–1826), a pioneer of the Champlain Valley, with extracts from his diary and letters. By George S. Bixby. Albany, The University of the State of New York, 1919. 94 p. fcs. por. 4°

(b) LOCAL

Hartford, Conn., Asylum Hill Congregational Church. The Asylum Hill Congregational Church, Hartford, Conn. Annual report for the year 1918. Founded March 23, 1865. Incorporated March 19, 1895. 61 p. fcs. il. pl. por. 12°

SOCIETIES AND MAGAZINES

American Historical Association. Annual report of the American Historical Association for the year 1916. In two volumes, vol. 1. Washington, 1919. 507 p. 8°

American Historical Association. Annual report of the American Historical Association for the year 1916. In two volumes, vol. 2. Correspondence of Robert M. T. Hunter, 1826–1876. Edited by Charles Henry Ambler. Washington, 1918. 383 p. 8°

Society of the Daughters of the American Revolution. Samuel Ashley Chapter, Daughters of the American Revolution, Claremont, N. H., list of officers and members, 1919–1920. Organized February 15, 1897. 12 p. 12°

Owing to the large number of letters received by the officers of the New England Historic Genealogical Society, asking for genealogical or other information, to answer which satisfactorily would in many cases require extended investigations, it has become impossible for them to give personal attention to such inquiries, nor is it practicable to refer these letters to any of the assistants in the employ of the Society, because their time is occupied fully by their regular duties. The officers, however, are glad to help those seeking information by calling attention to the expert services of the genealogists, book dealers, printers and publishers, engravers and photographers, manufacturers of paper, etc., who advertise in the following pages. Inquirers should make their own business arrangements with those whose names are given below, as the Society assumes NO responsibility in the matter.

DIRECTORY OF GENEALOGISTS

LAWRENCE BRAINERD

9 Ashburton Place, Boston, Mass.

Genealogist	Family Trees Prepared
Research Work	Terms on Application

MRS. WILLIAM ALLERTON DREW

121 St. Stephen Street, Boston, Mass.

**Genealogical and Historical
Research**

LUCIA RUSSELL FELLOWS

405 East First South Street,
Salt Lake City, Utah

Summer Address: Ellsworth, Me.

Specialist in migrations from New England
Families Traced Genealogies prepared

VIRGINIA HALL

19 West Cedar Street, Boston, Mass.

MRS. MARY LOVERING HOLMAN

39 Winsor Avenue, Watertown, Mass.

Genealogist

Twenty years experience

MRS. WILLIAM S. KELSEY

52 Allston Heights, Allston District,
Boston, Mass.

GENEALOGIST

Connecticut Research a Specialty

CHARLES THORNTON LIBBY

Portland, Me., U. S. A.

Baffling genealogical problems solicited. Manuscripts edited to guard against spurious or not proven descents. Too often a man of means unconsciously provides financial backing for mere family camouflage

E. C. PARMENTER, Jr.

P. O. Box 153, Wallingford, Vt.

New England lines and records looked up in New England. Vermont a specialty. Choose a man on the spot for your Vermont work

MRS. JESSIE A. PORTER

95 Euclid Avenue, Springfield, Mass.

Specialist in records of Western Massachusetts and Connecticut: Springfield, Northampton, Greenfield, North Adams, Pittsfield, Great Barrington, Hartford

FRANK FARNSWORTH STARR

Middletown, Conn.

Connecticut Research a Specialty
Has genealogical notes on the families of
Ancient Middletown and copies of over
11,000 gravestone inscriptions in
Middlesex County

CHARLES M. THATCHER

Middleborough, Mass.

Town, County, or State Records. Wills and Deeds
searched for genealogy

Has copied over 18,000 cemetery inscriptions
in Plymouth County

SUSAN COTTON TUFTS

9 Ashburton Place, Boston, Mass.

GENEALOGIST

Former Genealogist of the Massachusetts
Society of Colonial Dames

DIRECTORY OF GENEALOGISTS

FLORENCE E. YOUNGS

5 West 16th Street, New York, N. Y.

Specialist in migrations from New England.
Large collection of unprinted American and
European records. Annual trips abroad

ENGLISH GENEALOGICAL RESEARCH

MRS. ELIZABETH (FRENCH) BARTLETT

Life Member of the New England Historic Genealogical Society

Record Searcher for the Committee on English Research of the New England Historic
Genealogical Society, 1908-1917, will resume work in England after the War

Valuable Material regarding English Homes of American Settlers, and Lists of Passengers to New England
(1635-1637), Colonial Soldiers, and Prisoners in the War of 1812—all unprinted. British and Ameri-
can Research undertaken. Genealogies compiled and edited

9 ASHBURTON PLACE, BOSTON

118 CHANCERY LANE, LONDON

J. GARDNER BARTLETT

Member of the New England Historic Genealogical Society

RESEARCH IN ENGLAND

Expert Specialist on English Ancestry of Early Settlers of New England

9 ASHBURTON PLACE, BOSTON, and 118 CHANCERY LANE, LONDON

Author of Coe, Newberry, Talbot, Hill, Wilson, Jones, Belcher, and Stone genealogies

MR. THOS. M. BLAGG

(Life Member of the New England Historic Genealogical Society)

Honorary General Editor of the "Index Library" (British Record Society), and Chief Editor of Philli-
more's Parish Register Series, undertakes searches for Private Clients in London,
the Provinces, Scotland, Ireland, and elsewhere

Specialties: English Parish Registers and Provincial Probate Courts

120 CHANCERY LANE, LONDON

DEALERS IN GENEALOGICAL BOOKS

COLESWORTHY'S BOOKSTORE

66 Cornhill, Boston, Mass.

Historical and Genealogical Books
bought, sold, and exchanged

Established 1838

A. J. HUSTON

92 Exchange Street, Portland, Me.

Genealogy, Americana, and
Books on Maine

NOAH F. MORRISON

314 W. Jersey Street, Elizabeth, N. J.

Genealogies and Americana

Catalogues sent upon request

WILDER'S BOOKSHOP

46 Cornhill, Boston, Mass.

Makes a Specialty of Dealing in and Search-
ing for books on GENEALOGICAL AND HIS-
TORICAL SUBJECTS. Carries in stock from
4000 to 5000 books on AMERICAN LOCAL AND
FAMILY HISTORY. Genealogical Researches
Conducted

ENGRAVERS AND PHOTOGRAPHERS

A. W. ELSON & COMPANY

Schohl Street, Belmont, Mass.

PHOTOGRAVURE REPRODUCTIONS

of Portraits, Manuscripts, Views, etc., for Gene-
alogies, Town Histories, and the Illustration of
Books in general. Send for samples, free, stating
your requirements

PUBLICATIONS FOR SALE

By the Treasurer of the N. E. Historic Genealogical Society
9 Ashburton Place, Boston, Mass.

PRICE LIST, 1919

THE REGISTER

The New England Historical and Genealogical Register, established in 1847 and published quarterly, in January, April, July, and October. Each number contains eighty or more octavo pages of valuable and interesting matter concerning the History, Antiquities, Genealogy, and Biography of America, printed on durable paper made especially for the Society, with an engraved portrait. Complete indexes to each volume have hitherto been printed in the October number, but will hereafter appear with the January number of the following year. Subscription, \$5.00 per year in advance, commencing in January. Current single numbers, \$1.00. Supplement to April number, \$1.00. Prices of complete sets, odd volumes, and single numbers quoted on application. Unobjectionable advertisements accepted at reasonable rates.

Consolidated Index of the New England Historical and Genealogical Register, Vols. 1-50. Index of Persons (A to Z), Index of Subjects, and Index of Places. Price for the complete work, bound in cloth, 4 vols., \$100.

The Register with its Consolidated Index is indispensable to family historians, genealogists, and all persons seeking information about American families. The number of complete sets in existence is limited, and their value is constantly increasing.

ENGLISH RESEARCH

Genealogical Gleanings in England, by Henry FitzGilbert Waters, A.M. These Gleanings abound in clues, which, if properly followed up, will enable the genealogist to pursue in the mother country investigations which without such aid would be practically impossible. 2 vols., 1643 pages. Cloth. \$10.00

Abstracts of Wills in the Prerogative Court of Canterbury, at Somerset House, London, England. Register Soame, 1620. The volume contains, in 607 pages, 1366 wills, comprising about 40,000 names of persons and over 10,000 names of places. \$6.00

Emigrants. Emigrants from England, 1773-1776. 1913. 206 pages. \$4.00

Emigrants. List of Emigrants to America from Liverpool, 1697-1707. 1913. 55 pages. \$1.00

Research in England. An essay to aid the student. Lea. 1905. 36 pages. \$1.00

VITAL RECORDS

Massachusetts Vital Records. The Births, Marriages, and Deaths recorded in towns in Massachusetts, from their founding to the year 1850, taken from the original records of the town, arranged in alphabetical order, printed on paper made especially for the Society, and bound in cloth. These books are most useful to those seeking genealogical information about ancestors who lived in these towns.

Published by the N. E. Hist. Gen. Society:

Abington, 1912. 2 vols., 632 pages.	\$8.00
Alford, 1902. 32 pages.	.75
Arlington, 1904. 162 pages.	2.25
Becket, 1903. 98 pages.	1.25
Bedford, 1903. 142 pages.	1.75
Bellingham, 1904. 222 pages.	2.75
Billerica, 1908. 405 pages.	5.25
Bridgewater, 1916. 2 vols., 948 pages.	12.00
Brockton, 1911. 371 pages.	4.75
Carver, 1911. 179 pages.	2.25
Charlemont, 1917. 166 pages.	2.25
Chester, 1911. 255 pages.	3.25
Chilmark, 1904. 96 pages.	1.25
Dalton, 1906. 82 pages.	1.25
Dover, 1908. 107 pages.	1.50
Dracut, 1907. 302 pages.	4.00
Duxbury, 1911. 446 pages.	5.75
E. Bridgewater, 1917. 406 pages.	5.25
Edgartown, 1906. 276 pages.	3.50
Foxborough, 1911. 249 pages.	3.25
Gill, 1904. 97 pages.	1.25
Granville, 1914. 236 pages.	3.00
Gr. Barrington, 1904. 89 pages.	1.25
Greenfield, 1915. 299 pages.	3.75
Hanson, 1911. 110 pages.	1.50
Heath, 1915. 142 pages.	1.75
Hinsdale, 1902. 98 pages.	1.25
Holliston, 1908. 358 pages.	4.50
Hopkinton, 1911. 462 pages.	6.00
Kingston, 1911. 396 pages.	5.00
Lee, 1903. 239 pages.	3.00
Lincoln, 1908. 179 pages.	2.25
Medfield, 1903. 243 pages.	3.25
Medford, 1907. 469 pages.	6.00
Medway, 1905. 345 pages.	4.50
Middlefield, 1907. 138 pages.	1.75
Montgomery, 1902. 66 pages.	1.50
New Ashford, 1916. 43 pages.	1.00
New Braintree, 1904. 163 pages.	2.25
Newton, 1905. 521 pages.	6.50
Norton, 1906. 405 pages.	5.25
Palmer, 1905. 242 pages.	3.00

PUBLICATIONS FOR SALE

By the Treasurer of the N. E. Historic Genealogical Society
9 Ashburton Place, Boston, Mass.

Pelham, 1902. 177 pages.	\$2.25
Pembroke, 1911. 465 pages.	6.00
Peru, 1902. 112 pages.	1.50
Richmond, 1913. 113 pages.	1.50
Rochester, 1914. 2 vols., 768 pages.	9.75
Scituate, 1909. 2 vols., 909 pages.	11.50
Shirley, 1918. 211 pages.	2.75
Stow, 1911. 270 pages.	3.50
Sturbridge, 1906. 393 pages.	5.00
Sudbury, 1903. 332 pages.	4.25
Tisbury, 1910. 244 pages.	3.25
Tyringham, 1903. 108 pages.	1.50
Walpole, 1902. 216 pages.	2.75
Waltham, 1904. 298 pages.	3.75
Washington, 1904. 57 pages.	.75
Wayland, 1910. 160 pages.	2.25
W. Bridgewater, 1911. 222 pages.	3.00
W. Stockbridge, 1907. 115 pages.	1.50
Westport, 1918. 296 pages.	3.75
Weymouth, 1910. 2 vols., 735 pages.	9.25
Williamstown, 1907. 173 pages.	2.25
Windsor, 1917. 153 pages.	2.00
Worthington, 1911. 159 pages.	2.00

*Published by Thomas W. Baldwin.**

Boxborough, 1915. 78 pages.	\$1.25
Burlington, 1915. 100 pages.	1.25
Cambridge, 1914 and 1915. 2 vols., 1742 pages.	20.00
Chelsea, 1916. 558 pages.	7.00
Cohasset, 1916. 237 pages.	3.25
Framingham, 1911. 474 pages.	6.00
Hull, 1911. 75 pages.	1.25
Natick, 1910. 249 pages.	3.25
Northbridge, 1916. 202 pages.	3.00
Reading, 1912. 586 pages.	7.00
Sherborn, 1911. 229 pages.	3.00
Uxbridge, 1916. 420 pages.	5.50
Wakefield, 1912. 341 pages.	4.50
Wrentham, 1910. Vol. 1 (Births) only, 237 pages.	3.00

*Published by the Topsfield Hist. Society.**

Amesbury, 1913. 600 pages.	\$6.25
Andover, 1912. 2 vols., 966 pages.	10.00
Beverly, 1906 and 1907. 2 vols., 1027 pages.	10.75
Boxford, 1905. 274 pages.	3.00
Bradford, 1907. 373 pages.	4.00
Haverhill, 1910 and 1911. 2 vols., 827 pages.	8.75
Methuen, 1909. 345 pages.	3.75
Middleton, 1904. 143 pages.	1.60
Salisbury, 1915. 636 pages.	7.50
Topsfield (to 1900), 1903 and 1916. 2 vols., 509 pages.	5.50

* Only a limited number of the books of these publishers are available; some are entirely out of print.

BIOGRAPHIES

Memorial Biographies of Deceased
Members of the New England Historic

Genealogical Society, Vols. 1-9, containing memoirs of members who died previous to 1890. This series of volumes is replete with historic and biographic lore, of constantly increasing value — great pains having been taken to make the memoirs complete and accurate. Only a small edition is printed. Vols. 1-3, \$3.00 each; vols. 4 and 5, \$2.00 each; vols. 6-9, \$1.00 each. Complete set, \$15.00.

Davidson. Reminiscences of John Davidson, a Maine pioneer. Johnson. 1916. 16 pages. \$0.75

Ensign. Memoir of Charles Sidney Ensign, LL.B. Ensign. 1918. 10 pages, with portrait and autograph. \$0.50

Gay. Memoir of Frederick Lewis Gay, A.B. Edmonds. 1917. 9 pages, with portrait and autograph. \$0.50

Sanborn. Memoir of Franklin Benjamin Sanborn, A.B. Sanborn. 1917. 7 pages, with portrait and autograph. \$0.50

Standish. Graves of Myles Standish. Huiginn. 1914. 218 pages. Cloth. \$1.50

Tucker. Life of Commodore Samuel Tucker. Shepard. 1868. 384 pages. Cloth. \$3.00

Waters. Memoir of Henry FitzGilbert Waters; A.M. Hosmer. 1914. 17 pages, with portrait and autograph. \$0.50

GENEALOGIES

Ainsworth. Ainsworth families in America. Parker. 1894. 212 pages. Cloth. \$3.00

Andrews. John² Andrews of Ipswich, Mass., and Norwich, Conn., and some of his descendants. Goodell. 1916. 30 pages. \$1.50

Bacon. Michael Bacon of Dedham, 1640, and his descendants. Baldwin. 1915. 420 pages. Illus. Folding geneal. tab. Cloth. \$8.00

Batchelder. Batchelder, Batcheller genealogy. Descendants of Rev. Stephen Bachiler of New Hampton, N. H., and Joseph, Henry, Joshua, and John Batcheller of Essex Co., Mass. Pierce. 1898. 623 pages. Cloth. \$10.00

Bates. Genealogy of the descendants of Edward Bates of Weymouth, Mass. Bates. 143 pages. Cloth. \$2.00

Belcher. The Belcher families in New England. Bartlett. 1906. 32 pages. \$1.50

Belknap. The English ancestry of Abraham Belknap. Belknap. 1914. 20 pages. \$0.75

Benton. Caleb Benton and Sarah Bishop, their ancestors and their descendants. Benton. 1906. 92 pages. Cloth. \$3.00

PUBLICATIONS FOR SALE

By the Treasurer of the N. E. Historic Genealogical Society
9 Ashburton Place, Boston, Mass.

- Blake.** Increase Blake of Boston, his ancestors and descendants. Blake. 1898. 147 pages. Cloth. \$2.00
- Brooks.** The Brooks family of Woburn, Mass. Cutter and Loring. 1904. 20 pages. \$1.00
- Cotton.** The Cotton family of Portsmouth, N. H. Cotton. 1905. 26 pages. \$1.25
- Curtis.** The family of Henry Curtis of Sudbury, Mass. Woods. 1907. 10 pages. \$0.50
- Cushman.** Genealogy of the descendants of Robert Cushman, the Puritan. Cushman. 1855. 665 pages. Half mor. \$10.00
- Cutter.** Supplement to the history of the Cutter family of New England. Cutter. 1875. 67 pages. \$1.50
- Dam.** Some descendants of Deacon John Dam of Dover, N. H., 1633. Seales. 1911. 14 pages. \$0.75
- Darby-Derby.** John Darby of Marblehead, Mass., and his descendants. Five generations. Derby. 7 pages. \$0.50
- Davis.** Dolor Davis. A sketch of his life with a record of his earlier descendants. With supplement. Davis. 1881. 46 pages. \$3.00
- De Blois.** De Blois family of Boston. Eaton. 1913. 15 pages. \$0.75
- Dewing.** Descendants of Andrew Dewing of Dedham, Mass. Dewing. 1904. 165 pages. Cloth. \$5.00
- Dodge.** The descendants of Tristram Dodge. Woodward. 1904. 233 pages. Cloth. \$5.00
- Dows (Dowse).** The Dows or Dowse family in America. Dows. 1890. 348 pages. Cloth. \$5.00
- Eames.** Robert Eames of Woburn, Mass., and some of his descendants. Loring. 1908. 17 pages. \$0.75
- Eastman.** History and genealogy of Deacon Joseph Eastman of Hadley, Mass. Eastman. 1908. 262 pages. Cloth. \$3.00
- Felton.** A genealogical history of the Felton family: descendants of Lieut. Nathaniel Felton of Salem. Felton. 1886. 260 pages. \$3.00
- Field.** Record of the Field family in America prior to 1700. Emigrant ancestors in Mass., R. I., N. Y., N. J., N. H., and Va. Descendants of the English branch whose ancestor was from Alsace-Lorraine. Pierce. Vol. 2, 1901. 1196 pages. Cloth. \$15.00
- Finney.** The Finney family of Bristol, R. I. Clark. 1906. 13 pages. \$0.75
- Floyd.** The Floyd family of Rumney Marsh, Mass. Floyd. 1909. 15 pages. \$0.75
- Foster.** Record of the posterity of Reginald Foster, 'an early inhabitant of Ipswich, Mass. Pierce. 1899. 1081 pages. Cloth. \$10.00
- Gage.** Some descendants of John Gage of Ipswich, Mass. Gage. 1908. 12 pages. \$0.75
- Gerrish.** The Gerrish family of Boston (Family of Capt. John Gerrish). Eaton. 1913. 11 pages. \$0.75
- Getchell.** The family of Samuel Getchell of Salisbury, Mass. Getchell. 1909. 10 pages. \$0.50
- Gillson or Jillson.** Genealogy of the Gillson and Jillson family. Jillson. 1876. 266 pages. Cloth. \$2.50
- Grosvenor.** The English Home and Ancestry of John Grosvenor of Roxbury, Mass. Kent. 1918. 13 pages. \$1.00
- Hale.** The Hale family of Connecticut. Morris. 1907. 13 pages. \$0.75
- Harris.** Robert Harris and his descendants, with notices of the Morey and Metcalf families. Harris. 1861. 56 pages. Cloth. \$2.00
- Harrison.** Five generations of Connecticut Harrisons. Corbin. 1916. 20 pages. \$1.00
- Haynes and Noyes.** Descendants of Walter Haynes and Peter Noyes of Sudbury, Mass. Newell. 1893. 5 pages. \$0.50
- Hill.** John Hill of Dorchester, Mass., and some of his descendants. Bartlett. 1904. 22 pages. \$1.00
- Hills.** Ancestry and descendants of William Hills, emigrant in 1632, and of Joseph Hills, emigrant in 1638. Hills. 148 pages. \$3.00
- Holmes.** The descendants of George Holmes of Roxbury, Mass., and John Holmes of Woodstock, Conn. Gray. 432 pages. Cloth. \$5.00
- Huckins.** Huckins family: Robert Huckins of the Dover Combination and some of his descendants. Hardon. 1916. 11 + 192 pages. Cloth. \$6.50
- Huntoon.** Philip Hunton and his descendants. Huntoon. 1881. 113 pages. \$1.00
- Jones.** Hugh Jones of Salem, Mass., and some of his descendants. Bartlett. 1908. 33 pages. \$1.50
- Kimber.** Descendants of Richard Kimber of Grove, near Wantage, Berkshire, Eng. Kimber. 1894. 76 pages. \$2.00

PUBLICATIONS FOR SALE

By the Treasurer of the N. E. Historic Genealogical Society
9 Ashburton Place, Boston, Mass.

- Lakin.** The Lakin family of Groton, Mass. Manning. 1909. 11 pages. \$0.75
- Lawrence.** Historical sketches of some members of the Lawrence family. Lawrence. 1888. 215 pages. Cloth. \$3.50
- Lay.** The descendants of Robert Lay of Saybrook, Conn. Hill. 1908. 13 pages. \$0.75
- Levet.** Thomas Levet of Exeter and Hampton, N. H., with notes on the English and American families of Levett and Leavitt. Sanborn. 1913. 21 pages. \$1.00
- Lillibridge.** Thomas Lillibridge of Newport, R. I., and his descendants. Eno. 1909. 11 pages. \$0.75
- Livermore.** The Livermore family of America. Thwing. 1902. 479 pages. Cloth. \$5.00
- Luddington.** William Luddington of Malden, Mass., and East Haven, Conn., and his descendants. Shepard. 1904. 13 pages. \$0.75
- Manning and Whitfield.** Notes on the Manning family of co. Kent, Eng., with additional notes on the Waters, Proctor, and Whitfield families. Waters. 1897. 35 pages. \$1.00
- Moore.** Some descendants of John Moore of Sudbury. Bolton. 1904. 22 pages. \$1.00
- Oak.** Family register of Nathaniel Oak of Marlborough, Mass. Oak. 1906. 84 pages. \$1.00
- Page.** Table showing ancestors and descendants of Nathaniel Page (1742-1819) of Bedford, Mass. Chart. 1899. \$1.00
- Palmer.** Some descendants of William Palmer of Watertown, Mass., and Hampton, N. H. Palmer. 1914. 4 pages. \$0.50
- Parish.** John Parish of Groton, Mass., and some of his descendants. Parish. 1909. 12 pages. \$0.75
- Partridge.** William Partridge of Medfield, Mass., and his descendants. Partridge. 1909. 8 pages. \$0.50
- Patten.** Patten Genealogy: William Patten of Cambridge, 1635, and his descendants. Baldwin. 1908. 290 pages. Fcsm. Cloth. \$5.50
- Peterson.** The Peterson family of Duxbury, Mass. Browne. 1916. 25 pages. \$1.25
- Pomeroy.** Eltweed Pomeroy of Dorchester, Mass., and Windsor, Conn., and four generations of his descendants. Rodman. 1903. 16 pages. \$0.75
- Remington.** Thomas Remington of Suffield, Conn., and some of his descendants. Dewey. 1909. 9 pages. \$0.50
- Rising.** James Rising of Suffield, Conn., and some of his descendants. Dewey. 1909. 11 pages. \$0.75
- Russell.** The descendants of John Russell of Dartmouth, Mass. Russell. 1904. 20 pages. \$1.00
- Sargent.** Some descendants of Digory Sargent of Massachusetts and Vermont. Woods. 1904. 12 pages. \$0.75
- Savage.** Major Thomas Savage of Boston and his descendants. Park. 1914. 78 pages. Portraits. \$2.25
- Seymour.** The English home and ancestry of Richard Seamer or Semer of Hartford, Conn., progenitor of the Seymours of Connecticut and New York. Seymour. 1917. 12 pages. \$1.00
- Sherburne.** Some descendants of Henry and John Sherburne of Portsmouth, N. H. Sherburne. 1904. 22 pages. \$1.00
- Sprague.** The brothers Ralph and William Sprague and some of their descendants. Sprague. 1909. 14 pages. \$0.75
- Standish.** Some recent investigations concerning the ancestry of Capt. Myles Standish. Porteus. 1914. 34 pages. \$1.25
- Stanwood.** A history of the Stanwood family in America. Bolton. 1899. 317 pages. Cloth. \$2.00
- Stebbins.** A genealogy of the Stebbins family (Reprint of Edition of 1771). Watson. 31 pages. Cloth. \$5.00
- Sumner.** Record of the descendants of William Sumner of Dorchester, Mass., 1636. With supplement. Appleton. 1879. 207 pages. Cloth. \$5.00
- Tarbell.** Thomas Tarbell of Watertown, Mass., and some of his descendants. Wight. 1907. 18 pages. \$0.75
- Thwing.** Thwing: A genealogical, biographical, and historical account of the family. Thwing. 1883. 216 pages. Cloth. \$10.00
- Travers (Travis).** Descendants of Henry Travers of London, Eng., and Newbury, Mass. Daniels. 1903. 147 pages. Cloth. \$3.50
- Treadwell.** Thomas Treadwell of Ipswich, Mass., and some of his descendants. Robbins. 1906. 26 pages. \$1.25
- Trowbridge.** The Trowbridge genealogy. History of the Trowbridge family in America. Trowbridge. 1908. 848 pages. Cloth. \$10.00

PUBLICATIONS FOR SALE

By the Treasurer of the N. E. Historic Genealogical Society
9 Ashburton Place, Boston, Mass.

- Tucker.** Tucker genealogy: Record of Gilbert Ruggles and Evelina Christina (Snyder) Tucker, their ancestors and descendants. Morris. 1901. 305 pages. Half mor. \$6.00
- Vinton.** The Vinton Memorial. Genealogy of the descendants of John Vinton of Lynn, and allied families of Alden, Adams, Allen, Boylston, Faxon, French, Hayden, Holbrook, Mills, Niles, Penniman, Thayer, White, Richardson, Baldwin, Carpenter, Safford, Putnam, and Green. Vinton. 1858. 534 pages. Cloth. \$7.50
- Walker.** Samuel Walker of Woburn, Mass., and some of his descendants. Loring and Cutter. 1903. 9 pages. \$0.50
- Ward.** Ward family: descendants of William Ward, who settled in Sudbury, Mass., in 1639. Ward. 1851. 265 pages. Cloth. \$2.00
- Ware.** Descendants of Elisha Ware of Wrentham, Mass., to Jan. 1, 1896. Mann. 11 pages. \$0.50
- Ware.** Ware genealogy: Robert Ware of Dedham, Mass., 1642-1699, and his lineal descendants. Ware. 1901. 335 pages. Cloth. \$5.00
- West.** Francis West of Duxbury, Mass., and some of his descendants. Cornwall. 1906. 14 pages. \$0.75
- Whitney.** Descendants of John Whitney of Watertown, Mass., in 1635. Pierce. 1895. 691 pages. Cloth. \$10.00
- Whittier and Rolfe.** Notes on the English ancestry of the Whittier and Rolfe families of New England. 1912. 14 pages. \$0.75
- Williams.** The family of John Williams of Newbury and Haverhill, Mass. Williams. 1908. 10 pages. \$0.50
- Wilmot.** The Wilmot family of New Haven, Conn. Jacobus. 1904. 9 pages. \$0.50
- Wilson.** Ancestry and descendants of Rev. John Wilson of Boston, Mass. Bartlett. 1907. 16 pages. \$0.75
- Woodman.** The Woodmans of Buxton, Me. Woodman. 1874. 125 pages. Cloth. \$5.00
- Woods.** The Woods family of Groton, Mass., a record of six generations. Woods. 1910. 39 pages. \$1.00
- LOCAL HISTORY**
- Braintree, Mass.** Braintree, Mass., Records, 1640-1793. Bates. 1886. 940 pages. Cloth. \$5.00
- Concord, Mass.** Concord, Mass., Births, Marriages, and Deaths, 1635-1850, 496 pages. Cloth. \$5.00
- Exeter, N. H.** The Lincolnshire origin of some Exeter settlers, and the daughters of Balthazar Willix. Sanborn and Hall. 1914. 19 pages. \$0.75
- Hampstead, N. H.** Memorial History of Hampstead, N. H. Noyes. 1899. 2 vols. Cloth. \$10.00
- Hartford, Vt.** History of Hartford, Vt., 1761-1889. Tucker. 488 pages. Cloth. \$5.00
- Marlborough, Mass.** Colonial Records of Marlborough, Mass. Spalding. 1909. 47 pages. \$1.50
- Massachusetts.** The Pioneers of Massachusetts. By Rev. Charles Henry Pope. An alphabetical compilation of genealogical data, gleaned from public and private records and other sources, both in England and New England, relating to the first settlers and founders of what is now the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, between the years 1620 and 1650, inclusive; with an introduction, tables, summaries, and cross-index. Boston, Mass., 1900. 4to. 550 pages. \$15.00
- New England.** Bibliography of Lists of New England Soldiers. Baker. 1911. 56 pages. \$2.00
- Ohio.** First Ownership of Ohio Lands. Dyer. 1911. 85 pages. \$2.50
- Watertown, Mass.** Genealogies of the Families and Descendants of the Early Settlers of Watertown, Massachusetts, including Waltham and Weston: to which is appended the early history of the town, with illustrations, maps, and notes, by Henry Bond, M.D. Second Edition. With a memoir of the author, by Horatio Gates Jones, A.M. One of the most important of Massachusetts local histories for genealogical information. Two vols. in one. 1094 pages. \$10.00
- MISCELLANEOUS**
- American Authors' Ancestry.** Austin 1915. 107 pages. Cloth. \$3.00
- Genealogies in Preparation.** 1906. 27 pages. \$1.00
- Smith.** Records by Rev. John Smith, D.D., of Hanover, N. H. Bryant. 1916. 6 pages. \$0.50
- Somerset Pedigree Forms.** An improved form for recording any number of generations of ancestors. Heavy linen paper, per set of 17 sheets, \$0.50. 3 sets, \$1.00. Working sets on yellow paper, per set of 17 sheets, \$0.15. 3 sets, \$0.40.

DEALERS IN GENEALOGICAL BOOKS

GOODSPEED'S BOOKSHOP

5 A PARK STREET, BOSTON, MASS.

WE RESPECTFULLY CALL THE ATTENTION of those interested in Genealogical Research to the fact that we carry the largest stock in the country of Genealogies and Town Histories containing Genealogical material.

We are pleased to receive inquiries, which will have our careful attention, and to receive wants for books for which we will make search and report first available copies.

Librarians will find it to their advantage to examine our lists before placing orders.

We are offering an extensive series of Genealogical and Historical Serial Publications, including sets of the NEW ENGLAND HISTORICAL AND GENEALOGICAL REGISTER, NEW YORK GENEALOGICAL AND BIOGRAPHICAL RECORD, BANGOR HISTORICAL MAGAZINE, ESSEX ANTIQUARIAN, ESSEX INSTITUTE HISTORICAL COLLECTIONS, OLD NORTHWEST QUARTERLY, NEWPORT HISTORICAL MAGAZINE, PUTNAM'S HISTORICAL MAGAZINE, MAINE HISTORICAL AND GENEALOGICAL RECORDER, RHODE ISLAND COLONIAL RECORDS, RHODE ISLAND HISTORICAL SOCIETY COLLECTIONS, PENNSYLVANIA ARCHIVES, EARLY RECORDS OF THE TOWN OF PROVIDENCE, MAYFLOWER DESCENDANT, RHODE ISLAND VITAL RECORDS, COLLECTIONS OF THE MAINE HISTORICAL SOCIETY, COLONIAL RECORDS OF CONNECTICUT, COLLECTIONS AND PROCEEDINGS OF THE MASSACHUSETTS HISTORICAL SOCIETY, DEDHAM HISTORICAL REGISTER, TRANSACTIONS OF THE AMERICAN ANTIQUARIAN SOCIETY, HISTORICAL MAGAZINE, and MAGAZINE OF AMERICAN HISTORY.

Also Town Histories of the Various States (especially of the New England States), containing genealogy, Vital Records, Church Histories, etc., etc.

GOODSPEED'S BOOKSHOP

(Successors to GEORGE E. LITTLEFIELD, 1915, and GEORGE W. HUMPHREY, 1918)

5 A PARK STREET, BOSTON, MASS.

INDEX OF SUBJECTS

NOTE.—Roman numerals refer to the pages of the Supplement

- Albany, N. Y., records 1658-1765, in New York State Library history bulletins 10 and 11 *noticed* 161
- Alexander, *Winthrop* Cemetery inscriptions Auburn and Turner, Me. 233
- American Historical Association, report for 1914, vol. 2, general index, 1884-1914, by D. M. Matteson *noticed* 82
report for 1916, vols. 1 and 2 *noticed* 322
- American Irish Historical Society, journal, vol. 17 *noticed* 242
- Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company of Massachusetts, 278th annual record *noticed* 161; 279th annual record *noticed* 162
- Ancient Free and Accepted Masons, *see* Freemasonry
- Andrews, *Frank DeWette* Robert Ayars and his descendants *noticed* 159
- Armstrong, *Zella* Notable Southern families, vol. 1 *noticed* 160
- Auburn, Me., epitaphs 233
- Auburndale, Mass., history *noticed* 161
- Austin, John Osborne, notice lvi
- Ayars genealogy, descendants of Robert, by F. D. Andrews *noticed* 159
- Bailey, Rev. Frederic William, notice lix
- Baker, Charles Morrill, notice lv
- Bangs, *Dr. Charles H.* Edward Bangs, the Pilgrim, a narrative *noticed* 80
- Bangs family, descendants of Edward, by C. H. Bangs *noticed* 80
- Banister, Thomas, record of family 156
- Bates Bulletin, vol. 1, no. 2, series 3 *noticed* 80
- Bayley genealogy, descendants of Robert, by A. L. Talbot *noticed* 80
- Berwick, Me., *see* North Berwick
- Bigelow, Mrs. Nancy Jewett (Wilder), notice xlv
- Boddie, *John Bennett* and *John Thomas Boddie* Boddie and allied families *noticed* 159
- Boddie genealogy, by J. B. and J. T. Boddie *noticed* 159
- Bogart, *Marshall C.* Some notes on the history of the Bogart family in Canada *noticed* 241
- Bogart genealogy, by M. C. Bogart *noticed* 241
- Bond, *Harold Lewis* Early vital records of Jefferson, Me. 87 165
- Bostonian Society, proceedings, 1919 *noticed* 242
- Boyer, *Rev. Dr. Charles Clinton* American Boyers, 3d edition *noticed* 80
- Boyer genealogy, 3d edition, by C. C. Boyer *noticed* 80
- Brainerd, *Lawrence* Ancestry of Joseph Riggs Jackson, Jr. *noticed* 160
Andrew Carnegie, LL.D. 243
Gary genealogy, the descendants of Arthur Gary of Roxbury, Mass., with an account of the posterity of Stephen Gary of Charlestown, Mass., and also of a South Carolina family of this name *noticed* 81
- Breck, Brig. Gen. Samuel, notice xli
- Briggs, Anthony Tarbox, notice xlix
- Brockton, Mass., Honor Roll, by Brockton World War Victory Association *noticed* 242
- Bronson genealogy, by H. B. Sibley *noticed* 80
- Brooke, R., letter to his cousin, ——— Fry, 1769 240
- Brookline Historical Society, proceedings, 1918 *noticed* 82; 1919 *noticed* 242
- Brown, *Mary Elizabeth* Alexander Brown and his descendants, 1764-1916 *noticed* 80
- Brown genealogy, descendants of Alexander, 1764-1916, by M. E. Brown *noticed* 80
- Bushnell, *Emma Helen* Daniel Edwin Bushnell, a memorial *noticed* 80
- Bushnell genealogy, in Daniel Edwin Bushnell, a memorial *noticed* 80
- Butter, John, will 1626 20
- Butternut and Copperhead, origin of terms, by A. Matthews *noticed* 82
- Cadillac genealogy, with coat of arms *noticed* 80
- Cambridge University, alumni, register in preparation 158
- Carnegie, Andrew, memoir with portrait and autograph 243
- Carpenter, Rev. Charles Carroll, memoir lii
- Cary, Rev. George Lovell, notice xxx
John, descendants, bulletin, no. 21, new series *noticed* 80
- Case, Mrs. Laura Lucretia (Williams), *noticed* lxxv
- Chamberlain, *George Walter* Deaths in Stratford, N. H., 1777-1826 62
Hon. Louis Atwood Cook 163
Report of the Committee on Collection of Records xvii
- Chamberlin, Dr. George Montgomery, notice xxxiv
- Chapin, *Howard M.* Rhode Island Historical Society. Report upon the burial place of Roger Williams *noticed* 160
- Charlestown, Mass., Civil War, register of men in Army and Navy, 1861-1865, by J. E. Stone *noticed* 242
- Chase, *John Carroll* Report of the Committee on the Library xvi
Hon. William Martin, notice xxxix

- Chase Chronicle, vol. 9, nos. 2, 3, and 4
noticed 80
- Chicago University, twenty-fifth anniversary,
proceedings, 1916, by D. A. Robertson
noticed 81
- Clement genealogy, descendants of Robert, in
preparation 322
- Clouston genealogy, descendants of Capt.
Thomas, in preparation 322
- Coats of arms, *see* Heraldry
- COGGESHALL and variants
- Cockshall, Anne, will 1648 20
John, complaint against William Sidney,
1620 22
John, will 1601 19
- COCKSHALL, Anne, answer to bill of complaint
of Moses Greenwood, 1641 25
- Coggeshall baptisms, marriages, and burials,
from parish registers of Halstead, co.
Essex, Eng., 1564-1640 21
genealogy, descendants of John 28
records in the lay subsidies in County Essex,
Eng., 1567-1628 21
- Colcord, Benjamin, notice of family 79
- Cole, *Arthur Charles* The centennial history of
of Illinois. Vol. 3. The era of the
Civil War, 1848-1870 noticed 161
- Colrain, Mass., vital records 246
- Connecticut, record commissioner, report,
1918 noticed 242
register and manual, 1918 noticed 81; 1919
noticed 242
- Cook, Hon. Louis Atwood, memoir with por-
trait and autograph 163
- Coolidge, *Henry Dingley* and *J. W. Kimball*
Manual for the use of the General Court,
1918 noticed 81; 1919 noticed 242
- Copperhead and Butternut, origin of terms, by
A. Matthews noticed 82
- Cox, Edwin Birchard, notice xlii
- Crane, Albert, notice lv
- Crook genealogy, by C. Leavitt noticed 81
- Cummings, Hon. Prentiss, memoir with por-
trait and autograph 83
- Cunningham, James, record of family, 1765-
1825 157
- Cutter, William Richard, memoir with por-
trait and autograph 3
- Daughters of the American Revolution, *see*
Society of the Daughters of the American
Revolution
- Davies, *Mrs. Mary Ingraham* Hon. Prentiss
Cummings, A.B., LL.B. 83
- Denio, *Herbert Williams* Inscriptions in the
cemetery at East Bakersfield, Vt. 186
- Detroit, Mich., historical geography, by A. E.
Parkins noticed 81
- Doane, Alfred Alder, notice xl
- Dunning, *Mrs. Sarah Lilly (Potter)*, notice xlv
- Dwight, *Richard Henry Winslow* Report of
Committee on Increase of Membership xv
- East Bakersfield, Vt., epitaphs 186
- Elliot genealogy, descendants of John of
Boscawen, N. H., by H. A. Kimball
noticed 159
- Ellis genealogy, descendants of John, in prep-
aration 159
- Endicott, Frederic, notice xliii
- England, genealogical research in 19
- Eno, *Joel Nelson* Connecticut cemetery in-
scriptions 32
- Erskine, *Albert Russel* History of the Stude-
baker Corporation noticed 81
- Fish, *Hon. Frederick Samuel* Genealogical
research in England 19
- Fiske, *Andrew* Report of the Committee to
assist the Historian xvi
- Flagg genealogy in preparation 80
- Flanders, Henry, notice xxx
- Fox Family News, vol. 6, 1917 and vol. 7,
1918 noticed 159
- Freemasonry, Massachusetts, Grand Lodge,
proceedings, 1917 noticed 82
- Fry, ———, letter from his cousin, R. Brooke,
1769 240
- Frye genealogy in preparation 80
- Gary genealogy, descendants of Arthur and
Stephen, by L. Brainerd noticed 81
- Gates, *Susa Young* Surname book and racial
history. A compilation and arrange-
ment of genealogical and historical data
for use by the students and members of
the Relief Society of the Church of Jesus
Christ of Latter-day Saints noticed 82
- Gay, Julius, notice xlvii
- George, *Jasper P.* and *Hiram M.* History
of one branch of the George family in
America noticed 159
- George genealogy, by J. P. and H. M. George
noticed 159
- Gibbs genealogy, descendants of James, in
preparation 80
- Gilson *Alden Pinus* Memoir of Franklin
Howard Gilson, 1854-1917 noticed 241
Franklin Howard, memoir, by A. P. Gilson
noticed 241
- Gleason, James Mellen, notice lviii
- Goodspeed, *Charles Eliot* Report of the Com-
mittee on Sale of Publications xv
- Goodwin genealogy, descendants of Daniel, in
preparation 241
- Gould, *George Lambert* Report of the Com-
mittee on Finance xiv
Report of the Treasurer xx
- Green, Samuel Swett, memoir lxii
- Greenwood, Moses, bill of complaint against
Anne Cockshall, 1640 24
- Greenlaw, *William Prescott* Report of the
Librarian xviii
- Grosse, Elizabeth, ancestry 238
Thomas, wife, notice 238
- Guilford, *Helen Morrill* Guilford genealogy
noticed 241
- Guilford genealogy, by H. M. Guilford noticed
241
- Hale genealogy, descendants of Robert, in
preparation 159
- Hall, George, letter to his sister, Mary, 1751
236
- Halliday, Samuel Byram, memoir noticed 322
- Hanson, *Willis T., Jr.* A history of Schene-
ctady during the Revolution noticed 161
- Hartford, Conn., Asylum Hill Congregational
Church, report, 1918 noticed 322
- Harvard University, Class of 1869, 50th anni-
versary report noticed 241
Honor Roll, arranged by classes and depart-
ments noticed 241
- Hayden, Rev. Horace Edwin, notice xxxiv
- Heraldry, coats of arms, recording of 79 157
240 321
- Hewes, Robert, notice 239
- Hicks, *Rev. Lewis Wilder* Memoirs of the
N. E. Hist. Gen. Society xxx
Report of the Historian xxvii

- Hobson, Elsie Garland** Educational legislation and administration in the State of New York from 1777 to 1850 *noticed* 242
- Hooker, Zibeon**, memoir, by C. A. Wiswall *noticed* 81
- Hopkins, William**, record of family 156
- Hosmer** genealogy, descendants of James, in preparation 80
- Howes, Mrs. Florence Conant** Report of the Committee on Papers and Essays xvii
- Hoyt, Rev. Dr. Francis Southack**, notice xxxi
Mrs. Olive F. Records of Newington, N. H., kept by 188
- Hubbard, Frank Allison** Descendants of George Hubbard of Middletown, Conn. *noticed* 160
- Hubbard** genealogy, descendants of George of Middletown, Conn., by F. A. Hubbard *noticed* 160
- Illinois**, history, vol. 2, by T. C. Pease *noticed* 161; vol. 3, by A. C. Cole *noticed* 161
Revolutionary Soldiers, buried in, by Mrs. H. J. Walker *noticed* 81
- Irish** wills, indexes, vol. 4, edited by Thomas Matthew Blagg *noticed* 161
- Jackson, Joseph Riggs, Jr.**, ancestry, by L. Brainerd *noticed* 160
- Jefferson, Me.**, vital records 87 165
- Johnson, Hon. Edward Francis** William Richard Cutter, A.M. 3
- Kennedy, Dr. George Golding**, notice xlv
- Kidder fund**, report of trustees for 1918 xxvi
- Kimball, Henry Ames** The John Elliot family of Boscawen, N. H. *noticed* 159
James W. and H. D. Coolidge Manual for the use of the General Court, 1918 *noticed* 81; 1919 *noticed* 242
- Ladd, Babson Savilian**, notice lx
- Lane, Samuel, Jabez, and George**, record of deaths in Stratham, N. H., 1777-1826 62
- Leavitt, Charles** Genealogy of the Crook family in America, including other related families *noticed* 81
- Lewis, Benajah**, wife, notice 320
James, letter from Sabin Lewis, 1824 320
Sabin, letter to James Lewis, 1824 320
Sarah Borden Durfee, notice xxxiii
- The Liberty Bell**, vol. 4, nos. 1, 2, and 3 *noticed* 162
- Lynn Historical Society**, register, 1917 *noticed* 242
- Magruder, Caleb Clarke, Jr.** Nathaniel Magruder of "Dunblane" *noticed* 160
- Magruder** genealogy, descendants of Nathaniel, by C. C. Magruder, Jr. *noticed* 160
- Malden Historical Society**, register, 1917-1918 *noticed* 82
- Mann, Charles Edward** Cape Ann in story, legend, and song. Section 5. The Sargent family and the old Sargent homes *noticed* 160
- Maryland, Prince George's Co.**, marriage licenses, 1777-1824 134 217 261
- Massachusetts**, Court, General, acts and resolves, special, 1918 *noticed* 161
acts, general, 1918 *noticed* 161
manual for the use of, 1918, by H. D. Coolidge and J. W. Kimball *noticed* 81; 1919 *noticed* 242
record commissioner, report, 1918, by H. E. Woods *noticed* 161
vital records of towns, publication 52
- Massachusetts Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company**, *see* Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company of Massachusetts
- Massachusetts, Colonial Society of**, publications, vol. 19 *noticed* 162
- Matteson, David Maydole** Annual report of the American Historical Association for the year 1914, vol. 2, general index *noticed* 82
- Matthews, Albert** Origin of Butternut and Copperhead *noticed* 82
- Merritt, Douglas** Sutherland records *noticed* 81
- Moriarty, George Andrews, Jr.** Report of the Committee on English Research xvi
Report of the Corresponding Secretary xix
Thomas Waite of Portsmouth, R. I., and some of his descendants 291
- Morris, Seymour** Richard Seymour of Hartford and Norwalk, Conn., and some of his descendants 6; *noticed* 160
- Moulthrop** genealogy, descendants of Matthew, in preparation 241
- Mount Desert, Me.**, First Church records, 1792-1867 279
- National Society of the Sons of the American Revolution**, official bulletin, vol. 13, no. 2, 1918 *noticed* 162
yearbook, 1918 *noticed* 162
- National Society United States Daughters of 1812**, News Letter, March, 1919, no. 12 *noticed* 162
- Nebraska History and Record of Pioneer Days**, 1918 *noticed* 162
- New England Historic Genealogical Society**, charter and enabling acts lxviii
Committee on Collections of Records, report for 1918 xvii
Committee on English Research, report for 1918 xvi
Committee on Epitaphs, report for 1918 xvii
Committee on Finance, report for 1918 xiv
Committee on Heraldry, report for 1918 xvi
Committee on Increase of Membership, report for 1918 xv
Committee on the Library, report for 1918 xvi
Committee on Papers and Essays, report for 1918 xvii
Committee on Publications, report for 1918 xv
Committee on Sale of Publications, report for 1918 xv
Committee on Ways and Means, report for 1918 xiv
Committee to assist the Historian, report for 1918 xvi
Corresponding Secretary, report for 1918 xi
Council, report for 1918 xiii
Historian, report for 1918 xxvii
Librarian, report for 1918 xviii
memoirs, 1910, 1911, 1912, 1914, 1917, and 1918 xxx
necrology for 1918 xxvii
officers and committees for 1919 v
Pilgrim tercentenary members, 1919 235 316
proceedings, 1918 77; 1919 154 235 316 ix
Treasurer, report for 1918 xx
- New Haven Colony Historical Society**, reports and list of officers and members, 1918-1919 *noticed* 162
- New York**, educational legislation and administration, 1777-1850, history, by E. G. Hobson *noticed* 242
- New York State Library**, history bulletins 10 and 11 *noticed* 161; bulletin 12 *noticed* 322

- Newington, N. H., births, marriages, and deaths, 1824-1865 188
- Newport Historical Society, bulletins, nos. 24, 25 and 26 *noticed* 162
- Nichols, Mrs. Josephine Genung and Dr. L. C. Warner The descendants of Andrew Warner *noticed* 241
- Leon Nelson The Nichols family in America *noticed* 160
- Nichols genealogy, by L. N. Nichols *noticed* 160
- North genealogy, descendants of John, in preparation 159
- North Berwick, Me., Friends' records 43 124
- Nutt, Charles, notice lvi
- Ohio Historical and Philosophical Society, quarterly publications, 1918 *noticed* 162
- Packard, Rev. Dr. Edward Newman, notice xxxii
- Page genealogy, descendants of John, in preparation 80
- Park genealogy, descendants of Rev. Joseph and Benjamin *noticed* 160
- Parkins, Almon Ernest The historical geography of Detroit *noticed* 81
- Parkman genealogy, descendants of Elias, in preparation 241
- Parmenter, James Parker Report of the Committee on Publications xv
- Pease, Theodore Calvin The centennial history of Illinois. Vol. 2. The frontier state, 1818-1848 *noticed* 161
- Peet, Rev. Dr. Stephen Denison, notice xxxii
- Perley, Sidney The Plumer genealogy; Francis Plumer, who settled at Newbury, Mass., and some of his descendants *noticed* 160
- Peterborough, N. H., Altemont Lodge, No. 26, A. F. & A. M., history, 1815-1915, by F. S. Piper *noticed* 161
- Pilgrims, memorial of, presentation to Boston, Mass., of ancient railing from Boston, Eng. *noticed* 242
- Piper, Fred Smith Altemont Lodge, No. 26, A. F. & A. M., Peterborough, N. H., an historical sketch, 1815-1915 *noticed* 161
- Plumer genealogy, descendants of Francis, by S. Perley *noticed* 160
- Pomfret, Conn., epitaphs, 1723-1861, Wappaquians burial ground 105
- Pope, Rev. Charles Henry, notice xl
- Prince, Mrs. Lillian (Chickering), notice xxxvi
- Prince George's County, Md., marriage licenses, 1777-1824 134 217 261
- Raymond, Bertha Augusta, notice lvi
- Reynolds meeting of family, 1918 *noticed* 160
- Rhodes genealogy in preparation 241
- Richardson, William Streeter Report of the Committee on Ways and Means xiv
- Report of the Council xiii
- Robertson, David Allan The quarter-centennial celebration of the University of Chicago, June 2-6, 1916 *noticed* 81
- Sailly, Peter, diary, by George S. Bixby, in New York State Library history bulletin 12 *noticed* 322
- Salisbury, Mrs. Evelyn (MacCurdy), notice xxxvi
- Salisbury genealogy, in *Salisburian*, vol. 1, nos. 3 and 4 *noticed* 81
- Sargent genealogy, in Cape Ann in story, legend, and song. The Sargent family and the old Sargent homes in Gloucester, Mass., by C. E. Mann *noticed* 160
- Saville, Capt. Huntington, notice li
- Schenectady, N. Y., epitaphs, First Presbyterian churchyard 128
- history, by W. T. Hanson *noticed* 161
- Seymour genealogy, descendants of Richard, of Hartford and Norwalk, Conn. 6; by S. Morris *noticed* 160
- Shackford, Samuel Burnham Records kept by Mrs. Olive F. Hoyt of Newington, N. H. 188
- Shaw genealogy, descendants of Abraham, in preparation 241
- Shedd meeting of family, register, vol. 7, seventh annual meeting, Aug. 28, 1918 *noticed* 81
- Sheldon, George and J. M. A. The Rev. John Williams house *noticed* 81
- Shepard, Frederick Job Fourth supplement to the history of the Yale Class of 1873 (Academic), 1919 *noticed* 322
- Shippen genealogy, descendants of Edward, in preparation 159
- Shuman, Abraham, notice xlix
- Sibley, Harriet Bronson Bronson lineage, 1636-1917. Ancestors and descendants of Capt. Win. Bronson *noticed* 80
- Sidey, William, answer to complaint of John Coggeshall, 1620 23
- Smith, Frank Bulkeley, notice lvii
- Society of Colonial Wars, California, officers and members, 1918-1919 *noticed* 162
- Society of Colonial Wars, Vermont, officers, members, memoirs, 1918 *noticed* 162
- Society of the Daughters of the American Revolution, Samuel Ashley chapter, Claremont, N. H., officers and members, 1918-1919 *noticed* 73 162; 1919-1920 *noticed* 322
- Society of Sons of the American Revolution, Idaho, roster and yearbook 1918 *noticed* 162
- Society of Sons of the Revolution, California, roster, 1919 *noticed* 162
- Society of Sons of the Revolution, New York, reports and proceedings 1917-1918 *noticed* 242
- Society Sons of the American Revolution, Michigan, yearbook, 1917-1918, by R. E. Van Syckle *noticed* 82
- Somersworth, N. H., records in diary of Master Joseph Tate 304
- Sons of the American Revolution *see* Society of Sons of the American Revolution
- Sons of the Revolution, *see* Society of Sons of the Revolution
- Southern families, vol. 1, by Z. Armstrong *noticed* 160
- Sprague, John Hobart, notice xlviii
- Standish, Dr. Myles Report of the Committee on Epitaphs xvii
- Steiner, Bernard Christian Trigintennial record of the Class of 1888, Yale College; 1888-Class history-1918, vol. 7, *noticed* 160
- Stephentown, N. Y., epitaphs 207
- Stetson, Nelson M. Booklet no. 5, Stetson Kindred of America (incorporated) *noticed* 81

- Stetson genealogy, booklet no. 5, Stetson Kindred of America (incorporated), by N. M. Stetson *noticed* 81
 descendants of Cornet Robert, in preparation 159
- Stone, *James Edward* Register of the Charlestown men in the service during the Civil War, 1861-1865 *noticed* 242
- Story, Dr. Elisha, daybook extract, 1766-1768 157
- Stratham, N. H., deaths, 1777-1826 62
- Stratton, *Harriet Russell* A book of Strattons. A collection of records of the descendants of the early Colonial Strattons in America, vol. 2 *noticed* 160
- Stratton genealogy, by H. R. Stratton, vol. 2 *noticed* 160
- Studebaker genealogy, by A. R. Erskine *noticed* 81
- Sturgis, Roger Faxon, notice xlii
- Surnames, reference book for students and members of the Relief Society of the Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, by S. Y. Gates *noticed* 82
- Sutherland genealogy, by D. Merritt *noticed* 81
- Swansea, Mass., history, 1667-1917, by O. O. Wright *noticed* 81
- Talbot, *Archie Lee* Robert Bayley, the first schoolmaster in Falmouth (Portland), Me., and some of his descendants *noticed* 80
- Tate, Joseph, diary 304
- Tolland, Conn., epitaphs 32
- Trowbridge, Col. Rutherford, notice lxiv
- Tufts College, Honor Roll with brief history of Tufts Club *noticed* 322
- Turner, Me., epitaphs 233
- University of Illinois Studies in the Social Sciences, vol. 6, no. 4 and vol. 7, nos. 1 and 2 *noticed* 82
- Vail, *M. D.* Ancestors and descendants of Edwin Bishop Vail *noticed* 160
- Vail genealogy, ancestors and descendants of Edwin Bishop Vail, by M. D. Vail *noticed* 160
- Van Patten, *Nathan* Inscriptions in the First Presbyterian churchyard, Schenectady, N. Y. 128
- Van Syckle, *Raymond E.* Yearbook, Michigan Society Sons of the American Revolution, 1917-1918 *noticed* 82
- Vermont, vital records, notice 158
- Vermont Historical Society, proceedings, 1915-1916 *noticed* 82
- Vineland Historical Magazine, vol. 3, nos. 1-4 *noticed* 82
- Waite genealogy, descendants of Thomas of Portsmouth, R. I. 291
- Walker, *Mrs. Harriet J.* Revolutionary soldiers buried in Illinois *noticed* 81
 May Cynthia, notice xxxviii
- Wallace, Col. Cranmore Nesmith, notice liv
- Waltham Historical Society, publication no. 1 *noticed* 242
- Warner, *Dr. Lucien Calvin* and *Mrs. J. G. Nichols* The descendants of Andrew Warner *noticed* 241
- Warner genealogy, descendants of Andrew, by L. C. Warner and J. G. Nichols *noticed* 241
- Warrensburg, N. Y., taxpayers, 1814 and 1816 103
- Waters, Abraham, record of family 155
- Wellman, *Rev. Dr. Joshua Wyman* Descendants of Thomas Wellman of Lynn, Mass. *noticed* 160
- Wellman genealogy, descendants of Thomas of Lynn, Mass., by J. W. Wellman *noticed* 160
- West, *George M.* William West of Scituate, R. I., farmer, soldier, statesman *noticed* 322
- West genealogy, descendants of William of Scituate, R. I., by G. M. West *noticed* 322
- West Newbury, Mass., vital records to the year 1850 *noticed* 82
- Westcott, Martha, marriage, notice 320
- Western Reserve Historical Society, collections, publication no. 99, 1918 *noticed* 242
- Weston, *Robert Dickson* Report of Committee on Heraldry xvi
- White, Hon. Andrew Dickson, ancestry 237; notice lx
- Whitney, Arthur Eastman, notice xxxvii
- Willard, Augustus, diary of three months in Spain *noticed* 241
- Williams, Roger, burial place, report upon, by H. M. Chapin *noticed* 160
- Williams genealogy, descendants of Rev. John of Deerfield, Mass., by G. and J. M. A. Sheldon *noticed* 81
- Williston, *Belvin Thomas* Records of the First Church of Mount Desert, Maine, 1792-1867 279
- Wing genealogy, in *The Owl*, vol. 19, nos. 1, 2, and 3, 1918 *noticed* 81
- Wiswall, *Clarence Augustus* An account of the life and military services of Zibeon Hooker, a lieutenant in the army of Washington *noticed* 81
- Wolcott meeting of family, descendants of Henry, proceedings, 1919 *noticed* 322
- Woods, *Henry Ernest* Thirty-first report of the commissioner of public records for the year 1918 *noticed* 161
- Wright, Henry Parks, notice xliii
Otis Olney History of Swansea, Mass., 1667-1917 *noticed* 81
- Yale College, Class of 1873, history, fourth supplement, by F. J. Shepard *noticed* 322
 Class of 1888, class history, 1888-1918, by B. C. Steiner *noticed* 160

INDEX OF PERSONS

NOTE.— Roman numerals refer to the pages of the Supplement.

Abbigell *see* Abigail
ABBOTT Aaron xl
 Delle E. 40
 Ellen Sherwood xxxix
 Leon Martin 82
 Lydia 315
 Nancy xl
 Phoebe P. 36
ABEL S. Proctors 103
ABIGAIL Abbigell
 Richard 273
 Thomas 149
ABORN Charles 32
 Dorcas 32
 Dorothy 32
 Enos 32
 Ette Maria 32
 Hannah 39
 Hezekiah R. 32
 Hiram 32
 Jedediah 32
 John 32
 Laura 32
 Mary 32
 Miriam 33
 Morton 33
 Parkil 33
 Samuel 32 33
 Sarah A. 33
ACKERMAN Benjamin 193
 Sarah J. 193
ACTON Hepsey 273
ADAIR James 128
ADAMS — Rev. Mr. 73
 Abigail 192 196
 Amasa 105
 Amny 223
 Amy 207
 Ann 273
 Archibald H. 128
 Betsey 199 201
 Caleb 72 205
 Charles 106
 Charles Francis 5 164
 Charles M. 105
 Charles W. 197
 Deborah 191
 Eben 206
 Ebenezer 206
 Edward 246
 Edward Dean 316
 Eleanor 262
 Elihu 105
 Elijah 105
 Eliza A. 207
 Elizabeth 225 228
 Elizabeth Ann 198
 Ellsworth Stetson 236
 Elsa 246
 Eunice 9
 George 142 191
 Georgiana 195
 Hanson Hoyt 202
 Helen M. 192
 Huldah 105
 Ignatius 266 270
 Isaac Ward 9
 Isaiah 207
 Iset S. 192

ADAMS cont'd
 James 128 207
 John 72 196 197 198 230
 John W. 105
 Joseph 66 153 199 203
 Josephus 135
 Judy 153
 Levisa 149
 Luke 140
 Luseba 246
 Lydia 198 205 206
 Maria 262
 Mary 105 128 192 268
 Mary E. 192
 Milicent 105
 Nancy 207
 Nathan W. 197 201
 Nathaniel 205
 Oreb 246
 Sally 105 246
 Salmon 106
 Sam 191
 Sarah 192 274
 Sarah Ann 278
 Sophronia 207
 Susan 205
 Susannah 196 227 263
 Thomas 269
 Walter xvii
 William 128 205 221
 William H. 128
 Winthrop 198
ADDISON Anthony 218
 Eleanor 138 262
 Henry 218
 Mary 152
 Mary B. 264
 Rebecca 135
 Walter Dulany 268
ADDITON Richard 148
ADIE Andrew 317
ADKINS Thomas 138
ADSIT Samuel 103
AGARD William A. 33
AINSWORTH William 103
ALARE Milicent 140
ALBEE Albey Alby
 Aninta 136
 Ann 222
 Benjamin 163
 Walter 143
 William 135
ALBREE John 78 xvii
ALBRO Alice 299
 Benjamin 298 299
 Martin 299
 Mary 298 299
 Samuel 299
 Stephen 299
 Thomas 299
 Weight 299
 Alby *see* Albee
ALDEN John xxxiv
 Priscilla xxxiv
ALDER Caroline 270
 Elizabeth 154
 George 136
 James 151 270
 Joanna 135

ALDER cont'd
 Ruth Hawkins 223
ALDRICH Aldridge
 Eleanor 231
 Mercy Maria 165
ALEXANDER Elizabeth 139
 Rachel 220
 Winthrop 233
ALLARD Almira F. 194
 Betsey 199
 Hannah 197
 Henry 189 202 203
 Henry C. 193
 Isaiah 190 191 194 203
 Sarah 189 203
 Sarah F. 193
 Sarah Frances 195
 Sarah J. 202
ALLEN Allcen Allin Allyn
 Abel 234
 Abraham W. 234
 Amelia 14
 Ann 229
 Anna 45
 Aurclia 90
 Aza 47
 Benjamin N. 273
 Betsey 106
 Charles 262 277
 Content 45
 Daniel 106 207
 Dorcas 50
 Elijah 49
 Elizabeth 106 147
 Elizabeth C. 90
 Ephraim 45 47
 George 141
 Hannah 106
 Harriet N. 90
 Horace 14
 Ira 106
 Jane 14
 Jedediah 50
 Jerusha Hopkins 14
 John 141
 John Henry 157
 Katharine 157
 Lenity H. 234
 Levi 234
 Levina 47
 Lewis 50
 Lillis 45 47
 Lois 49
 Lorenzo 90
 Louisa 90
 Lydia 45 47
 Mark 49
 Mary 8 207
 Matthew 8
 Mercy 49
 Milicent 14
 Olive W. 163
 Oliver 14
 Pelatiah 8
 Phebe 50
 Rachel 8
 Rezin 274
 Rufus 14
 Sarah 14 89 224

- ALLEN** cont'd
 Sarah Ann 90
 Solomon 8
 Susannah 262
 Thomas 8 147
 William 89 171
 William P. 90
ALLEY Jacob 285
 James 285
 Levi 263
 Allien *see* Allen
 Allin *see* Allen
ALLINGHAME Stephen 140
 Allyn *see* Allen
ALMY Emma Frances xix
ALNUTT James 266
 Zachariah 261
ALVY Alvey
 Eliza 268
 John 279
AMBERSON William 151
AMBLEE Elizabeth 143
 Mary 138
AMBLER Charles Henry 322
AMBLIN Josephus 148
AMBROSE Ambros
 Almira 287
 Daniel R. 192
 Frederick Marden 319
 Jane Ann 192
AMES *see also* Eames
 Cynthia 183
 Louis Annin 162
 Mary 170 202
 Phineas 170
ANDERSON Abraham 218
 Alice Maude lxx
 Asa 277
 Benjamin 226
 Comfort 137
 David 246
 Elizabeth 246
 Francis 273
 George 149
 Hannah Kately 246
 Henry 270
 Hezekiah 275
 James 128 246
 Jesse 226
 John 246 266
 John Charles lxx
 John Varnall 263
 Jonathan 246
 Lydia 246 278
 Margaret 246
 Mary 246 274 lxx
 Rebecca 246
 Rezin 230
 Samuel 148
 Sarah 274
 Thomas 246
 William 246
ANDERWIG Launcelot 223
ANDRÉ John 85
ANDRES Andrius
 Ephraim 103
ANDREWS Andrew Andrus
 Abigail 13
 Andrew 17
 Bridget 31
 Edward 31
 Elizabeth 13 17
 Frank De Wette 159
 Grace Farnham xix
 Hannah 13
 Horace 13
 John Albion liv
 Mary 13 17
 Nathaniel 13
 Sarah 13
 William 13
 Andrius *see* Andres
 Andrus *see* Andrews
ANGELL Caroline 106
ANGELL cont'd
 Jason 106
 Naomi 106
ANGUS Joseph xxxi
ANTHONY Elizabeth 294
 Joseph 292 294
 Mary 292 294
 Melissa H. 106
 Orray Taft 106
 Peleg 106
 Thomas 294
APPLETON Francis 282
 Francis Henry 236
 Hannah 282
 William Sumner vii xxvi
APSLEY Lewis Dewart 317
APTHORP — Mrs. xxxvi
ARELL Christiana 230
ARMEGEN Ann 274
ARMINGER Rachel 278
ARMISTED Mary 226
ARMSTRONG Zella 160
ARNOLD Alice M. 208
 Barbara 279
 Benedict 85
 Christopher 228
 Clarinda L. 194
 Elijah 207 208
 Eunice M. 208
 James Newell 30 291 296 300
 301 304
 John 273
 Lucy 272
 Martha M. 33
 Richard 227
 William 147
 William T. 33
ARVIN Elisha 264
 Margaret 265
 Ruth 263
ARYES Robert 144
ASHCOM George 270
ASKEY Mary 145
 Priscilla 224
ATCHISON Atcherson
 Bezaleel 33
 Celia 278
 Chloe 152
 Eleanor 33
 Henry 226
 James 143
 John E. 266
 Mildred 148
 Rebecca 151
 William 270
ATHERTON Alonzo Preston
 289
 Ann Louisa 286
 Ann Louisa Payson 286
 Benjamin 284 289 290
 Benjamin Sawyer Freeman
 289
 Betsey 283
 David Hooper 289
 Edward Payson 290
 Emily 287
 Israel 285 289 290
 Jonathan Fisher 286
 Judith 285 289
 Martha B. 283
 Nancy 281
 Orlando Dana 289
 Rachel 289
 Sophia 285
 Tamzine 290
 Thomas Wasgatt 289
 William Albina Holden 289
 William Milliken 289
ATHEY Elizabeth 153
 Hezekiah 226 261
 Rhoda 149
 Zephaniah 152
ATTEAUX Frederick E. 318
ATWATER Anna 16
 Chauncey 16
ATWATER cont'd
 Joanna 16
ATWELL James 225
ATWOOD Luther vi
AUCHINCLOSS Hugh D. 317
 John Winthrop 319
 Auker van *see* Van Auker
AULD Jane 181
 William 181
AUSTIN Austen
 — 307
 — Mr. 72
 Abigail 307
 Andrew 45 46 48 307
 Anna 46
 Anna A. 48
 Benjamin 307
 Betsey 74
 Daniel 307
 David S. 48
 Ebenezer 307
 Edwin Atlee xix
 Eleanor 136
 Elizabeth 48 217
 Elizabeth Hanson lviii
 Elizabeth Pinkham 48
 Hannah 48
 Helen Augusta lxx
 Jeremiah lxx
 John Osborne 29 31 32 291
 292 xxvii lviii
 Joseph lxx
 Lydia 46 48
 Mary 45 48 49
 Moses 307
 Nathaniel 48 49
 Nicholas 307
 Paul 307
 Peter 307
 Rachel 307
 Richard Sisson lxx
 Robert lxx
 Rosamond Whitaker lxx
 Ruby 128
 Samuel 217 307 lviii lxx
 Sarah 45 147 307
 Solomon 307
 Stephen 307
 Thomas A. 266
 William 227
 Avans *see* Evans
AVERILL Bathsheba 106
 Eliza 106
 Elizabeth 106
 Frederick 106
 Hannah 106
 Helen E. 106
 Henry C. 106
 Lewis 106
 Lewis Waldo 106
 Lucretia 106
 R. A. Ruth 106
 Ruth 106
 Sarah 106
 Stephen 106
 William Pitt 106
AVERY — Goody 64
 — Widow 69
 Abiel 169 179
 Arletta 179
 Belinda 179
 Betsey 99 179 246
 Charles French 318
 Edward 101
 Eliza 246
 Eliza Ann 179
 Elizabeth 94 169
 Enoch 100
 Enoch M. 169
 Eunice 246
 Harriet 100
 Hiram 179
 Ira 169
 Isaac 94
 James 179

AVERY cont'd

Jane 73
 John 67 197
 John Candler lv
 John W. 169
 Joseph 169
 Joseph D. 179
 Joshua 71 73
 Judson 101
 Lewman 100
 Lovina 179
 Lucy Ann 246
 Lydia Ann 195
 Margaret 100
 Maria 179
 Mary Ann lv
 Myrick 179
 Nathan 179
 Nathan M. 179
 Nathaniel 69
 Newell 101
 Olive 183
 Otis 179
 Phebe 246
 Phebe Ward 246
 Polly 101
 Prentiss 100
 Robert F. 179
 Roxana 179
 Russell 246
 Ruth 101
 Sabra 246
 Samuel 246
 Samuel Clark 246
 Samuel Putnam 319
 Samuel W. 169
 Sarah 69 94 169
 Sarah M. 179
 Sophia 179
 Willard 94
 William 94
AWL Martha 220
AYER Ayars Ayers Ayres
 Abigail 93 203
 Ann 93
 Benjamin 93 186 247
 David 246
 Elizabeth 199
 Emily L. 186
 Frederick Fanning 316
 Harriet 186
 Hatta 247
 Jacob 93
 James 186
 Jean 246
 John Dix 246
 Joseph 198 201
 Margaret 246
 Maria 201
 Martha 246 247
 Mary 246
 Mary Ann 93
 Nancy 198
 Owen 186
 Robert 159
 Samuel 246
 Sarah 186
 Thomas N. 93
AYTON Richard 273
BABB Benjamin 75
BABCOCK — 301
 George 300
 John 300
 Joseph 301
 Lydia 301
 Samuel 300
 Sarah 211 300 301
 Weight 300
BABSON Emily 287
 Julia Ann 287
 Phebe 287
BACKLEY Elizabeth 20
 John 20
 Samuel 20

BACON Abigail 14

Benjamin 223
 Francis E. (Mrs.) 318
 Lester Manning xix
BADEN Alexander 222 231
 Aquila 274
 Benjamin 266
 Clement 277
 Elizabeth 153 227
 James 225 266
 John 141 229 269
 John Thomas 268
 Margaret 268
 Martha 225 270
 Rebecca 221
 Robert 138 221
 Sarah 152
 Sarah Gover 275
 Susannah 232
 Susannah Elizabeth 278
 Thomas 222 266
BADGER Edmund 106
 Elizabeth Cotton 106
 Nancy xl
BAILEY Bayles Bayley Baylies
 Bayly
 Abram 208
 Alansing 208
 Ann W. 234
 Benoni lix
 Betsey 84
 Ebenezer lix
 Elizabeth Kelly 128
 Francis Howarth lx
 Franklin P. 208
 Frederic Starr lx
 Frederic William xxviii lix
 James 128 129
 Jane lix
 Joel C. 129
 John 247
 John Marble lx
 Lena Olive lx
 Lewis Henry 129
 Maria A. 226
 Miles 247
 Nellie May lx
 Noah Starr lix
 Parke 234
 Phebe 298 299
 Rebecca Covington 268
 Richard M. 105
 Robert 80 299
 Sally 129
 Samuel lix
 Sarah 247
 Thankful 208
 Timothy 234
 Walter Cabot 317
 William Egbert lix
 Baine *see* Baynes
BAKER — Mrs. 240
 Amos 103
 Ann H. 33
 Ann Lucinda 106
 Charles Morrill xix xxvii lv
 Chloe Lee 263
 Desire 106
 Edith Clarke lv
 Eli 106
 Elijah 106
 Elizabeth 33
 Esther May lv
 Ezra Henry xix lv
 Ezra Howes lv
 Ezra Reuben lv
 Francis I. 33
 George Fisher 318
 Herman 33
 Israel 33
 Joel 106
 John 33
 John L. 106
 Levi 103
 Louis 33

BAKER cont'd

Lucinda M. 106
 Mary Ann lv
 Naomi 33
 Olive Jane 37
 Osmon C. 193
 Phebe 106
 Philip 103
 Philip Thomas 226
 Rachel Jane 33
 Samuel H. 222
 Sarah 33
 Stephen 106
 Susan 106
 Thomas 266 293
 William 33 150
BALCH Francis Noyes xxvi
BALDWIN Aaron xxxviii
 Amelia 221
 Ann 263 269
 Betsey 287
 Catherine 140
 Elizabeth 269
 George xxxviii
 George E. xxxviii
 Israel xxxviii
 Jachary 143
 John xxxviii
 Joseph xxxviii
 Mary 230
 Nancy 278
 Rhody 269
 Roena 276
 Rosanna xxxviii
 Seth C. 103
 Sophia 265
 Susannah 153
 Thomas 151 157
 Thomas William xv
 William 225 266
 Zachariah 277
BALL Ann Busey 147
 Bennett 150
 Drusilla 152
 Elizabeth 267
 Isaac 225
 John 220 228 267 277
 Meeky 228
 Stephen 140
 Susannah 142
 Thomas 225
BALLETT John 142
BALLOU Ezekiel 163
 Hosea Starr 78 155 vii xxv
 James 163
 Levi 163
 Maturin 163
 Obadiah 163
 Rhoda 163
BALSAR Nathan A. 186
 Sally 186
 William 186
BANCROFT Abigail 106
 David 106
 Sarah Waldo 106
BANGERT George Schuyler
 159
BANGS Banges
 Charles H. 80
 Edward 80
BANISTER Banester Banneste r
 Bannister
 Frances Eliza xix
 Mehitable 247
 Rebecca 156
 Samuel 156
 Sarah 156
 Thomas 156
 William 247
BARBER Barbour
 Alvah 8
 Frances C. 200
 Jethro S. 200
 Lucius Barne
 Lucy 8

BARBER cont'd

Luke Philip 230
Moses 293
Susannah 293

BARCLAY William 219**BARDWELL** Amos 247

Baxter 247
Dorothy 247
Elias 247
Frances 247
Helen 247
Ira 247
Irena 247
Martha 247
Minerva 247
Tryphena 247

BARHYDT Hannah Cornelia 129

Nicholas 129
Nicholas N. 129
Phebe H. 129

BARKER — Maj. 70

Anne 19
Benjamin 66
E. Frye 80
Ebenezer 67
Emma Louise lix
Ezra 70
Levi 74
Nathan 73 75
Sally 74

Barn *see* Barnes

BARNARD Chauncey 13

Deborah 20
Eliza 13
Elizabeth 13

BARNES Barn Barne

Augusta E. 194
Basil 152
Benedict 227
Bridget 142
Elizabeth 274
George A. 276
Henry 151
Huldah 7
John 145
Maria P. 208
Mary 273
Mary A. 141
Milicent 223
Oliver 145
Palmer 208
William H. 194

BARNWELL Elizabeth O. xxxi**BARRETT** Barrette Barrot

Barrott
Ann 138 267
Arianda 10
Caroline Juliet xlii
Isaac 265
James D. 273
Jemima 270
John 141
Jonathan 137
Moses 10
Nancy Ann 263
Richard 145 267
Sarah 140 218 232 266

BARROLT John 225**BARRON** Daniel 143

Eleanor 232
Emma 265
Harriot 230
John 151 225
Martha 264
Oliver 226
Rebecca 144
Ruth 278
Samuel 276
Sarah 232
Tracy 268
Zachariah 265

Barrot *see* Barrett

Barrott *see* Barrett

BARROW Harriot 230**BARRY** William 136**BARSTOW** George 183

Martha 183

BARTHOLIC Harriet 33

William M. 33

BARTLETT Bartlet

— Dr. 72
David G. 193
Elizabeth xlviii
Joseph Gardner 319
Lydia 286
Lydia H. 193
Mary Ann 287

BARTLEY Bartly

Elizabeth 146
George 223
Sarah 224

BARTON George Hunt 77

John 153
Josephine 193

Basford *see* Bassford

BASS Sarah H. 13**BASSET** Bassett

Anne Elizabeth xix
Daniel 106
Emeline 106
Enoch 129
Esther 129
Herbert C. 106
Mary Ann 129
Samuel 301
Tabitha 301

BASSFORD Basford

Chrissy 219
Elizabeth 275
Ezekiel 270
Jacob 269
John 264
Thomas 144

BATCHELDER Hannah 79

Mark Daniel xix

BATES Batt

Charlotte Lamson xl
Doreas 144
Elizabeth 153
Elizabeth Leach xl
Niran xl

BATSON Elizabeth 266

Leana 279

Batt *see* Bates

BATTELLE Caroline Augusta

xxxvi

BATTER John 20**BATUP** — Mrs. 240**BAULSTON** Elizabeth 31

William 31

BAXTER James Pinney 78

155 236 v vi ix xi xii

Sarah lv

Bayles *see* Bailey

Bayley *see* Bailey

Baylies *see* Bailey

Bayly *see* Bailey

BAYNES Baine Bayne

Amelia 145
Chloe 152
David 219
Elizabeth 219
Elizabeth Ann 275
George 137
Hector 229
John 144
Martha 143
Mary 221
Mary Fell 154
Melly 221
Priscilla 136
Quintin 153
Rector 261
Sarah 220

BEACH George 13

Lucy 13
Miron 103
William 222

BEAL Beale Beall**BEAL** cont'd

Alethea 222
Alethea Elizabeth 222
Allison F. 262
Andrew 142
Ann 143
Ann E. 262
Aquila 224
Azel 228
Benjamin 234
Boylston Adams vii
Catherine 144 150
Christopher 138
David F. 226
Eleanor 150
Eleanor W. 271
Elma 277
Elizabeth 140 152 225 226
227 261 268 275 279
George 227 232 263 268 272
Harriet 262
Henrietta 232
Horatio 230
James 148
John F. 148
John H. 264 273
Jonathan 218
Joshua 148
Josias Fendall 231
Lethea 140
Levin 228
Lucy 264 268 273
Manasseh 274
Mary 141 142 217 221
Mary B. 271
Molly 234
Nancy 146 232 262
Nancy Dent 151
Otho Berry 268
Priscilla 139
Rachel 146
Rebecca 223
Richard 219
Robert B. 152
Ruth 227 230
Samuel Brooke 146
Sarah 218 220 221 228
Sophia 264 268
Tabitha 276
Taris 149
Tarrence 266
Thomas 136
Thomas W. 273
Walter Brooke 218
Walter Trueman Greenfield 273
William D. 147
Zephaniah 142

BEAN Beane Beanes Beans

— Widow 192

Abby 195

Abigail 192 199

Anna 205

Benjamin 138 190 191 192 205

Betty 125

Caroline 190 192 194

Colmore 135

Ebbsworth 224

Edmund C. 192 195 199

Eleanor 140 225

Elizabeth 217

Esther 151

Frank 205

Frank M. 191

George 275

Henrietta 138

James E. 195

Jane 272

Joel 193

John 144

John H. 146 220 272

Jos. Albert 199

Mary 146 193 229

Mary Ann 195

BEAN cont'd

Mary B. 142
 Mary Ellen 191
 Milicent 218
 Olive 195
 Polly Bowie 231
 Rebecca 145
 Rhoda 274
 Ruel 199 206
 Ruel J. 194 202
 Samuel 190 191 205
 Sarah 199 202
 Thomas 218
 Walter 146
 William 150 274
 William Bradley 264

BEARD Anthony 228

Mary Ann 276
 William C. 276

BEARDSLEY Elizabeth 16

Lemuel 16

BEATTIE Sarah 129**BEAUMONT** George Fred-

erick 28

Beaven *see* Bevin

Beavin *see* Bevin

BECK Arabella 274

James 262
 John 136
 Rezin 278
 Ruth 154
 Samuel D. 217
 Samuel G. 278
 Sarah 225 277
 Thomas 197

BECKER Catherina *see* Kath-

arina
 Frank G. 33
 Katharina 33
 Ludwig Edward 33
 Mary 33
 Oswald 33
 Peter 33
 Rosina 33

BECKET Beckett

Ann 137
 Easter *see* Esther
 Eleanor 272
 Esther 135
 Humphrey 147
 John 136 231
 Lucy 272
 Margaret 143
 Mary 275
 Sarah 139
 Susan J. 278
 Walter 268
 William 277

Beekford *see* Bickford

BECKLEY Mary 12**BECKWITH** Rezin 224

William 136

BEDDER Elizabeth 144

Jonathan 136
 Thomas 145

BEDDOW Beddo

Allen 148
 Ann 262
 Catherine 146
 Linney 231
 Milly 261
 Richard 270

BEECHER Mary lxxv**BEEDE** Everett Jeffs vi**BEERS** Byer Byers

Charlotte Mary xxxv
 Isaac 274
 John Alphonse xxxv
 Kate Elizabeth xxxv
 Victor 274

BELDEN Belding

John 9 293 294
 Joseph 11
 Lois 11
 Mary 294

BELDEN cont'd

Rebecca 9
 Sarah 294
BELGROUE John 21
BELKNAP Henry Wyckoff vii
BELL Catherine 247
 Jennet 247
 Joseph 247

BELMONT August 316**BELSER** James B. 186

Margaret 186

BELT Ann 142

Benjamin 141 275
 Benjamin W. 272
 Dreyden G. 143
 Elizabeth 147
 Elizabeth Bowie 225
 Esther 221
 Hiram 221
 Humphrey 153 231
 Isabella 261
 James 219 268
 Jeremiah 135
 John W. 134
 Joseph 152
 Joseph Sprigg 151
 Lucy 138
 Margaret 218
 Margery 226 229
 Mary 149
 Middleton 142
 Osborn 262
 Rachel 146 230
 Richard 231
 Sarah 268
 Stephen 146
 Thomas 148
 Tobias 223
 William J. 278

BENEDICT Edwin 129

Eliza 130
 Henry 129
 Joel 130
 Levi 129
 Melissa 129
 Melissa Blackman 129
 Sally 130

BENNETT Benit Bennet Ben-

nit Binit
 Abel 103
 Caleb 103
 Cobb 103
 Ezra G. 16
 James 103
 March Gilman xix
 Mary 266
 Nathan 103
 Samuel 103
 Susannah 16

BENSE Charlotte Elizabeth lxxiii**BENSON** Benjamin 282

Cephas W. 262
 Hannah 282
 Judith 287
 Sarah 135
 Thomas 151

BENTENING Benjamin Smith

143
 Benthusen van *see* Van Benth-

BENTLEY ——— 299

Alice 298 299

BENTON A. L. 33

Abigail 33
 Abigail J. 33
 Almena 7
 Alvin 33
 Amelia 33
 Andrew 6 7
 Aurelia 7
 Azariah 33 34
 B. 34
 Benjamin D. 33
 Betsey 7 33 34
 Charles O. 2

BENTON cont'd

Charles W. 34
 Charlotte 34
 Charlotte M. 33 34
 Delia C. 34
 Dolly 7
 Ebenczer 6
 Elbert J. 242
 Elihu 34
 Elizabeth 6
 Eunice 7 34
 Frank H. 195
 George 7 13
 George Chester 34
 George O. 34
 Henrietta 7
 Huldah 7
 Ira 33
 J. C. 34
 Jacob 34
 James 7
 John C. 33 34
 Loanza 33
 Loanza G. 34
 Martha 7
 Mary 9
 Mary E. 34
 Mary M. 33
 Mary P. 33
 Melissa 7
 Milton W. 33 34
 Minerva 34
 Miriam 7
 Mittie 13
 Moses 7
 Nathaniel 266
 Nathaniel S. 6
 Ozias 33 34
 Polly 34
 Presendia 33 34
 Prudence 7
 Rachel C. 34
 Ruth 6
 Sally 7
 Samuel 7 34
 Sarah 33 34
 Timothy 33 34
 Ursula 7
 William A. 33 34
 William G. 34
BERCKLEY Henry 149
BERLE Adolph A. 162
BERNETT Mary 141
BERRY Bury
 Ann 147 265 273 275
 Ann E. 274
 Ariana 264
 Benjamin 270 274
 Brook N. 270
 Deborah 223
 Dorinda E. 274
 Edith Garfield xix
 Eleanor 146 152
 Elisha 273
 Eliza 273
 Elizabeth 200 223
 Elizabeth A. 193
 Elizabeth Ann 193
 Elizabeth E. 152
 Harriot 269
 Hezekiah 223
 James 247
 Jean 247
 John 267
 Lucy 138
 Margaret 219 247
 Martha 269
 Mary 168 227 231
 Mary J. 192
 Matha O. 195
 Matilda 270
 Nicholas 144
 Prisella 270
 Rebecca 225
 Samuel 265

BERRY cont'd

Thomas 140 266 270
 Washington 278
 William 153 193 200 223 270
 274
 William E. 225
 William W. 229 262
 Zachariah 275

BETENSON Peter 20**BETTON** M. E. B. H. 192

Mary E. B. H. H. 193
 Thornton 192

BEVERLY Philo L. 286**BEVIN** Beaven Beavin

Ann 151 268
 Benjamin 269
 Catherine 268
 Charles 135 153 217
 Elizabeth 141 151 268
 Elizabeth E. 269
 Henrietta 135
 Henry 270
 Jane 137
 John 221
 Juliet 274
 Martha 218
 Mary 226
 William 147

BICKFORD Beckford

Betsey 199
 Betty 196
 Erskine F. xix
 Ichabod 202
 Independence 199
 James 192
 John 287
 Mary 202
 S. A. 192
 Sarah 89

BIGELOW Andrew xlvii

George W. 129
 Hobart B. lxxv
 Nancy Jewett xxviii xlv

BIGGS Priscilla 150**BIGHT** Elizabeth 144**BIGNALL** John 274**BIGNELL** John 147**BILLINGS** Daniel 152

Hannah 294

BING Ann 271**Binit** *see* Bennett**BIRD** Benjamin 227

Francis 146
 John 149
 Joshua 261
 Thomas 139

BISCOE Ann F. 269

Elizabeth 221
 George W. 267
 Mary Bond 229

BISHOP James A. 34

Joseph 34
 Kitchel 103
 Louisa I. 34
 Mariva 34

BISSELL Abigail 14

Catherine Eliza 33

BIXBY George S. 322**BLACKBURN** Barbara 270

John 148

Lena W. 271

BLACKLOCK Nicholas 147

Thomas 143

BLAGG Thomas Matthew 161**BLAIR** Amos 9

Dolly 9
 Mars 9
 Rachel 9

BLAKESLEE Mary Dotha 18

Moses 18

BLANCHARD Andrew 155 156

Eliza *see* Eliza A.
 Eliza A. 178 180
 James 178
 Mary E. 155

BLANCHARD cont'd

Mary Waters 155 156
 Susan lx

BLANDFORD Blanford

Elizabeth 270
 Henrietta 143
 Nicholas 278
 Rebecca 143
 Susan 145

BLANDING Alanson 247

Betsey 247
 Lydia S. 247
 Sally 247
 Simeon 247
 Whiten 247
 Willard 247
 William 247

Blanford *see* Blandford

BLISS Mary E. 38**BLY** John O. 208

Palmyra 208

BOARDMAN Boarman Bord-

man

14

Betsey 14
 Caroline M. 275
 George 74 129 267
 Jonathan 69
 Joseph 227
 Juliann 274
 Juliet 150
 Mary 72 129
 Polly 73
 Ralph 228
 Rebecca 152
 Stephen 73
 Thomas 68 69 72 73
 Waldo Elias vi
 William 72 77

BODDIE John Bennett 159

John Thomas xix

Boen *see* Bowen

BOGART Elizabeth Cronk 241

Ernest L. 82
 Lewis Lazier 241
 Marshall C. 241

BOGUE Sophronia 208**BOLTON** Ann 247

Betsey 248
 Charles Knowles vii
 Elizabeth 247
 Fanny 248
 Hugh 247
 Jean 248
 John 247
 Joseph 247
 Martha 247
 Mary 247
 Matthew 247
 Nancy 247
 Phanuel 248
 Rachel 247
 Thomas 247 248
 William 247

BONAFIN Sarah 154**BOND** Abby Frances 180

Abiel K. 172 176
 Albion 180
 Albion P. 98 173 183
 Alexander K. 173 176 184
 Allison 173 181 183
 Alzira *see* Elzira
 Avery J. 176
 Catherine J. 99 178
 Clara 176
 Clarissa 183
 David Gilmore 98 172
 David M. 180
 David Nichols 173 178 180
 Edgar P. 98
 Edward 175
 Eliza *see* Eliza A.
 Eliza A. 99 178 180
 Elzira 173 184
 Emeline 172 177

BOND cont'd

Emily 182
 Frederika 175 183
 George Mandeville 182
 George Meade 318
 George S. 172 175
 Grace 175
 Hannah 172 173 177
 Harold Lewis 87 165 166 xix
 Harriet 172 177 184
 Harriet Nichols 182
 Henry 23 172 173
 Henry K. 173 176 183
 Herbert S. 176
 Isabel Hayden 183
 James G. 176
 James H. 173
 Janet 98 172
 John 180
 John Frank 182
 John N. 99 182
 Joseph 173 183 184
 Joseph J. 173 183
 Lucinda 181 183
 Lucius 180
 Margaret 173 183
 Marshall A. 176
 Mary 173
 Mary Ann 171 172 173 181
 Mary Jackson 182
 Mary N. 99
 Matilda 265
 Minda 181
 Nancy 173 183
 Nancy C. 173
 Nettie E. 98
 Polly 172 178 184
 Rachel M. 175
 Rebecca 172
 Roxana 180
 Roxana A. 180
 Samuel J. 173 182
 Sarah 98 176 182 183
 Sarah C. 98
 Sarah Nicholds 182
 Sarah O. 98
 Sidney Howard 182
 Stephen Norman 316
 Susan B. 182
 Susan Caroline 182
 William F. 172 173
 William H. 99 176
 William J. 172 175 183
 Willis G. 176
 Zulema 176 184

BONIFANT Elizabeth 218

Keziah 220

Mary 140

BONNAFELL Ann 148**BONNEY** Auburn 234

Elizabeth 84

Mary B. 234

Thomas J. 234

BOONE Alexius 262

Ann 229

Ann Hidwrick 262

Eleanor 223

Electus 136

Francis 146 220

Ignatius 151 220

John 141

Joseph 219

Margaret 221

Martha 151

Oswald 226

Priscilla 219

Stanislaus 220

Susannah 218

Theresa 232

Walter 143

BOOSE Elizabeth 268**BOOTH** George 261**BOOYE** Henrietta 274**BORDEN** Mary 295

Bordman *see* Boardman

- Borroughs *see* Burroughs
BOSTON Sarah 224 230
 Viasia 224
BOSTWICK Elizabeth 34
 George 34
 George G. 34
 James A. 34
BOSWELL Clement 221
 George 266 272
 Hendley 154
 Henry 266
 Jane M. 265
 Maria 278
 Peter 143
 Washington G. 272
BOTELER Boteler Bottler
 Ann 145
 Caroline 279
 Catherine 136
 Charles 145 225 261
 Charles L. 268
 Edward 140
 Elizabeth 137
 Henderson Sim 225
 Henry 150
 Joseph 143
 Levi 276
 Margaret 217
 Mary 227
 Mary Ann 148
 Milly 218
 Rezin 230 263
 Sophia 151
 Thomas 144
 William 271
BOTLEY ——— 240
 Rebecca 240
 Bottler *see* Boteler
BOURNE Benjamin F. 317
BOUTON Ada 208
BOWDEN Margaret 282
 Samuel 281
BOWDITCH Harold vi
BOWEN Boen
 Edward Augustus 319
 Henry Chandler (Mrs.) 105
 Joseph A. (Mrs.) 318
 Perry 268
BOWERS Butler 34
 Calvin 34
 Charlotte 34
 Dorothy 34
BOWIE Ann 139 152
 Caroline 277
 Eliza 272
 Elizabeth 230
 Elizabeth Margaret 227
 Elizabeth Susannah 264
 Ellen N. 278
 Eversfield 232
 Fielder 267
 John Burgess 231
 John F. 144
 Juliet M. 267
 Margaret 153
 Margaret S. 146
 Mary M. 218 275
 Robert W. 273
 Thomas 218
 Thomas Contee 227
 Walter 267
 William 229
 William M. 265 269
 William S. 141
BOWKER Elizabeth 290
 Samuel 290
 Samuel William 290
BOWLEY — Serg. 68 76
 James 76
BOWLING Basil 226
 Levinah 138
 Sarah 265
 Thomas 143
BOWMAN John McE. 318
BOYCE Elisha 313
BOYCE cont'd
 Elizabeth 313
 George 313
 James 313
 Jotham 313
 Lydia 313
 Olive 313
 Reuben 313
 Richard 313
 Sarah Boyce 313
BOYD Abraham 226
 Alleda 129
 Archibald 135
 Charity Duckett 149
 Dennis 265
 Eleanor 221
 Eleanor G. 227
 James 129
 John 129
 Joseph 226 269
 Rebecca 227
 Richard D. 269
 Thomas 149
 Thomas Duckett 149
 William 229
BOYER Charles Clinton 80
BOYINGTON Alonzo W. 180
 Amos 180
 Amos H. 180
 Eliza Ann 180
 John 184
 Lucy 180
 Merilla 180
 Naoma C. 180
 Rachel 180
 Susan Jane 180
BRACE Esther 7
 John 7
BRACKENRIDGE George W.
 318
BRACKETT Bracket
 — Widow 69
 Caesar 66
 Daniel 71
 David 71
 Ella 205
 Frances 189 205
 Frances I. 193
 Hannah 47
 Henrietta 195
 Isaac 189 193 205
 John Quincy Adams lxiii
 Joseph 47 126
 Mary 47
 William H. 195
BRACY Patience 310
BRADBURY Bathsheba M. 234
 Benjamin T. 234
 Nabby 235
BRADFORD Eleanor 151
 Elizabeth 233
 Ezekiel 233
 Martin 233
 Mary 233
 Mercy 13
 William 9 13 xxxiv
BRADLEY Bradly
 Betsey 34
 Catherine 219
 Chester 34 40
 Jane M. 34
 John 34
 Julia O. 34
 Laura S. 34
 Levantia 247
 Mary P. 247
 Minnie A. 34
 Ophelia 247
 Ora E. 37
 Robert M. 247
 Samuel C. 34
 Sophia 9
 Susan 34 40
 Susannah 138
 William 9
BRAINERD Lawrence 81 160
 243 vi
Bran *see* Brann
BRANDTT Richard 154
BRANHAM Mary 224
BRANN Bran
 Abiel 181
 Betsey 101
 Eleanor 101
 Eunice 101
 Hester 181
 John 101
 Richard 101
 Sally 101
 Stephen 101
 Thomas 101
BRANT Margaret 219
BRASBRIDGE Olive 196
 Rosamond 198
 Sally 196
BRASHEARS Benedict 265
 Cassia 135
 Eleanor 228
 Elizabeth 137 219 230
 George 229
 Green 262
 Harriot 225
 Henrietta 134
 Henry 153
 Jemima 271
 Jeremiah 230
 John 232
 John Ducker 149
 John P. 136
 Jonathan 140
 Joseph 139
 Lilburn 219
 Lucy 143
 Margaret 219
 Martha 151 228
 Mary 138 223 225 261 268
 Nathaniel 153
 Osburn 145
 Rachel 152
 Rebecca 153
 Richard Wells 231
 Ruth 144
 Sarah 267
 Wilkinson 149
 Zachariah 145
 Zadok 151 274
BRAY Mary Elizabeth xlii
BRECK Caroline Juliet xlii
 Edward xli
 John xli
 Robert xli
 Samuel xxviii xli xlii
 Sarah Amelia xli
BREED Abigail 47
 Anna 45
 Benjamin 47
 Levina 47
 Samuel 45
 Theodate 45
BREESE Abigail xxxvii
BRENT Ann 223
 Mary 150
 Verlinda 272
BREWER Edmund 27
 Mary 153
BREWSTER Charles 189 203
 205 206
 George Stephenson 316
 Maria 189 203 205
 William xli
Brian *see* Bryan
Briant *see* Bryant
BRICE Richard 141
BRIDGIT Eleanor 263
BRIDGMAN ——— 20
BRIGGS Briges
 Alice M. 208
 Ann H. 233
 Anthony Tarbox xxviii xlix
 Aquila 220

BRIGGS cont'd

B. J. 208
 Betsey 233
 Daniel 233 293
 Edith Golding xlv
 Ella Marie xlix
 Florence Elizabeth xlix
 George xlix
 Hannah G. 233
 Henry L. xlv
 Hiram 233
 Hiram C. 233
 Job 297
 John 138
 Mary 233
 Russell xlix
 Russell Eddy xlix
 Sarah Marie xlix
 Sarah Polly xlix
 Semira 233
 Stephen xlix
 William 233 241

BRIGHAM A. G. 186

Clarence Saunders vii
 Lillian J. 186
 M. N. 186

BRIGHT Henry 23

Stephen 221
 Thomas 23
 Walter 23

BRIGHTWELL Allen 146 229

Ann 232
 Elizabeth Juliet 269
 John 230 231
 John L. 142
 John Lawson 229
 Levin Broten 275
 Martha 262
 Mary 142 230
 Rebecca 144
 Richard 145
 Richard C. 219
 Sophinia 229
 Thomas G. 276

BRINTON Samuel 66**BROCK** Celia 312

Damaris 312
 Elizabeth 312
 Francis 313
 John 312
 Margaret 312 313
 Martha 313
 Sarah 313
 Simeon 313
 William 313

BROCKWAY George 208

George E. 208
 John S. 208
 Rachel 208
 Samuel 208
 Susannah 208

BROMLEY William 218**BRONSON** Desire 16

William 80

Brooke *see* Brooks

Brookes *see* Brooks

BROOKINGS ——— 99**BROOKS** Brooke Brookes

Alpheus 192
 Ann 138 145
 Barbara 136
 Benjamin 142 146 225
 Catherine 153
 Clarissa 192
 Clement 228
 Edmund 272
 Ella Cora lx
 Henry 223 224
 Hetta 140
 Isaac 139
 James 240 269
 James B. 267
 John B. 277
 John Smith 139 147
 John Wood lx

BROOKS cont'd

Leonard John 217
 Maria A. 276
 Martha M. lvi
 Mary M. 279
 R. 240
 Richard 226
 Sarah A. 147
 Shepherd 317
 Thomas 230
 Thomas F. 152
 Washington 274

BROUGHTON Dan 76**BROWN** Browne

Abby M. 37
 Adam 208
 Albert A. 35
 Alexander 80 303
 Almira G. 35
 Amanda 208
 Amanda M. 208
 Andrew 222 267
 Angeline 208
 Ann 14 147
 Ann E. 194
 Ann Eliza 193
 Anna 208 229
 Basil 230
 Beriah 293
 Betsey 283
 Catherine 136
 Charles H. 208
 Cyrus O. 195
 Daniel 208
 David A. 35
 Dwight 208
 Edward 138
 Eleanor 264
 Eliza Howe xlix
 Eliza Joan 106
 Elizabeth 149 219
 Emeline 190
 Erastus 208
 Esther 215
 Frances E. 215
 Francis 229
 George 190 225 289
 George F. 208
 Georgiana 289
 Godfrey 106
 Gustavus R. 271
 Hannah 149
 Harriot A. 223
 Henrietta 229
 Hephzibah 263
 Hosea W. 208
 Howard G. 35
 Ida A. 35
 Isaac H. 273
 Jachariah 148
 James 233
 Jane M. 34
 Janet 220
 Joanna 16
 John F. 35
 Joseph 208
 Joseph R. 208
 Joshua 208
 Josiah 68 69
 Julia 208
 Letitia 154
 Lewis 208
 Lizzie M. 35
 Lucretia 106
 Lucy 99 145
 Margaret 208
 Margaret A. 208
 Margaret E. 208
 Martha 208 215
 Martha E. 212
 Mary 139 140 208 227
 Mary Ann 15
 Mary E. 195
 Mary Elizabeth 80
 Mary J. 209

BROWN cont'd

Mary M. 210
 Mehitabel 289
 Milley 218
 Miriam 45
 Nancy 228 269
 Nancy E. 208
 Nathan 20
 Peoly 277
 Peter 140
 Priscilla 150
 Randall A. 208
 Robert 45 264
 Ruth 226
 Samuel 16
 Sarah 150 218 228 303
 Seth 35
 Spencer 208
 Stephen 45
 Susan G. 208
 Susan L. 45
 Susannah 208 285
 Thomas 134 136 229
 Vernon Carleton 316
 Willard 190
 William T. 190 208

BROWNELL Ann 292

Martha 292
 Robert 292
 Thomas 292

BROWNING Fidelia 248

Joanna 248
 John C. 248
 Louisa 248

BRUCE Upton 227**BRUNT** Thomas 221**BRUSH** Samuel S. 129**BRYAN** Brian

Eleanor 270
 Elizabeth 135 226
 Henry 228
 John 229
 Lewis 137
 Margaret 226
 Osborn 270
 Rachel 153
 Richard 147 221
 Sally 279
 Sarah Ann 152
 Thomas 232 263
 William 147 229 264
 William Thomas 135

BRYANT Briant

Anne Elizabeth xix
 Ebenezer 248
 Frances Eliza xix
 Hannah 94
 Isaac S. 248
 James Francis 248
 Jane 143
 Joanna 248
 Mary 137
 Nancy 248
 Percy xix
 Richard 142

BUCHANAN Buchan

Elizabeth 230
 George 279
 Margaret 230
 Mary 145
 Sophia 219
 Susannah 263

BUCK Augustus H. xlv**BUCKINGHAM** Nancy 222**BUCKLAND** William 220**BUDD** Etta M. 236**BUELL** Buel

Abigail 14
 Avis 14
 Benjamin 35
 Charles 14
 John 14
 Jonathan 14
 Mary 14
 Minerva 14

- BUELL** cont'd
 Peter 14
 Rachel 14
 Samuel 14
 Susannah 14
 Truman 14
 Violetta 35
 William 14
- BUFFINTON** Maria 51
 Nathan 51
 Nathan J. M. 51
 Sarah 51
- BUFFORD** James M. 200
 Mary Gale 200
- BUFFUM** Aaron 128
 Abigail 45
 Anna 47
 Anna A. 48
 Benajah 48
 Caleb 44 45 46 48 50
 Cynthia 48
 Cyrus 51
 David 48
 Dolly 48
 Dorcas 48
 Dorcas Nichols 48
 Edward 51
 Elizabeth 46 47
 Eunice 47
 Hannah 44 45 46 47 48 50
 Huldah 44 45
 Isaac 47 48
 Jacob 128
 John 43 45 48
 Jonathan 128
 Joshua 43 47 125 126
 Lydia 43 47 48 51
 Lydia E. 51
 Lydia H. 51
 Maria 48 51
 Mary 45 50
 Mary C. 48
 Patience 43 47
 Phebe 47
 Phebe E. 51
 Samuel 45 47 48
 Sarah 47 48
- BULL** Daniel 6
 Joseph 6
 Keziah 6
 Mary 6
 Thomas 6
- BULLARD** Ella Maria Ivii
- BULLEN** Dana Ripley xix
- BULLOCK** Jonathan Russell 320
- BUMP** Alice 35
 Barnabas 35
 Eliza 35
 Elizabeth 35
 John 35
- BUNCE** Aaron 9
 Hannah 7 9 10
 Susannah 10 14
- BUNKER** Aaron 281
 Hannah 281
 Priscilla 283
 Rhoda 283
 Sally 283
 Sarah 281
- BUNYON** Enos 129
 Margaret Little 129
- BURBANK** Burbanks
 Jane 96
 Johnson 96 181
 Mary 96
 Nabby 96
 Rachel B. 181
 Thomas 96
 William 96
- BURCH** Ann 224
 Ann N. 271
 Benjamin 144 230 264
 Cassandra 263
 Catherine 277
 Edward 138
- BURCH** cont'd
 Elizabeth 219
 Elizabeth T. 269
 Francis 143
 Jane 143
 Jonathan H. 265
 Joseph Newton 267
 Margaret 141
 Mary 274
 Samuel 265
 Thomas 139 218
- BURDICK** John 103
- BURGEE** Thomas 232
- BURGESS** Ann 230
 Charles 262
 Edward 140
 Elisha 275
 John M. 138 218
 Joseph 138
 Keziah 139
 Mary C. 232
 Massey 152
 Mildred 146
 Rachel 138
 Richard 142 228
 Sarah 151
- BURLEIGH** Burley
 Comfort 193
 David 64
 John 63
 Theodore 193
 William 64
- BURNHAM** Burnum
 Dorcas 96
 George 316
- BURNILL** John 266
- BURNS** Elizabeth 150
 Margaret 140
 Burnum *see* Burnham
- BURR** George Lincoln 238
- BURRELL** Allen 150
 Ann 218
 Mary 219
 Sarah 223
- BURRINGTON** William 295
- BURRODALL** Anthony 20
- BURROUGHS** Borroughs
 Elizabeth 239
 Francis 239
 George 153
- BURT** Alfred Ely xlv
 Elizabeth Wilder xlv
 Martha Elizabeth xlv
 Mary 192
- Bury see* Berry
- BUSEY** Ann 224
 Eleanor 222
 Elizabeth 138
 James 261
 Mary 219
 Samuel 134
- BUSH** Abigail 14
- BUSHBY** Nat 76
- BUSHNELL** Daniel Edwin 80
 Emma Helen 80
 Samuel Clarke 162
- BUTLER** Butteler
 Ann 226
 Charles 35
 Elizabeth 275
 George 282
 Joseph Green 318
 Louisa 35
 Mary Ann lx
 Mary E. 192
 Stephen 192
 Walter 146
 William 35
- BUTT** Eleanor 151
 Butteler *see* Butler
- BUTTER** Anne 29
 James 20
 John 19 20 25 29 30
 Judith 20
 Margaret 20
- BUTTER** cont'd
 Pearce 20
 William 20
- BUTTERFIELD** Benjamin 208
 Daniel 208
 Margaret 208
 Orpha 208
 Roxie L. 208
 Samuel 208
 Sarah R. 208
- BUTTERWORTH** William 137
- BUZZELL** Harriet 192
 James H. 192
 Byer *see* Beers
 Byers *see* Beers
- CADILLAC** Antoine de la Mothe 80
- CADY** Catherine K. 107
 Chester 107
 George 107
 George Edward 107
 Lucretia 107
 Orlander 107
 Penuel 107
 S. M. 107
- CAGE** Elizabeth 272
 Jane 269
 Mary 218
 Peter B. 142
 Susannah 264
 Thomas S. 272
 Virinda P. 268
 William 135
 William Wilson 263
- CAHALEY** Cahaly
 Thomas 263 278
- CAHOE** Mary 232
- CAICEL** Susannah 136
- CAIN** Michael 226
- Caiwood see* Cawood
- CALDWELL** Achsah 249
 Ann 249
 Ann McGee 249
 Anna 249
 Anne 249
 Betsey 249
 Clarissa 249
 David 249
 Finwell Stewart 249
 Harriet 249
 Increase McGee 249
 James Gilmore 249
 Jesse 249
 John 249
 Jonathan McGee 249
 Joseph 249
 Lavinia 249
 Levina 249
 Rachel 249
 Samuel 249
 Theodore 249
 William 249
- CALL** Eber 249
 Fanny 249
 Hannah 249
 Harriet 177 184
 Ira 249
 John 249
 Jonas 176 184
 Levina 249
 Olive 249
- CALLAHAN** Callahane
 Catherine 224
 Eleanor 140
 John 135
 Rosamond 135
- CALLELY** Andrew 227
- CALLEY** — Widow 64
 Richard 64
- CALLICOE** Joseph 141
 Sally 274
- CALLIS** Garland 138
 Henry Addison 265
- CALLISEN** Arthur li

- CALVERT** Ann 226
 Caroline Maria 278
 Edward H. 221
 Elizabeth 139
 Sarah 231 267
 Camel *see* Campbell
CAMER Comar
 Isaac 103
CAMERON Coameron
 Christian 103
 James C. 103
 Peter 103
CAMMONS Catherine 146
CAMPBELL Camel
 Ann 136
 Arthur 150
 Betsey 93 210
 Charlotte 93
 Elmira 93
 George Washington 267
 James 93
 Jane 230
 John 93
 Joseph 93
 Michael 93
 Prudence 93
 Richard 267
 Samuel 93
 Sarah 150
CANDAGE Susannah Ladd 285
CANTER Priscilla 269
 Zachariah 223
CAPEN Elmer Hewitt 1
CAPRON Asenath 107
 John 107
 William Banfield 107
CAREW Henry 21
CARGILL George 93
 James 93
 Jane 93
 Nancy 93
 Robert 93
 Samuel 93
 William 93
CARKIN L. Priscilla 192
 Levi 192
CARLTON James 7
 John 35
 Lydia 35
 Salla 7
CARLYLE Thomas 6
CARNEGIE Andrew 243 244
 245 317
 Louise 245
 Margaret 245
CARPENTER Abigail lii
 Amasa 107
 Benjamin 309
 Betsey E. 208
 Charles Carroll xxviii lii liii
 Charles Lincoln liv
 Clarke C. 103
 Cornelia 215
 David lii
 Diana 209
 Elijah Woodward lii
 Elizabeth S. S. 199
 Eva Estelle 209
 Feronia N. liii
 Francis Wood 317
 George 209
 George Rice liv
 Jane Brodie liv
 John 309 lii
 Jonathan 209
 Jonathan J. 209
 Lydia 309
 Margaret M. 209
 Mary 107
 Mary J. 209
 Mehitabel 209
 Miriam 309
 Miriam Feronia liv
 Nathaniel 107 309
 Nicholas 309
- CARPENTER** cont'd
 Sally 309
 Samuel lii
 Thomas 309
 Thomas B. 199
 Vallonia lii
 William lii
 William Bancroft liv
CARR Amanda M. 208
 Betty 311
 Britain 209
 Dabney 229
 Edward 209
 Eleanor 209
 Eleanor Boucher 220
 Elizabeth 229
 Eunice 209
 Hannah 311
 Henry 209
 James 311
 John 137 310
 Margaret 209
 Mary 209 310
 Mereba 209
 Molly 311
 Moses 310 311
 Orville 209
 Overton 263
 Paul 311
 Peleg 209
 Prudence 93
 Sally 311
 Samuel 220
 Sarah 209
 Susannah 311
 Tece 209
 Carrech *see* Carrick
 Carreck *see* Carrick
 Carrell *see* Carroll
CARRET James Russell lx
CARRICK Carrech Carreck
 Ann 145
 Benjamin 269
 Mareen 142 152 219
 Sarah 149
 William 219
CARRICO Ann 262
 Elizabeth 271
 Martha 265
 Sally 274
CARROLL Carrell
 Araminta 277
 Catherine 289
 Charles John 220
 Ignatius 227
 Jacob William 289
 James 153
 John 227 286 289 290
 Mary 134 139
 Mary Ann 280 287 289
 Michael B. 278
 Patrick 219
 Rachel 289 291
 Rachel Lurvey 283
 Thomas 149 232
CARRON John 151
CARRUTH Antoinette Hale li
CARSON Elizabeth 227
CARSWELL Abner 250
 David 250
 Elizabeth 249
 Esther 249
 Eunice 250
 Mary 250
 Nathaniel 249
 Rebecca 250
CARTER Elizabeth 221
 Elizabeth Van Suveriegh 277
 George 270
 Jesse 231
 John 232
 Landon 226
 Richard F. 269
CARY Aaron 250
 Charlotte 250
- CARY** cont'd
 George Lovell xxix xxx
 Hannah 250
 Jemima 250
 John 80
 Levi 250
 Lydia D. xxx
 Mary Isabella xxx
 Seth Cooley 80
 Susannah 250
 William H. xxx
 Zenas 250
CASE Abigail 300
 Caroline lxvi
 James Brown lxx lxvi
 Joseph 300
 Laura Lucretia xxvii lxx lxvi
 Louise W. lxvi
 Marian R. lxvi
CASEY John 136
CASSELL John 228
 Mary 149
CASTELL Casteel
 Amine 224
 Edmund 228
CATE Almira F. 194
 Sally 191 192
 Samuel 191 197
CATER Caters
 — Mrs. 73
 Absalom 262
 Benjamin 227
 Catherine 74
 Elizabeth 217 272
 George 270
 Mary 219
 Sarah 145
 Thomas 152 276
 William 153
CATES Judith 283
CATLAND Abigail 184
 Hannah 169
 Jane 169
 John 169 184
 Joseph 169
 Patience 169
 Robert 169
 Rufus 169
 Sally 169
CATLIN Catling
 Abel 14
 Abigail 14
 Arianda 10
 Ashbel 10
 Baron 14
 Betsey 14
 Charlotte 14
 Dennis 14
 Ditha 10
 Dolly 14
 Dorothy 14
 Harry 14
 Huldah 9 10
 John 10 14
 Margaret 10
 Mary 14
 Nabby 14
 Polly 14
 Sally 10
 Samuel 14
 Thomas 14
CATTINGTON James 261
CATTNAN Lucretia 278
CAUGHAN Thomas 219
CAUSE George 221
CAVE Elizabeth 141
 Mary 145
 Sarah 139
 Sary 148
 Thomas 142 147
CAWLER William 134
CAWOOD Caiwood
 Benjamin 224
 Elizabeth 147
 Mary 263

CAWOOD cont'd

Sarah Eleanor A. L. 270
Stephen 153
Thomas P. H. 277

CAZIARK — Mr. 199**CECIL** Cisl Cissell

Elizabeth 269
Rachel J. 272
Samuel 261 272
Sarah 264
Virlander 272
William 217

CENNER John 136

Chace *see* Chase

CHADSEY Demetrius M. 129

Elizabeth Sedgewick 129
William M. 129

CHAFFEE Adna Romanza lv

Alice 35
Elihu 35

Chais *see* Chase

CHALONER Clarence 209

Clarence E. 209
Clarence W. 209
John E. 209

CHAMBERLAIN Chamberlin

Benjamin xxxiv
George Montgomery xxix
xxxiv
George Walter 62 78 79 157
163 vii x xvii
James Madison xxxiv
John xxxiv
Joseph Fitch xxxiv
Laura xxxiv
Louisa Beebe xxxiv
Lucy 213
Mehitable xxxiv
Rebecca xxxiv
Richard xxxiv

CHAMPNEY George Mather 4**CHANDLER** Abby 107

Albert Minot li
Alexander 250
Alice 107
Annis 105
Betty 107
Clark 250
Daniel 129
David 107
Eliza G. 250
Elizabeth 107
Francis 250
George 105
Graee 107
Hannah 107
Horatio N. 250
John 107 108 250
John B. 107
Joseph 107 108
Joseph H. 250
Josiah 107
Lemuel 107
Lucretia A. 250
Lucy Fisk 107
Lydia 107 250
Lydia H. 250
Maria A. 250
Martha 129
Martha W. 132
Mary 107
Mary Ann F. 107
Nancy 250
Nathaniel 250
Olive 108
Olive Backus 107
Pamela 250
Peter 107
Phebe 129
Philemon 105 107 108
Rufus 108 250
Sarah 108
Sarah Sturtevant 129
Silas 107 108
Sophia 250

CHANDLER cont'd

Stephen 107 108
Susannah 107 108
Sylvester 250
William 105 129

CHANEY Abraham 222

Amos 262
Dinah 270
Pamela 263
Rebecca 222

CHANNEL Lewis Prosper 157**CHAPIN** Charles Augustus

(Mrs.) 318

Howard M. 160

CHAPMAN Aaron 35 36 37

Ada E. 35
Albert P. 36
Alexander 36
Ananda F. 36
Amorett 35
Anna 35 37
Annis C. 43
Ashbel 35 36
Catherine L. 35
Charles 35 37
Charles W. 35
Charlotte 35
Charlotte M. 35
Chelsea 35 36 37
Chelsea B. 35
Clarissa Ann 35
Collin 35
Cynthia 35 36
Cynthia J. 36
D. Buell 36
Daniel 36
Delia L. 36
Doremus D. 36
Doremus M. 36
Electa 35 36
Eliakim 35 36 37
Elijah 35 36 37
Elizabeth 35 36
Eunice 35 36
Ezra 36 37
Frances Jane 36
Francis N. 36
Frank H. 36
George B. 36
Georgiana 36
Hannah 36
Harriet 36
Helen M. 43
Henry 36
Herbert D. 36
Huldah 36
Jacob 35 36
Joanna 36
Joseph A. 184
Lathrop Lee 36
Lucia 36 37 41 43
Lydia 36 37
Lydia C. 35 36
Maria 184
Mariva 34
Marlin 35
Martha 36
Mary 36
Mary E. 36
Mary H. 184
Matta 36
Minerva F. 36
Nancy 35 36 37
Nancy Amoret 36 37
Novatus 36 37 41 43
Phebe P. 36
R. Maria 37
Renday 35 36 37
Reuben 36 37
Roxalana 35 36 37
Samuel 36 37
Sarah 36 37
Sarah E. 41
Simon 35 36 37
Simon C. 36 37

CHAPMAN cont'd

Solomon 36 37
Sophia 37
Sophronia 37
Susannah 35
Valerius D. 37
Valerius W. 37
William Henry 37

CHARTER Abby M. 37

C. W. 37
Smith 37

CHASE Chace Chais

Abigail Stanicls xxxix
Ada M. 209
Alfred 209
Amanda 209
Anna 64
Aquila xxxix
Arnold Buffum 317
Arthur Horace xl
Benjamin 209
Elisha 72 73
Elizabeth 209
Ellen Sherwood xxxix
Ezra B. 209
Fannie Scott xii
Helen Elizabeth 318
Horace xxxix
Ida M. 209
James F. 80
Joanna 209
John Carroll 154 235 236
316 v vii viii x xi xvi
Joseph xxxix
Joseph R. 209
Josiah 65
Love 70
Margaret 209
Mary G. 209
Mehitable 209
Mehitable E. 209
Moody xxxix
Moses 69 75 xxxix
Nathan 103
Nicholas 74
Oliver 103
Orrin D. 209
Phebe 209
Rufus 209
Ruth 191
Simeon B. 317
Tolman 209
William 209

CHATHAM Ann xxvii xxxix**CHATHAM** Ann 224**CHEADEL** Elizabeth 108**CHENEY** Abiel 108

Ann 225 267
Deborah 222
Eleanor 217
Henrietta 149
Henry 146
John 139
Mary 108
Rebecca 218
Sarah 232
Susannah 232

CHESLEY Eliza 200

Stephen 200

CHEW Ann 222

Philemon Lloyd 152

CHICKERING Abner xxxvi

Caroline Augusta xxxvi
John xxxvi
Jonas xxxvi
Lillian xxix xxxvi
Nathaniel xxxvi
Thomas Edward xxxvi

CHILD Childs

Augustus 186
Cephas 228
Elvira 186
Eunice 9
Francis Lane xix
Ira 186

CHILD cont'd

John 186
Joseph 217
Lydia 186
Perley 186
Philetus C. 186
Sally 186
Samuel Mitchell viii
Thomas 186
William 141

CHILTON James xxxiv

Mary xxxiv

CHISAM Alvina B. 171

Henry B. 171
Lucinda N. 171 184
Mary Ann 171
Samuel 171
Samuel M. 171
William 171

CHITTENDEN Hannah 209

John C. 209
Junia 209
Mary J. 209
Ruany 209
Sally 216
Susan 209
Susannah 209
William H. 209

CHOATE Rachel B. 181**CHOLLAR** Samuel 108**CHRISTOPHER** Mary P. 33**CHULEY** Joseph 150**CHURCH** Abigail 206

Elizabeth 145
Joseph 227
Margaret 137
Rebecca 278
Susannah 217
Thomas 135

CHURCHILL Elizabeth 84

Joshua 84
Phebe 84

CIMPTON Thomas 137**Cisil** *see* Cecil**Cissell** *see* Cecil**CLAFLIN** Arthur B. xix

John 316

CLAGETT Eleanor 146 265

Elizabeth 218
Harriet 220
Henrietta M. 265
Joseph White 142
Margaret 148
Mary 150 151 220
Mary Ann 226
Polly Bond 230
Priscilla 148
Rachel 267
Sarah M. 227
Sarah Magruder 232
Susannah 273
Thomas Henry 232
Thomas Magruder 232
Wiseman 137

CLANCY Austin 176

Caroline 176
Edward 176
John M. 176
Nancy 176
Robert 176
William 176

CLARK Clarke Clerk

----- 74 172 311
A. Howard 162
Abigail 99
Abraham 147 274
Agnes 248
Albem 267
Albert W. 37
Alexander 171 172 248
Alice 248
Almira 172
Alvah 172
Ann 138 144
Ann P. 273

CLARK cont'd

Anna 248
Anna E. 41
Asa 248
Benjamin Hall 265
Betsey 99
Beulah 248
Bridget 309
Caleb 299
Calvin 172
Catherine 248
Charles 108 248
Charlotte 172
Daniel 65 67 69 74 99 249 267
David 67 149
Debby 73
Deborah 70
Deborah Gott 283
Dorcas 309
Eaton 287
Eleanor 231 271
Eli 99
Elijah 248
Elisha 99 248
Elizabeth 148 172 248 309
Essena 171
Esther 248 249
Eunice 248
Finnell 249
Florence Thomson xlviii
George 108 248 249 309
Hannah 67 87 99 172 249 309
Hannah N. 108
Henry 135
Hezekiah 248
Isaac 99
James 74 76 140 172 248
James E. 209
Jane 172 181
Janet 248
Jean 249
Jerusha 248
John 74 150 172 248 249 309
 xlviii
John Lyman 249
Jonas 249
Jonathan 67 172
Joseph 67 70 77 172
Josiah 248
Julia Ann 287
Latham 108
Levin 221
Lewis 249
Lucinda 37
Lucinda Aldrich 165
Lucy Caroline xlviii
Lurana 134
Lydia 87 172 174
Lyrdamira 249
Mabel Warner xlviii
Margaret 150 248
Maria 274 xlviii
Mariamney 232
Martha 108 139 248 272
Mary 92 143 172 226 248 249
 262 309
Mary Ann 182 271
Matthew 108 248 249
Mercy 309
Mercy Maria 165
Merwin xlviii
Milley 230
Molly 248 249
Moses 71 74
Nabby 99
Nancy 76 172 249 285
Nancy C. 287
Naomi 249
Nicholas 69 71 73 172
Noah 248 249
Olive Jane 37
Patience 172
Philanda 249
Rebecca 249
Rebecca Dow 184

CLARK cont'd

Reuben 248
Richard 164
Robert 266
Rosalinda 172
Ruany 209
Ruth 248
Samuel 108 248 265
Sarah 108 217 248 249
Satchel 67
Seth 248
Silas 108
Susannah 134 248
Thomas 141 152 223 225 248
 266 309
Thomas Joshua 263
Thomas K. 172
Uriah 309
Walter Smith 264
Warren 184
West 99
William 37 108 248 249 309
William H. 249
William Henry 37
Willicy 151
Willy Ann 269
CLARKSON Charles 229
Edward 142
Elizabeth 219
Joseph 149
Sarah 144 269
Thomas 69 223
CLARVOE Mary Ann 267
CLARY Edward 93
Hannah 97
Harrison 97
John 97
John M. 93
Laura 97
Miles 97
Nancy 93
Richard 97
Robert 93 97
Rosanna 97
Susannah 97
CLASTON Findel 276
CLAUD Ephana 135
CLEVELAND Hannah 37
Orange 37
CLEIYTOR John 269
CLEMENT Clements
Allan M. 317
Benjamin 307
Betty 306
Charles 307
Daniel 309
Dorcas 307
Edward 262
Edward H. 220
Elijah 306
Frances 309
Gershom 307
Hannah 306
Jacob 265
Jeremiah 307
Job 307
John 307
Lydia 306 307
Martha 145 269
Mary 307
Miriam 307
Molly 307
Moses 307
Phebe 307
Robert 322
Samuel 306 307
Sarah 306 307
CLEOB John 226
Clerk *see* Clark
CLIFFORD Milder 136
CLIFTON Grace Gorham 318
CLOUGH David C. 49
Isaac 49
Mary 49
Miriam 49

CLOUSTON Thomas 322

CLUBB Club

Elizabeth 153
 Harriot 278
 Horatio 266 277
 Levin 147
 Mary 227 274
 Rebecca 152
 Sarah 270 274 279
 William 222

CLUBLE John 272

Coal *see* ColeCoameron *see* Cameron

COATES Cotes

Pincent 108
 Rebecca 108
 William 273

COBB Abigail 87

Elkanah 268
 James D. 272
 Joel 37
 Roxa 37
 Sarepta S. 37

COBERTH Priscilla 276

COCHRAN John 250

Martha 100
 Mary 250
 Robert 250
 Sarah 250

COCKLER John 225

Cockshall *see* Coggeshall

CODDINGTON William 30

CODY Isaac 129

Phebe 129

COE Barbara 261

Eleanor 274
 Elijah 138
 Elizabeth E. 262
 Marsilva 139
 Milburn 142
 Richard 144

Coeley *see* Cooley

COFFIN Ira 191 198

Ira M. 195
 M. A. L. 191
 Martha A. 195
 Mary 181 195
 Mary A. 198
 Mary Ann 194
 Rebecca W. 233
 Samuel F. 233
 Thomas 195

COFIELD Owen 142

COGGESHALL Cockshall Cog-
gishall Cogshall Coxall
Coxsall Kockssell

Ann 31
 Anne 19 20 21 22 24 25 29 30
 Bedaiah 32
 Catherine 21
 Catteren *see* Catherine
 Elizabeth 19 21 28 29 31
 Hananeel 32
 James 21 32
 Joan 31
 John 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26
 27 28 29 30 31
 Joshua 21 31 32
 Katharine 19 20 21 28 29
 Mary 21 27 30 31
 Patience 31
 Rebecca 31
 Richard 19 28
 Wayte 32

Coghlan *see* CoughlanCogshall *see* Coggeshall

COGSWELL William 184

COLBATH Colbea Colbeth

Adaline 196
 Betsey 204
 Julia 195
 Rosamond 206
 William 147 203

COLBY Colbey

Hester Ann 194

COLBY cont'd

Lydia 193
 Thomas W. 194

COLCORD Benjamin 74 75 79

Eliza 79
 Gideon 75 79
 Jeremiah 77
 Job 77
 John P. 79
 Joseph Leavitt 79
 Polly 77
 Sally 79

COLE Coal

A. J. 190
 Abby A. 190
 Ambrose 315
 Amos 315
 Arthur Charles 161
 Caleb 49 50 125 126
 Chloe 215
 Elizabeth 230 312 315
 George 135 271
 Hannah 48 210
 Hannah H. 50
 James 48 50
 Joseph 48
 Levi J. 190
 Lizzie 190
 Lydia 49
 Margery 217
 Mary 49 125 150 223 315
 Priscilla 266
 Russell 15
 Sarah 48 50
 Stephen 125
 Susannah 15
 Wightman 103

COLEMAN ——— 206

Abby 189
 Abigail P. 193
 Arabella 188
 Caroline 192 194
 Caroline Amanda 198
 Caroline P. 196
 Clark 188
 Comfort 191 193
 David 192
 Dorothy 192
 E. 197
 Eleazer 197 206
 Enoch 189
 Enoch T. 188 206
 Ephraim 192 202
 George 189 190
 George E. 205
 Hannah P. 193
 James 192 196 202 204
 Jerusha A. 194
 John W. 197
 Joseph 197 202
 Margaret 197
 Mary 192 206
 Mary Adams 192 204
 Mary E. 189 190 193
 Mary O. P. 205
 Mehitable 197
 Nancy 196
 Nathaniel P. 192
 Olive 194
 Olive F. 188
 Phillis 197
 Phineas 191 198 199 206
 Rosamond F. 195
 Sarah 192 206
 Sarah A. 192

COLGATE Anne xlv

COLGROVE Archibald 108

Archibald H. 108
 Susan 108

COLLARD Eleanor 221

Elizabeth 142

COLLEY Collay

Mary 75
 Richard 75
 Samuel 65 67

COLLEY cont'd

William 65

COLLINS Collings

Avis 14
 Elizabeth 137 221
 Rose 141
 Sarah 145 152 214

COLT Samuel Poméroy 316

Comar *see* CamerCombs *see* Coombs

COMPTON Henry T. 222

Coms *see* Coombs

CONANT Elizabeth 129

Gideon 129

Nathaniel 129

CONAWAY Conoway

Addison 231

Osborn 267

CONE Kate Morris viii

CONKLIN James 209

Martha S. 209

CONLEY Actera 146

Ann 137

CONN Ruth 134

CONNELL John 228

CONNER Connor

Risa Ann 263
 Solomon 150
 Thomas 140 231
 Timothy 4

Washington Everett (Mrs.)
316

CONNOCK William 223

Connor *see* Conner

CONSTABLE John 139

CONTEE Ann 137

Eleanor 139

Elizabeth G. 261

Jane 142

John 268 279

Mary 146

Richard A. 146

Sarah 151

CONVERSE Edmund Cogswell
317

COOK Cooke

Ann 232

Delila 229

Eliza 263

Elizabeth 221 275

Florence Maria 165

Ichabod 163

Jacob 262

James 275

Jeremiah 146

John 228 229 295

Joseph 154

Keziah 163

Louis 163

Louis Atwood 77 163 164 165
xiii xxviii lxvi

Louisa 163

Lucinda Aldrich 165

Mary 295

Mary Ann 276

Miriam 12

Nathan 269

Nicholas 163

Noah 163

Olive W. 163

Orinda Ballou 163

Rebecca 137

Rhoda 163

Richard 277

Robert 151

Ruth 267

Sarah 295

Sidney Rogers 165

Thaddeus 163

Theodore 275

Walter 163 164

William 135 221

Zadokiah 219

Zimri 163

COOKSEY Cookseye

- COOKSEY** cont'd
 Andrew 226
 Ann 229
 Elizabeth 264 269
 Jonathan 271
 Margaret Perrie 273
 Mary 270
 Nathaniel T. 277
 Samuel 268
 Sarah 153 272
 Sarah D. 268
- COOLEY** Cooley
 Benjamin 271
 Jane 150
- COOLIDGE** Elizabeth 218
 Frederic Shurtleff (Mrs.) 318
 Henry Dingley 81 242
 Mary 142
 Samuel Judson 223
- COOMBS** Combs Coms
 Coombes
 — Widow 71
 Betsey 73
 Elisha 103
 Francis 67
 Henry L. 278
 John 67
 Joseph 143 222
 Joshua 103
 Terissa *see* Theresa
 Theresa 143
- COOPER** H. C. (Mrs.) xxxiii
 James 276
 Katharine 157
- COPELAND** Abilene 114
 Asa 114
- CORBIN** Elizabeth P. 108
 Larned 108
- CORD** John 231
- COREY** Charles E. 209
 Harvey 209
 John L. 209
 Luther 209 210
 Mary 209
 Mary J. 210
 Othniel 210
 Theodocia 210
 Thomas H. 210
- CORFRIEST** Francis 277
- CORLET** Barbara 3
 Elijah 3
- CORMERAIS** Henry D. 155
- CORNELL** Edward 294
 Cotes *see* Coates
- COTTON** — 10
 Abigail 108
 Abigail Storrs 108
 Anna 108
 Anne 108
 Biby Lake 108
 Chester 108
 Elizabeth 10 108 109
 Harney 108
 John 108
 Joseph 103
 Lake 109
 Margaret 125
 Martha 108 109
 Mary Jane 193
 Owen 109
 Patty 109
 Samuel 109
 Samuel Storrs 109
 Sarah 108 109
 Sarah W. 109
 Simon 108 109
 Simon L. 109
 Thomas 108 109
- COTTRELL** Susannah 209
- COUGHLAN** Coughlan Cough-
 land
 Daniel J. 164
 Dennis 134
 Richard Johnson 145
 William J. 164
- COUNCE** Mary Ann 172
- COURSON** — Mr. 73
- COURTER** Aaron B. 129
 James Howard 129
 Phebe 129
- COURTS** Charles 263
 Henrietta 264
 William 264 277
- COUSINS** Elisha 284
 Hannah 284
 Irene B. 287
 Nancy C. 287
 Thankful 284
- COVERT** Eleonora C. 41
- COVINGTON** Alexander 223
 Leonard 150
 Levin 221
- COWAN** Andrew 129
 Eliza 212
 Ephremia 129
 Mary 129
- COWLES** Benjamin 210
- COX** Benjamin xlii
 Charles Motley xlii
 Edwin Birchard xxviii xlii
 Emeline Bancroft xlii
 Emeline Brewer xlii
 Mackall S. 264
 Mary Lane xlii
 Matthew xlii
 Robert xlii
 Ruth Emerson xlii
 Sarah 279
 Sarah A. 225
 Thomas Smith 145
 Walter B. 136
 William 221
 Coxall *see* Coggeshall
 Coxall *see* Coggeshall
- COYLE** Francis 268
 John G. 242
- CRABB** Charles 153
 Priscilla 218
- CRACKLIN** Nancy 261
 Susannah 266
- Cracroft** *see* Craycroft
- CRAFT** Joseph 109
- CRAIG** Anna Maria Robinson
 130
 Archibald 130
 Gertrude 130
 Lucy Ann 192
 Margaret 129
 Silas 192 201
- CRAIK** Mariamney 232
- Craine** *see* Crane
- CRAM** James 72
- CRAMPTIN** Alice 141
- CRANDALL** Crandal Crandell
 Crandol
 Bridget 302
 Elizabeth 220 268
 Jonathan 103
 Sarah 225
 Thomas 231
- CRANE** Craine
 Albert xxvii lv lvi
 Bathsheba 287
 Benjamin Franklin lvi
 Clarissa Lawrence lv
 Deborah lv
 Ebenezer lv
 Ellen Mansfield lvi
 Fanny lvi
 Henry lv
 Joseph lv
 Mary lv
 Richard Teller 316
 Robert Alexander 268
 Sarah lv
 Tabitha lv
 Thomas lv
 Winthrop Murray 236
- CRANSTON** Amanda 214
- CRAPO** William Wallace 317
- CRAYER** Elizabeth 226
 Jacob 226
- CRAWFORD** Basil B. 268
 Hugh 139
 James 225 228
 Margaret 222
 Martha 219
 Mary 146
 Rachel 276
 Sarah 150
 Tilghman 277
- CRAYCROFT** Cracroft
 Ann 270
 Clement 267 274
 Elizabeth 150
 George 276
 John 263
 Mary 269
- CREATON** John 143
- CREEK** Margaret 228
- CRISDE** John 156
- CRITTENDEN** Albert Ran-
 dolph 318
- CROCKER** Abigail 170
 William H. 316
- CROCKETT** Crocket
 Adaline 95
 Eli 95
 Eli Noyes 95
 Elizabeth 64
 Ephraim 66
 John 64
 Linscott 95
 Sarah 95
 Simeon 95
 Thomas U. 95
 William 95
- CROMACH** Charles 250
 Emaransa 250
 Eunice 250
 James Chapman 250
 Lydia 250
 Sally 250
- CROMPTON** Mary 229
- CROMWEL** Lucy 309
- CRONER** Margaret G. 226
- CROOKE** Crook
 Eleanor 232 261
 John 223 265
 Mary 223
 Samuel 261
 Susannah 266
 Walter 266
- CROSBY** Margaret J. T. xix
 Walter 225
 William H. 235
- CROSS** Airey Beall 268
 Eleanor 138
 Elizabeth 275
 Fielder 273
 Fielding 219
 John 268
 Joseph 143 272 279
 Mary 139 223 264
 Thomas 139 224
 William 264
- CROW** John 139
 Launcelot 219
 Margaret 266
- CROWN** Elizabeth 141
 Joseph 220
 William 225
- CRUTCHLY** Delia 144
- CUFF** Pamela 273
- CULVER** Catherine 279
 Samuel 278
- CUMMINGS** Cummin
 Abigail 84
 Albert Orrin 85
 Annie D. 86
 Betsey 84
 Charles 210
 Elizabeth 84
 Isaac 83 85
 Isabella 85

CUMMINGS cont'd

John 83
 Mary Hart 83 84 85
 Mellen 85
 Nathaniel 84
 Oliver 84
 Phebe 84
 Prentiss 83 85 86
 Sally A. 210
 Sarah 83 210
 Sibylla 84
 Whitney 83 84 85
CUNNINGHAM Alexander 92
 Alice 95
 Ann 94 157
 Austin 95
 Benjamin 93
 Charles 92
 Cushing 93
 Daniel 93
 David 92 157
 Elbridge 95
 Elizabeth 92 93 184
 Ephraim 92
 Eunice 95
 Franklin 92
 George 95
 Hannah 157
 Hartley 94
 Henry 92
 James 93 157
 John 92 153 157 266
 Johnson 94
 Joseph 94
 Mary 92 93 95
 Murray 92
 Nancy 95
 Nathan 93
 Patty 92
 Peggy 92
 Robert 92 93
 Ruth 94
 Samuel 94 95
 Sarah 92 94 157 167
 Sewil 94
 Stenson 93
 Susannah 93 95
 Thomas 93 157
 Washington 95
 William 92 94 157
CURCAURD Mary J. 148
CURRIER Lucinda 184
 Orrin 184
 Samuel C. 184
CURTIN Curtain Curten Curt-
 ing
 Dennis 222 268
 Elizabeth 264
 Felly 272
 Henley 266
 Hezekiah 273
 Mary 261
 William 268 273
CURTIS Nathaniel (Mrs.) xix
CUSHMAN Ora E. 37
 Wilson D. 37
CUTCHES Margaret 275
CUTCHLY Ann 145
CUTLER Lucy 37
 Lucy D. 37
 Olive Woolworth xxxii
 Samuel 37
CUTTER Ammi 3
 Barbara 3
 Benjamin 3 4
 Deborah 3
 Elizabeth 3
 Ephraim 3
 Esther 3
 John 3
 Lydia 3
 Mary 3
 Mary Elizabeth 6
 Rebecca 3
 Richard 3

CUTTER cont'd

Sarah Hamlen 6
 William 3
 William Richard 3 4 5 6 xxvii
 lxvi
CUTTS Eliza 200
 Mary 239
 Oliver 200
CYMBAL Robert 63
DABNEY Mary 221
DABOLL Abigail 210
 David 210
 Frederick A. 210
 Hannah 210
 Samuel 210
 Seneca S. 210
 Wealthy A. 215
DAILEY Daley Dayley
 Eunice 16
 Moses 222
 Thomas 217
 Daingerfield *see* Dangerfield
 Daivas *see* Davis
 Daley *see* Dailey
DAME Abigail 198
 Addie 190
 Amos 190 191 194 205
 Betsey 198
 Elizabeth 191 194 203
 James E. 190
 Jerusha A. 190 194
 John 197
 Mary H. 195
 Olive 195
 Polly 191
 Richard 125 196 198
 Samuel F. 205
 Timothy 194 203
DANA Elijah 109
 Elizabeth 109
 Isaac 109
 Mary 109
 Samuel 109
 Stephen 109
 Susannah 109
DANE Charlotte 193
 William 186
DANFORTH Charles F. 319
 Nancy 222
DANGERFIELD Daingerfield
 Henry 265
 William Allen 263
DANIELS Lucretia 210
 Lydia 210
 Rebecca P. 210
 Samuel 210
 William W. 210
DANIELSON Benjamin 138
 Zachariah 135
 Dannison *see* Denison
DARBY Anna 37
 Jonathan 37
 Jonathan T. 37
 Lucretia 238
 Roger 238
 Roxy 40
 Ruby 37
 Samuel 37
DARBYSHIRE Elizabeth 137
DARCY Darcey Darsey
 Ann 153
 Elizabeth 265
 Francis 272
 George 224
 John 147
 Lucy 230
 Mary 217 276
 Rebecca 230
DARLING — Widow 71
DARNALL Elizabeth 275
 Francis 273
 Gerrard 140 146
 John 142
 John S. 265

DARNALL cont'd

Mary 261 267
 Rachel 230
 Rebecca 272
 Sarah 142 231
 Susannah 143 264
 William 274
 Darsey *see* Darcy
DART Edwin D. 38
 Maria 38
 Salmon C. 38
 Salmon T. 38
DARY Elizabeth xix
DASHIELL Thomas B. 271
DAUGHERTY James 220
DAVENPORT Betsey 250 251
 Edward 250 251
 Electa 250
 Hannah 250
 John 250
 Jonathan G. 250
 Joseph 250
 Joshua 251
 Mary 250
 Mary Ann 251
 Patience 250
 Sibyl R. 250
 Daves *see* Davis
DAVIDSON Ann 140
 Henry 220
 Plinny 217
DAVIS Daivas Daves Davies
 — 66
 Abigail 109
 Alfred 234
 Ann 135 143 217 261
 Beno 226
 Betsey 198
 Charles H. 234
 Charlotte Mary xxxv
 David 97
 Eleanor 143 221
 Elizabeth 97 141 262 263 302
 Ellen Mansfield lvi
 Emeline 97
 Eugene Alroy 80 xix
 Frances 245
 George 97
 Hannah 286
 Henry 151
 Isaac 97
 J. Mansfield lvi
 James 97 267
 Jemima 146
 John 137
 John L. 274
 Jonathan 149
 Joshua 103 218
 Josiah 272
 Julien Tappan 316
 Leonard 267
 Louisiana 234
 Maria 97
 Martha M. lvi
 Mary 265
 Mary Ingraham 83
 Minty 150
 Miriam 309
 Nancy 97 273
 Nelson C. 319
 Pamela 97
 Polly 270
 Rebecca 266
 Rebecca G. 276
 Richard 141
 Robert 262
 Ruth 266
 Sarah 150
 Silas 103
 Simon 198 202
 Sophia 135
 Susannah 97 270
 Thomas 152
 Thomas C. 271
 William 271 302

- DAVIS** cont'd
 Zaccheus 232
DAVOL William 294
DAY Amy 231
 Betsey 100 109
 Calvin 109
 Eleanor 261
 Elisha 184
 Elmira 100
 Eunice 95
 Hannah 109
 Hudson 100
 Jane 100
 John P. 100
 Lydia 179
 Margaret 231
 Martha 139
 Mary 100
 Susannah 100
 William 100
 Dayley *see* Dailey
DEAKINS Elizabeth D. 274
 James 267
 Michael 137
 Rebecca 275
 Ruth 275
 Walter 276
DEAL Deale
 George 184
 Henry 229
 Mary 184
DEAN Christina 216
DEARBORN Derbon
 — 64
 — Mr. 77
 — Mrs. 73
 — Widow 64
 Daniel 65
 John 68 70 72 74
 Jonathan 64
DEARER Michael 273
DE BUTTS Mary Ann 267
DECKER Rachel 180
DEERING Charles 236
DELANO Eugene 316
DELEHAYE Joseph 149
DEMAR Amelia 141
 Elizabeth 270
 Sarah 272
 Theodore 270
DEMCEY John 145
DEMENT Richard 266
DEMENCE Ann 109
 Penuel 109
DEMING Elizabeth 12
DEMMON Edith Clarke lv
DENBOW Mary 283
DENIO Herbert Williams 186
DENISON Dannison
 Jabez 109
 Keziah 109
 Rachel 109
 Rhody 228
DENNETT Charlotte Lamson
 xl
 Mark 199 204
 Mary E. 199
DENNIS Arthur Wellington
 318
 John Bartlett 316
 Robert 294
DENOON John 223
DENSMORE Mary 283
DENT Chloe Hanson 151
 Eleanor 147
 Patrick 265
 De Poincy *see* Poincy
 Derbon *see* Dearborn
 De Richemont *see* Rochemont
 De Rochemont *see* Rochemont
 Der Veer *see* Van der Veer
DESHON Matilda 184
DESMOND Margaret 208
 Devan *see* Devon
DEVAUGHN Susannah 149
- DEVON** Devan
 Michael 267 279
DEWEL Duel
 Ira 103
 Levi 103
DE WITT De Wit
 A. S. F. A. 192
 Ann Eliza 193
 Carsten B. 193 205
 Leonard 205
 Minah 202
 Sophia E. G. 193
DEXTER Ann 109
 Caroline 109
 Clarissa 109
 Smith 109
DEYEAR Peter 271
DIBBLE Chauncey Lee 130
DICK Mary 222
 Dickson *see* Dixon
DIGGS Digges
 Ann 139
 Ann Maria 266
 Baley 276
 Eleanor 142
 Jane 136
 Joanna 277
 Terissa *see* Theresa
 Theresa 143
DIGLETT John 23
DIJEAN Peter 145
DILLINGHAM Eunice 234
 John 234
 Sarah 234
 Wealthy 234
DIMAN Dimon
 — Mr. 65
 — Mrs. 73
 D. R. 76
 James 76
DIMOCK Henry F. (Mrs.) 236
 Dimon *see* Diman
DINON William 267
DINSMORE H. F. (Mrs.) 318
DIX Alice 287
DIXON Dickson
 Andrew 237 lxi
 Barbara 273
 Clara lx
 Edward 273
 Elizabeth 270
 Mary 232
DOANE Doan
 Alfred Alder xxviii xl
 Angeline 186
 C. L. 187
 Clarissa 187
 Daniel xli
 E. P. 186
 Edmund xli
 Esmond L. 186
 Francene E. xli
 Israel xl xli
 J. A. 186
 Jerusha 187
 Jesse 187
 John xl
 Leonard 187
 Louisa xl
 Matilda 186 187
 Ormill 186 187
 Ormill W. 186
 Phebe M. 187
 William 187
 William Leonard 187
DOCKUM — Widow 66
 Colton 64
 Phebe 75
DODD Edward 12
 Lydia 12
DODGE Abigail 283 288 291
 Cleveland Hoadley 316
 Ezra Herrack 281 288
 James Alanson 289
 Jane 283 290 291
- DODGE** cont'd
 Jane Richardson 288
 John Somes 288
 Lydia 286 288 289 290
 Lydia Herrack 288
 Mary 281 288
 Mary Jane 289
 Oliver 109
 Reuben 289
 Reuben Alonzo 290
 Reuben Freeman 285 288 290
 Rhoda Richardson 288
 Robert Oatley xix
 Sally 109
DODSON Ann 278
 Elizabeth 230
 John 230 277
 Robert 230
 Samuel 230
DOGGETT Samuel Bradlee vi
DONLEVRY Charles 225
DONNELSON Donelson
 Agnes 251
 Anna 251
 Antis 251
 Daniel 251
 Diana 251
 John 251
 Matthew 251
 Moses 251
 Obed 251
 Reuben 251
 Reuel 251
DOOLING Martin 278
DORSELL Dorscle
 Samuel 273
 Thomas 145
DORSETT Fielder 218
 Samuel 218
 Sarah 222
 Thomas 145
 Thomas M. 225
DORSEY Edward 226
 Henrietta 223
 Jesse 222
 Joshua 224
 William 231
DOTY Eunice 212
 William 210
 Doud *see* Dowd
DOUGLAS Douglass
 Asa 210
 Benjamin 210 212
 Beriah 210
 Betsey 210
 Cynthia 212
 Eli 210 213
 Elizabeth 210 226
 Elmira 211
 Elmira J. 210
 Hannah 210
 Henry T. 210 211
 Lois 210 211
 Lucy 210 213
 Margaret 210
 Mariam 210
 Mary 96
 Mary M. 210
 Myra 210
 Nancy W. 210
 Rebecca 210
 William 210
 William B. 210
 William H. 211
DOVE Deborah 145
 Elizabeth 137 140 223
 Isaac 229 261
 Mary 151
 Mary Ann 144
 Sarah 268
 Thomas 223
DOW — 192
 Abby 191 195
 Amos 193 200 203 204
 Clarissa J. 193

DOW cont'd

David 48
 Eliza 192
 Eliza Ann 200 205
 Elizabeth 183 192
 Emeline 203
 Esther 48
 Fanny 183
 Frances I. 193
 George Francis vii xv
 Hannah 125 183
 Herbert 191
 Isaac 191 195 199 203 205
 Jane 183
 Jeremiah 183
 John 125
 John K. 183
 Jonathan 48
 L. Priscilla 192
 Langdon 195 203
 Lydia 48 192 198
 Mclaren 199
 Margaret M. 195
 Martha A. 203
 Mary 125 183
 Mary Jane 193
 Nancy 184
 Nelly 183
 Oliver 125
 Otis 125
 Peter 183
 Rebecca 183
 Richard 125
 Rosanna 183
 Sally 183
 Samuel 200
 Susannah 183
 Thomas 183
 Valentine P. 192 193 206
 William N. 183
 Zilpah 125

DOWD Doud
 Joseph 318
 Rebecca 16

DOWELL Richard 220
 William 277

DOWNES Downe Downs
 Amy 226
 Ann 311
 Charity 310
 Daniel 229
 Elizabeth 223
 Emmy 230
 John 151
 Joseph 311
 Letty 230
 Lucy 137
 Moses 310
 Patience 307 310
 Paul 310
 Pomfrey 310
 Rebecca 310
 Rhoda 311
 Richard 310

DOWNING ——— 77 206
 Abigail 199
 Albert W. 205
 Alice 189 191 200 203
 Ann E. 194
 Ann Sarah 194
 Bartholemew 197 199
 Betsey 192 198 200
 Caroline M. 192
 David 197
 Deborah 197
 Dolly 191 202
 Eliza 191 198
 Elizabeth 196 198
 Frances 196
 Hannah 203
 Harrison 198
 Henry J. 189 191 194
 John 191
 John H. 200 201
 Jonathan 197

DOWNING cont'd

Joseph 270
 Joshua 189 194 202
 Josiah 191 200 202
 Lucretia P. 189
 Lydia 197
 Lydia J. 191 194
 Mary 189 191 194 202
 Mary F. 189
 Mary Jane 202
 Mary W. 271
 Nelson N. 192
 Olive 201
 Otis B. 189 191 198 199 200
 Richard 196 197 202 203
 Richard H. 194
 Samuel 196 198
 Sarah 263
 Sarah B. 194
 Tamson 204
 Theodore 205

Downs *see* Downes

DOXY Susannah 225

DOYLE Elizabeth 38
 Henry H. 38
 John L. 38
 Martha A. 38
 Philip 38

DRAKE G. W. 204
 Martha M. 43

DRANE Ann 152
 Anthony 136 153
 Eleanor 153
 Elizabeth 151
 Elizabeth Piles 221
 Elton Smith 272
 James 150
 Stephen 218
 Thomas 147

DRAPER George Albert 317

DRESSER Ebenezer 109
 Elizabeth 109
 John 109 110
 Jonathan 109
 Lyman 109
 Mary 109
 Nathan 110
 Orinda 110
 Samuel 110
 Sarah 110

DREW Abigail 313
 Betty 310
 Elizabeth 313
 Hannah 191
 John 313
 Martha 196
 William 201 202

DROWN Mary F. 195
 Mehitabel 192
 Samuel 192 195 199 200

DRUMMOND Drummon
 Elizabeth 230
 Hugh 230
 Hugh W. 279

DRURY Charles 269

DUCKETT Ann 152 262
 Bareech 142
 Charity 135
 Eleanor 137
 Eliza 268
 Elizabeth 228 273
 Isaac 153
 Jacob 225
 James 270
 Jane 218
 John 271
 Kitty 229
 Lucy 152
 Margaret 267
 Mary Ann 273
 Matty 228
 Richard Jacob 219
 Samuel 275
 Sophia 279
 Susannah 261

DUCKETT cont'd

Thomas 220

DUDLEY David 47
 Eunice 47
 Micajah 47
 Susannah 47

Duel *see* Dewel

DUHAYS William 231

DUKE Mary 138

DULANY Dulancy
 Benjamin Tasker 221
 Eleanor 229
 John P. 267
 Mary 268
 Robert 230
 William 275

DULEY John 226
 Sophia 224

DUNBAR Elizabeth 11
 George 130
 John 17
 Mary 17
 Molly 17
 Persis 88
 Ruth A. 184

DUNCAN Dunkin
 Alevia Ross 130
 George 130
 Grace 223
 Richard 130

DUNHAM Daphne C. 187
 Frank 187
 H. W. 187
 Hattie Bell 187
 Jesse 187
 Jesse Davison 187
 Lucy 187

Dunkin *see* Duncan

DUNLOP Dunlap
 Amy 130
 Eliza Willett 130
 George 273
 Joseph 278
 Mary 129 130
 Sarah 129
 Thomas 130
 William 129 130

DUNN Elizabeth 224

DUNNING Ebenezer Stanwood
 xlv
 Harold Gardner xlv
 Harriet Purington xlv
 James Gardner xlv
 Ray Potter xlv
 Samuel 231
 Sarah Lilly xxviii xlv
 Zachariah 271

DUNSCOMBE George Ells-
 worth 317

DUNTON ——— 239
 David 98
 Joseph 98
 Lavinia 98
 Maria 98 179
 Peter 98
 Sarah 98
 Washington 98

DU PONT William 318

DURANT William Crapo 316

DURFEE Sarah Borden xxxiii

DURGIN H. C. 291
 Hannah 286 291

DURITY Sarah 220
 William 223

DURKEE Benjamin F. 113
 Charles 113
 Edw. R. 130
 Mary 113
 Selah Otis 130

DURRELL Harold Clarke vi

DUTCH Abigail 238
 Osman 238
 Robert 238
 Samuel 238

DUVALL Duval

DUVALL cont'd

Airy 230
 Alice 266
 Amelia 229
 Amon 266 272
 Ann 265
 Barton 266 278
 Beale 226 262
 Benjamin 148 276
 Cecilia 272
 Charles 135 231 264
 Colmore 150
 Cornelius 229
 Eleanor 229
 Eleanor Ann 229
 Elisha 146
 Eliza 273
 George Washington 275
 Henry 230
 Jemima Ann 231
 Jesse 150
 John 217 232
 Joseph 227
 Lewis 229
 Macksey 262
 Mareen 139
 Mark Brown 217
 Marsh M. 146
 Marsham 228
 Martha 273
 Mary 139 152 227 264 275 279
 Massum 264
 Matilda 269
 Rachel 148 228
 Rebecca 230
 Richard 230
 Rosener S. 277
 Ruth 136
 Samuel 229
 Sarah 217 269 274
 Sarah E. Peach 267
 Sophia 224
 Susannah 146
 Thomas 229
 Thomas Clarke 265
 Tobias 219
 Trueman 228
 Violetta 271
 William N. 269
 Willy 269
 Zadok 152
DWIGHT Richard Henry Winslow vi xii xv xxvi
Dyar *see* Dyer
DYCKMAN Dykeman
 John 320 321
 Mehitable 320
DYER Dyer
 Aaron 276
 Ann Eliza 275
 Catherine 266
 Charles 292
 Frances xxxii
 George 144 228 270
 Henny 226
 Henrietta 146
 John R. 267
 Joseph xxxii
 Lucy 267
 Martha 292
 Martha Ann 151
 Mary 292
 Mary Henrietta 136
 Milley 224
 Phebe Martha xxxii
 Robert 226
 Sarah Ann 275
 Susan 269
 William 292
 Dykeman *see* Dyckman
EAGLEN Eaglin
 Jane 149
 Thomas 220

EAMES *see also* Ames

Alden A. 101
 Alice 170 174
 Charles W. 170
 Comfort 170
 Elizabeth 96 101
 Emily 170
 Francis 96 170
 Jane 170
 John 101 170
 Jonathan 96 170
 Louisa 170
 Maria 96 170
 Mary 96 170
 Moses 96
 Nancy 101 170
 Olive 170
 Paul 96 170
 Phineas 170
 Rodney 170
 Ruth 170
 Sally 101
 Samuel 170
 Sarah Ann 170
 Thankful 96
 Warren G. 101
 William 96
EANHAM Archibald 222
EARLE Earles
 John 224 295 297 298
 Mary 295
 Nancy Hacker lviii
 Prudence 295
 Susannah 224
 William 292 295 297
EARLY Earlie Earley
 Ann 134 231
 Benjamin 150
 Benoni 271
 Catherine Jane 279
 Leonard H. 271
 Martha 220
 Thomas 144 265
 Willicia 269
 Eastep *see* Estep
EASTON Ann 31
 Elizabeth 137
 Mabel 12
 Nicholas 31
 Peter 31
 Sarah 8
EASTWOOD Ann 261
 Elizabeth 220
 John W. 268
 Sarah 225
EATON Abigail 283
 Ebenezer 282
 Elizabeth 38
 Esther 286
 Hannah 38 187
 Herrick 285
 Jairus 187
 Joshua 285
 Luther 38
 Mary 38 187
 Ralph 38
 Samuel 280
 Solomon 38
EDDIS Leonard 139
EDDY Ella Marie xlix
 Justus xlix
 Lucy Marie xlix
 Sarah Amelia xli
EDELEN Edelin Edlin
 Caroline 272
 Catherine 149 272
 Clary 226
 Clement 139
 Edward 226
 Edward C. 228
 Eleanor 136
 Elizabeth 137 153 228
 Elizabeth Emily 279
 Francis 268
 George 152

EDELEN cont'd

Henrietta 272
 Jacob 262
 Jeremiah 153
 Jesse 226
 John B. 275
 Joseph 147 149
 Lucy 142
 Margaret Matilda 275
 Martha 223
 Mary 144 230
 Mary Ann 227
 Mildred 143
 Rebecca 263
 Robert 270
 Sally 228
 Samuel 148
 Sarah 137 277
 Tracy 223
EDGERLY Hannah 200
 Mary Ann 193
 Oliver 200 203
 William E. 203
EDGEWORTH Philorlea 136
 Edlin *see* Edelen
EDMONSTON Edward 226
 Nathan 150
EDMUNDS Edmands Edmonds
 Clarissa 38
 James Capen 156
 John Henry xix
 John Worth 318
 Lorin 38
 Lorin H. 38
 Martha 156
 Martha Capen 156
 Mary G. 38
 William Henry 38
EDWARDS Clarence Ransom 155
EHART Eleanor E. xix
EIGLEHEART Martha 148
EKTON John 271
ELDRIDGE Eldredge Eldrich
 Chloe 110
 Elizabeth 239
 Ella M. 211
 James 110
 James Alanson (Mrs.) 319
 John S. 211
 Joseph 239
 Martha 214
 Melissa 211
 William 103
ELERY Charity 220
ELIOT Elliot Elliott Ellott
 Anne 220
 Benjamin 268
 Charles William 154
 John 30 159
 Thomas 267
 Ellexon *see* Ellixson
 Elliot *see* Eliot
 Elliott *see* Eliot
ELLIS Ann 268
 Elijah 138 229 265 269
 John 159 262 264 269
 Leonard 139
 Matilda xliii
 Owen 268
 Robert 279
 Tabitha 301
 Walter F. 159
ELLISON Annie Corinne v vi
ELLEXSON Ellexon
 Hannah 218
 Mary 222
 Elliott *see* Eliot
ELMER Ruth 13
ELSON Archibald 142
 Joseph P. 219
 Martha 228
 Rachel 142
 Sarah 137

- ELWELL** Ebenezer 17
 Mary 17
 Samuel 17
EMBERSON Henry 227
 John 152
EMERY Emory
 Charles T. 190 194 203
 Emily 203
 Isabel Pickering 203
 Joseph 77
 Mary 313
 Mary Emily 190 194
EMMERSON Aquila 153
 Emory *see* Emery
ENDICOTT Indicott
 Charlotte xliii
 Charlotte Elizabeth xliii
 Frederic xxviii xliii
 Gilbert xliii
 Helen Elizabeth xliii
 James xliii
 John 164 xliii
 Matilda xliii
ENGLAND Hannah 64
ENO Joel Nelson 32
ENSIGN Charles Sidney vii xix
 xxx
 Ernest pseud. *see* Salisbury
 Evelyn (MacCurdy)
ERRICKSON Elizabeth 270
ERSKINE Albert Russel 81
ESSEX Francis 153
ESTEP Eastep
 Benjamin 217
 Catherine 278
 Catherine B. 274
 Eleanor 279
 Elizabeth Ann 277
 Henry 224
 John 220
 John L. 277
 Joseph 148
 Priscilla 277
 Sarah 221 269
 Susan 279
 Susannah 147
 Thomas 222 232
 Virlander 275
ESTERBROOK Emma F. 43
ESTES Alice N. 51
 Elizabeth Pinkham 48
 Esther 51
 Eunice 48
 Jedediah 51
 John 44 48
 Joseph 48
 Lydia 43
 Mary 50
 Mercy 44 50
 Nicholas 44 48 50
 Patience 44 48
 Phebe 127
 Robert 43
 Sarah 43 48
 Sibyl H. 50
 Unice *see* Eunice
ETCHISON Ignatius 264
EUSTIS Betty 157
 Mary St. Barbe viii
EVANS Avans
 Alexander 267
 Ann 226
 Benjamin 314
 Cassandra 135
 Guy 137
 Jesse 270
 Joanna 314
 John 147 224
 Joseph 314
 Keziah 313 315
 Mary 136 219
 Philip 146
 Rebecca 138
 Ruth 134
 Sarah 145 149
EVARTS Allen Wardner 316
EVERHEART Casper 154
EVERILL James 238
EVERSFIELD Charles 147
 Eleanor 144 270
 Elizabeth Gantt 263
 John 136 226 269
 Mary 146
 Priscilla Bowie 232
 Thomas 277
 Virinda 218
EWER Charles lxxviii
FABYAN Harriet 192
 John 196 198
 John S. 201
 Joseph 197
 Mary E. B. H. H. 193
 Nancy 197
 Samuel 204
 Samuel Ward 197
 William 193 196 206
 William D. 198
FAIR Ann 141
 Fairall *see* Farrel
 Fairell *see* Farrel
FAIRLIE John A. 82
FALES Haliburton 317
FAN John Baptist 139
FANNING David Hale 317
 Far *see* Farr
 Farall *see* Farrel
FARLIN Dudley 103
FARMAN Mary 232
FARNHAM Farnum
 Anna P. 193
 Daniel 167
 Eben 167
 Eunice B. 167 179
 George 193
 Jane D. 167
 Lewis 167
 Lois 167
 Martha 167
 Mary B. 167
 Noah 167
 Samuel 167
 Susannah 167
 Timothy 167
FARR Far
 Bennett 220
 Elizabeth 219
 George 223
 Joshua 227
 Mary 145
 Nicholas 232 271
 Priscilla 149
 Samuel 220
FARREL Fairall Fairell Farall
 Farrall Fearall Ferrall Fer-
 rell Ferroll
 Ann 266
 Benjamin 148 267
 Catherine 274
 Elizabeth 139 261 276
 Fielder Hawkins 274
 Franklin lxx
 Jason 226
 John 146 278
 Julia Lockwood lxx
 Martha 276
 Mary 266
 May Wells lxx
 Priscilla 265
 Rebecca 220
 Stephen 262
 Thomas 219
 Walter 228
 William 143
FARRINGTON Ephraim]110
FARVAN John 232
 Fause *see* Foss
 Fauss *see* Foss
FAYERWEATHER Jerusha 239
 John 239
FAYERWEATHER cont'd
 Thomas 239
 Fearall *see* Farrel
FEARING George Richmond
 317
FELCH Gilbert E. 319
 Hannah 46
 Jedediah 46
 Mary 46
 Parker 46
FELLOWS Ezra 14
 Huldah 14
FELTER Margaret 274
FENDALL Elizabeth Ann 153
FENLEY Fendley Fenly
 Charles 223
 Elizabeth 223
 Horatio 232
 James 226
 Martha Hawkins 146
 Mary 219
 Thomas 152
 Walter 276
FENNER Frelove 320
FENTON Sarah 227
FENWICK Ignatius 139
FERGUSON Fergerson Fer-
 gusson Forgusson
 Aggy 153
 Ann L. 135
 James 139 263
 Janet 225
 Jeannette 219
 John 264
 Mary A. 194
 Rebecca 135
 Ruth 217 224
 Sarah 152 264
 Susannah 140
 Virinda 142
FERNALD ——— 206
 Comfort 282 290
 Tobias 283
 Ferrall *see* Farrel
 Ferrell *see* Farrel
 Ferroll *see* Farrel
FIELD Fields
 Elisha 138
 Elizabeth 311
 Emily L. 38
 George P. 38
 Letter 152
 Margaret 150
FIFIELD Fiffields
 — Widow 73
 Joseph 67 73
 Noah 74
FILLEY John 138
FILLMORE Luther 211
 Sarah M. 211
FINCH John Sir 24
FINDLEY Findly
 Ann 143
 James 228
 Lydia 286
 Thomas B. 286
FIRESTONE Harvey S. 316
FISH Frederick Samuel 19 316
FISK Fiske
 Andrew vii xvi
 Ephraim 130
 James 130
 Lydia 130
FITZGERALD Elizabeth 263
 273
 Frances 272
 James 267
 Jane 265
 John 136
 Rachel 219
FLAGG Abigail 13
 Abijah 12 13
 Allen 13
 Alma 13
 Augustus 13

FLAGG cont'd

Charles Allcott 53 80
George 13
Josiah 80
Lorinda 184
Lydia 13
Ruth 13
Sarah 13
Thankful 12 13
Thomas 13 80
William 184

FLANDERS Abigail 170

Anna 170
Charles xxx
Dorothy 170
Eleanor 170
Elizabeth O. xxxi
Enoch 170
Ezekiel 169
Henry xxix xxx
Lucretia xxx
Mary 170
Mehitable 170
Nancy 173
Rhoda 169 170
Richard 170
Samuel 170

FLEMMIN Frederick 224**FLETCHER** Adda L. 42

Alice xxxviii
E. H. 42
Elizabeth E. 38
Elizabeth H. 38
M. H. 42
Miner S. 38
William 263

FLING James 143**FLORENCE** Joseph 262**FLOWER** Lydia 12**FLOYD** Abigail 189

Belle Augusta Seavey 155 v
viii

John 201

FLYE Ethelany 285

Foard *see* Ford

FOBES Ede Walbridge 251

Elijah 251
Margaret 251
Nancy 251
Sarah 7

FOGLE John D. (Mrs.) 319**FOLLANSBEE** Folansbee

Jeremiah 287 290

FOLSOM ——— 191

— Widow 192
Abigail 45 47
Benjamin 45 47
Betsey 179
John 45 66
Lucy 178
Mehitable 45
Peter 75
Ruth 66
Sarah 68
Soviah 47
Thomas 47

FOOTE Amos 16

Ann 16
Anna Maria 16
Eunice 16
John 16
Nathaniel 16
Rebecca 16
Robert 16
Thomas 16
William Hayward 227

FORBES Elizabeth 271

James 232
Jane 265
William Hathaway (Mrs.)
318

FORD Foard

Abigail 87
Charlotte 142
Eleanor 272

FORD cont'd

Elisha I. 87
Gideon 89
Harvey xxxiii
James 232
Mary 89 144 193
Mary Elizabeth xxxiii
Nathaniel 87
Rebecca C. 87
Sarah 89
Sumner M. 89

Forguson *see* Ferguson

FORREST Richard 150

Forster *see* Foster

FOSS Fause Faus

— Capt. 70
Benjamin 68 69
Isaac 72 74
Jeremiah 64
John 63
Sally Q. 195

FOSTER Forster

James H. 318
John 153
John W. 51
Joseph 158
Lydia H. 51
Mary 224
Phebe 51
Ralph 143
Richard 144
Samuel 64
Thomas 51 140 218

FOWLER Abraham 152 219

227
Ann 220
Elizabeth 224 275
Jemima 140
Jesse 229
John 229 268
Joseph 265 275 279
Margaret 218
Mary 225
Matilda 278
Priscilla 273
Richard 137
Samuel 223
Susannah 262
Thomas 231 267
Timothy H. 318
William 147 149 225 279

FOX Amos 264

Billy 251
Esther 7
Howard 159
Lois 13
Norman 103
Patience 251
Thomas 13 251
William 219

FOYE Ann Maria 193

Catherine 178
Catherine J. 178
Charles W. 203
Charlotte 193 204
Edward 204
Emma M. 178
Fred B. 178
Henry 204
Henry O. 193
Howard M. 195 206
John O. 204
Lizzie 195
Robert H. 178
Thomas F. 193
William 178

FRACER Rebecca 143**FRANCHOT** Nicholas V. V.

317
Francis Alexander 143
John 141

Franckleyn *see* Franklin

FRANK Catherine 221**FRANKLIN** Frankleyn

Herbert H. 316

FRANKLIN cont'd

Mary 43
Samuel 262
Thomas 20

FRAZER Fraser Frazar Frazier

Andrew 153
Archibald 226
Elizabeth 232 276
Everett W. 317
Frank Pierce 316
Henry 232
John 150
John L. 276
John T. 135
Lawson xlii
Mary xlii
Mildred xlii
Nellie 135
Rebecca 150
Sarah 224

FREC John 220**FREE** Elizabeth 221**FREEMAN** Abijah 130

Adaline 287
Benjamin Sawyer 285 288
Caroline lxvi
Daniel 288
George 282 288
Isaac Richardson 288
Isabella 290
James Goldthwaite lxvi
James Goldthwaite (Mrs.)
318

Joshua 288

Judith 285

Judith Somes 288

Julia 286

Julia Sophia 289

Lewis 287 291

Lucinda xxxi

Mary 287

Nancy 286

Reuben 288 289 290

Rhoda 282 286 288

Sophia 289 290 291

Sophronia 291

Tamzine 282 288

Tyler Reed 288

FREER Charles Lang 318**FRENCH** Frenche

Alice 83
Andrew 64
Anna 72
Charles 265
Chase 72
Daniel 65 66 68 70
David 73 76
Elijah 71
Elisha 66
George 263
Joseph 72
Stiles lxiv
Thomas 20 75
Timothy 72
William 66 67

Frey *see* Frye

FRINK Abigail 201

Ann Sarah 189 193
Cyrus 201
Darius 190 193
Elias 189 190 191 192 194 201
204
Elizabeth 192 201
Hannah 193
Isaac 189 193 205
Jennie Rowe 189
John 199
John S. H. 195
Lucretia 195
Margaret A. 196
Mary E. 189 190 191 193 194
Ruby S. 189
Sarah 191
Simes 191

FROST Harriet Purington xlv

- FROST** cont'd
Margaret 306
FROUMAY Frowmay
James 142
Margaret 145
FRYE Frey Fry
— 314
Adrian 80
Ann 240
Colemore 276
Daniel 127
Isaiah 49
James Brook 239
John 49 50 80 127
Judith 46 126
Leonard 231
Martha 49 50 239 240
Mary 46 50
Phebe 49
Richard 239 240
Robert 154
Rowland 46
Sarah 126
Thomas 80 220
FULKS Henry 278
FULLER Abigail L. 38
Ann 139
Caroline C. 38
Daniel 130
Jennie B. xiv
John Bliss 38
Loisa 38
Lucius S. 38
Mary E. 38
Mehitable xxxiv
Melissa J. 38
Sally 130
Seymour 38
Sibyl Meacham 130
William B. 38
FULLERTON Mary Ann 172
FULTON Andrew 251
Betsey 251
Daniel 251
Eleazer E. 251
Hannah 251
John 251
Lydia 251
Margaret 251
Martha 251
Moses 251
Robert 251
Sarah 251
William 251
FURBER Alfred L. 201
Ann Maria 193
Augustus 197
Caroline 190 194
Eleanor M. 194
Elizabeth 192 199
John M. 192 205
L. 196
Levi 197
Lydia 192 198
Mary 196 201
Mary E. 192 205
N. P. 190 191
Nehemiah 196
Nicholas 194
Nicholas P. 189 202
Nicholas T. 191
Richard 194 201 204
Sally 197 199
Samuel 196 198 199
Sarah 194 206
Sophia 195
Temperance 197
Theodore 198
Thomas G. 192
William 191
Zerviah M. 198
GAILOR William B. 278
GALLAHAN Thomas 261
GALLEY Hannah 285
GALLUP William Arthur 317
GALTON Ann 227
GALWITH Mary 148
Rachel 149
Rebecca 143
Susannah 153
GANNON Alice 191
Peter 191
GANTT Ann 217
Eleanor 270
Eliza 229
Elizabeth 147
George Holdsworth 262
Henry 223
John 264
John Mackall 224
Margaret Williamina 278
Mary 152
Priscilla 135
Priscilla M. 275
Robert 151
Sarah 137 264
Thomas 271
Thomas T. 266
GARDEN Bridget 142
GARDNER Gardiner
Abraham 143
Ann 299
Benjamin 143
Caleb 211
Caroline 216
Cynthia 183
Eleanor 220
Elijah 278
Eliza 211
Elizabeth 223 269
Elizabeth A. 273
Eunice 211 214
Henry 211 224
Ira G. 211
Isidore 277
Israel M. 211
John 299
Joseph James 219
Joshua N. 277
Julia 208
Lydia 211
Mary 219
Peter 217
Phebe H. 129
Ruth 211
Sarah 300
Sylvester F. 267
William 277
William Amory 318
GARLAND Ada 189
Albert S. 198
Almira 192
Ann E. 194 195
Belinda 189
Betsey 204
Cotton 191 195 198
Dorcas 308
Ellery O. 189
Frances 195
George 189 190 191 205
Hannah 315
Helen M. 192 203
James 195
Julia 195
Leonard S. 190 192
Levi 189 192 203
Margaret 190 191
Mehitable 191
Nattie 205
Nora 189
Rose 190
William 189 203
GARNER Benjamin 217
Jesse 265
Joseph 218
Michael 224
Patsy 225
Phebe 275
Sarah 224
GARNER cont'd
Theodore 274
Thomas 223
William 226
Garnsey *see* Guernsey
GARRETT Elizabeth 223
GARTENHAUSER J. 38
GARVIN Elizabeth 305
James 305
John 305
Moses 305
Paul 305
Rachel 305
Sarah 305
Thomas 305
GARY Arthur 81
Asa 110
Elbert Henry 236
Josiah 110
Molly 110
Samuel 110
Stephen 81
GASKILL Olive 163
GATCOMB Francis 238
Rachel 238
GATES Ann 142
Eleanor 147
Elisha 272
Henry 269
Jane 231 274
Joshua 276
Lucy 229
Mary 204
Susa Young 82
GAUSE John 63
GAY Erastus xlv
Fisher xlvii
John xlvii
Julius xxviii xlvii xlvii
Kirkpatrick 103
Lucy xlvii
Maria xlviii
Ruth 8
Samuel xlvii
GAYLORD Millicent 16
GEER Geers
Daniel 103
Elisha 103
James 103
Maria P. 208
Robert 103
Roger 103
GENERIS John Constantine
Marsollan 231
GENTLE Linney 217
Zachariah 229
GEORGE Hiram M. 159
Jasper P. 159
GERMAN Germin Jerman
George 20
Mary 263
Sarah 218 229
GERRISH Abigail 200
Dorothy 200
Joseph H. 192
Mary 310
Mary A. 192
Gibb *see* Gibbs
GIBBONS Alexander 153 231
275
Ann 222 262 275
Elizabeth 221 223 262 264
George 136
George Wailes 217
Henry lxiv
Jane 219
John 225
John Alexander 279
Jonas 275
Jonathan 265
Mary Ann 275
Mulvina 279
Pamar 138
Rebecca 269
Ruth 270

GIBBONS cont'd

Sarah 231
Sarah Ann 261
Susannah 225 226
Virilinda 221
GIBBS Gibb
Elizabeth 218
James 80 228
John H. 136

GIBSON ——— 68

Alexander 279
Caleb 275
George A. 316
Minta 264
William L. 270
William Lewis 264

GIDDINGS Abigail 238

Betsey 187
Clark 187
George 187
Horace 187
Selina 187
Thomas H. 187
William 187

GIFFING James 104

GILBERT Harriet xl

Humphrey Sir 164
Sarah 234

GILL Joseph 219

Mary 263
Thomas 135
William 240

GILLETTE Edwin Johnson 236

GILLEY Abigail 283 285 288
289 291

Abigail Manchester 285
Bathsheba 287
Benjamin 285 288 289 290
Comfort 289
Daniel Webster 289
Edward Payson 289
Eunice 281 290
Hannah 288
John 286 290
Joseph 284 289 290
Joshua Eaton 289
Julia 287
Louis Parker 289
Mary Manchester 289
Mercy 286
Nabby *see* Abigail
Stephen M. 287
William 288

GILMAN Abigail 77

GILMER Albert Hatton 236

GILMORE Pamela xlv

GILPATRICK Esther 286 291

Samuel 286 290

GILPIN Margaret 137

Mary 136
Sarah 9

GILSON Alden Pinus 241

Franklin Howard 241

GITLING William 217

GIVENS Givins

——— 172
Arthur 227
Elizabeth 227
Mary 130 184
R. 130

GLASGOW Glasgow

Theodore 227
Virilinda 228

GLASS James M. 211

Glasgow *see* Glasgow

GLEASON Arthur 110

Benjamin lviii
Charles 110
Elisha 110
Hannah 110
James Mellen xxvii lviii
Joseph lviii
Josiah lviii
Mary 110
Phineas lviii

GLEASON cont'd

Susan Read lviii
Thomas lviii
GLEN Noble N. 231
GLIDDEN Mary 87
GLOVER Mary 140
GLOYD George 278
Joanna 142

GODDARD Godard

Edward 232
George Seymour v vii xi
James 270
John 148 220
Sarah 276

GODFREY Samuel 224

GODMAN Elizabeth 230

Nancy 266
Rebecca 232
Samuel 276
Sarah 265

GOFF Goffe Gough

——— 240
Abigail 238
Christopher 238
Lyman B. 317
Rachel 238
Rebecca 240

Gold *see* Gould

GOODELL Anna 110

David 110
Huldah 110
Lewis 110
Martha 110
Mercy 110
Ralph 110
Richard 110

GOODHUE Isaac 157

Laise 157
Marine 157

Gooding *see* Goodwin

GOODMAN Abigail 8

Joanna 8
Moses 8
Richard 8
Ruth 8
Sarah 8
Thomas 8
Timothy 8

GOODRICH Abigail 15

Alsena 211
Charlotte E. 193
Esther 211
Justus 211
Justus H. 211
Lucy S. 211
Lydia 211
Masenna 193
Patty 211
Simeon 211
Simeon G. 211

GOODSPEED Charles Eliot vi
xv

GOODWIN Gooding

Amaziah 314
Ann 315
Daniel 241 315
Dorcas 314
Elizabeth 306 314 315
Hannah 194
Henry 315
Huldah 314
John Hayes 241
Judith 314
Lydia 314 315
Martha 314
Nathaniel 8
Noah 314
Ozias 8
Rachel 8
Sarah 8
Willabey 314

GOOGGINS Mary A. 287

GORDON Gordan Gorden
Dorcas 272
Elizabeth 219

GORDON cont'd

George 221
Henry 195
John 222
Mary 148
Rebecca 138
Sarah Frances 195
Thomas 134

GORSELINE Jane 130

Sarah 130
William 130

GOSS Mary J. 192

Nathan 200

GOTHAM Charles 200

GOTHERD Stephen 224

GOTT Almira 287

Ann 285
Benjamin 281 283
Charity 282
Charles 281
Daniel 281
Deborah 282 283
Elizabeth 281
Ezekiel 153
Hannah 281 283 290
Helen Augusta 290
Isaac 281 290
Jane 283 288 290 291
Joanna 285
Joseph 281
Judith 283
Lydia 281 285 286
Margaret 285
Mary 285
Mercy Jane 286
Nathaniel 281 283 288 290
Peggy *see* Margaret
Peter 281 285
Rhoda 285
Robert 285 290
Sally 284
Susannah 281 291

Gough *see* Goff

GOULD Gold

Daniel 32 50 252
David 252
Elizabeth 31
George Lambert v vi viii xi
xii xiv xxv
Gideon 251
Hannah H. 50
Henry 251
Jeremiah 32
John 103
Jonathan 252
Lucy 50
Mary 251
Polly 252
Priscilla 32
Rebecca 194
Thomas 31
Wayte 32
William 251

GOULDING Loanza 33

GOVE Anna 126

Charles 126
David 125
Edward 46
Elizabeth 46
Hannah 51 126
Hiram 126
Huldah 45 46
Levi 51
Mary 51
Moses 51
Rebecca 45
Stephen 45 46

GOVER Elizabeth 221

Frances 138
Sarah Walker 266
William A. 273

GRAFTO E. P. 110

GRAHAME John 264

William 263

GRANT Catherine 151

GRANT cont'd

John 135
 Mary 149
GRAVES Mary 294
GRAY Grey
 Alexius 278
 Ann 138
 Asa xlv
 Betsey 115
 Carl Raymond 236
 Caroline 203
 Cassandra 223
 Catherine 150
 Charles 136
 Darius 274
 Edward 157
 Eleanor 142 262
 Elias 145
 Elizabeth 139 176 222 274
 George 271
 Harriet 268
 Henrietta 261
 Hephzibah 184
 Hezekiah 141
 Hugh 220
 James 145
 John 229
 John D. 176
 Letty 232
 Lyley 267
 Mary 224
 Mary Price 261
 Oliver C. 176
 Peter 176
 Rebecca 151 184
 Richard 136
 Sarah 138 156
 Solomon 203
 Thomas 115 140 228
 Thomas K. 176
 Vincent 274
 William 231 267
 Grear *see* Greer
GREE Phebe 130
GREEN Greene
 — 251
 — Widow 63
 Almira 35
 Anna 211
 Basil 138
 Benjamin 211
 Betsey 251
 Catherine 110
 Charles 146
 Christopher 110
 Daniel 18
 Edward Howland Robinson 317
 Elisha 143
 Elizabeth lxii
 Eunice 184
 George W. 110
 Harriet J. 211
 James 221 251 lxii lxiv
 John 156 200 251 lxii lxiii lxiv
 Jonathan 126
 Lewis 276
 Lydia 251
 Margaret 215
 Mary 18 70
 Nathaniel 251
 Phebe E. 110
 Philip 263
 Polly 251
 Rebecca 156
 Samuel lxii
 Samuel Abbott xxvii lxvi
 Samuel Swett xxvii lxii lxiii lxiv
 Sarah 145 251
 Stephen 127
 Thomas lxii
 Washington J. 211
 William 135

GREENWOOD Moses 24 25 29 30

GREENFIELD Ann 225
 Mary Elizabeth 277
 Susannah 150
GREENLAW William Prescott v vi vii viii xi xviii
GREENOUGH Elizabeth 239
 John 239
 Ruth 239
 William 239
GREENTREE Benjamin 142
GREENWELL Grenwell
 Jesse 151 219
 Joseph 217
 Thomas 278
GREER Grear
 Ananias 140
 Edward Wilson 230
 Elizabeth 261
 Henrietta 277
 Henry 271
 Jane 261
 Levin 270
 Margaret 136
 Martin 262
 Mary M. 272
 Sarah 274
 Susannah 268
 William 269
GREGORY Grigory
 James 154
 Richard 265
 Susannah 151
 Thomas 104
GRENARD Peter 198
 Grenwell *see* Greenwell
 Grey *see* Gray
GRIDLEY Abigail 13
 Clarissa L. 8
 Elijah 8
 Mark 13
 Sarah 8
GRIESHABER Eliza 38
 Elizabeth 38
 Henry 38
 John 38
GRIFFIN Griffen Griffing
 Deborah 146
 Edward 140 146 267 275
 James 104
 John 103 104 263
 Joseph 105 110
 Joshua 110
 Margaret 110 150
 Martha 266
 Mary 110 272
 Samuel 110
 Sarah 110
 Susannah 150
 Thomas 151 231
GRIFFITH Ann 135 218
 Howard 141
GRIGGS Benjamin 111
 Chester 111
 Ephraim 111
 Hannah 111
 Joshua 211
 Julia Ann 211
 Mary 111
 Nancy 211
 Nathan 111
 Salmon *see* Solomon
 Sarah 111
 Solomon 111
 Stephen 111
 Grigory *see* Gregory
GRIMES Benjamin 150
 Charles 148
 Charlotte 231
 Eleanor 268
 George 146
 Isaac 225
 Jeremiah 217
 John 145 150 263

GRIMES cont'd

Mary 137 146 150 278
 Nancy Ann 263
GRISWOLD Anne 7
 Matthew xxxvi
 Sarah 15
GROSS Grosse
 Abigail 238 239
 Clement 238
 Elizabeth 238 239
 Freeman 10 14
 Hannah 238 239
 Huldah 10 14 238 239
 Isaac 238
 Jerusha 239
 Jonathan 14
 Mary 239
 Phebe 239
 Susannah 10 14
 Thomas 10 238 239
GROSVENOR Abel 111
 Abigail 111 112
 Alethea 111 112
 Amos 111 112
 Ann 111
 Benjamin H. 111 112
 Caleb 111 112 113
 Charles 111
 Chloe 111 112
 Ebenezzer 111
 Elizabeth 111
 Esther 111
 Godfrey 112
 Hannah 111 112
 Jerusha 111 112
 John 111 112
 John Trowbridge 112
 Joseph 112
 Joshua 112
 Leicester 111 112
 Mary 111 112
 Mary Ann 111
 Mary H. 112
 Moses 112
 Nathan 112
 Nathaniel 112
 Oliver 111
 Pearly 112
 Phearly 112
 Phebe 112
 Priscilla 112
 Rebecca 112
 Roswell 112
 Sarah 111 112 113
 Seth 112
 Theoda 112 113
 Thomas 111 112 113
 William 113
 Zeruiah 111
GROVER Priscilla 32
GROVES Everlina Rosetta
 Hammond King 269
GROW Rebecca 113
 Thomas 113
GUERNSEY Garnsey
 Daniel 16
 Desire 16
 Fanny 16
 Huldah 16
 Joel 16
 Jonathan 16
 Joseph 16
 Sally 130
GUILD Jacob 252
 James 252
 Luther 252
 Mabel 252
 Nathaniel 252
GUILFORD Helen Morrill 241
GUILMAN Joanna 312
 Sarah 310
 Guinn *see* Gwinn
GUNN Gun
 Lucias 104
 Luers 104

GUNN cont'd
 Margaret 227
 Rebecca 140
GUTTERICE Louisa 266
GUY Anne 220
 Henrietta 270
GWINN Guinn Guyn Gwynn
 Ann 142 276
 Bennett 222 263
 John 275
 Thomas B. 273
HAAS Rachel 224
HABIN Cinderella 276
HABINER Dominic 152
HADLEY Arthur Twining 155
 xxxvii
 James xxxvii
HADLOCK Jonathan 281
 Lois 291
 Louis 281
 Sally 281 291
 Samuel 281
HAGAN Delia 269
 Henrietta 151
 Horatio 230
 Ignatius 153
 Rachel 140
 Sarah 232
 Virilinda 269
HALE Haile
 Jessie Bell xx
 Polly 7
 Robert 159
 Thomas 7
 William H. (Mrs.) 318
HALKERSTONE Elizabeth
 225
HALL ——— 177
 Abigail 299
 Alexander 87
 Almira 87
 Amelia 218
 Amos 177
 Andrew 156
 Ann 141 142 271 315
 Bathsheba 113
 Benjamin 171
 Benoni 299
 Catherine 231
 Charles 236 237
 Constance 236 237
 Daniel 171
 Deborah C. 192
 Ebenezer 171
 Edward 269
 Eleanor 149 152 270
 Electa 211
 Eliza 89
 Elizabeth 220
 Emerson 211
 Esther 171
 Experience 89
 Francis 152
 Francis Magruder 220
 Frederic Davis 319
 Frederick 177
 George 236 237
 Gideon 211
 Grafton 265
 Hannah 177
 Hatch 87
 Hattie M. 237
 Henry 301
 Henry K. 237
 Hiram 177
 James 177 192 236 237
 James Capen Edmands 156
 James N. 201
 James W. 177
 James Winslow 237 319
 Jesse 87 181
 John 89 171 236 237 315
 John Henry 152
 Jonathan 113 177

HALL cont'd
 Lemuel 177
 Lot W. 184
 Lucy 192 315
 Lydia 89
 Margaret 274
 Margaret H. 278
 Maria S. 130
 Marietta 171
 Martha 136 224
 Martha Capen Edmands 156
 Mary 147 181 236 237 271 300
 301
 Massy 230
 Mercy 315
 Molly 16
 Nathan Dunlop 262
 Nathaniel 135
 Peter Prescott 113
 Philip 278 315
 Richard 236 237 265
 Richard D. 224
 Richard H. 274
 Richard P. 278
 Roxy 177
 Ruth 237 315
 Samuel 315
 Sarah 89
 Sarah R. 156
 Silas 315
 Susan 171
 Susan Ann 278
 Susannah 171
 West 177
 Willard 171
 William 136 192 236 237 315
 William B. 130
 William Franklin xxvi
 Zilpah 87 177
HALLEY Ann 195
 James 195
HALLIDAY Samuel Byram 322
 Hallsell *see* Halsal
HALPIN Eliza 211
 Michael 211
HALRALL Ruth 139
HALSAL Hallsell
 Anastasia D. 266
 John 137
HALSEY Abigail 130
 Hannah 239
 James 239
 Luther 130
 Nathaniel 239
 Sarah 130
HALTON Mary Green 221
HAM George 200 202
 Hannah 202
 Lydia 191
 Mary 198
 Polly 191 205
 Robert 191 205
 Hamblen *see* Hamlen
HAMILTON Andrew 143
 Arthelia 264
 Caroline 277
 Elira 150
 Eliza H. 265
 Francis 145
 Frederick W. 82
 Gavin 226
 Hezekiah 219
 Jane 267
 Maria 271
 Martha 138
 Samuel Higgins 276
 Samuel L. 274
 Sarah 136
 Thomas 140
 Wilhelmina 139
 Winifred 219
HAMLEN Hamblen
 Butler 285
 Paul M. (Mrs.) 319
 Rhoda 285

HAMMERSTONE Richard 135
HAMMET William 113
HAMMOCK Elizabeth 309
 Frances 309
 Thomas 309
HAMMOND Abigail 239
 Ann M. 113
 Betsey 196
 Charles C. 113
 Charles H. 113
 Chloe 38
 Eleazer 38
 Eleazer W. 113
 Emma 113
 Grace 113
 Henry 113
 Mehitable 38
 Otis Grant viii
 Sarah W. 113
 Simon 113
 Stephen 113
 Stephen W. 113
HANDLING James 142 148
HANDY Achsah 252
 Charles 252
 John M. 252
 John N. 201
 Mary 252
 Mary Ann 201
 Polly 252
 Roswell 252
 Sarah 252
 Hanes *see* Haynes
HANNAH Mary 261
HANNUM Hannah 128
HANSCOM Anna 47
 Benning 46
 Charles Edward 199
 Nathaniel 47
 Sarah 47
HANSON Abigail 126
 Alice 139
 Andrew 126
 Anna 48 126
 Batchelor 126
 Bryan 217
 Caleb 126
 Daniel 50
 Dolly 48
 Elihu 126
 Elizabeth Ann 50
 Grafton 274
 Judith 126
 Lydia 45
 Margaret B. 148
 Martha 137
 Mary 45
 Nathan 45
 Rachel 146
 Rebecca 264
 Samuel 48 126 149 220
 Solomon 45
 Susan 50
 Thomas H. 135
 Willis T. 161
HARBET Tomsey 146
HARBIN George 276
 Rezin 136
HARCOURT Vere 21
HARDACRE Susannah 266
 Harden *see* Harding
HARDESTY Elisha 139
 John 149
 Mary 269
 Richard G. 225
 Robert 276
 Hardey *see* Hardy
HARDING Harden
 Aquila 273
 Elizabeth 263
 Mary Isabella xxx
 William 144
HARDY Hardey
 A. B. C. 318
 Airy 262

HARDY cont'd

Anastasia 154
 Ann 134 141 144 231
 Anthony 221
 Baptist 147
 Benedict 146
 Benjamin 261
 Cordelia W. 270
 Darkey 229
 Dolly 267
 Eleanor 222
 Elizabeth 145 220 263
 George 141 147
 Ignatius Lot 230
 Jesse 150
 Jonathan 225
 Lucy 264
 Margaret 142
 Mary 138 140 150 226 228
 272
 Mary Catherine 270
 Mary D. 221
 Nathan 143
 Noah 218
 Rachel 231
 Rebecca 144 147 153
 Sarah 143 231
 Susannah 223
 Theresa Catherine 152
 Thomas 138
 William F. 262

HARILL Thomas 272**HARKNESS** Edward S. 316

James 252
 Martha 252
 Sarah 252
 William 252

HARLOW John M. 4**HARMAN** Harmon

— Mrs. 282
 Eliza 291
 Eliza H. 286
 George 286

HARPER Robert W. 270**HARRADON** Harvey S. 233

Sally 233
 Sally L. 233
 Sally W. 233

HARRINGTON Harrington

Anne 19 28
 Elisha 104
 Freddie 211
 Hosea 211
 Jonathan 104
 Joseph 104
 Katharine 19 21 28
 Libbie 211
 Lydia 3
 Orlando 211
 Orlando T. 211
 Pauline 211
 Phebe 215
 Sarah 211
 Solomon 104
 Susan 19 28
 Thomas 19 21 28

HARRIS — Miss 193

Benjamin Clark xlv
 Diantha G. 234
 Eleanor 142 266
 Elmira J. 210
 Gabriel 11
 George D. 234
 Harriet xlv
 Harriet White xlv
 Josias 141
 Mary 11 265
 Peter 11
 Samuel D. 234
 Sarah 222
 Walter 11

HARRISON Elisha 221

James 270 278
 Joseph 136
 Mary Henry 217

HARRISON cont'd

Sarah Contee 229
 Thomas 138 143 232

HARROUN Andrew S. 252

Anna 252
 David 252
 Eliza 252
 Elizabeth 252
 Elliott 252
 John 252
 Levi McGee 252
 Margery 252
 Maria 252
 Martha 252
 Mary 252
 Nancy 252
 Oliver 252
 Russell 252
 Salome 252
 Samuel 252
 Wilder 252

HART Alice 191

Cyprian 15
 Eunice 15
 Fanny 203
 Henry 84
 John 85 86
 Kate L. 206
 Lucy 15
 Margaret 223
 Mary 15 84 85 191
 Mary Pickering 197
 Richard D. 197 199 200 203
 Simeon xlvii
 Stephen 15

HARVEY Amelia 262

Ann 267
 Barbara 267
 Benjamin 279
 Eleanor 221 277
 Eliza 271
 Elizabeth 224 228
 Henry 152
 James 221
 Janet 230
 John 269 270
 Linsey 218
 Lucy 222
 Margaret 274
 Martha 272
 Martha Ann 271
 Mary 275
 Moses 139
 Patsy 263
 Richard 223
 Sarah 270
 Thomas 218 264
 Tomsey 146
 William 272

HARVIN Rosilla 279**HARWOOD** David S. 194 202

Eleanor 147
 Elizabeth 225
 Hannah 194
 Hannah A. 202
 Henry 275
 Joseph 261
 Maria 275
 Mary 275
 Nicholas 275
 Richard 225
 Sarah 229
 Thomas 136
 William 202

HASKELL Calvin L. 175

Caroline 175
 Clara A. 176
 Elias 175
 Helen A. 176
 Henrietta 175
 Larned 113
 Lucy Ann 175
 Matilda F. 175
 Minerva E. 176
 Susan 175

HASKINS Enoch C. 38

Mary M. 38
HATCH — 177 193

Albert R. 193
 Charles 88
 Eliza 88
 Mark 88
 Mary 87 199
 Persis 88
 Polly 87
 Priscilla 88
 Ruth Amorette 319
 Sally 88
 Samuel 197 199
 Sarah 191
 Sebra 88
 Simes Frink 197
 Zaccheus 87 88
 Zilpah 87

HATHAWAY Elizabeth 297

Hannah 204
HATTON George 147
 Henny 263
 Henry 140
 Henry D. 267
 Joseph 135
 Josias 217
 Lucy 217
 Mary 226
 Mary E. 271
 Nathaniel 271
 Peter B. 277

HAUSE Elizabeth xxxiv**HAVENER** Adam 154

Benjamin 274
 Dominic 150
 John 149
 Michael 217

HAWES Frank Mortimer vii**HAWEY** Alexander 134**HAWKINS** Hawkens

Henry 152
 Margaret 152
 Miriam 18
 Rachel 307
 Susannah A. 144
 Susannah Greenfield 225

HAWLEY Crandle 104**HAY** Richard 144

Robert 152

HAYDEN Daniel xxxv

Edwin Parsons xxxiv xxxv
 Elizabeth xxxiv
 Horace Edwin xxix xxxiv
 xxxv

Horace H. xxxv

Kate Elizabeth xxxv

Mary Elizabeth xxxv

Susan 277

Susan B. 182

Thomas xxxv

William xxxiv

HAYES Hays Hayes

Catherina 135

Eleanor 145

Martha Ann 195

Mina 219

Pamela 268

Rebecca 274

Sarah 273

Thomas 144

Virinda 222

William 220 223

HAYNES Hanes

Asabel Sterns 290

Cornelia 290

Edward John 289

Elizabeth 227

Elmenia Thompson 289

John 289 290

Martha 286 289 290 291

Oren Sikes 290

Hays *see* Hayes

Hayse *see* Hayes

HAYWARD Caleb 113

HAYWARD cont'd

Cynthia 113
E. P. 113
Elizabeth Sumner 113
Julia Ann 113
Lemuel 113
Martha 113
Susan 113
Thomas 113
Thomas Cotton 113
William 19 262

HAZARD Henry 273

Mary 271
Rowland G. (Mrs.) 317

HAZLE Tilghman 277**HEAD** Benjamin 298

Judith 298

Molly 314

HEARL Molly 314**HEATH** Abraham 180

Asa 180
Atwell S. 180
Elias 239
Elizabeth 239
John 274
Jotham 180
Lovania 180
Mary 282
Richard 282
Ruth Ann W. 180
Samuel 180
Sarah 180 193
Sarah Ann 180
Sophia 286
William 180

HEBBARD Alethea 113

Bushnell 113

Evan 113

Rebecca 113

HECKSCHER Gustave Maurice 317**HEDGE** Mary 31

William 31

HEFFRON John Lorenzo xix**HEIDLE** Rebecca 222**HELLEN** Anne 227

Dorcas 263
Jane 138
Susannah 153

HELLRIGLE George 266**HELSELL** Catherine 217**HENDERSON** Areanna 148

John 76
Joseph 64 70
Margaret E. 194
Richard 72

HENNIS Henness

Ann 147
Margaret 139
Rebecca 147

HENRY Benjamin 252

Charles B. 317
Edwin 176
Helen Susan xxxvi
Hugh 252
Isabel 252
John 222 252
Joseph 176
Mary 143 252
Mordecai 232
Nancy 93
Phebe 176
Sarah 146
William 252

HEPBURN Hepborn

Henrietta Maria 138
Mary 223

HERBERT John Carlyle 232**HERMANCÉ** Mary Sprigg 224**HERN** James 224

Herrington *see* Harrington

Hewes *see* Hughes

HEWITT Benjamin 266

Thomas 151

HICKMAN John 224**HICKMAN** cont'd

Joseph 139

HICKOX Ira 18

Isaac 18
Lois 18
Lois Richards 18
Lydia 15 17
Mark 18
Mary 15 17
Mehitable 15 17
Miriam 18
Samuel 15 17 18
Thankful 17 18
Thomas 18
William 15 17
HICKS Charles P. 38
Elizabeth 297
Joseph 297
Lewis Wilder vi xxvii xxx
Maria A. 38
Hide *see* Hyde

HIGDON James 137 222

John S. 262
Joshua 143
Lydia 217
Mary 148
Mary Ann 224
Nancy 232
Phebe Eleanor 218
Susan 276
Thomas 222

HIGGINS Abby R. 287

Ann 219
Daniel 290
Eleanor 148
Eliza 287
Ephraim 284
Eunice 284 290
Jane 284
John 269
Judith 291
Lovina 284
Luther 284
Mary 270
Nancy 284
Olive 284
Oliver 283 290
Phebe 284
Priscilla 290
Rebecca 286
Richard 143 262 284
Ruth 284 291
Sally 284
Samuel 226
Sarah 227
Sylvanus 284 290
William 232 284 290

HIGGINSON Henry Lee 317**HIGES** Archibald 266**HIGLEY** Elizabeth 9

Sally 16

HILDRETH Ellen Elizabeth xix

Hiliary *see* Hilleary

HILL Hills

— Widow 64 65

Abigail 312
Amos 46 49
Ann 229 277
Anna 16
Charles 271 273
Charles Henry (Mrs.) 318
Comfort 46
Dudley 77
Eliza 39
Elizabeth 47 148
Elizabeth M. 274
Eunice 47
Henrietta J. 279
Henry 140
Henry Vincent 271
James 67 275
Joanna 16
John 47 66
Joseph 65

HILL cont'd

Joshua 63
Laura 39
Leonard 39
Lew Cass v vi xi
Mary 39 46 220 225 273
Mary Ann 269
Mercy 46 49
Minor 16
Rebecca 127
Richard 261
Ruth 230
Sarah 46
Susannah 264
Temperance 199
Theresa Ann 228
Timothy 104
William 47 201 261 266
Winthrop 65

HILLEARY Hiliary Hillary

Hilliary
Ann 142 230 269
Cassandra 219
Clement T. 232 274
Eleanor 149
Elizabeth 147 220
George 141
John 152
Lewis 271
Mary 153
Mary T. 269
Rebecca 146
Sarah 146
Sarah Smith 273
Susannah 222
Thomas 265
Tilgham 141

HILLMAN Lucretia 238

Hills *see* Hill

HILTON Abigail 191

Anastasia 174
Arlette 174
Daniel 65
David S. 174
Julia 174
Mary 174
Sally 174
Susannah 226
Winthrop (Mrs.) 205

HINCKLEY Esther May Iv

George D. 211
George H. 211
Martha 211

HINES Elizabeth 147**HINKSY** John 276**HINTON** Ann 227

Benjamin 223
Elizabeth 228
Gideon 224
John 219
Joseph 221
Mary 267
Osborn 230
Sarah 144 220
William 224

HITCHCOCK Frederick H. 160**HITSEAGLE** Barbara 224**HOADLEY** Caroline lxiv**HOAG** — Widow 66

Comfort 46
Ebenezer 76
Enoch 46
Enos 69
John 46
Judith 46
Nathan 66
HOBBS Ebenezer 306
Edmund 306
Isaac 305
Jacob 305
James 305
Joanna 305 306
Maurice 305
Rebecca 306
Ruth 305

HOBBS cont'd

Sarah 305
 Stephen 305
 Susannah 306 310
HOBSON Elsie Garland 242
HODGDON Hodgden

Aaron 201 203
 Anne 284
 Benjamin 198 203
 C. 196
 Charles 193 196 200 206
 Eunice 193
 Freeman 199
 George 193
 John 199
 Joseph 205
 Livinia 193
 Martha Ann 199
 Mary 196
 Mary A. 287
 Nancy 198 284
 Rosamond 198
 Sally 196 282
 Temperance 199
 Zerviah P. 200

HODGES Hodge

Ann 152 261
 Benjamin 148
 Benjamin M. 222
 Caroline D. 279
 Catherine 187
 Charles Drury 223
 Eliza 269
 Elizabeth 88 219 269
 James 151
 John 225
 Joseph R. 263
 Joseph W. 187
 Leander 187
 Lucy 145
 Maria C. 187
 Mary 225 230
 Mary Ann 277
 Sarah 142 148
 Thomas 222 225
 Thomas Ramsey 232
 Thomas Ransey 223
 Walter 219

HODGKINS Hodgkin

Amelia 271
 Ann 140
 Asa P. 177
 Barbara 224
 Daniel 88
 David 88
 Edward L. 177
 Fanny 177
 John 177
 Josiah M. 88
 Lucy 177
 Mary 140 152
 Mary Ann 287
 Philip 151
 Sally 88
 Sarah 177
 Sawyer 177
 Sebra 88
 Theodore 148
 Zaccheus 88

HODGMAN Arthur Winfred

239 241

HODSKINSON Agnes 149**HOE** Abraham Barnes 265**HOFFMAN** Herman 104**HOFFSES** Isaac 184

Loren 184
 Lydia 184
 Margaret 184

HOFHEIMER Nathan 318**HOGAN** Anne 224

Edward 271

Hoit *see* Hoyt

HOJABONE Abraham 130

Hannah 130
 Maria Louise M. 130

HOLBROOK Betsey 167

Caroline 168
 Ebenezer 114
 George 114
 George F. 114
 George W. 114
 Henry 114
 John 114 115 167 168
 John F. 114
 Joseph 168
 Lydia S. 168
 Martha 114
 Mary 114 167 168
 Mehitabel 114
 Nancy 168
 Nehemiah 114
 Peggy 114
 Rebecca 114
 Rebecca Ingals 115
 Ruth 114
 Sally 69
 Sarah 114
 Sarah Ann 114
 Sarah Y. 168
 Thomas T. 168
 Willard 114

HOLDEN Phebe 287**HOLLAND** Abijah 252

Anna 253
 David S. 253
 E. W. E. 241
 Eunice 253
 Fanny P. 253
 James 253
 Levina 252
 Martha 253
 Mary A. 253
 Oliver 253
 Susannah 221
 Thankful 252 253
 William 252

HOLLEY Holly

Penelope 153
 Thomas 226

HOLLIDAY Hollyday

Ann 136
 Clement 145 271
 Margaret Tenett 263
 Mary 218
 William 277

HOLLISTER Eunice 15**HOLLOWAY** ——— 301

Babcock 300
 Lydia 300 301
 Samuel 300
 Weight 300

Holly *see* Holley

Hollyday *see* Holliday

HOLMAN Mary Lovering 322

Sarah J. 41

HOLMES Abigail 114

Abilene 114
 Ann Loisa 291
 Ann Louisa 286
 Burton W. 211
 Ebenezer 114
 Ebenezer P. 114
 Edward 192
 Edwin Bradford xix
 Experience 253
 Frederick 114
 George 253
 George W. 253
 Gershom 233
 Horace 253
 Iset S. 192
 Jehoshaphat 114
 John M. 286
 Lemuel 114
 Leonard 288
 Mary 284 288 291
 Roxana A. 180
 Sally 114 233
 Sarah 114
 Seth W. 253

HOLMES cont'd

Spencer 283
 William Thomas 287
HOLT Benjamin 318
 Ellen 105 121
 Julia Webster xix
 Marian Chandler 105 121
HOLTZER Charles W. 318
HOLYOKE M. E. B. H. 192
HOOD Leatha 274

P. 132

HOOFMAN John 140**HOOK** Mary 272**HOOKER** Abigail 15

Alice 13 14
 Anson 15
 Ashbel 15
 Calista 15
 Clarissa 15
 Elijah 15
 Harriet 15
 Horace 15
 Huldah 15
 John 15
 Lavinia 15
 Lucy 15
 Marv 15
 Mary Ann 15
 Polly 15
 Priscilla 135
 Samuel 15
 Sarah 15
 Saxa 15
 Seth 15
 Sophia 15
 Susannah 15
 Thomas 15
 Uriel 15
 Zibeeon 81

HOOPER Amos 286 290

Ann 138
 David 286 290
 Eliza A. 178
 Isabella 290
 John 137 144 149
 Julia 286 290
 Martha 136
 Mary W. 290
 Nancy 286
 Samuel 146
 Sarah 231
 Thomas 144
 William 178 261

HOOVER David 275**HOPKINS** — Col. lviii

Alexander 94
 Ann 145 270
 Asrenath 184
 Bedford 94 95 100
 Daniel 94
 David 95 100
 David P. 94
 Edward Whiting 316
 Eleanor 265
 Elethera 157
 Elizabeth 12 223 231 264 278
 Esther 94 100
 Francis 147
 Hannah 92 94 95 100
 James 94
 Jane 94
 Jenny 95
 John 94 95
 John Jarvis 157
 Josiah 94
 Lois 94
 Lucetta 157
 Lydia H. 95
 Mary 12 13 15 17 224 226
 Mary A. 95
 Melinda 94
 Moses 12
 Nancy 94
 Oris 95
 Philip 218 224 263

HOPKINS cont'd

Rachel 263
Rebecca 284
Robert 94 104
Samuel 94
Sarah 94 95 156 157
Solomon 94
Thomas 12 100
William 94 95 156

HOPPER Deborah 229

Lewis 231

HORD Richard 20

Horn van *see* Van Horn

HORNBLOWER Henry 317**HORSFORD** Mahlon T. 130**HORTON** Phebe 214**HOSKINS** Charity 43**HOSKINSON** Elisha 134**HOSMER** Charles M. 80

James 80

HOTCHKISS Henrietta 7**HOTTEN** John Camden 30**HOUGH** George F. 195

Mary H. 195

William 104

HOUGHTON Anna 253

Clement Stevens 319

Daphne P. 187

Jonas 187

Josiah 187

Nathaniel 253

Oliver 253

Phebe R. 187

Thomas 253

HOUSTON Sarah 138**HOVEY** Joanna 9

How *see* Howe

HOWARD Abigail 14 211

Alice 13 14

Amasa 192

Anna 13

Anne 13 14

Barsheba 211

Daniel 13

Diana 209 211

Duane 211

Elijah 211

Elijah Price 211

Henry 13

Huldah 13

James 13

John 152

Joseph 264

Lydia 192

Mary 13 238

Nathan 211

Orlo 211

Phebe 211

Rebecca 221

Samuel 13 14

*Sarah 13 211

Susannah 13 211

Sylvester 211

Thomas 218

William 276

HOWATON Sarah 138**HOWE** How

Barnabas 114

David 114

Edward Willard vii x

Humphrey 114

Ignatius 224

Marshall A. (Mrs.) xxxiii

Mary 271

Silence 114

Stanislaus 223

Zerviah 114

HOWES Howse

Charles 138

Florence Conant 78 vi viii

xvii

Henry 261

Mary 229

Zachariah 138

HOWLAND Henry E. lvi**HOWLETT** Alice 83

Sarah 83

Thomas 83

Howse *see* Howes

HOWSLEY Henry 143**HOXTON** Julia 151

Mary 279

Stanislaus 225

HOYE Cephas 145 147

John G. 272

Martha 261

Paul 267

Thomas 147

HOYT Hoit

Abigail P. 189 193 200 201

Addie 190

Albert Harrison xxxi

Alfred M. 192

Andrew Jackson 201

Ann Sarah 193

Anna 206

Arthur 190

Barker 68

Benjamin 69 71

Benjamin Ray xxxi

Charlotte 201 206

Charlotte F. 189 194

Chauncey B. 191

Cuffe 75

Daniel 64 68 69

Dennis 198 203 206

Eliza C. 203

Elizabeth 191 198 199

Elizabeth Ann 198

Fannie 190

Frances xxxii

Francis Southack xxix xxxi

Frank xxxii

Frank M. 190

Fred 190

George 190

Gilbert 190

Gilbert P. 191 195

Hannah M. 195

Hanson 198 199 205 206

Harriet 192

Harriet S. 190 194

Jackson M. 188

James 188 189 203 206

James W. 189 194

James William 191 195

Jeannette 190

John 191 192 193 199 200 201

206

John Howard 195

Jonathan 68 69

Jos. H. 191

Joseph 67 71 190 191

Joseph S. 195 206

Joseph Simes 205

Lilian 191

Lizzie 190 191

Lizzie J. 195

Lucinda xxxi

Lucy M. 191

Lydia 189 198 203 206

Marcus Morton 199

Margaret 190

Margaret M. 195

Martha 191

Martha A. 190 195

Martha Ann 191 192 195 196

Mary 192 201 206

Mary Ann 199

Mary Frances 195 205

Nancy 196 199

Olive F. 188 198 199 206

Olivia J. 198

Phebe Martha xxxii

Polly 71

Richard P. 190 191 195

Rosamond 196

Samuel 190 194 195 196 199

203

Sarah 206

HOYT cont'd

Sophia 195

Thomas 192 201 205

William 190 191 195 196 197

198 201 204 206

William A. 189

Winfield S. 200

Winfield Scott 201

Winthrop P. 191 202

HUBBARD Anna G. 115

Benjamin 110 115

Betsey 115

Charles W. 115

Charlottle 115

Chloe 110 115

Edward 115

Fanny E. 115

Frank Allison 160

George 160

Joseph L. 115

Joseph S. 115

Lois 115

Lucina 115

Lucy K. 115

Russel 115

Thomas 115

Willard 115

William 115

HUCKINS Huckings

Clarissa J. 193

Joseph C. 193

Mary Davis 204

HUDSON Barzillai 7 10

Daniel 7

Eliza 130 289

Esther 130

George 289

Gertrude 130

Hannah 7 10

Harriet Eliza 289

James Otis 289

John 130

John T. 130

John Topping 130

Joseph Richardson 289

Margaret 7

Mary Isabella 289

Robert 130 131

Sarah 7

William 7

William Richardson 289

HUGHES Hewes

Ann 240

Anne Frye 240

George 222

Jane 148

Martha 240

Mary 135

Richard 232

Richard Brooke 240

Robert 239 240

Sarah 149

Shubael 240

William 152

Hulbard *see* Huriburt

Hulbert *see* Hurlburt

HULL Charles 104

Henry 211

Lois 211

Margaret 227

Samuel 137

HUMBERSTONE Ann 232**HUMPHREY** Humphrey

Humphries Humphry

Abigail 7

Ann 225

Anne 7

Dositheus 7

Isaac 211 212

James 164

John 7

Joseph 7

Josiah 211

Julius Beeman 211

Mary 211 2.2 222

HUMPHREY cont'd

Michael 7
 Miranda 211
 Nathaniel 7
 Richard 231
 Richard L. 270 273
 Samuel 39 212
 Sarah Ann 136
 Thomas 141

HUNNEWELL James Melville
 236 v vii viii**HUNT** Hunt

Ann 267
 Anne 269
 D. 115
 George Allen xix
 James 217
 John 150
 Joseph 267
 M. R. 115
 Mary 115
 William Thomas 268

HUNTER Colmore 263

Cornelius A. 187
 Dasha 187
 Edward 187
 Elizabeth 267
 Elizabeth B. 187
 Hugh 252
 Ignatius 277
 Jean 252
 John 187 252
 Louis T. 187
 Luther 187
 Margaret 252 264
 Mary 252
 Richard 141
 Robert 252
 Robert M. T. 322
 Samuel 252
 Sarah 187 252
 William 252

HUNTINGTON Cynthia W.
 49

Frederick 39
 Hannah 49
 James S. 39
 John 39
 Mary H. 39
 Moses 49
 Rebecca 39
HUNTRESS Huntriss
 Betsey 197
 Edward 192
 Eleanor 201
 George 198 201
 Isette F. 193
 Mary 201
 Mary E. 192
 Nathaniel 197
 Samuel 197 199 201
 Temperance 199
 William 193

Huntt *see* Hunt

HURDLE Lucretia 225

Mary 223

HURLBURT Hulbard Hulbert

Hurlbut
 Abby E. 39
 Almira 253
 Ann 253
 Anna 253
 Charles S. 39
 Chauncey 39
 David 253
 Enoch 115
 James 253
 John 253
 Levi 253
 Loring 253
 Louis 253
 Luther 253
 Maria 39
 Martha A. 39
 Mary 253

HURLBURT cont'd

Mary W. 39
 Mitts 253
 Phebe 253
 Susa 253
 Susannah 253
 Waty 253

HURLEY Arnold 230

Barsheba 142
 Basil 150
 Cornelius 220
 Daniel 145 222
 John 149
 Mary 146 232 263 270
 Rhoda 217
 Salem 145
 Sarah 140 228
 Sarah Ann 272
 William 136 151 152 220

HURRY Phillis 275**HUSSEY** Hussy Huzzey

Abigail 45 51
 Anna A. 48
 Batchelor 44
 Ebenezer 50
 Elizabeth 44 46
 Elmira 51
 Hannah 44 46
 Huldah 44 45 46
 James 46 47 48 49
 Jedediah 126
 Judith 44 45
 Lydia 44
 Margery 91
 Mary 44
 Mercy 44 50
 Obadiah 45
 Peter 44
 Phebe 44 46 49
 Priscilla 44 45
 Rebecca Jane 49
 Samuel 44
 Samuel F. 126
 Sarah 44 47
 Simeon 44 46
 Stephen 44 45 127
 Temperance 47 48 49
 Timothy 45 51
 William 44 46 47 48

HUSTEN William 223**HUSTHER** Jacob 217

Hutcheson *see* Hutchinson

HUTCHINS Hutchings

Betsey 283
 Charles Lewis xix

HUTCHINSON Hutcheson

Hutchison
 Ann 229 262
 Anne 30
 Elizabeth 140
 George 141
 John B. 277
 Mary 263
 Nathan 134
 Samuel 147
 Theodore 273
 William 138

Huzzey *see* Hussey

HYATT Aquila D. 274

Christopher 135 217
 Christopher C. 279
 Eleanor 231
 Elizabeth 143
 Mary 228 262

HYDE Hide

Ann 217
 Ephraim 114
 George 144
 George W. 278
 Henny 265
 Letty 265
 Matilda 269
 Priscilla 152
 S. Worrall 317
 Sarah 148

IGLEHART Igleheart

Elizabeth 226
 Jemima 229
 John 262
 Levi 264
 Susannah 148
 William 140

IJAMS Isaac 220**ILLSLEY** William 75 76**INCHES** Susan Brimmer xlii

Indian Bill *see* Moore William

Indicott *see* Endicott

INGHAM Mary 213**INGRAHAM** Isabella 85

Joseph Sprague 85

IRELAND James 262

Robert Livingston 236

IRISH John 295**IRVIN** Margaret 230**ISAAC** Isaacs

Ann 270
 Caroline M. 219
 Hannah 141 266
 Joseph 276
 Martha Ann 277
 Mary 261
 Miranda 278
 Rachel 220 268
 Richard 269
 Sarah 148
 Wiley 276

ISERSON Abraham S. 317**ISHAM** Abigail 39

Allcn 39
 Ashur 39
 Chester C. 39
 Gurdon 39
 Jeannette 39
 John W. 39
 Tryphena 39

IVES Mary 15**IVINGTON** Ann 227**JACKSON** Abby E. 179

Abigail 102
 Albert R. 102
 Alden 166
 Alexander 144 168
 Amasa 14
 Anna 115
 Atwood 179
 Austin 170
 Betsey 166
 Briggs C. 184
 Clara 176
 Clarissa 102 183
 Edwin M. 102
 Eliza 102
 Elizabeth 169 184
 Elmira 166
 Eunice 168 169 174
 George E. 184
 Hannah 168 169 172
 Hannah E. 102
 Harriot 266
 Henry 85 179
 Israel M. 273
 James 166
 James A. 179
 Jane 168 169 175
 John 149 168 221
 Joseph 102 168 170
 Joseph A. 166
 Joseph Riggs 160 xix
 Juliet 266
 Lorinda 179
 Lucinda 184
 Lucinda J. 184
 Lydia 169
 Margaret 166 173 183
 Marion 179
 Mary 14 165 168 169 170 173
 181 263
 Miriam 33
 Nancy 90 169

JACKSON cont'd

Nathaniel 168
Olive 170
Orrington 168
Phineas 170
Rachel 168 169 175
Rebecca 102 169
Richard 115
Samuel 166 168 169 179 181
Samuel Waters 166 179
Sarah 168 176 183 267
Sarah C. 98
Sarah E. 166
Stephen 115
Warren 170
William 102 150 168 169 267
William B. 268
William John 149
Zulema 176 184
Zulerna 102

JACOB Alice 148

Jemima 141
Mordecai 150 276
Richard 135

JAMES Abby W. 115

Ann 152
Daniel 135
Freeman 115
Henry 115
Joanna 115
Mary C. 115
Ralph 115
William 115

JAMESON Benedict 221

Oswald 232
Sophia 202

JANVRIN — Widow 197**JARMAN** Jarmain

Ann 140 267
Elizabeth 152

JARVIS John 131 156 157

Jonathan 148
Sarah 156 157

JEANS Jeains Jeanes

Jacob 274
Mary 139
Susannah 146

Jefferay *see* Jeffrey

Jefferies *see* Jeffrey

JEFFERSON William 276**JEFFREY** Jefferay Jefferies

Jeffreys
Benjamin Berry 152
Thomas lxiv
William 226 lix

JEKYLL Nicholas 27

Jencks *see* Jenks

JENIFER Daniel 265

Jenings *see* Jennings

JENKINS Ally 228

Ann 219 226 276
Ann Sarah 278
Archibald 276
Catherine 45
Colmore 277
Content 45
Content C. 51
Dorcas Maria 278
Drusilla 265
Eleanor 228
Elizabeth 274
Francis 139
George 273
Isaac 148
Jackin 144
Jemima 51
John 232
Joseph 44 139
Joshua 49 50 51 125
Leonard 223 269
Margaret 139
Mary 219 262
Massey M. 220
Mehitable 128
Miriam 49

JENKINS cont'd

Nathan 51
Nathaniel 44
Newell Sill 318
Phebe 50
Priscilla 136 147
Priscilla Ann 278
Robert Dalton 264
Sally 153
Sarah 50
Sibyl 49 50 51
Stephen 51
Thomas 148
Triffa 262
William 136 270 276
Winifred 218
Zadok 223

JENKS Jencks

Addie 214
Adeline 212
Ancilles 303
Eliza 212
George F. 212
Rachel 212
Samuel 212
Thomas 212

JENNERS Abriel 221**JENNINGS** Jenings

Annie Burr 317
Peter 218
Walter 235

JEPSON Abigail 45 47 50

Abram 49
Cynthia W. 49
Elijah 127
John 125 128
Lydia 49
Mary 50
Phebe C. 47
Samuel 127
Sarah 45
William 45 47 50

Jerman *see* German

JEWELL Jewel

Asa 65 71 74 76
Daniel 76
David 69
Fielder 272
John 71

JEWETT Jewet

— Capt. *see* Jewel Asa

— Mrs. 73

Aaron 74 75
Eli 76
Jacob 64 66
John 72
Jonathan 63 68 73
Tryphosa xlv

Johns *see* Jones

JOHNSON Aaron 89

Alexander 224
Alfred v vii viii xi
Ann 265 278
Anna 39
Benjamin 153
Betsey 113 167
Bracket 74
Caroline 89 178
Danford 253
David 39
Drusilla 262
Edward Francis 3
Elihu 39
Elijah 187
Elizabeth 39 218 220
Elmira 39
Ephraim 88 89
Esther 89
Experience 88
Experience Ann 89
Francis 88
George 88
Hannah 193
Helen V. 39
Henrietta 154

JOHNSON cont'd

Hezekiah 115 279
Isaac 253
Isaiah 89
Jacob 39 88 89
James 142 227 270
Jane 88 166
Joanna 115
John 88 89 149 167 278
Jonathan 253
Joseph 225
Lemuel 253
Luke 89
Lydia 253
Maria 89
Martha 88
Mary 141 184
Mary Ann 226
Mary H. 89
Mercy 253
Mime 253
Moses 253
Nabby 88 89
Nancy 89
Nathaniel 88 89
Nehemiah 89
Orris 89
Patty 88 89
Persis Isabel xix
Reverdy 275
Richard 277
Rinaldo 137
Sally 89
Samuel 88
Sanford 39
Sarah 39 115 142
Sarah Norwood 265
Smith 115
Stephen 193
Thomas 253
Virlinda 141
Warren 39 89
William 167
William W. 39

JOHNSTON Thomas 263

JOINER Joseph 226

JOKCHERER Alexander Lewis 221

JONES Johns Jonis

Abraham 228 275
Alexander 167
Allan 167
Ann 137 144 154 222
Ann Richards 261
Anne 150
Archibald 167
Arey 145
Augusta E. 194
Benjamin 76 147 262
Bini 217
Butlor 151
Calvin 212
Calvin M. 212
Charity 146
Charles L. 268
Clariet 273
David 138 222 253 261
E. O. 212
Edward 184 225 231
Elijah 144
Eliza 99
Elizabeth 142 147 173 212 225 253 274
Elizabeth A. 39
Elizabeth E. 276
Emilv 167
Enoch 173
Esther 48
Eunice 173
Fanny 173
Frederick 265
George 145 148 149 225 279
George W. 202
Hannah 87
Hatton Middleton 262

JONES eont'd

Hawks 87
 Henry 141 184 275
 Ida C. 212
 James 87 145 146
 James Godfrey 278
 Jane 91 262
 Jane Amanda 202
 John 87 xxxv
 Jonathan 173
 Joseph 87 271
 Josias 145 232
 Lemuel 48
 Littey 151
 Louisa 274
 Lucinda 87
 Lydia 87 95
 Margaret 141
 Maria 48 277
 Martha 135 173 253 268
 Mary 138 151 170 173 184
 212 222 224
 Mary Ann 167 270
 Matilda H. 276
 Matt Bushnell vi
 Matthew 212
 Mehitable 212
 Mehitable R. 212
 Mercy 212
 Milliken 167
 Miriam 173
 Moniea 140
 Moses 152
 Nancy 173 263
 Nancy B. 184
 Patience 172
 Paul V. B. 82
 Perry 217
 Philemon 271
 Phillis 232
 Randall 184
 Rebecca 139 173 231
 Richard 142 221 264
 Robert Anderson 230
 Rosalinda 167
 Sally 167 262
 Samuel 149 227 270
 Sarah 135 152 167 173 261
 276
 Stephen 253
 Stephen S. 261
 Susannah 225 231 261
 Theodore 276
 Thomas 48 151 194 278
 Washington 167
 William 152 167 217 269 273
 William O. 279

JOPP Kenneth B. xvii
JORDAN Susannah Richard-
 son 283
JOSLIN William E. (Mrs.) 318
JOURNEY Margaret 220
JOY Joseph 220
JUDD Jud
 Allyn S. 16
 Allyn Southmayd 16
 Althea 16
 Anna 16
 Anthony 15 18
 Elizabeth 16
 Fanny 16
 Frederick 16
 Gaylord 16
 Jane M. 16
 Joanna 16
 John 15 18
 Luey 16
 Melissa 7
 Milieent 16
 Polly 15 16
 Sally 16
 Samuel 104
 Susannah 15 16 18
 Sylvester 294
 Thomas 15 16 18

JUDD cont'd

Timothy 16
 William 16
JUILLIARD Frederie A. 317

KANE John 133
 Mary 133
 Sibyl 133
KAYHAWLEY David 138
KEADLE Elizabeth 143
 John 261
 Mary 154
 Thomas 144
 William 230
 Wiseman 148
KEARNS Mary 131
KEECH Keitch
 Clarissa 261
 William 139
KEEN Keene
 Arthur B. 78
 Maria liv
KEERL George H. 275
 Keeth *see* Keith
 Keitch *see* Kech
KEITH Keeth
 Edward 217
 Gerrard 142
 Rebecca 153
KELLEY Kelly
 Alexander 131
 Anna 77
 Catherine Van Allen 131
 Holdridg 63
 James 67
 Jane 221
 Joseph 74
 Kate 68
 Margaret 136
 William 276
KELLOGG Abraham 8
 Benjamin 253
 Chauncey Seymour 8
 Clarissa L. 8
 George Washington 8
 Horae Dryden 8
 Isaac 8
 Joseph 8 253
 Laura 8
 Lucy 8
 Lydia 9
 Maria 8
 Martin 8
 Mary Ann 8
 Mary B. 8
 Merron 8
 Olive 8
 Ralph 8
 Ralph Phineas 8
 Rebecca 8
 Samuel 8
 Sarah 8 253
 Silas 253
KELLUM Ephraim 104
 Joshua 104
 Kelly *see* Kelley
KEMP Edward 317
 James 262
 Kenison *see* Kennison
 Kenisson *see* Kennison
 Keniston *see* Kennison
KENNARD Susan 193
KENNEDY — Widow 194
 Abiel 172 179
 Abigail 184
 Alden 102
 Alexander 184
 Anne xlv
 Calvin 167
 Cyrene 171
 Daniel 170
 David 175 178
 Donald xlv
 Edith Golding xlv
 Eliza 184

KENNEDY eont'd

Eliza J. 167
 Elizabeth 171 172 176 179
 George 175
 George Golding xxvii xlv
 Hannah 168 170
 Harriet White xlv
 Harris xlv
 Henry 171 179
 Henry Edwin 172
 Henry S. 171
 James 184 226
 Jane 102
 John 102 170 171 184
 Joseph 102
 Justus R. 179
 Lincoln 171
 Lueinda 181 183
 Luther 167
 Martha J. 102
 Mary 167
 Mary Ann 172 179
 Mary Jane 175
 Mildred xlv
 Naney 175
 Nathaniel 175 178
 Nicholas 166
 Otis 171
 Polly 178 179 184
 Rachel 171
 Rebecca 184
 Rosilla 175
 Sally 166
 Samuel 102 167
 Sarah 184
 Semandel 171
 Sinclair xlv
 Susan Haskell 184
 Susannah 166
 Thomas 166 179
 William 102 171
 William Henry 175
 William L. 279
 William N. 179
KENNEY Kenny
 Benjamin 97
 Daniel 98
 Israel 97
 Jane 98
 Joshua 97
 Louisa xl
 Sarah 97
 Sukey 98
 Thomas 97
KENNISON Kenison Kenisson
 Keniston
 Abigail 72
 Ann 68
 Dorcas 67
 Dorothy 65
 George 74
 Henry 66 67 69
 James 72
 Samuel 66
 Kenny *see* Kenney
KENT Chauncey 39
 Clarissa 39
 Daniel 272
 Harriet 274
 Joseph 232
 Rebecca Prentiss xxxii
KERRICK Elizabeth 138
KERSUM Esther H. 193
KETCHAM Eliza Randolph
 xlviii
 Enoch xlviii
 Susan Van Auken xlviii
KETLIN Jane 272
KEY Edmund 269
 Ignatius 146
KIBBE Alvin 39
 Hannah 39
 Sarah N. 39
KIDWELL Catherine 269
 Elizabeth 221

KIDWELL cont'd

George 227 274
 Harriet 268
 James 152
 John 144 145
 Joseph W. 271
 Josias 226
 Leonard 224
 Margaret 145
 Martha 277
 Mary 273
 Matthew 141
 Pricey 229
 Sarah 145
 Sophia Mary 142
 Theodore 225
 Thomas 140
 William 274
 Witticim 142

KILTON George 221**KIMBALL** Kimbal

Daniel 6
 Hannah 286
 Henry Ames 159
 Henry Swift 318
 James W. 81 242
 Mary Elizabeth 6
 Richard 115 238

KINCAID Samuel 174

Susannah 166

KINEN Patrick 263**KING** Ann 137

David 283 289 290
 Eleanor 142
 Elisha 226
 Elizabeth 146 147 230
 Henrietta 230
 Hetty 219
 Isaac 225
 Jacob 229
 James 274
 James Swann 227
 Jane 225
 John 135 137 152 218
 Leonard 139
 Lucy 286 289
 Lucy Ann 289
 Lydia 13
 Mary 224 264 279
 Mary Ann
 Richard 152 219
 Ruth 148
 Sabret 217
 Sarah 150 228
 Susannah 138 150 224
 Telly 271
 Thomas 148 276 278
 Thomas M. 151
 William 221

KINGHORNE Anna 131

David 131
 George 131
 Jane Grant 131

KINGMAN Achsah 212

Austin 212
 Caroline 212
 Edmund 212
 John 192
 Mary 192
 Mehitah 212
 Willard 212

KINGSBURY Kingsbery

Alfred 115 116
 Alice Eliza 318
 Anna 41 115 116
 Anne 39
 Betsey 39
 Deliverance 115 116
 Ebenezer 116
 Eleazer 39
 Elizabeth 147
 Hannah 116
 Jabez 39 41
 John 39
 Joseph 115 116

KINGSBURY cont'd

Lucretia xxx
 Margaret 116
 Nathaniel 39 40
 Obadiah 39
 Perez 40
 Ruth 39
 Sally 39
 Samuel 39
 Samuel R. 39
 Sarah 39 40 41
 Sophia 40

KINGSLEY Augustus C. 116

Lewis 116
 Louis N. 116
 Pardon 116
 Phear 116
 Ralph N. 116
 Roxa W. 116
 Susan 116

KIRBY Francis 142 264

Ichabod 301
 Jane 294
 John Baptist 137
 Patience 297
 Phebe 301
 Richard 143
 Sarah 135

KITTEL Albert R. 212

Allen 212
 Alvinza 212
 Anna 212
 Benjamin 212
 Electa 212
 Elizabeth 212
 Esther 212
 Eunice 212
 George W. 212
 Lucy 212
 M. 212
 Mary R. 212
 Rachel Maria 212
 Stephen 212
 Stephen S. 212
 Susan 212
 Susannah 212
 William 212

KITTREDGE Kittrege

Almena 286
 Benjamin Kendall 282
 Benjamin Whiting 285 289 290
 Calvin 283 284
 Charles 289
 Charlotte Elizabeth 290
 Edward Holmes vi
 George 290
 Hosea 284
 Jane 290 291
 Jane W. 287
 John 285 291
 Julia Augusta 289
 Kendall 289 290
 Lydia 285 289 290 291
 Martha 286
 Mary Ann 285
 Sarah 282 289 291
 William 290

KNAPPEN Asa 212

Eliza A. 212
 John R. 212
 Sally 212
 Sherebiah 212

KNIGHT Knights

Benjamin 174
 Betsey 174
 Daniel 174 314
 Hannah 191
 Hannah Norris 204
 John 174 191 201 204 314
 John M. 225
 Joshua 314
 Lawrence 198
 Lydia 314
 Nathaniel 314

KNIGHT cont'd

Phebe 174
 Polly 174
 Prudence 174
 Samuel 174
 Thomas 314
 W. L. 212
 Warren 174

KNIGHTON Knighten

Mary 232
 Samuel 152 278
 Thompsonsey 152

Knights *see* Knight

KNOTT Clement 263

Elizabeth 220

KNOWLES — Mr. 72**KNOWLTON** Luthera liii

Sally 89

KNOX Nock Nokes

Ebenezer 307 308

Eliza 189

Elizabeth 307

Esther 308

Eva Pray 189

G. W. 189

Judith 308

Lydia 71 307 314

Mary 307 308

Mercy 311

Rebecca 308

Reuben 308

Sarah 308

Sylvanus 308

Thomas 308

Kockssell *see* Coggeshall

KOONES David 265**KROWLES** David 232**LABARRON** Samuel 104**LACEY** Mary Ann 264**LADD** Adella F. 40

Ahijah 40

Alice lx

Alma 40

Amelia lx

Anna 40

Anna M. 40

Ariel 40

Babson Savilian xxviii lx

Celia 40

Celia M. 40

Daniel lx

Delle E. 40

Eliab 40 41

Elizabeth S. 40

Ella Cora lx

Ephraim 40

Ezekiel 40

Hannah 40

Joel 40

John lx

John M. 40

John Savilian lx

John Wood Brooks lx

Jonathan 40

Jonathan T. 40

Joseph 40

Lucy A. 40

Lura 40

Lusalla 40 41

Luther 40

Lydia 40 184

Margaret 40

Mary 40

Mary Ann 40 lx

Nathaniel lx

Rebecca T. 40

Roxy 40

Ruth 40

Sally 285

Samuel 40

Stephen 40

Susan 40

Theodore S. 40

LADUE Orra 212

- LADUE** cont'd
Stephen 212
- LADYMAN** Priscilla 142
- LADYMERE** Elizabeth 226
- Laer van *see* Van Laer
- LAIGHTON** Laten Latten Lat-ton
Eliza 192
Plummer 223
Rebecca 140
Thomas 261
Thomas B. 192
Thomas Plummer 228
William 228
- LAIRD** John 222
- LAMAR** Allen 267
Elizabeth 267 268
Francis 263
Mary 268
Priscilla 150
Rachel 144
Richard 152
Richard Melcom 264
Sarah 275
Susannah 153
William 231
- LAMBERT** Elizabeth J. 277
- LAMES** Abigail 46
Huldah 46
Nathaniel 45 46
- LAMM** Christina J. 212
Etta N. 212
- LAMPHEAR** Martha A. 38
- LAMSON** Albert Henry v vi xi
- LANDERS** Caleb 212
Lydia 212
- LANDON** Cynthia 212
Daniel 9
Eunice 9
George 212
Martha 9
Sally 10
Seth 9 10
- LANE** Abby Frances 62 63
Abraham 64
Anna Mathes 62
Barbara 270
Barbara Susannah Parker 267
Charles 264
Edmund J. 63
Eleanor 232
Elizabeth Bowie 232
George 62 63 73 77
Jabez 62 63 69 70 71 72 73 77
James 72 237
James Pillsbury 237
Jeremiah 77
John 71 140
Joshua 64 65 66 74
Lydia 192
Mary 68
Nathan 104
Rachel 74
Reuben L. 192
S. D. 76
Samuel 62 63 67 68 72 73 74 75 76 77 79
Wallis 206
William 71 77
- LANEBUT** Nancy 276
- LANG** Ann 140
Catherine 217
David 76
Hettie li
John 138
- LANGDON** Hannah 206
John 204
Samuel 192
Sarah A. 192
- LANGLEY** Langly
Cornelius 274
Henry 263
James 271
Martina 273
- LANGLEY** cont'd
Mary Ann 278
Sarah 261
Walker 231
William 277
- LANGSTAFF** Mary 206
- LANGWORTHY** John 104
Robert 104
- LANHAM** Ann 151 232 274
Aquila 149 274
Catherine 153
Charity 135
Elizabeth 146 262 273
George 140 273
Hilliary 143
John 226
Josias 151
Laver 148
Lucy 274
Margaret 231
Mary 150 152 273
Massey Ann 143
Mildred 219
Ruth 272
Sally 227
Sarah 263 264 271
Sarah Ann 138
Sarah Lee 227
Solomon 135
Stephen 137
Susannah 151
Virinda 141
William 268 269 276
- LANIER** Henry Wysham xix
- LANSBURG** William 230
- LANSDALE** Ann 150
Catherine 273
Cornelia 232
Elizabeth 219
Elizabeth M. 265
Isaac 153 218
John W. 270
Margaret 141
- LAPHAM** Henry G. 317
John J. (Mrs.) 317
- LAPP** Anna M. 212
Anton 212
Conrad 212
Elizabeth 212
Lizzie 212
Martha E. 212
- LARSON** Lawrence M. 82
- LARY** — Widow 69
- LASH** Margaret 168
- LASSELL** William 131
- Laten *see* Laighton
- Lathrop *see* Lothrop
- LATIMER** James 266
- Latten *see* Laighton
- Latton *see* Laighton
- LAURIAT** Charles Emelius vi
- LAWRENCE** — 206
— Widow 64
George A. 227
- LAWRY** Elizabeth 227
- LAWS** William 144
- LAWSON** Betsey 287
Elizabeth 229 276
Mary 144
Susannah 272
Thomas 152
William 136 142
- LEACH** Leatch Leitch
Ann 262
Benjamin 141
Draden 231
Elizabeth Johnson 228
James 151
John 263
Margaret 136
Mary 225
Susannah 135
Tabitha 221
Thomas 150 261
Virinda 150
- LEACH** cont'd
William 266
Learned *see* Leonard
- LEARY** — Widow 312
Daniel 312
James 312
Jane 312
Sarah 312
Sidney 312
Leatch *see* Leach
- LEATHE** Samuel H. (Mrs.) 318
- LEAVITT** Leavit
— 76
— Widow 67 68
Anna 67
Benjamin 64 66
Charles 81
John 72
Jonathan 68 71 76
Josiah 64 65
Mary 76
Miles 63
Reuben 65 66
Samuel 67
Susannah 71
- LEBBALD** George 146
- LECKOR** Thomas 145
- LECOMPT** Rezin 227
- LEDYARD** Deborah 11
Hephzibah 10 11
John 11
Mary 11
Nathaniel 11
- LEE** Azubah 131
Basil 272
Benjamin 273
Francis Lightfoot 263 265
Henry 141
Richard 138
Samuel 131
- LEEKE** Jemima 232
Rezin B. 271
- LEGRO** Abigail 314
David 314
John 314
Lizzie J. 195
Samuel 314
Sarah 314
Thomas 314
Leitch *see* Leach
- LELAND** Henry 285
- LENAWAY** Charlotte 227
- LENING** Elizabeth 38
- LENMAN** Isobel H. 317
- LENSEY** Elizabeth 151
- LENTON** Mary 144
- LEONARD** Learned
Cara Waterston xx
Charles Webster 318
Daniel 8
Hannah 84
John 293
Martha 293
Merron 8
- LETCHWELT** Mary 222
- LETCHWORTH** John 224
Joseph 263
Martha 261
Susannah 231
Livingston *see* Livingston
- LEWIS** Luis
Amanda F. 36
Ammon 166
Ann 218
Augustus 213
Benajah 320 321
Benjamin 320
Charles 321
Charlotte 166
Daniel 153
Edmund xxxiii
Eliza 213
Elizabeth M. 270
Elmanson 321
Elzada 321

LEWIS cont'd

Eresmen Fell 275
 Frances 166
 Franklin Henshaw xxxiii
 George Harlan xix
 Henry 104
 Hugh 151
 Jabez 320 321
 James 320 321
 Lucinia Ann 275
 M. Louise xix
 Martha 320 321
 Mary 143
 Minerva 320
 Nancy 320
 Palemon 321
 Sabin 320 321
 Samuel Shaw xxxiii
 Sarah 166 213 320 321
 Sarah Borden xxxiii
 Sarah Borden Durfee xxix
 xxxiii xxxiv
 Stephen 166
 Thomas 270

LIEBMANN Adolf 316

Linch *see* Lynch

LINCOLN Elizabeth Wilder
 xlv

George 20
 Mary 236
 Rachel 171
 Robert Todd 316
 Waldo 121 122 viii
LINDSEY Lindsay Linsey
 Benjamin 116
 Eleanor 270
 Elizabeth 270
 George 224
 John 270 273
 Matilda 262
 Noble 268
 Rachel 228
 Samuel 116 263
 Susannah 276
 Thomas 150
 Waltha 116

Linn *see* Lynn

LINSCOTT Albert L. 96

Almira 234
 Betsey 92
 Betsey Ann 96
 Charles 92
 Clorinda 96
 Daniel J. 234
 Elijah 92
 Ephraim 87
 Esther 89
 Frank D. 234
 Hannah 87 92 167
 Hiram 87
 James 96
 Jane 87
 John 87 92
 John E. 184
 John G. 96
 Jonathan 87
 Joseph 87
 Lucinda 92
 Lucy 92
 Lydia 95 96
 Martin 96
 Mary 87
 Mary J. 96
 Mellon 96
 Nabby 87
 Nancy 89
 Patience 181
 Sarah E. 87
 Susannah 96 173
 William 95
 William H. 96
 Zoa 92

Linsey *see* Lindsey

LINT Peter 104

LINTON Anne 222

LINTON cont'd

Martha 152
LISBY Ann 217
 Eleanor 263
LITTLEFORD John 225 229
 Mary 149
 Thomas 222
LIVINGSTON Livingston
 John 218
 Robert 104
 Robert Le Roy 266
LOATHER Benjamin 136
LOCKE Loc
 — Mr. 73
 Deborah 3
 Franklin Day 317
 Jacob 73
 John 75
 Joseph 74

LOCKER Amany 264

Ann 263
 Barbara 271
 David 218
 Isaac 219
 Philip 145
 Richard H. 277
 Sarah 274

Loe *see* Lowe

LOFLIN Mary 144**LOGAN** Lloyd 228**LOME** Bennett 275**LONDY** John 104**LONG** John 224

Samuel 144

William 140

LOOMIS Edward Eugene 316

Sterling 40

Susan 40

Warren W. 40

LOPAUS Hannah 285

Nancy 285

LORD Abigail C. 40

Ann xxxvi

Josephine Caroline lvii

Martha 315

Mary 206

Mary S. 41

Oliver 40 41

Sarah 306

Sarah Ann xxxvi

LORING Lorens

Arthur Greene vii

Augustus Peabody 317

Carl 41

Emily 41

LOTHERON Deborah 224**LOTHROP** Lathrop

Frederick 7

Martha 7

Thornton Kirkland 317

Thornton Kirkland (Mrs.)
 317

LOUNDERS ——— 294

Jane 294

Tabitha 294

LOUNSBURY Lucy 16**LOVE** Margaret 142

Nathaniel 222

LOVEJOY Alexander 137 218

Ann 150

Eleanor 147

George N. 218

Josias 150

Lettice 219

Michael 149 264

Rebecca 230

Samuel 217

LOVELACE Loveless

Ann 277

Basil 227

Elisha 150

Elizabeth Sarah 276

Henderson 270

Ignatius 226

Isaac 218

LOVELACE cont'd

Johanna 222
 John 230
 Luke 227
 Mary Ann 231
 Milicent Ann 143
 Unie 217

LOVELL Franklyn Hallett

(Mrs.) 319
 Louise 319
 Lydia D. xxx
 M. Louise 321 xix

LOVET Dolly 306

Low *see* Lowe

LOWDEN Rachel 143**LOWE** Loe Low

— Mr. 77

Ann 217 220

Barbara 267

Barsheba 147

Barton 141

Basil 146

Charles F. 220

Deborah 268

Dennis 146

Elias 146

Elizabeth 150

Esther 142

George 219

Jacob 67 68 69 70 72

James 140 151

James Rector Magruder 230

John 75 142 144

John H. 149

John W. 263

Joseph 74

Keziah 149

Kitty 264

Leithy 151

Mary 136

Priscilla 224

Rachel 141 149 232

Rebecca 137

Sarah 141

Taylor 75

Vinifred 217

William 143 262

William Gilman 235

LOWELL Abbott Lawrence 235**LOWMDES** Elizabeth 268**LOWNDES** Rebecca 140**LOWRY** John 229 231**LUCAS** Lukas

Adam 262

Agnes 254

Andrew 254

Ann 271

Daniel 254

James 104 254

John 139 148

Margaret 254

Martha 254

Mary 254

William 254

LUCKLAND Ann Maria 278**LUCY** John 72

Luis *see* Lewis

Lukas *see* Lucas

LUNT Hannah 199**LUPELL** Susie 141**LURVEY** Abigail 283 288 289

291

Enoch 283 290

Hannah 281

Hannah Boynton 289

Isaac 283 288 290

Jacob 281 283

Rebecca 286

Rhoda 283

Samuel 283 289 290

Susannah 282

LUSBY Lusbey

Eleanor 142

John 135

Susan 266

LUSLEFORD Mary 139

LUTIUS George 271

LUXON Anthony 147

LYFORD David 309

Sarah 309

LYLES Lyle

Elcanor West 229

Eliza 264

Elizabeth 220

Emily 267

Margery 231

Martha 218

Mary 222

Priscilla 137

Richard 146

Sarah Magruder 270

Sidney 271

Thomas 137 151

Zachariah 271

LYNCH Linch

Amelia 148

James 266 273

Jane 227

John L. 274

John S. 141

Walter 273

LYNN Linn

Ann 220

Colarton 220

Cyrus 254

David 254

George 254

James 254

John 254

Joseph 254

Nancy 254

Nathaniel 254

Polly 254

Rebecca 254

Sally 254

LYON Barna 254

Benjamin R. 254

Betsey 254

Cornelia Peck 131

Frances Matilda 131

Jane 131

Jerre 254

John D. 131

John Howard 131

Joseph 131

Lorenzo 254

Luke 254

Mary 254

Nancy 254

Nathan H. 254

William Howard 131

MAAN Johnson 279

McALISTER Alexander 94

Archibald 94 167

Betsey 94

Frank 94

Hiram 94

Mary 94

Rosanna 94

Ruth 94

Ruth A. 94

Sarah 94

McAtee *see* McCarthy

Macatee *see* McCarthy

McATYER Isabella 131

John 131

McAWSEY David 104

McCARTHY Macatee McAtee

McCartey McCarty

Ann 217

Clarissa 139

Daniel 227

Dennis 152

Louis 318

Matilda M. S. 270

Sarah 227

McCARTNEY Fanny 221

McCarty *see* McCarthy

MACCASTLE Mary 153

McCAULEY Rebecca 134

McCLAIN E. L. 318

McCLELLAN Daniel 255

Hugh 255

James 255

Jean 255

John 255

Margaret 255

Michael 255

Robert 255

Robert Lawson 255

Samuel 255

Sarah 255

McCLERREN John 150

McCLINTOCK Samuel 280

McCLISH Robert 146

McCOBB Andrew 184

Elizabeth 184

MacCOLGIN Catherine 227

McCORMICK Andrew T. 221

McCOY Priscilla 141

McCRAV Farguire 140

McCRELES Eleanor 255 256

Hannah 255

James 256

Jane 255

John 255

John P. 256

Mary 255

Rebecca 255

Robert 256

Sarah 255

William 255 256

McCULLOCH James 256

Lucy 256

Otis 256

Sally 256

Sarah 256

Sophia 256

Temperance 256

McCURDY MacCurdy McCur-

da MacKirdy

Abiel 166

Ann xxxvi

Calvin 166

Charles Johnson xxxvi

Evelyn xxix xxxvi

Isaac 166

James 166

John 166 xxxvi

John E. 181

Luther 166 181

Mary 166

Ophelia 181

Pamela 184

Patrick xxxvi

Richard xxxvi

Rosanna 166

Sarah Ann xxxvi

William 166

McDANIEL Allen 278

Archibald 224

Catherine 266

Cephase 222

Eleanor Jeannette 230

Elizabeth 226 271

Janephen 139

Leney 231

Martin N. 264

Mary 224

Sarah 152 262

William 138

McDONALD McDonnald Mc-

Donnold

Alexander 104

Angus xxxv

Duncan 104

James 104

James S. 104

McDONOUGH Morris James

151

McDOUGALL McDougal

Alexander 143

Daniel 256

Elizabeth 256

McDOUGALL cont'd

John 256

Mary 256

McDOWELL Ann 225

Elizabeth 152

Samuel 261

William 149

McELDERRY McEldery

Horatio C. 271

Mary 225

Patrick 150

McEVER Charles 136

McEWAN Harry 131

McGEE Ann 256

Anna 256

Antis 256

Antis B. 256

Calvin 256

Chester 256

Clarissa 256

David 256

Jane R. 256

Jean 256

Jenny 256

Jonas 256

Jonathan 256

Joseph 256

Joseph B. 256

Joseph W. 256

Levi 256

Luther 256

Martha 256

Mary 256

Rachel 256

Robert 256

Sarah 256

Thomas 256

Thomas R. 256

William Bolton 256

McGILL Macgill Magill

Ann 150

Edward Hicks lxii

Eleanor 143

Elizabeth 136

Helen lxii

John 147

Mary Gorden 268

Robert 150

McGOWAN Isabella 131

Margaret Bell 131

McGUIRE Edmund J. 242

MACKALL George G. 229

John 149

Margaret J. 269

Mary 151

Rebecca 221

Rebecca Covington 268

McKAY Mackay

Alexander 136

Barbara 146

Catherine S. 264

Hugh 151

McKEISZY John 218

McKENZIE Mackseney Mc-

Kensy McSeney

Deborah 144

James 140

John 261

Zachariah 150

McKINLEY William lxi

McKINNEY Alexander 41

MacKirdy *see* McCurdy

MACKNESS Samuel 137

McKVICKER Thomas 315

McLAUGHAN Priscilla 232

McLISH Margaret 144

McMILLEN John 103 104

McMULLEN Lucy 285

McNANTZ Charles 226

McNEIL McNeal

John 14

Polly 14

W. 196

William 196

McNEW Macnew

- McNEW** cont'd
 Mary 136
 Thomas 229
MACOMBER Benjamin 297
 Sarah 297
McPARLIN William 271
McPHERSON Henrietta 271
McPHUSAN Richard W. 276
McROBERT William Smith
 xix
 McSeney *see* McKenzie
McSHERY Hugh 151
McVEY Benjamin 268
McWILLIAM James 131
 Margaret 131
MADDOCKS Maddox
 Frances 223
 Nathan 141
 Notley 228
 Sarah Ann 228
 Magill *see* McGill
MAGINNES Elizabeth 146
MAGRUDER Alexander 151
 Alexander Wilson 146
 Anna 152
 Barbara 149
 Caleb Clarke 160
 Cassandra 140
 Clarissa Harlowe 262
 Dennis 137 261 272 276
 Edward 142 227 268
 Eleanor 138
 Elizabeth 148
 Elizabeth Ann 231
 Elizabeth Hawkins 153
 Emma C. 270
 Enoch 140
 Francis 147
 Harriet 146 223
 Harsell 229
 Henrietta 228
 Isaac 229
 James 149
 James A. 218
 James Trueman 231
 Jane 149
 Jane B. 275
 Jane Contee 227
 John Bowie 152
 John Read 218 266 275
 Kitty 224
 Margaret S. 264
 Martha 265
 Mary 149 218
 Mary Bowie 149
 Nathan 151
 Nathaniel 160
 Polly B. 266
 Priscilla 148
 Rebecca 150
 Rebecca D. 277
 Samuel 153 230
 Sarah 145 149
 Sarah Ann 139
 Thomas 226 231
 William 220
MAHERNEY Edelburgodis 148
 Mahew *see* Mayhew
MAHONEY Mahony
 Edward 147
 John 145
MAINE Main
 Agnes 131
 Anna 213
 Ezekiel S. 213
 James 131
 Stephen 213
 Van Rensselaer 213
 William 131
MAINWARING John 156
MAITLAND James 226
MALONE Mallon
 Catherine 135
 Sophia 131
MALONEY Ann 219
- MANCHESTER** Abigail 288
 Alice Wheaton xix
 Comfort 283 288
 Elizabeth 281
 Hannah 281 291
 John 288
 Jonathan Gilbert Hadlock
 288
 Mary 281 286 288
 Nabby *see* Abigail
 Phebe 285
 Stephen 288
 Thomas 281 288 290 291
MANDERS Basil 140
MANGER Moses 269
MANGUM Mangun
 Eleanor 146
 Henry 222
 James 263
 John 146
 Josias G. 230
 Levi 262
 Margaret 273
 Mary 151
 Rachel 265
 Sarah 270
 Zachariah 273
MANLEY Elizabeth 146
 John 147
 Thomas 145
 William 150
MANN Charles Edward 78 160
 vi
 James 196
 Janet 228
MANNING Annis 254
 Ephraim 254
 Ignatius 269
 John 254
 William W. 226
MANSON Emma 190
 Estelle 191
 Martha O. 190 191 195
 Robert 190 191 195
MARAN Rebecca 146
MARBLE Marbles
 Fred Elmer 154
 Jerome lx
 Joseph Russel xix
 Lena Olive lx
 Samuel 70 72
 Susan lx
MARBURY Caroline 265
 Henrietta Beans 232
 Jane Contee 279
 John 272
 William 227
 Marceys *see* Marceys
MARCH Clement 67
 George 73
MARCY Edwin 116
 Lydia Ann 116
 Mary A. 116
MARCYES Marceys
 Hannah 283 284
 Lambert 284
MARDEN John 199
MARICA William 136
MARLOW Marlowe Marlowes
 Abraham 137
 Amelia 137 138
 Ann Middleton 231
 Butler D. 221
 Buttler 142
 Edward 263
 Eliza 272
 John 153
 John S. 275
 Maria C. 265
 Martha 271
 Samuel 271
 Sarah 137
 Thomas D. 148
 William 147 230
MARR Joshua 136
- MARSH** — Mr. 72 194
 Mary Ann 194
 Sarah 8
MARSHALL Marshal
 Anson S. xxxix
 Benjamin 135
 Bridget 315
 Deborah 196
 Elizabeth Fendall 149
 John 315
 Josias 222
 Martha 315
 Mary 148 273
 Nahum 315
 Richard 142 269
 Robert 275
 Samuel 265
 Sarah 231
 Thomas 315
 William 265
MARSHMAN James 138
MARSTON Alice Emma xxxviii
 David 71
 Edgar Lewis 318
 Elijah 199 200
 Frances Ann 200
MARTIN Martyn
 — Mr. pseud. *see* Carpenter
 Charles Carroll
 Abigail Staniels xxxix
 Anna Statia 262
 Azubah 254
 Catherine 141
 Chloe 265
 Elisha H. 41
 Enos 254
 Henry lv
 John 254
 Joshua 254
 Lydia M. 41
 Mary Ann lv
 Mildred 153
 Prudence 254
 Richard 138
 Sarah L. 41
 Smith 277
 William 142
 Zephaniah 220
MARVEL Marvil
 Hannah 65
 John 69 70
 Sam 71
 Samuel 70
MARVIN George Ritchie 78 vii
MASON — Mr. 199
 Benjamin 70 74
 Chloe 151
 Daniel 67
 Edward 65 70 71 73
 Gilman 189
 Joseph 18
 Mary S. 291
 Mary T. 286
 Mehitabel 17 18
 Mercy Jane 286
 Nicholas 65
 Noah 69
 Polly 283
 Sarah 140 144
 Thomas 148
 Timothy 286 290
 Virlanda 138
 Ward 67 69
 William 272
MASTERS Dorcas 136
 Ezekiel 150 231
 John 136
 Mary 217
 Nathan 218
 William F. 278
MATHER Atherton 116
 Jane M. 16
 Mary 116
 William Gwin 318
MATHES Dorothy 192

Index of Persons

CV

- MATHES** cont'd
 Martha 74
 Molly 70
 Susan E. 193
 Valentine 201
 Mathews *see* Matthew
- MATHEWSON** Edward Payson (Mrs.) 105
 Henry Smith 105
 Marian Chandler 105
- Matingly *see* Mattingly
- Mattenley *see* Mattingly
- Matteson *see* Mattison
- MATTHEW** Mathews Matt-hews
 Albert 82
 Ann 254
 Anne 254
 Elizabeth 254
 Eunice B. 179
 Francis Joseph 179
 Francis Weeks 179
 James 254
 John Gillette 319
 John R. 213
 Mary 254
 Miriam Jane 179
 Molly 70
 Nathan v vi
 Robert 200
 William D. 213
- MATTINGLY** Matingly Mat-tenley
 Eleanor Rutha 267
 Joseph 145
 Martha 262
- MATTISON** Matteson
 David Maydole 82
 Ebenezer 213
 Henry 304
 James A. 213
 Joanna J. 213
 Patience 213
 Roxana 213
 Thankful 304
- MATTOON** Abel 104
- MAULEY** Elizabeth 144
- Maulton *see* Moulton
- MAURICE** Theodore William 275
- MAXWELL** Lydia 126
- MAXWELL-BOYD** David 131
 Margaret 131
- MAY** Dorothy 116
 Eleazer 116
 Thomas 271
- MAYHEW** Mahew
 Adelaide A. 178
 Adelaide S. 178
 Alice 135
 Ann 218
 Arletta 178
 Brian 137
 Charles B. 178
 Ebenezer 178
 Edward D. 178
 Eleanor S. 144
 Elizabeth 277
 Frances 137
 Henry 226
 James 149
 John 220
 Jonathan 144
 Letitia 231
 Lucy 178
 Mary 135 147
 Mary Ann 275
 Nathaniel B. 178
 Susannah 223
 Thomas 140
 Timothy 148
 Verlinda 263
 William 218 220
- MAYNARD** Amelia 255
 Chrystia 255
- MAYNARD** cont'd
 Elizabeth 151 254 255
 Henry 254
 Jane 254
 Lucy 254
 Nancy 254
 Polly 254
 Rhoda 254
 Sarah 254
 Sophia Eliza 255
 Thaddeus 254 255
 William 254
 William Stewart 255
- MAYO** Mayoh
 Ann 151
 Isaac 284
 John 274
 Mary 283
 Sally 284 290
- MEACHAM** Anna C. 41
 Anna E. 41
 Caroline M. 41
 Charles 41
 Elijah 41
 Emily Clark 41
 Enoch 41
 Enoch G. 41
 Enos 41
 Eunice 41
 Jesse 41
 Levi 41
 Lusalla 41
 Peggy 41
 Rachel 41
 Sarah J. 41
 Wilber L. 41
 William G. 41
- MEAD** Theodore 270
 William 221
- MEADER** Meder
 Abigail 44
 Elijah 46
 Elizabeth 46
 Hanson 49
 Joseph 44 50 51
 Joshua 44
 Mary 51
 Mehitable 50 51
 Mercy 50
 Nathaniel 46
 Peace 46
 Phebe 44 50
 Phebe H. 49
 Sarah 49
 Stephen 49
 Susan L. 49
 Tobias 49
 Valentine 49 50
- MEARA** Alice Sykes xix
- MEDCALF** — Mrs. 74
- Meder *see* Meader
- MEDLEY** Mary 222
- MEEK** Meekes Meeks
 Mary Ann 277
 Susan 274
 Western 227
 William 265
- MELLEN** John 85
 Pamela 84
- MENNIS** John 262
- MERCER** Alexander 131
 Margaret 131
- MERRIAM** John McKinstry viii
- MERRILL** Merril Merroll
 — Widow 70
 Abel 12
 Asa 72
 Barbara M. 233
 Benjamin 65 68
 Betsey 233
 Charity 67
 Daniel 10
 Eliphalet 68
 Enoch 66
- MERRILL** cont'd
 Eudora 233
 Ford 68 69 70 77
 Hannah 76
 Hephzibah 10
 Jabez 233
 Jabez H. 233
 James 18 65 70
 Jerusha 18
 Jess 65
 John 10 12
 Joseph 7 64 65 69
 Josiah 63
 Keziah 7
 Mabel 12
 Milburn 278
 Nathaniel 10 12
 P. 74
 Philip 223 277
 Rachel 9
 Susannah 10
 Thankful 12
- MERRITT** Merrit
 Douglas 81
 Elizabeth 226
 Susannah 275
- Merroll *see* Merrill
- MESERVEY** Alden 171
 Alzira *see* Elzira
 Caroline 171 178
 Damaris 185
 Elsie 171 175
 Elzira 184
 Emily 175
 Henry H. 178
 Jane 171
 Jane Y. 185
 John 171
 Jonathan S. 175
 Mary 185
 Miles 171 185
 Nancy 171 178
 Nathaniel 171 175
 Rachel 175
 Rebecca 178 184
 Ruth 171
 Sally 171
 Samuel 171
 Thomas 178
 William 171
- MESSINGER** Mary 227
 Mary Ann 195
- MEXON** Ann 147
 Meyer *see* Myers
- MIDDLETON** Ann 142
 Chloe Ann 274
 David 276
 Henry O. 269
 Sarah 272
 Theodore 151
- MIER** Elizabeth 137
- MILES** Eleanor 135
 Frederick 141 144
 Henry 143
 John 139
 Mary 147 149 227
 Molly 73
 Priscilla 136
 Sarah 219
- Milican *see* Milliken
- Miliken *see* Milliken
- MILLER** Millard
 — Widow 69
 Ann 228
 Anna 255
 Catherine 275
 Christiana 131
 David 255
 David P. 255
 Deborah 308
 Ebenezer 255
 Eliza Ann 201
 George Norton 317
 Gideon 104
 Hannah H. 193

- MILLER** cont'd
 Hezekiah 274
 Ida Louise Farr vi
 Jane 132
 Jane Briar 131
 Jean 255
 Jeremiah 131 132
 John 227 255
 Julia 7
 Margaret 245 255
 Martha 255
 Mary 200 255
 Michael M. 255
 Minerva 255
 Nancy 255
 Peggy 255
 Philip 273
 Richard 131 132
 Richard Esselstyn 132
 Robert 255
 Roswell 245
 Ruth 191
 Sally 255
 Temperance 196
 Thomas 7 255
 Tobias H. 200
 Tobias Ham 193
 Washington 255
 William 139 187 201 202 255
- MILLETT** Millet
 Abigail 312
 Stephen C. 318
- MILLIKEN** Milican Miliken
 Milican
 Abigail 286
 Mary 233
 Phebe 282
 Sally 284
 Samuel 284
 Simeon 282
 Susannah 282 283 291
- MILLINGTON** David 104
- MILLS** Catherine 9 255
 Elizabeth 9
 Gideon 9
 Hester 219
 John 141 255
 Margaret 255
 Peter 9
 Rebecca 9
 Samuel 9
 Sarah 9
 William 255
 Zachariah 149 266
- MILNER-GIBSON-CULLUM**
 George Gery xix
- MILTIMORE** — Mr. 70
 Caleb Wiggin 70
- MIMMY** Abraham 311
 Ann 311
 Jane 311
 John 311
 Mary 311
 Phebe 311
- MINER** Hannah 255
 Nancy 255
 O. 255
 Samuel H. 255
 William Harvey 236
- MINIS** Elizabeth 265
- MINOT** Joseph Grafton vi
- MITCHELL** Mitchel
 Agnes 132
 Alexander 275
 Alexander Fergusson 289
 Alexius 219
 Amelia 142
 Ann 148
 Edward 267 268 273
 Eleanor 223 264 266
 Eliza 277
 Elizabeth 145
 Frances 144
 Francis 147
 Francis Ignatius 264
- MITCHELL** cont'd
 Hannah 228
 Henrietta 271
 Hugh 132
 James 274
 John 140 149 152 273
 Joseph 267
 Judith 287
 Lucy Ann 154
 Margaret 275
 Mary 148 149 217
 Massy Ann 222
 Middleton 153
 Mordica Miles 138
 Polly 267
 Priscilla 223
 Rachel 262
 Rector 232
 Rhoda 286
 Rhoda Freeman 289
 Samuel 218 270
 Sarah 153 270 271 275
 Sophia Peters 132
 Spencer 231 267
 Susan 278
 Susannah 142
 Theadora 135
 Thomas 136 140 144 229 278
 Thomas Lee 153
 William 154
 Zephaniah 265 272
- MOBBERLY** Elizabeth 222
 Hezekiah 221
 Mary 154
- MOBLEY** Ann 277
 Beney 268
 James 266
 Jonathan 217
- MOCKBEE** Alexander 263 266
 Ann 138
 Basil 138
 Breck 149
 Darkey 152
 Eleanor 144
 Hickerson 277
 John 134
 Linna 226
 Mary 228
 Matilda 268
 Philip 264
 Rachel 136
 Rebecca 222
 Sarah 228 232
 Virinda 217
 William 138 139
- MOCKEBOY** Nelly 276
- MOLAN** James 139
- MOLLESON** William 140
- MONROE** Munro Munroe
 — Mr. li
 Alexander 234
 Elizabeth 267
 Hezekiah 278
- MONTCHENSY** Walter 28
- MONTGOMERY** Catherine
 139
 Margaret 95
 Margaret Ann 277
 Rebecca xxxiv
 Moorar *see* Moore
- MOODY** Abigail 102
 Albert 185
 Caroline 185
 Elizabeth 101 181
 Nancy 93
 Sally 90
- MOON** Moons
 — 302
 Eleanor 299
 Francis 137
 John 104
 Lydia 301 302
 Mary 301
 Robert 299
- MOORE** Moorar Moor More
 — 68
 — Capt. 67
 — Mrs. 73
 — Widow 68
 Agnes 213
 Ann 219
 Benjamin 69 72
 Bernice 213
 Catherine 213
 Christiana 231
 Cornet 68
 Deborah 213
 Eliza 268
 Elizabeth 145 256
 George 85 153
 George D. 220
 Harvey 64
 Horatio 230
 Jadock *see* Zadok
 James 220 256
 John 76 132 143 213 256
 John Bartlett 213
 John C. 264
 Joseph 224
 Josiah 135
 Letty 266
 Levi 213 228
 Lorin 256
 Lucy 229
 M. T. 213
 Martha 213
 Mary 70 219 270 286
 Mitte 73
 Mordicai 261
 Peter 64 69 70 73
 Polly *see* Mary
 Priscilla 141
 Sarah 136 228 231
 Sophronia 77
 Susannah 256
 Thomas 67 68 70 72
 Ursula 213
 Washington 256
 William 20 67 104 138 232
 Zadok 137 142
- MORAN** Jesse 273
 Mary 195
 Sarah 228
- MORANT** Philip 28
- More** *see* Moore
- MOREDICK** John 104
- MOREHOUSE** Morehoun
 David 104
- MORELAND** Ann 270
 Elias 223
 Hetty 273
 Mary Ann 271
 Matilda 272
 Philip 140
 Rachel 272
 Samuel 228
 Sarah 277
 Theresa 268
 Thomas B. 225
- MORGAN** Cate 12
 Charles 12
 Charles Lincoln xx
 George 12
 Horace 257
 Jabez 257
 John 137
 John Pierpont 316
 Lydia 12
 Mabel 12
 Phalla 12
 Robert 138
 Samuel 257
 Samuel Tate 318
 Theda 12
 Tryphenia 257
 William 12
- MORIARTY** George Andrews
 291 v vii xi xvi xvii xix
 Morison *see* Morrison

- MORLEY** John 28
MORPHEW Morphewe
 — 20 21
MORRILL Morrel Morrell
 Aaron 127
 Abigail 125
 Abraham 125
 Comfort 44 46
 David 44 48
 Elizabeth 46 48
 Ephraim 47
 Esther 48
 Hannah 44 48
 Jedediah 48
 Josiah 125
 Lucia Janet lvii
 Mary 47
 Mehitable 45
 Mercy 44
 Nahum 48
 Peace 46
 Peter 44
 Rebecca 45
 Sarah 44 48
 Soviah 47
 Susan L. 45
 Susannah 45 46
 Winthrop 45 46
MORRIS Morriss
 Abby E. 39
 Ann 150
 Benjamin 143
 David 257
 Janet 257
 John 226
 Mary Dent 149
 Mary Norman 151
 Seymour 6 160
 Thomas 257
 Thomas W. 278
MORRISON Morison
 Abigail 286
 Ann 257
 Anna 257
 David 257
 Elizabeth 257
 Hugh 257
 John 257
 Jonathan 257
 Joseph 257
 Lucinda 257
 Lucy 257
 Malcum 132
 Martha 257
 Mary Kent 132
 Rebecca 257
 Ruth 69
 Samuel 257
 Solomon 257
 Zerviah 257
 Morriss *see* Morris
MORROW John 132
MORSE Charlotte Eliza xli
 Francene E. xli
 Hester 181
 Susan Read lviii
 Wilson xli
MORSELL Benjamin Ked 271
 Caroline 275
 John 266 272
 Kidd 230
 Richard J. 271
MORTON Susannah 271
MOSELEY Mosley
 Charles William vi
 Joseph 213
 Katharine xxxii
 Stacey 221
MOSES Mary 192
 Mosley *see* Moseley
MOULTHROP Matthew 241
MOULTON Maulton
 Melissa 195
 Warren Joseph (Mrs.) 319
 Wilhelmina M. 141
- MOWRY** Sally 176
MOXLEY Joshua 268
MUDD Ann 141
 Benjamin N. 269
 Elizabeth 151 221 263
 Harriet 277
 Hezekiah 137
 Joseph 148
 Mary 152
 Mary Ann 274
 Mary Tabitha 152
 Michael 274
 Sarah 267
MULLENS Mullan Mullyns
 Priscilla xxxiv
 Richard 23
 Thomas 264
MULLIKEN Mullekin Mulli-
 can Mullikin
 Ann 265
 Barak 278
 Benjamin 229
 Eleanor 275
 Francis 271
 Henrietta 263
 Henrietta B. 274
 James 140 220 267
 John B. 267
 Joseph 222
 Lucy 149
 Martha 264
 Martha Hall 223
 Mary 225 232 267
 Richard 146
 Sarah Ann 276
 Thomas 224
 Walter 225
 William 139
 Mullyns *see* Mullens
MUM Henry V. 152
MUNDELL Alexander 279
 Susannah 275
 Thomas 218
MUNE Christiana 132
 John 132
 Nancy 132
MUNNING Elizabeth 239
 Henry 239
 Humphrey 239
 Thomas 239
 Munro *see* Monroe
 Monroe *see* Monroe
MUNSEL Solomon 104
MUNSEY Frank Andrew 318
MURAN James 138
MURDOCK Addison 232
 James 132
 John 104
 Mariamne Craik 265
 Rebecca 218
MURPHY Murphey
 Agnes 102 103
 Catherine 102
 Charlotte 285
 David 98
 Eliza 98
 Elizabeth 102 267
 Elmira 98
 Gardiner 98
 John 102 103
 Joseph (Mrs.) *see* Charlotte
 Keziah 315
 Maria 102
 Mary 102
 Mellen 98
 Patrick 315
 Sarah 103
 Statira 98
 Sukey 98
 Thomas 315
MURRAY Murry
 — Mr. 71
 Betsey 71
 Harriet S. 194
 John 151
- MURRAY** cont'd
 Margaret 139
 Mary 92
 Samuel 75
MYERS Meyer
 James 132
 John H. 317
 Mary 132
MYGATT Dorothy 13
 Mary 6
 Narwood *see* Norwood
NASH Christopher 142
 Gilbert 164
NASON Abigail 125
NAYLOR Ann 143 144 149
 Baston 136
 Benjamin 146 218 223 262
 Elizabeth 269
 George 146 228
 Isaac Jones 228
 James 222 227
 Joshua 139 225
 Judson 269
 Margaret 138
 Martha 143
 Mary 223
 Nicholas 143
 Susannah 217
 Thomas 267
NEALE Neal Neile Neill Niel
 Abigail 66
 Andrew J. 204
 Betsey 44
 Clarinda 191
 Comfort 44
 Eleanor 230
 Elijah 44
 Elizabeth 44 126 127
 Fielder 268
 Fred 189
 Henrietta 220
 James 44
 Jeremiah H. 198
 Jerry 73
 Lucy 192 194
 Lydia 44
 Mary 194
 Samuel 67 204
 Sarah Ann 194
 Susannah 273
 Theadora 135
 Thomas 137
 William 194 224
NEFF Voral 41
 Neile *see* Neale
 Neill *see* Neale
NELSON — 257
 Albert R. 257
 Ann 93
 Austin M. 257
 Elizabeth 142
 Myron E. 257
 Obed 257
 Orpheus T. 257
NESMITH Eleazer 221
NETTERVILLE Mary Ann 8
 Nevett *see* Nevitt
NEVILL Thomas 20
NEVINS Nevin
 Christian 7
 John 7 144
NEVITT Nevett
 Ann 143 153
 Charles 138
 James 134
 Lavina 225
 Mary 224
 Richard 148
 Thomas 223
 William 230
 William Miles 136
 Newall *see* Newell
NEWBERT Philip 185
NEWBOLD Arthur Emlen 235

- NEWBURN** James 152
NEWBURY Thomas 104
NEWCASTLE Louisa 213
 Peter 213
NEWCOME William 139
NEWELL Newall
 Cynthia 116
 Daniel 116
 Lucy 116
 Rebecca 257
 Samuel 257
 William 116
NEWHOUSE William 146
NEWMAN Catherine 225
 Dorinda G. 286
 Eliza Ann 286
 Enoch S. 286
 Horatio 268
 James 274
 John 268
 Jonathan 285 290
 Mary 228
 Sarah 285
NEWTON Abner 257
 Duane H. 213
 Eleanor 225
 Elmira 213
 Fannie C. 213
 Hannah P. 193
 Isaac 213
 John 140
 John C. 193 206
 Margaret 265
 Mary A. 213
 Peggy 140
 Rachel 218
 Samuel 104
 Sarah 257 261
 Shadrach 104
 Susannah 257
 Nicholdson *see* Nicholson
NICHOLS Nicholls Nicolls
 — 299
 Abigail 299
 Dorcas 47 49
 Edward 139
 Elizabeth 49
 Hannah 47
 John 152 262
 Joseph 303
 Josephine Genung 241
 Leon Nelson 160
 Mary 303
 Rebecca 47
 Samuel 47 49
 Sarah O. 98
 Stephen 47
 Susannah 230
 William 135
NICHOLSON Nicholdson
 Frances 149
 Jeremiah 226
 Nicholls *see* Nichols
 Niel *see* Neale
NILES Nilis
 Benjamin 233
 Caleb 104
 Daniel 234
 James 233
 Mercy 233
 Rebecca 234
 Sarah 108
 Silas 108
 William 104
NIMOCKS Calista 15
NINIAN Nancy 146
NOBLE Charlotte 14
 Hannah 281
 John 312
 Joseph 312
 Joseph T. 229
 Lydia 312
 Margaret 312
 Pamela 283
 Phebe 283
NOBLE cont'd
 Priscilla 282
 Reuben 281
 Richard 221
 Sally 281
 Stephen 312
 Susannah 282
 Thomas 312
 Nock *see* Knox
 Nokes *see* Knox
NOLAND Mary 228
 Thomas 221
NORMAN Normen
 Caleb 152
 Frances Hanstep 144
NORRIS Andrew 227
 Benjamin 72 73 75
 Charles Sewall xx
 Ethel xvii
 Jeremiah 66 68
 Joseph 64 65 68 69 70
NORTH — Miss xxxvi
 David 7
 Dexter 159
 John 159
 Sally 7
NORTHEY Northy Nothey
 Nothie Nothy
 Ann 143 151 222
 Jane 271
 Mary 137 266
 Nathaniel 228
NORTHROP Alexander H. 116
 Mary 116
 Mary E. 116
 Northy *see* Northey
NORTON Cassandia 150
 Huldah 15
 John 104
 Joseph 104
 Nathan 71
 Nathaniel 104
 Robert 263
 Ruth 6
 Sarah 135
NORWOOD Narwood
 Alice 287
 Diana 284 291
 Elizabeth 239
 Margaret 143
 Ruth 281 290
 Stephen 282
 Nothey *see* Northey
 Nothie *see* Northey
 Nothy *see* Northey
NOTLEY Elizabeth 267
NOURSE Benjamin 116
NOWELL James 223
 Sarah 213
NOXEN John 104
NOYES Aaron 168
 Abial 168
 Abiel 96 167
 Abram 169
 Ann 169
 Belinda 168
 Benjamin 96 169
 Betsey 169
 Chandler 97
 Cyrus 169
 Daniel 97
 Eli 97
 Eliza 168
 Ephraim 169
 Eunice 169
 Fanny 97
 Hannah 97 167
 Hezekiah 97
 Hiram 168
 Isaiah 97
 John 168
 Jonathan 169
 Joseph 96
 Letitia H. 287
 Lois 96 169
NOYES cont'd
 Lydia 97
 Margaret 168
 Margery 169
 Martha 97
 Mary 169
 Milton 169
 Moses 97
 Nancy 167 169 180
 Nathaniel 169
 Paul 168
 Phebe Griffin xxxvi
 Rachel 168
 Sarah 97 169
 Susannah 96 97
NUTT Abigail Prentice lvi
 Ada Sophia lvii
 Arthur lvii
 Charles xxviii lvi lvii
 Charles Stanley lvii
 Dorothy May lvii
 Harold lvii
 Isabel Ella lvii
 Lucia Janet lvii
 Ruth lvii
 William lvi
NUTTER — 206
 A. S. F. A. 192
 Abigail 191 196 200 201
 Adaline B. 198
 Antoinette 190 199 204
 Arianda 195
 Betsey 192
 Charles 199 202 204
 Charles Amos 194
 Charles Edward 199
 Charles W. 190 192 204
 Charlotte E. 193
 Christopher 197
 Clarinda L. 194
 Deborah 197
 Eliza 194
 Eliza Ann 193
 Eliza B. 202
 Elizabeth 194 203 205
 Elizabeth Ann 193
 Emily 195
 Hannah 194
 Ida A. 190
 James 192 198
 James W. 193
 Joseph 198 205
 Joseph S. 197
 Joseph Simes 200
 Joshua 201
 Joshua M. 189 193 202 203
 206
 Juliette 204
 Lavinia 193
 Lucy Ann 192
 Lydia B. 193
 Mark 191 194 201 202
 Martha Ann 192
 Mary Ann 193
 Mary R. 193
 Melissa 195
 Phebe P. 205
 Phebe Simes 202
 Phillis 197
 Samuel H. 198
 Samuel H. M. 198
 Sarah 189 193 203
 Sarah J. 193
 Sarah O. 194
 Simes 198
 William 192 285
 William Henry 194 195 203
 Winthrop H. F. 194
NUTWELL Catherine 144
 Elias 140
 Martha 139
O'BRIEN John J. 318
ODDE Eliza A. 192
 Maria A. 199

ODELL Odel
— Dr. 204
George 206
James 74 75
Mary 65
Thomas 65
ODEN Benjamin 152 268 278
Catherine 273
Eleanor 154
Ellen 276
Hannah Sophia 267
Maria West 267
Martha 145
Michael 221
Sarah Biggs 138
Sophia Margaret 278
Susannah 148
Odiorne *see* Ordiorne
OGDEN Ogdon
Catherine 149
John 142
Robert 136
OGLE Elizabeth 278
OHIO John 147
OKILL — Mrs. xxxvi
OLBEE John 147
OLIVER Olliva
Charlotte 50
Cornelius 144
Elizabeth 261
Frances F. 272
Gamaliel W. 50
Levin 278
Martha 136
Mary 262
Rhoda 151
Sarah 50
William B. 50
Willy 277
O'MARA Philip 224
O'NEIL O'Neal Oneal Oneale
O'Neill Oneall Oneel
Bernard 141
Elizabeth 268
John 265
Nathaniel 150
Theodore 273
Thomas 268
William 269
OOTHOUT Abraham 130
Margaret 129
ORBERRY Sarah 194
Stephen C. 194
ORDIORNE Odiorne
Augustus 189
Augustus W. 193
Joseph 189
Lizzie 195
Mary R. 193
O'REILLY Mary Boyle xvii
Vincent J. 242
ORFF John 185
Margery 185
ORME Ann 144
George Naylor 269
Moses 141 219
Sabina 138
ORR Ann 195
David 205
Harriet 205
Nathan B. 205
OSBORN Osborne Osbourn
Osburn
Alvin 218
Ann 279
Anna 224
Charles E. 272
Daniel 47
Dennis 145 228
Eliza 272
Elizabeth 261 271
Elizabeth Hanson lviii
Esther 147
Francis 136
John 149 264 272

OSBORN cont'd
Joseph 230
Joshua 269
Linny 145
Mary 262
Moses 47
Rebecca 47
Ruth 47
Sarah 227 271 278
Usley 147
OSGOOD Betsey B. 286
John S. 116
OTIS Mary 90
OTWAY Eleanor 226
OUTWATER Mary A. lxii
OVERLOCK Gardiner 174
Godfrey 174
Lydia 174
Olive 174
Sally 174
OWEN Owens
David 263
Deborah lv
Elizabeth 225
Elizabeth S. M. 268
George 143
John 138
Joseph 140 148
Thomas 217
OWING Washington 231
OXFORD Eliza Ann 193
Rufus 193
OYRMEERS William 230
PACA Elizabeth 222
PACKARD Alpheus Spring
xxxiii
Charles xxxii xxxiii
Charlotte Mellen xxxiii
Edward Newman xxix xxxii
xxxiii
Hezekiah xxxiii
Jacob xxxiii
James 195
Mary Elizabeth xxxiii
Mary Frances 195
Rebecca Prentiss xxxii
Samuel xxxii
Solomon xxxii
Zaccheus xxxii
PADDY John 268
Robert 272
PADGETT Padget
Benedict 150
Elizabeth 273
James 272
Joseph 146 262
Josias 222
Matilda 276
Rebecca 144
Sarah 147 273
Theodore 263
Thomas 277
PADMAN Eliza 192
Eliza Ann 200
William 192 199 200
PAGE Ann 151
Comfort 49
Daniel 48 49 135
Elizabeth 49
Enoch 48
George 268
Hannah 48
John 80
Mary 153 223
Phebe C. 47
Ruth 48
Samuel 47
Sarah 48
Virinda 150
Zeruah 47
PAINE Pain
Abraham 116
Joseph 116
Julia 287

PAINE cont'd
Mary 116
Ruth 116
Samuel 116
Sarah 116
Seth 116
PAINTER Elisha 11
Elizabeth 11
Hannah 11
Shubael 11
Thomas 11
PALMER Parmer
Amy 298
Eben 228
Elizabeth 229
Harriet L. 116
John 229 264
Julius 318
Sylvester 298
Virgil M. 116
PAPPOON Papoon
Elizabeth 313
Hannah 313
Mary 308 313
Philip 313
Rhoda 311
PARK Parke
Benjamin 160
Joseph 160
PARKER Abigail 285
Ann 285 289 291
Elbridge 182
Elbridge Gerry 101
Elizabeth 181 221
George Sewell 290
Hannah Octavia 182
Hannah R. 101
Helen Elizabeth 276
Henry 270
Henry Mandeville 182
John 101
John Brooks 101 181
John H. 287 290
Letitia H. 287
Lois 291
Lydia 101
Lydia A. 101
Mary 142
Mary Ann 182
Mary L. 101
Moses Greeley xiv
Percival O. 182
Roscoe G. 182
Samuel 273
Sarah 265 291
Sarah O. 194
Silas 281 282
Susan P. 286 290
Susannah 289
Thomas 145
Walter Smith 227
PARKHURST Abigail 84 116
D. S. 116
Darius 116
Edward 117
Hannah L. 117
John 116 117
John A. 117
Julia E. 117
Martha 117
Mary 117
Mary P. 117
Phyrilla 117
Simeon S. 117
Parkins *see* Perkins
PARKMAN Elias 241
PARMENTER Alpheus 257
Alvan 257
Asahel 257
Elihu 257
James Parker vii viii x xv
Jason 257
Lawson 257
Matilda 257
Reuel 257

PARMENTER cont'd
Waty 257

Parmer *see* Palmer

PARROTT Parrett

Christopher 139

Daniel 117

Elizabeth 146

Lucinda 117

PARSONS Parson

Anna 257

Barnabas 225

Henry xxxv

James 142 257

James Coleman 257

Joseph 224

Mary Ann 257

PARTRIDGE Abigail 91

Abram 91

Albert W. 91

Edward Lasell 317

Hiram 91

Jane 91

Jerome 91

Joseph 91 185

Lucinda 91

Lydia 91

Margery 91 176

Mary 91

Rachel 238

William 238

PASKO Ezra 104

PATTEN Patton

Robert 41

Sarah 194

Sarah E. 41

Patten *van see* Van Patten

PATTERSON Patteson Patti-
son

Adam 257

Anna 258

Betty 257

Calvin S. 258

Clarissa 258

Fanny A. 258

George 258

George R. 258

James 258

Jane 258

Jean 258

Jenny 257

Martha 258

Naomi 257

Peggy 258

Sally 258

Samuel D. 258

Selcnda 258

Thomas 104

Thomas Norton 104

William 138

William Davis viii

PAUL Charles 195

Mary 203

Rosamond F. 195

PAYNE Lucy 226

Sarah 218

PAYSON Cynthia 113

Edward 117

Elizabeth 117

Hannah 117

Jacob 117

John 117

John H. 113

Sarah 117

Silence 117

Thankful 117

PEABODY George Foster 317

PEACH Adam 232

Ebenezer 286 290

John 261

Joseph 226 264

Lucy 135 267

Mary 226

Mary Ann 276

Samuel 277

Sarah 228 284 291

PEACOCK George 267

Hannah 226

William 153

PEAKE Joseph 273

Pearce *see* Pierce

PEARSON Pierson

Jane 14

Jonathan 161

Nella Jane 319

PEASE Alfred W. 41

Elam 41

Gamaliel 272

Mary 213

Phila 41

Theodore Calvin 161

Walter 213

PEASLEY Pcasly

— 191

Abigail 46

Betsey 99

Jedediah 46

Jonathan 99

Mary 46 99

Myles 99

Nabby 95

Sarah 89 191

Susannah 98

Timothy 46

Washington 99

Peavey *see* Pevy

PECK Abraham 258

Arethusa 258

Asahel 14

Calvin 258

David 266

Harriet 258

Jerreb 258

Joanna 258

John 223 258

Louisa 258

Lovila 258

Mary 258

Matilda 258

Moses 258

Nabby 14

Samuel 258

PECKRELL Richard 138

Peerce *see* Pierce

PEET Katharine xxxii

Olive Woolworth xxxii

Stephen Denison xxix xxxii

Peirec *see* Pierce

PELOUBET Francis N. xlv

Louise 161

PEMBERTON Hannah 238

Thomas 238

PENDEXTER Alfred 192

Phebe 192

PENHALLOW Charles Sher-

burne 319 v xi

Mary 239

Phebe 239

Samuel 239

PENLEY Almon L. 235

Augusta S. 235

PENN Edward 275

Edward Lloyd 277

Hanson 279

PENNIFIELD Thomas 151

PENNIL Abraham 258

Andrew 258

Archibald 258

Elcanor 258

Esther 258

Hannah 258

Isaac 258

James 258

John 258

Mary 258

Moses 258

Rachel 258

Robert 258

Sarah 258

PERHAM Adeline 180

Betsey 96

PERHAM cont'd

Caroline 180

Darius 96

Dorcas 96

Edmund S. 180

Enoch 96

Jane 96 100 179

Joanna 96

John 96 179 180

Leander 180

Lydia 179

Lydia Ann 180

Mary 96

Roxana 180

Sally 96

Samuel 96

Sarah Ann 179

Stephen 179

Thais 96

PERKINS Parkins Pirkins

Abigail 306

Alice B. 187 188

Alice L. 187

Almon Ernest 81

Benjamin 187 188

Cynthia Evelyn 188

Eliza M. 258

Elizabeth 135 224

Fanny 177

Frances M. 195

George R. 258

Ignatius 258

James H. 258

John 232

Larissa 258

Lydia 188

Lydia L. 188

Mary 181 229

Mary S. 258

Rachel 140

Rebecca 261

Samuel 195 222

Sarah 264

Susan C. 258

Susannah 227

William 134 188

William B. 188

PERLEY Sidney 160

PERMILLION Susannah 264

Perric *see* Perry

PERRIN Abraham 117

Margaret 117

Molly 117

Noah 117

Samuel 117

PERRY Perrie

Ann 277

Charles Smith 263

Edward 134

Elisha 225

Elizabeth A. 273

Erasmus 276

Esther 137

Francis 223

Hugh 261 272 277

Huldah 234

Joan 20 29

John 227

John M. 194

Joshua 147

Levi 222

Louisa Beebe xxxiv

Marsden Jasiel 317

Mary 144

Rachel 136

Richard A. 271 276

Sarah 151 226

Sarah B. 194

Thomas 234 263

William 221

PERT William 68

PETERS John Samuel 137

Samuel T. 316

PETERSON Charlotte 259

Cynthia 259

PETERSON cont'd

Fanny 259
Harlow 259
Jonathan 259
Lois 259
Lovina 259
Mary 259
Nelson 259
Olive 259
Rhoda M. 259
Sylvanus 259

PETIN Margaret 97**PETTENGILL** Pettingell
— 193

Angeline 235
Daniel 235
Deborah 235
Ethan 235
Frank Hervey 322
Lavinia 193
Oliver H. 235

PETTIGREW Frank 189 202

Pettingell *see* Pettengill

PEVE John 73**PEVERLY** Albert 200

George 204
Harriet 197
Jane 192
Johanna 201
Kinsman 197 200
Robert 192
William 201 202

PEVY Peavey

Anna 65
Benjamin 63
Hopley Y. 197
Joshua 64
Sarah 191

PHELPS Ann 14

Benjamin 220
Betsey Law 14
Elizabeth 275
Emily L. 38
George 14
Jesse 220 230
John 14 278
Josephine May xx
Lavinia 14
Mary 14
Oliver 14
Oliver Leicester 14
Thomas 14
Walter 263
William 277

PHENIX Thomas 152**PHILBRICK** Joseph 127**PHILLIPS** Philips

Abigail 238
Anne 239
Elisha 117
Elizabeth 238 239
Freelove 117
Hannah 238 239
Henry 239
Joanna 36
John 239
Mary 152 238 239
Michael 117
Nicholas 238 239
Rhoda 117
Ruth 239
Samuel 151
Sarah 151 238
Stephen 220
Susan C. 276
Thomas 238
Wendell 1

PHILPOT Alexander 230

Ruth 305
Sarah 311

PHIPS James 237

Mary 237
William Sir 237

PICKERING Pickeren Pick-
erind**PICKERING** cont'd

— 192

A. M. 192
A. Rosamond 195
Abby 190
Abigail 192 200 203
Absalom 198
Alma 190
Alvin Gee 202
Amanda 189 203
Ann E. 203
Ann Jos. 202
Anna 206
Anna Olivia 200
Benjamin 203 205
Betsey 196
Bilzey 279
Catherine 197
Charles 206
Charles N. 189
Charlotte 206
Daniel N. 201 202
Deborah 191
Deborah C. 192
Delia 190
Eleanor M. 194
Eliza 191
Elizabeth 192 193
Elizabeth F. 201
Elizabeth Jane 193 204
Ephraim 189 190 191 192 194
206
Frances M. 195
Frank T. 189 190 193 201
Gee 191 195 206
George Wallace 190
Georgiana 195
Gilbert 197 204
Gilman S. 206
Hannah 194 195
Hannah J. 190
Henry Smith 200
James 190 191 195 198 199
202 203 206
James Alfred 189 193
James C. 194 203 205
John 198 200 203
John A. 189 190 203
John A. K. 204
John Andrew 201 204
John Edward 190
John Gee 194 204
John Gilman 204
John Knight 204
John Lowel 189 190 192 200
203 204 205 206
Joseph 192 201 202
Joseph T. 197
Joseph Warren 190 191 195
201
Josephine 193
Joshua B. 189 193 202 204
Judith 203
Loring 192
Lucretia 195
Luther C. 189
Lydia 191 192 197 199
M. A. L. 191
Margaret 189 192
Margaret E. 194
Martha P. 203
Martha S. 205
Mary 189 190 191 196 197
203 205
Mary E. 194
Mary Emily 194
Mary Gee 192
Mary J. 192
Mary Paul 189 194
Mary Susette 190
Mary W. 190
Mehitable 191 192 197 198
Nancy 199
Nehemiah 193 197 199 203
205

PICKERING cont'd

Nellie 191
Nicholas 200
Olive 189 194 313
Oliver O. 195
Phebe 192
Polly 198 201
Richard 197 205
Richard L. 193
Robert H. 189
Rosamond 201 202
Ruth 191 198 202
S. A. 192
Sally 202 204
Sally Q. 190 195
Sarah 189
Sarah E. 190
Sarah M. 189
Sophia 191 195
Sophia E. G. 189 193
Stephen 199
Susan E. 193
Susan M. 189
Temperance 200
Theodore 191
Thomas 191 194 196 197 198
199 201 203
Thomas L. 192
Valentine 191 198
William 195 205 262
William C. 189
William P. 197
Winthrop 205

PICKETT — 247

Dorothy 247

PICKRELL Eleanor 266

Henry 137
Richard 137
William 228

PIERCE Pearce Peerce Peirce
— 259

Ann 139
Arthur Winslow vii
Azrikam 213
Benjamin 268 272
Charles 139
Charlotte 213
David 259
Deborah 270
Drusilla 138
Edward 144
Eliphalet 259
Elizabeth 147 148 264 306
Ephraim 213
Esther 3
Hannah 67 90 259
Jane 139 229
Jean 259
John 147 150 224 259 264 314
John L. 277
Joshua 145
Letitia 217
Lucy 213
Margaret 140
Martha S. 259
Mary 145 259
Melinda 213
Molly 259
Morris 259
Polly 259
Rachel 150 259
Rebecca 143
Richard 274
Richard A. 147
Robert 259
Roswell G. 213
Sabin 259
Samuel 259
Samuel D. 259
Sarah 231 314
Silas 259
Sophia 267
Thomas 143 266 269
Wallace Lincoln 317
William 259

- PIERCE** cont'd
 Zebulun 259
PIERCY Catherine 225
 Pierson *see* Pearson
PIKE Abigail 310
 Betty 310
 Daniel 310
 James 310
 John 310
 Mary 310
 Nicholas 310
 Sarah 310
PILES Ann 225
 Charles 228
 Elizabeth 146 266
 Francis 220
 Henry 137
 Hilleary 219
 Jemima 147
 Leonora 135
 Mary 140
 Richard 261 272
 Zachariah 228
PILSBURY Pillsbury
 Harriet 192
 Lydia 192
 Nathan H. 185
PINDELL Pindall
 Philip 148 221
 Rinaldo 266
 Thomas 272
PINDER J. 76
PINKHAM Abigail 307
 Elizabeth 50
 Elizabeth Ann 50
 Nicholas 50
 Nicholas A. 50
 Sarah 307
 Sibyl H. 50
PINNER — Mr. 196
PINTO Ann 94
 Mary Ann 94 182
 Samuel 94
PIPER Abigail C. 206
 Benjamin 64
 Fred Smith 161
 John 67 69 73
 Jonathan 71
 Margaret 227
 Merrick 75 76
 Nathan 64
 Nathaniel 64
 Noah 75
 Samuel 64 65 66 75 76
 Sarah 206
 Stephen 64 67 68 75 206
 Susannah 206
 Tabitha 206
 Thomas 75 76
 Perkins *see* Perkins
PITTMAN Ann 311
PLACE Dorothy 198
 Enos 198
 John 198
 Martha Jane 198
 Phebe 127
PLAISTED Plaistead
 Elisha 198 199
 Elizabeth 199
 George P. 201
 Hannah 314
 Hannah H. 193
 Judith 314
 Olive 201 314
 Samuel 314
 William 314
PLATER Margaret 267
PLATT Ebenezer 213
 Edwin 213
 Israel 207 213
 Lucy 213
 Martha D. 215
 Ruany 213
PLUM Lewis W. 225
PLUMMER Plumer
- PLUMMER** cont'd
 — 315
 Abiezer 220
 Ann H. 264
 Anna 126
 Betsey 97
 Esther 94
 Francis 160
 Hannah 95
 Jane 97
 John 97 139 142 265
 Josiah 97
 Mordecai 231
 Ophelia 181
 Philip 278
 Sarah 229
 Solomon 97
 Timothy 97
 Warren 97
 Washington 97
POINCY Jane Mary Sebastian
 Zepherine Javain de 231
PONSONBY Sarah 221
POOL John 144 231
POPE Alice Eliza xl
 Alton 49
 Amelia 148
 Ann 219
 Charity 136
 Charles Henry xxviii xl
 Colmore 228
 Elizabeth 218 269
 Elizabeth Leach xl
 Eunice xl
 Frederick xl
 Harriet xl
 Humphry 143
 Jacob 50
 James xl
 John 49 50 xl
 Joseph 148 273
 Lavina M. 50
 Lydia 49 50
 Margaret 223
 Nathaniel 228
 Niran Bates xl
 Priscilla 278
 Ralph xl
 Sibyl 125
 Theodate 49
POPHAM Samuel 144
PORTER Augustus 13
 Eliza 117 118
 Fanny Woodbury 118
 George French 316
 Hannah Curtis 118
 Harold Everett xx
 James 117 118
 Jessie Alice viii
 Lavinia 13
 Mary Duick 118
 William Henry 316
POSTON Christian 149
 Jane 263
 John Stone 223
 William 223
POTTER — 302
 Alice 301 302
 Anthony xlv
 Benjamin 104
 Benjamin A. 104
 David xlv
 Henry 300
 James Brown 316
 John xlv
 Margaret J. 213
 Mary 213
 Pamela xlv
 Robert xlv
 Ruth 213
 Samuel xlv
 Sarah Lilly xxviii xlv
 William 213 xlv xlv
 William A. 213
 William J. 213
- POTTINGER** Robert 145
POTTLE Benjamin 70
 Henry 69 74
 Samuel 74
 Simon 65 67 77
 William 66
POTWIN Potwine
 Abigail 11
 David 10 11
 Elizabeth 11
 Eunice 10 11
 George 10 11
 John 10 11
 Rachel 10
POWELL Ann 227
 Garston 266
 George G. 268
 Joseph 232
 William 145
POWERS Power
 Elizabeth 273
 Jane 100
 Martha M. 188
 Orrin S. 188
 Thomas 220 276
POWNALL Thomas 149
PRALL Henrietta xlviii
PRATHER Benjamin 141 231
 Derry 231
 Eleanor 273
 James 152
 Joseph 140
 Josiah 230
 Margaret 265
 Massey 141
 Miranda 275
 Rachel 262
 Rebecca 230
 Ruth 231
 Thomas 272
 William 231
 Zachariah 135
PRATT Anna 7
 Eleanor 139
 Frank W. xxx
 George Woodman 319
 John Wilks 230
 Lucy 148
 Martha Cary xxx
 Nathan 7
 Priscilla 221
 Susannah 10
 Theodore Cary xxx
 Thomas 221 225
PRAY Ann 314
 Eunice 193 313
 Experience 313
 Isaiah 200
 Julia 195
 Lydia H. 193
 Mayhew 201
 Susannah 284
 Prence *see* Prince
PRENTISS Caleb 84
 Henry 84 85
 Mary 85
 Mary Hart 83 84 85
 Pamela 84
PRESBREY Oliver Stetson xx
PRESBY Joseph Waite xx
PRESCOTT Benjamin T. 193
 Elizabeth 49
 Esther H. 193
 John 193 199
 Josiah 49
 Margaret A. F. 193
 Rebecca Jane 49
 Sarah 199
 William 85
PRESLEY Sanford 154
PRESSEY Park xvii
PRICE Frederick 224
 James 137
 Mary 141 231 274
 Richard 142

- PRIEST** Aaron 104
 Hannah 204
 John 204
 Mary 204
 Mary E. 194
- PRINCE** Prence
 Frederick Octavius xxxvi
 Gordon xxxvi
 Gordon Chickering xxxvi
 Helen Susan xxxvi
 Lillian xxix xxxvi
 Norman xxxvi
 Thomas xli
- PROCTOR** Procter
 Alley 229
 Ann 268
 Eleanor 219
 Francis 276
 John 270
- PRUESS** Charles August 261
- PUFFER** Abigail Prentice lvi
- PUMPHREY** Pumplray Pumphry
 Ann 136
 Elizabeth 279
 James 147 277
 Lloyd 272
 Margaret 136
 Rachel 220
 Richard 147
 Sarah 220
 William 153 270
 William E. 265 274
- PURCELL** William 227
- PURINTON** Purrinton
 Anna 126
 Jacob K. 50
 Micajah 50
 Mary 50
 William 126
- PURNETT** Rachel 137
 Purrinton *see* Purinton
- PUSHEE** John E. 318
- PUSSELL** Rebecca 140
- PUTNAM** Aaron 118
 Beriah (Mrs.) 118
 Rebecca 118
- PUTNEY** Gideon 104
- PYE** Charles 145
- PYNCHON** George M. 318
- QUEEN** Ann 264
 Henrietta 146
 John 268
 Mary 224
 Nicholas L. 227
- QUEREAU** E. C. (Mrs.) xxxiii
- QUINBEY** ——— 315
 Anne 315
 Benjamin 315
 Jacob 315
 Joseph 315
 Moses 315
 Nathan 315
 Simeon 315
- QUINCY** Josiah 1
- QUINN** Thomas 153
- QUINT** ——— 194
 Benjamin 205
 Betsey 204
 Clarissa 192
 Eliza 194 202
 Jane O. T. 202
 John A. W. 194
 John Andrew 203
 Joseph 194 202 204
 Mary 196
 Polly 196
 Rebecca 194 203
 Sarah F. 193
 William Goodwin 205
- RAFANAL** Nancy 290
- RAFFITY** Edward 213
 Edward C. 213
- RAFFITY** cont'd
 Ellen 213
- RAGON** Basil 150
- RAKIN** William B. 262
- Rallings** *see* Rollins
- RAMSDELL** Martha J. 204
- RAND** Anne 20
 Benjamin 20
 Edward 20
 George 20
 John 20
 Mary 20
 Nicholas 20
 Robert 20
 Samuel 20
 Sarah 20
 Susan 20
- RANDALL** Randal
 A. I. 81
 Abraham 263
 Anne Frances xlviii
 Austin 231
 Belinda L. 188
 Darley xlviii
 Eliza Howe xlix
 Elizabeth 224
 John 269
 Mary 308
 Mary Stickney 78 vii
 Michael 188
 Sarah 147 314
- RANDAM** Robert 232
- RANKINS** Walter 232
- RANSON** Martha 144
- RANTER** John 136 232 271
 Sarah 262
 Susannah 150
- RASTRIDGE** James 224
- RATCLIFF** Elizabeth 228
 Samuel 278
 Thomas 232
- RATSHESKY** I. A. (Mrs.) li
 Theresa li
- Rawlings** *see* Rollins
- RAY** Basil 141
 Benjamin 142 264 277
 Jesse 141
 John 148 232
 Margery 232
 Mary 219 268
 Priscilla 145
 Rebecca 227
 Thomas 272
 Walter 153
- RAYMOND** Anne 20 21 29
 Bertha Augusta xxviii lvi
 Clara Mehila lvi
 Clark lvi
 Elizabeth 21 29
 Henry 20 21 29
 Herbert Winthrop lvi
 James lvi
 Joan 20 29
 John 21 29
 Loring Hay lvi
 Paul lvi
 Richard 20 21 29
 Silas lvi
 William lvi
- RAYNE** Josephine Elizabeth viii
- READ** Reed
 Alexander 228
 Anna 291
 Anne 284
 Ebenezer 41
 Hannah 284
 Helen Leah xx
 Isaac 227
 John 227
 Phebe 287
 Sarah 41
 Readmond *see* Redmond
- RECORD** Floreston W. 235
 Thomas F. 235
- RECORD** cont'd
 Vesta A. 235
- REDDEN** Mary 227
- REDMILES** William 261
- REDMOND** Readmond
 Matthias 146 152
 Reed *see* Read
- REEVES** Reeves Reives
 ——— 99
 Gardiner 99
 Isaac 99
 John 140
 Mary 146
 Moses 99
- Reily** *see* Riley
- Reives** *see* Reeves
- REMINGTON** Jerusha Hopkins 14
- RENN** Sandford 232
- Rensselaer** van *see* Van Rensselaer
- REYNOLDS** Alfred B. 213
 Alice 300 301
 Amos 8
 Anastasia 220
 Anna 118
 Benjamin 301
 Cynthia 214
 Elisha 303
 Eunice 300 301
 Hannah D. 233
 Henry 214 296
 Ichabod 233
 James M. 233
 Laura 8
 Lucinda 214
 Martha 214
 Martha C. 214
 Martha S. 209
 Mary 304
 Mary Dolly 273
 Mehitabel 296
 Mercy 212 214
 Nathan 214
 Patrick 154
 Polly 233
 Priscilla 141
 Rebecca 9
 Robert 213 214 301
 Sally 214
 Sarah 143 214
 Thomas 144
 William 135
- RHODES** Rhoades
 John 141
 Nelson Osgood 241
- RICE** Abiel 92
 Alice 92
 Amanda J. 182
 Andrew 182
 Augustus 182
 Charles 182
 Clarissa 92
 Edmund liv
 Edward 182
 Eleanor 185
 Ephraim 92
 Ezra liii
 Feronia N. liii
 Francis 92
 George 91
 Harriet 92
 Jane 91
 John 91 182
 Leander 182
 Luthera liii
 Mary 182
 Mary E. 182
 Nancy 92
 Polly 91
 Ruth Ann 182
 Sally 92
 Zilpah 92
- RICH** Daty 285 291
 John 284 288 290

RICH cont'd

Peggy 282
 Prudence 282 290
 Rhoda 284 288 291
 William 281

RICHARDS — Miss 277

Ann 269
 Barbara 267
 Edward L. 272
 Gabriel 267
 James 219
 Jemima 140
 Lois 18
 Martha 222
 Richard 229
 Sarah Ann 278
 William 276

RICHARDSON Abiatha 165

168
 Adelaide 181
 Albert 98 181 182
 Ama Eveline 289
 Amanda 181
 Ann 273
 Asa Bond 98
 Cara Waterston xx
 Daniel 281
 Deborah 287
 Elisha 142
 Eliza 284
 Elizabeth 282
 Emily 182
 Emma 287
 Enoch 282
 Esther 282
 Eunice 165
 Ezra 165
 George 281
 Hannah 165 168 285 289 290
 Harriet 283
 Henry 98
 James 272 278 281 282
 James Young 98
 Janet 98
 Janet Gilmore 98
 Joel 286
 John G. 282
 Joseph 165 168
 Judson 165
 Justus 98 165
 Lorinda 98 179
 Lucy 282
 Margaret 281
 Marshall 181
 Mary 165
 Mary Ann 98 181 287
 Moses 289
 Nancy 285
 Otis 284
 Peggy 283
 Polly 281 283
 Rachel 281 282
 Ruth 165
 Sally 165
 Samuel 168
 Thomas 268 281 283
 Thomas A. 270
 William 277
 William S. 284
 William Streeter vi vii viii
 xii xiii xiv

Richemont *see* Rochemont

RICHERT Mary 33**RICHIE** John 272**RICHSTINER** Jacob 41**RICKER** Rickers

Aaron 308
 Abigail 308
 Amos 307
 Bridget 309
 Caleb 309
 Charlotte 191
 Daniel 308 309
 David 307
 Deborah 308

RICKER cont'd

Dorcas 307 308
 Ebenezer 307
 Eleanor 306 307 308
 Elias 309
 Elijah 309
 Eliphalet 306
 Elisha 306
 Elizabeth 307 308 310
 Enoch 310
 Ephraim 307 308
 Esther 309
 Ezekiel 308
 George 307 308
 Hannah 308 309
 Henry 308 310
 Isaiah 191
 Jeremiah 309
 John 306 308 309
 Jonathan 308
 Joseph 306
 Judith 308 314
 Lemuel 308
 Levi 308
 Lucy 307 309
 Lydia 310
 Margaret 308
 Maria Louisa 194
 Mark 308
 Mary 307 308
 Mehitabel 306
 Meturen 307
 Miriam 308
 Molly 308
 Moses 307 308 309
 Nicholas 308
 Patience 307
 Phineas 308
 Reuben 310
 Ruth 309
 Sarah 306 307 308 310
 Shipley 194
 Tamzine 308
 Thomas 308
 Wentworth 308

RICKITTS Jane 148**RIDDLE** Riddell

Elizabeth Ann 269
 Ellen 273
 Gawn 259
 Hugh 259
 Jacob 274
 James 226
 Jane D. 259
 Jean 259
 John 259
 Margaret 259
 Robert 259
 Samuel 153 259
 Susannah 144 259
 Virinda 141
 William 259

RIDER Ryder

Calvin 41
 Damaris S. 41
 Eli 41
 Ella M. 41
 Georgie 215
 John 41
 Lydia 41
 Lydia Maria 41
 Mary 42
 Mary M. 41
 Sarah 42
 Silas P. 41 42
 Sophronia 41
 Sylvester 41 42

RIDGEWAY Ridgway Ridway

Ann 230
 Barbara 261
 Basil 137 224
 Benjamin 138
 Eleanor 148 226 230
 Elizabeth 153
 Hessa 277

RIDGEWAY cont'd

James 222
 John 136 266
 Jonathan 266
 Levi 228
 Mary 227
 Mordicai 219
 Nancy 277
 Richard 231
 William 267

RIDGLEY Fanny 232

Ridgway *see* Ridgeway

RIDOUT Samuel 152

Ridway *see* Ridgeway

RIGGS Tamzine 308

Right *see* Wright

RILEY Reily Ryley

George 223
 John 149 151
 Joseph 218
 Margaret 144 217 226
 Mary 226
 Thomas 266

RING Arthur Hallam xx

Benjamin 166
 David 166
 Eliza Ann 166
 John 166
 Mary 166
 Pamela 166
 Sarah 166

RIPLEY Sarah 180**RISTON** Allen 137

Basil 148
 Cassandia 278
 Elisha 136 151
 Elizabeth 266
 Keziah 135
 Rebecca 153
 Zadok 146 273

ROACH Phebe 198**ROBB** Adam 150

Robbett *see* Roberts

ROBBINS Hannah 284

Sarah 165

Robbinson *see* Robinson

Robenson *see* Robinson

ROBERTS Robbett

Abigail 306
 Alice 314
 Ann 145 314
 Daniel 315
 Dorothy 313
 Edmund 306
 Edward 223
 Elizabeth 154 205 314 315
 Eunice 313
 Hannah 128 142 313 314
 Hatevil 307
 Henry 136
 James 202 203 262
 Jane Amanda 202
 Jedediah 313 314
 Joanna 314
 John 135 140
 Josiah 306
 Love 314
 Lydia 314 315
 Mary 143 191 307 313 314
 Moses 314
 Peter 314
 Samuel 306
 Sarah 134 142 306
 Thomas 125
 Trueman 230

Robertson *see* Robinson

Robeson *see* Robinson

ROBEY Robie

— 77
 Charles 265
 George Dement 153
 Horatio 268
 Mary 277
 Meshal 141
 Michael 152

ROBEY cont'd

Rebecca 264
Sarah 267 279
Trueman 261

ROBINSON Robinson Roben-
son Robertson Robeson
Robinson

— 65
Abednego 70 202
Abigail 102 185
Abigail J. 178
Abraham 76
Ada Sophia lvii
Albert G. 178
Alexander 104
Archibald 102
Benjamin 217 218
Catherine 185
Charles 102 151 175
Clark 70
Cornelius 261
Daniel 44
David 68 71 74 76
David Allan 81
Deborah 68
Donald 104
Elijah 149
Eliza 287
Elizabeth 44 102 217
Ella Maria lvii
Elsie 175
Franklin L. 177
George 141
George W. 102
Hezekiah 142
Horace 118
James 102 175 185 227
Jane 220
John 64 102
Jonathan 63 69
Joseph G. 118
Juliana 102
Lavonia D. 178
Levi 285
Lucretia 102
Martha 63
Mary 44 102 134 142 143
Milley 148 229
Nathaniel M. 175
Patsy 267
Polly 202
Priscilla 226
Rachel 175
Robert 102 177
Rufus J. 102
Samuel 199
Sarah 145
Sarah Elizabeth Ford 220
Seth 104
Susannah 271
T. 74
Temperance 102
Thomas 231
Thomas F. 268
Walter Billings lvii
William 44 74
William H. 102
Zadok 275

ROCHEMONT Richemont

Almira de 191 195
Alonzo de 202
Charles de 191 195
Daniel de 189 202 205
Daniel M. de 192
Eliza A. de 192
Emily de 195
F. W. de 189 200
George de 189 190 195
George W. de 202
Harriet E. de 205
Henrietta de 189 190 195
Herbert S. de 189
John F. de 200
John O. F. de 202
Kate de 190 195

ROCHEMONT cont'd

Louis L. de 191 195 205
Louisa de 189
Maria Louisa de 194
Sarah M. Ann de 201
Sophia de 195

ROCKEFELLER John 317

ROCKET Henry 271

ROE Alfred Seelye lvii

Sarah 265

ROESSNER Mabel Mather

(Mrs.) 236

ROGERS — Mr. 20

Abner 126
Betsey 44 259
Clarissa E. 214
Deborah 44 45
George Warren 126
Henry 259
Henry Huddleston 236
Henry W. 268
Horace 214
Horace Adelbert 214
Huldah 44
Isaac 127
Jacob C. (Mrs.) 317
James Swift 207 305
Janet 126
John 44
Levi 44
Martha 321
Mehitable 215
Miriam 45
Nancy 259
Nathaniel xxxvii
Paul 44 45 126 127 128
Phebe 44
Thomas 259
Westerlo 214

ROKES Mary Paul 194

P. 194

ROLFE Rebecca 3

ROLLINS Rallings Rawlings

Roling Rolings Rolling

Rollings

— 206

— Widow 70

Abigail 73 306
Amor 97
Ann 137
Catherine 148
Catherine Estep 143
Daniel 261 267 305 306
Deborah 200
Elijah 136
Eliphalet 65 67
Elisha 66
Elizabeth 134 306
Ephraim F. 196
Eunice 101
George F. 305
Henry T. 272
Hiram 97
Ichabod 305 306
Isaac 141
James 306
Jane 146
Jeremiah 77
Joanna 197
John 143 153 224 306
John Adam 148
John T. 271
John W. 264
Jonathan 69 70 74
Joshua 70
Jotham 63 67
Letty 230
Levi 69
Louisa 97
Luke 147
Lydia 101
Margaret 97 306
Margaret A. F. 193
Margery 97
Mary 153 306

ROLLINS cont'd

Meshach 76
Nicholas 65 66 69 72 77
Paul 196
Prycy 232
Richard Smith 217 229 277
Ruth 65
Sarah 194 197 306
Stephen 97
Susannah 217 266 279
Tabitha 206
William 194 225
William Cage 262 265
William J. 266
William W. 305

ROOKER William 293

ROOSEVELT Theodore lv lvii

ROOT Elenora C. 41

Sophia 15
Thomas 41
Thomas G. 41
ROSE Addie 214
Almira 214
Amanda 214
Arthur 214
Corydon 214
Daniel 214
Dwight 214
Dwight T. 214
Elizabeth 214
Ernest E. 214
Eunice 214
Henry 214
Jonathan 214
L. Sheldon 214
Martha R. 214
Orlando 214
Phebe 214
Ralph 214
Thomas 135
William H. 214

ROSS Alphonso 181

Antis 259
Aricina 153
Edward 139
Eleanor 259
Elizabeth 222
Emily 167
Emma S. 181
Ezekiel 167 181
Fanny 167
Hannah 167
James F. 287
Jean 259
Joseph 167 181
Joseph G. 181
Levina 260
Margaret 222
Mary 181
Mary Ann 167
Mary J. 181
Nathaniel S. 260
Patience 181
Phebe 287
Sally 259
Samuel 259 260
Susannah 167 171 181
William 181 227 260

ROWAN Margaret Beckman

132
Stephen N. 132

ROWE William 229

ROWELL Alden 173

Arlette 173
David 174
Eliza 173
Fanny 173
George J. 173
Hannah 173
Jane 173
Jesse 173
Mary Ann 173
Nancy 173
Olive 173
Sarah Ann 174

ROWELL cont'd

Susannah 173
ROYCE Andrew M. 41
 Elijah 41
 Helen L. 41
 Lorenzo D. 41
 Lucy 41
 Mary C. 41
ROZER Rozor
 Cecilia 227
 Elizabeth 221
 Francis H. 154
 Harriot 265
 Henry 137
 Maria 154
 Maria Helena Hall 263
 Sarah 145
RUFNELL Rufnel
 Augustus 282
 Nancy 282
RUGG Almerna 7
RUGGLES Hannah 238 239
 John 238 239
 Ruth 239
RUGLESS William 150
RUNDLET — Widow 68
 Arioch 75
 Eunice 168
 James 75 76 77
 John 67 71 75
 Reuben 66 69 70
 Satchel 63
 Theophilus 63
 Tim 71
RUNEY Mary E. 156
RUSSELL Ann 138 145
 Elizabeth 154 225 278
 Joseph 222
 Philip 140
 Rebecca 3 31
 William 219
RUST — 63
 — Dr. 66
 George 265
RUSTIN Eleanor 264
 John 229
RUTHERFORD Caroline Rachel lxv
 Henry lxiv
 Sarah lxiv
RYAN Thomas Fortune 316
 Ryder *see* Rider
 Ryley *see* Riley
RYMES Christopher 197
 Eliza 192
 Lucy M. 191
 Susan 193
 William 193 203
RYON Ann 146 154 225 229
 Clement 137
 Darby 138
 Elijah 223
 Elisha 137
 Elizabeth 146 147 223
 Fielder 222
 Fielder Smith 273
 Frances 275
 Jeremiah 153
 John 147
 Mary 149
 Philip 135
 Priscilla 137
 Sarah 265
 Sophia 276
 Susannah 152 224 270
 Theodore 278
SABIN Saybin
 Abishai 118
 Anna 118
 Benjamin 118
 Bethnia 118 119
 Charles Hamilton 235
 Clarissa 118
 Ebenezer 118 119

SABIN cont'd

Elizabeth 118 119
 Erepta 118
 Experience 119
 Horatio 118
 John 118 119
 Jonathan 118
 Joseph 118 119
 Joshua 118 119
 Josiah 118 119
 Lucinda 119
 Lucy 119
 Martha 119
 Mary 119
 Matilda D. 119
 Molly 118 119
 Nancy 119
 Nathaniel 119
 Nehemiah 118 119
 Noah 119
 Orrin 119
 Pethena 118 119
 Ruth 118 119
 Ruth A. 119
 Sarah 119
 Sarah M. 119
 Seth 119
 Susannah 118 119
 Timothy 119
 Walter 119
 William 118 119
 William H. 119
SADLER Sadlier
 Charlie H. 188
 Electa 188
 Martha M. 188
 Rebecca 141
 William 188
 Willie A. 188
SAILLY Peter 322
SALINAS C. Edward 80
SALISBURY Abigail xxxvii
 Edward Elbridge xxxvii
 Evelyn xxix xxxvi xxxvii
 Josiah xxxvii
SALTER Abigail 239
 Anne 239
 Elizabeth 239
 George 238 239
 Hannah 238 239
SAMPSON Hannah 292 295
 Henry 293
 James 293 295
SANAFIELD George 227
SANBORN Henrietta B. 195
 John D. 195
 Sanders *see* Saunders
SANFORD Sandford
 Abraham 298
 Jonah 17
 Mary 17 298
 Nancy 221
 Thomas 271
 William 298
SANSBURY Sansberrie Sansberry
 Alice 223
 Anne 153
 Edward 274
 Eleanor 220
 Elexius 150
 Henry 278
 Joseph 224
 Martha 275
 Mary 146 147 263
 Menty 220
 Middleton 231
 Rebecca 154
 Richard 278
 Sarah 137 142 143 218 262
 Sarah Ann 270
 Theodore 230
 Thomas 222
 William 266
 William Richard 154

SAPPINGTON James 140

SARGENT J. Everett xxxix
 Paul D. 281
 William M. 237
SASSER Sascer Sasscer Saucer
 Ann 146
 Elizabeth 143
 Elizabeth C. 274
 John T. 143
 Jonathan Throne 222
 Sarah 135
 Susannah 264
 Thomas 274
 Underwood 273
 Verlinder P. 273
 William 137 141
SAUNDERS Sanders
 Caleb 207 214
 Chester 214
 Elizabeth 140 314
 Fannie C. 213
 John B. 218
 Lydia 149
 William G. 270
SAVAGE James 238 275
SAVARY Louisa Anna Eleanora 261
 Peter 142
SAVILLE Savil
 Anne Pierce lii
 Antoinette Hale li
 Elisha li
 Henry Martyn li
 Huntington xxviii li
 Josiah li
 Mary lv
 Samuel li
 William li
SAVINGTON Sarah 266
SAVOY Lucy 276
SAWYER Abigail 283 291
 Amanda 287
 Benjamin 282
 Charles W. 271
 Edward 285 290
 Eliza 285
 Erastus Otis 42
 Jansen 42
 Sophronia 285
 Saybin *see* Sabin
SCAGGS Rebecca 278
SCAMMON James 74
 Richard 72
 Samuel 67
SCARBOROUGH Ebenezer 116
 Elizabeth 119
 Esther 119
 Hannah 116
 Joseph 119
SCARCE Charity 228
 Milly 224
 Rebecca 218
 Rezin 262
 Ruthy 232
 Sarah 217
SCHELL Enos 263
SCHIFF Jacob Henry 316
 Mortimer L. 316
SCHNIEWIND Ewald H. 316
 Henry 318
SCHOLFIELD Ann 221
SCISSELL Eleanor 145
 Elizabeth 136
 Mary 135
SCOTT Agnes 147
 Alfred Bowne (Mrs.) 318
 Ann 135 137 190 204
 Ann E. 194
 Anna P. 193
 Areana 266
 Catherine 153 194
 Daniel 199
 Daniel P. 194 206
 Daniel Webster 199
 Edward 151

SCOTT cont'd

Eleanor 231
 Elizabeth 137 139
 Harriot 273
 Henry Edwards 77 154 235
 316 v vi vii xi xii
 Jonathan 235
 Judson 146 279
 Maneah 230
 Margaret 145
 Martha 232
 Martha Ann 270
 Mary 140 226
 Nancy 200
 Richard K. 270
 Samuel 145 221
 Thomas 220
 Thomas Clagett 262
 Tilghman 277
 Walter 189 190 194 318
 William 153 200 204
 William Ashford 221

SCRIBNER Benjamin 45

Mary 45

SCRIVENER Scrivner

Eleanor 278
 William 229

SCRYMSER James A. (Mrs.)

317
SCUDDER Winthrop S. 319

SEABURY Abigail 235

Dillania 235
 Forris 235
 Lelia M. 235
 Marcus 235
 Marilla Barker 235
 Nabby 235
 Preston B. 235
 Wiswall 235

SEAMONS William 68**SEARS** Clara Endicott 317**SEATON** Louisa D. 278**SEAVEY** Seavy

Arno Adelbert 290
 J. Langdon 204
 Lucinda 286
 Lucinda H. 290
 Marcian 290
 Rebecca 72

SEAWARDS Sally 196

Seawell *see* Sewell

SEBURN James 277**SEELT** James 222**SEFTON** John 275**SELBY** Ann 145 221 230 279

Charles 148
 Deborah 146
 Eleanor 137
 James 228 264 269
 Jesse 227
 John Smith 138
 Magruder 149
 Margaret 223
 Mary 143
 Mary Ann 277
 Philip 136
 Sibyl 149
 Susannah 229

SELVIN Joshua 277**SEMMES** Semms

Francis E. 269
 Mary 225
 Richard A. 278

SENNETT J. 132**SENDER** Lucy 194**SERVISS** Martha W. 132

Nelson 132

SESSIONS Alexander 120

Amasa 42 120
 Esther 42
 Hannah 120
 Hannah M. 42
 Hartley 120
 Joanna 120
 John 120

SESSIONS cont'd

Maria 8
 Nathaniel 120
 Olive 42
 Sally 120
 Silence 120
 Susan 40
 William 42

SEVERANCE John L. 317**SEWELL** Seawell

Edmund 27
 Eleanor 264
 Phebe 176
 Robert 150

SEYMOUR ——— 17

Aaron 7 8 9 13
 Abel 12 17 18
 Abigail 7 8 13 14
 Amos 17 18
 Amy 17 18
 Ann 16
 Ann E. 195
 Anna 7 13 16
 Anne 7 13 14
 Ashbel 12 13 14
 Bevil 12
 Bildad 15
 Boadicee *see* Vodice
 Boadina *see* Vodice
 Calvin 13
 Carolina 10
 Caroline 11
 Catherine 9
 Chloe 15
 Christian 7
 Daniel 13 17 18
 David 10 11 17 18
 Dorothy 8 9 14
 Ebenezer 15
 Eliakim 15 18
 Elias 12 13
 Eliza 13
 Elizabeth 7 9 10 13
 Esther 7
 Eunice 8 9 10 15
 Frederick 10 11
 Freeman 9 10 13
 George 10 11 12
 Gideon 17 18
 Hannah 10 11 13
 Hephzibah 10 11
 Huldah 9 10 14 16
 Ira C. 195
 James 9 10
 Jane 10 11
 Jared 10 11
 Jeremiah 12
 Jerusha 12 18
 Joanna 16
 Joash 16
 John 18
 Jonathan 6 15 18
 Joseph 14 15 16
 Josiah 16
 Katy 8
 Keziah 6 7
 Lois 11 12 13
 Lucy 7 8 16
 Lydia 9 12 13 15 17 18
 Mabel 12
 Margaret 7 10
 Mary 6 9 11 12 13 14 15 16
 17 18
 Mehitable 15 17 18
 Michael 9 10
 Miles 17
 Milcent 14
 Molly 11
 Moses 8
 Nancy 12
 Nathaniel 6
 Norman 9
 Prudence 7
 Rachel 8
 Rebecca 14

SEYMOUR cont'd

Rhoda 9 10
 Richard 6 7 9 10 15 16 17 160
 Roswell 13
 Ruth 6 10 11
 Samuel 8 9 15 16 18
 Sarah 8 13
 Stephen 15 17 18
 Susan 15
 Susannah 15 18
 Thankful 12 13 17 18
 Theodore 12
 Thomas 6 10 11
 Timothy 8 9
 Truman 15
 Vodice 16 17
 Zachariah 13 14
 Zadok 17 18
 Zebulun 6 7

SHAAFF John Thomas 227**SHACKFORD** Eleanor 198

Samuel Burnham 159 188 vii

SHAGNASHA Mary 147**SHANLEY** Bernard 145**SHANNON** Luke 218**SHARP** Sharpe

Abigail 120
 Abishai 120
 Alice 120
 Asa 120
 Caleb 120
 Esther 120
 Gershom 120
 Hannah 120
 Isaac 120
 Jane lix
 Julia Ann 120
 Lucia 120
 Pitt 120
 Rebecca 120
 Sarah 120
 William 120
 William Pitt 120

SHATTUCK Abel 260

Nancy 260
 Nancy M. 260

SHAW Abraham 241

Anna 49 126
 Blake 298
 James 261
 Jeremiah 49
 John 120
 Joseph 231
 Mary 215
 Robert Gould 317
 Sarah 298
 Susan L. 49
 Thankful 120
 Thomas 273
 William 223

SHEARER Ann 260

Betty 260
 James 260
 Jean 260
 Phebe 260
 Thomas 260

Shearlock *see* Sherlock

Shearman *see* Sherman

Shearwood *see* Sherwood

Sheckells *see* Shekell

Sheckles *see* Shekell

SHEFFIELD Elizabeth 298

William Paine v xi

SHEID Martha 224**SHEKELL** Sheckells Sheckles

Shekells Skekell
 Agnes 140
 Benjamin 274
 Cephas 139 221
 Deborah 140 153
 John 225
 Mary 145
 Richard 150
SHELDON Addison E. 162
 Anna 213

SHELDON cont'd

Clarissa 214
 Didama 214
 Elvira P. 215
 Ezekiel 213 214 215
 George 81
 J. M. A. 81
 Jemima 214
 John L. 214
 Joseph 214
 Joseph R. 214
 Lansing 214 215
 Lydia 214
 Lydia C. 215
 Martha 214
 Mehitabel 214
 Palmyra 208
 Phebe C. 214
 Polly 214
 Sarah M. 214
 Stephen 214
 Stephen Uberto 214
 Thankful 215
 Waity 214
 Waity D. 215
 William L. 215

SHELLEY Anne 30**SHELTON** Thomas 134**SHEPARD** Shepherd Shepperd

Shopherd
 — Dr. 64
 Alexander 185
 Allen 99
 Alvira 100
 Amasa 100
 Amelia 14
 Amos 100
 Anna 14
 Betsey 14
 Calista 99
 Carlton J. 180
 Clarissa 99
 Culiver 100
 David 185
 Edward 14
 Elbridge Gerry 99
 Eldad 14
 Elisha 10
 Eliza 99 100
 Emeline 100
 Emery W. 180
 Finley Johnson 317
 Francis 99
 Frederick Job 322
 George Washington 99
 Hannah 100
 James 14 180 185
 Jane 100
 John 14 99 222
 Jotham 100
 Levi 14
 Llewellyn 180
 Lorenzo 100
 Louis N. 180
 Lucinda 185
 Lucy 99
 Lydia 100
 Margaret 100
 Martha 100
 Mary 100 185
 Nancy 100 101 180
 Oliver 14
 Oliver Prescott 99
 Pamela 100
 Polly 14
 Rebecca 14
 Rhoda 9 10 14
 Rosalinda 100
 Ruth 14
 Ruth Ann 180
 Samuel 14 100
 Timothy 99
 William 99

SHERBERT Dennis 278**SHERBURNE** Shurburne**SHERBURNE** cont'd

Jane 192 198
 Mary 67
SHERIDAN James P. 217
SHERIFF Benedict 222
 Elizabeth 225
 Joshua 140
 Levi 265
 Mary 232
 Rachel 231
 Rebecca 228
 Ruth 226

SHERKLIFF Dorothy 143**SHERLOCK** Shearlock

Ralph 232
 Thomas 279
 William 265

SHERLY Theodore 222**SHERMAN** Shearman

Adda L. 42
 Alice 297
 Betsey Law 14
 Herman 104
 John W. 42
 Joseph 285
 Resolved 104
 Robert 297

SHERWOOD Shearwood

Job 140
 Rhoda 140
 Susannah 135
 Thomas 137

SHIPLEY Providence 272

Rachel 231

SHIPMAN F. R. lii**SHIPPEE** ——— 260

Anna 260
 Fanny 260
 George L. 260
 John O. 260
 Levi D. 260
 Lydia M. 260
 Mary E. 260
 Peter 260
 Polly 260
 Susannah 260
 Zerviah 260

SHIPPEN Abigail 239

Edward 159
 Joseph 239

SHIRLOCK Elizabeth 271**SHOEMAKER** Ann 225

Shopherd *see* Shepard

SHORT James 137 153

Rhoda 147

SHORTER Thomas 228**SHREVES** Shreeve Shreeves

Shreives
 Cassandra 140
 Elizabeth 219
 Mary 147
 Mima 231

SHUBBARD William 264**SHUMAN** Abraham xxvii

xl ix l
 Bessie li
 Edwin A. li
 Emma li
 George H. li
 Hettie li
 Jane 185
 Nancy 175
 Sidney E. li
 Theresa li

Shurburne *see* Sherburne

SHUTER James 132

Margaret 132
 Robert 132

SIBLEY Clarissa 42

Harriet Bronson 80
 Jonathan 42
 Rufus Adams 318

Sidaie *see* Sydaye

Sidey *see* Sydaye

SILK Samuel 137**SIMMES** Sim Simm Simms

Sims
 Ann 138
 Benedict J. 279
 Elizabeth 218
 George 268
 Ignatius 265
 Joseph Milburn 151
 Margaret 153
 Mary Ann 135
 Patrick 134 148
 Robert 146
 William 148

SIMMONS Simonds Symonds

Frederick Johnson xx
 Isaac 135
 Jacob 138
 James 261
 Jesse 141
 Martha 83 150
 Mary 139 271
 Reuben 132
 Richard 137
 Robert 140 261
 Samuel 83
 Susannah 135 217
 Thomas 220

Sinms *see* Simmes

SIMPSON Simson

A. Rosamond 195
 Abigail 192
 Ann 138 139 225 275 276
 Drady 277
 Eben 192
 Eleanor 136
 Elizabeth Ann 218
 Henry 231
 Isabella 142
 James 125 126 229
 James C. 191
 James K. 266
 John 144 149 270
 Joseph 149
 Josiah 151
 Lloyd 275
 Margaret 177
 Martha 125 126
 Mary Ann 151
 Nancy 277
 Nathaniel 191
 Nathaniel H. 195
 Priscilla 225
 Rebecca 152 278
 Richard 266
 Rosamond 191
 Sarah Ann 228 265
 Susannah 153
 Thomas 142 148
 William 71

Sims *see* Simmes

Simson *see* Simpson

SINCLAIR Sinkler

— Widow 69
 Elizabeth 148
 Hugh 132
 James 87 166
 James H. 166
 Jane 166
 John 71 75 76
 Martin 166
 Richard 72 73 74 75

Skekell *see* Shekell

SKELLY Levin W. 279**SKINEELL** James 215

Margaret A. 215

SKINNER Aaron 260

Abigail 8 14
 Adderton 224
 Charity 260
 David 260
 Elizabeth 261
 Eunice 260
 Hephzibah 11
 John 11
 Mary 9 218

SKINNER cont'd

Phinwell 260
 Priscilla 228
 Richard 266
 Ruth 8
 Timothy 14
 Walter 152
SLATE Vallonia lii
SLATER Slator
 David 151
 Horatio N. lviii
SLAYTON William Taft 158
 159
SLEEPER Moses 125
SLOCUM Joseph Jermain 318
 William 143
SLYE Williamina 144
SMALLIDGE Timothy 284
SMALLWOOD Ann 136 138
 276
 Augustus 276
 Bayne 139
 Elizabeth 277
 John 148
 Milicent 136
 Rebecca 218
 Rebecca M. 136
 Samuel Nicolls 227
 Sarah 267
 Susannah 140
SMART George J. 193
 Lydia B. 193
SMILIE John A. 192
 Martha 192
SMITH Abigail 68 120
 Alexander 272
 Ann 136 138 227 266
 Annie 284
 Archibald 306
 Asa 194
 Barbara S. 268
 Benedict 219
 Benjamin 120
 Bulkeley lviii
 Canada 294
 Charles Worcester lvii
 Clara Willma xx
 Cynthia R. 287
 Daniel 261 285
 David 64 68 70 75 205
 Dolly 306
 Dorothy 260
 Earle lviii
 Ebenezer 260
 Elias 193
 Eliza J. 194
 Elizabeth 137 143 149 219 230
 Elizabeth Ann 266
 Esther 260
 Fanny 153
 Fielder Bowie 229
 Frank Bulkeley xxviii lvii
 lviii
 Frank Grosvenor lviii
 Georgie 215
 Hannah 260
 Harriot 229 268
 Helen Aline xx
 Henrietta 145
 Henrietta B. 195
 Henry 197
 Hessey 231
 Hezekiah 260
 Hiram 188
 Irene 260
 James 140 198
 Jane 142 148
 Jeremiah 222
 Joanna 306
 John 134 220 238 260 284
 John H. 104
 John M. 275
 John Willing 149
 Jonathan M. 260
 Joseph 64 104 293 294

SMITH cont'd

Josephine Caroline lvii
 Josiah 65 68 70
 Julia Lockwood lxx
 Laban 104
 Lavinia 15
 Limy 153
 Lucy 135 260 269
 Lucy Marie xlix
 Luna J. 188
 Luther 260
 Lydia 286
 Margaret 193 260 271
 Martha 135
 Mary 135 136 148 260
 Mary A. 192 267
 Mary Ann 136
 Mary M. 33
 Mary Perry 261
 Mehitable 311
 Miner 260
 Mordecai F. 265
 Nancy 260
 Nancy Earle lviii
 Nancy Hacker lviii
 Nathan 267
 Nathaniel 260
 Nicholas 151
 Orrin 260
 Polly 260
 Rachel 222
 Randsomy 260
 Rebecca 134
 Reuben 74
 Richard 145 215 293
 Robert 146
 Rominer 260
 Rosamanah 145
 Samuel 260
 Samuel Lane 225
 Sarah 134 141 238 277 300
 306 315
 Sibyl 260
 Solle 68
 Solomon 64 65 66 69
 Sophia 230
 Susannah 134 153 188
 Theophilus 71
 Thomas 65 76 134 150 217
 Thomas Bartou 149
 Thompson 260
 Ursula 139
 Virinda 221
 Walter 229
 Willard lviii
 William 264 272
 William N. 270
SNOW Annie D. 86
 Matilda Margaret 227
 Moll *see* Green Mary
 William Brown vi
SNOWDEN Ann Louisa 279
 Mary 149 232
 Richard 273
SNYDER Valentine P. 316
 Soal *see* Soule
 Soaper *see* Soper
SOLLARS Labrett 145 148
SOMERVILLE Somervell Sum-
 merville
 Ann 272
 Elizabeth 272
 James 153
 Susannah 150 229
 Thomas Truman 263
SOMES Abraham 279 289
 Adeline 287 291
 Benjamin 289
 Betsey 282
 Clara 290
 Clarissa 282
 Daniel 282 288
 Edward Beal 288
 Elizabeth 283 288
 Emily 289

SOMES cont'd

Hannah Harrack 288
 Jacob 289
 James 282 288
 Joanna 284
 John 285 288
 Judith 288
 Judith Richardson 282
 Lewis 288
 Maria 288
 Rachel 284
 Sarah J. 287
SOPER Soaper
 Alexander 221 275
 Alvin 227
 Amy 153
 Ann 229
 Benjamin Norry 153
 Cassandra 270
 Eleanor 217 219
 Elizabeth 217 274 276
 Elizabeth Hill 275
 Henry 274
 Jesse 268
 John 227 229
 Joseph 278
 Leonard 228
 Levin 264
 Mareen D. 269
 Mareen Duvall 223
 Margaret 230
 Martha 228
 Mary 137 150 221
 Mary Ann 225
 Massy 220
 Nathan 153 230
 Philip Evans 218
 Rachel 221
 Rebecca 152 276
 Robert 145
 Sarah 220
 Susannah 140
 Susannah Jackson 153
 Thomas 228
SORNBERGER Belinda L. 188
 Sotherlin *see* Sutherland
SOULE Soal Soul
 Benjamin 296
 Cornelius 104
 John 104
 Mary 302
 Meribah 295 296
SOUT Edward 137
SOUTHER Elizabeth 221
SOUTHERIN Angeline L. 197
 John 197
 Rosamond 198
 William 197
 Southerland *see* Sutherland
SOUTHWELL Lydia 140
 Pana 135
 Spalding *see* Spaulding
SPARROW Ann 221
 Isabella 226
 Joseph 136
 Matilda 261
SPAULDING Spalding
 Catherine 272
 Chrissy 264
 Christiana 264
 Dorothy 231
 Edward 150
 Eliza 272
 Elizabeth 224 226
 James 223
 Jane 262
 John B. 276
 Jonathan 121
 Matilda 268
 Sarah 262
 Sarah Ann 265 274
 Simeon 84
 Susannah 266 277
SPAVICRE Henry 152
SPEAK Speake

- SPEAK** cont'd
Catherine 138
Joanna 136
Lucy 226
- SPECKNALL** Charles M. 266
- SPEED** — Goody 70
- SPENCER** Alma 13
Elizabeth 215
John 121
Mary 121
Moses R. 13
Richard 215
- SPIDIN** Robert 222
- SPINK** Spinks
Ann 138
Ignatius 219
- SPINNEY** Caroline M. 192
Elizabeth 194
George 197
Isette F. 193
- SPRAGUE** Anne Frances xlviii
Anthony xlviii
Edward Brown xlix
Elizabeth xlviii
Enoch Ketcham xlix
Eunice lv
Gilbert xlix
Henrietta xlviii
James xlviii
Jeremiah xlviii
John Francis 80
John Hobart xxviii xlviii xlix
Knight xlviii
Mary xlii
Roswell xlviii
Susan Van Auken xlviii
William xlviii
William Ketcham xlix
- SPRIGG** Spriggs
Benjamin 232
Eliza 135
Elizabeth 140 141
Hedivick 145
Osborn 137
Peter 275
William O. 229
- SPURLING** Fanny 283
- SQUIER** Daniel 121
Joshua 121
Phebe 121
- STACKHOUSE** Starkhouse
Samuel 103 104
Timothy N. 104
- STACKPOLE** Stacpole
— 306
Absalom 306
Elizabeth 306
James 306
John 306
Lavina M. 50
Lydia 306
Mary 306
Sarah 49 50
Stephen 306
Theodate 49
Thomas 49 50
William 306
- STACY** George 127
Stalleons *see* Stallons
- STALLINGS** Fanny 277
Mary 271
Perry 270
Sarah 151
Thomas 153
- STALLONS** Stalleons
James 227
Thomas Harvey 224
- STAMP** Ann 264
Mary 143
Wiley 276
Willey 152
- STANDAGE** Eleazer 144
Elizabeth 136
Margaret 139
Thomas 272
- STANDISH** Myles viii xvii
- STANLEY** Stanly
Abigail 42
Anna 11
Benjamin 42
Comfort 283 288 289 291
Elizabeth 283
Emily 41
Eunice 7
Fanny 283
Freelove 42
Hannah 286
Joanna 283
John 42
Joseph 288
Joseph Henry 289
Mary 287
Mary Lurvey 282
Nathaniel 11
Rebecca 42
Roswell 42
Ruth 10 11
Sally 283
Sanford 42
Thomas 11
William 11
- STAPLES** Almira 195
Faith 191
Frances 191
Frances M. 195
Thomas 191 195
- STARKEY** Clarissa Lawrence
lv
Fanny lvi
Starkhouse *see* Stackhouse
- STEARNS** Stearnes
Cynthia 188
Daniel 188
Daniel M. 188
James Pierce 317
Maria A. 38
Mary 188
- STEEL** Steele
Alexander 226
Ann 227
Anna 7
Charles L. 269
Daniel 13
Dorothy 13
Draden 266
Elizabeth 13
Esther 7
George 7 13
James 7 13
John 13
Jonathan 7 13
Julia 7
Lavinia 13
Lucy 13
Lydia 13
Mary 13 221 222
Mercy 9 13
Mittie 13
Oliver 13
Polly 7
Roswell 13
Salla 7
Samuel 13
Sarah 13
Sarah H. 13
Timothy 13
William 13
- STEINER** Bernard Christian
160
- STEINERT** Alexander (Mrs.)
li
Bessie li
Stephen *see* Stevens
Stephens *see* Stevens
Stephenson *see* Stevenson
- STETSON** Nelson M. 81 159
Robert 159
Steuart *see* Stewart
- STEVENS** Stephen Stephens
— 311
- STEVENS** cont'd
— Widow 70
Aaron 311
Ann 230
Benjamin 44
Betty 311
Chase 44
Cornet 68 73
Daniel 104
David 68 70 311 315
Dorothy 315
Elizabeth 220
Hannah 44 311
Hubbard 311
Isaac Frank 318
James 148
Jeremiah 192 203
Joanna 311
John 44 223 311 315
Joseph 66 68 165
Mary 44 265
Moses 311
Nathaniel 69
Rebecca 44
Sally 192
Sarah 311 315
Simeon 70 71
William 145 146 315
- STEVENSON** Stephenson
Elizabeth 132
Hannah 132
John 132
Mary Elizabeth xlii
Mary Lane xlii
Miranda 270
Nathaniel Henry xlii
- STEWART** Steuart Steward
Stewart Stuart
Abigail 50
Ann Eastatia 140
Ann M. 140
Ariana 226
Charles 139 269
Daniel 104
David C. 230
George 132
George Sawin 78 vii xxvi
Henrietta 141
James 50 152
James Ewell Brown xxxv
John 151 153 278
Joseph 50 276
Mary 50
Mary Ann 8
Philip 148 154
Robert H. 275
William 135 143
Winifred 148
- STICKNEY** William Wallace v
xi
- STILES** John 143
- STILMAN** — 15
John 15
Lydia 15
Susan 15
- STIVERS** Elihu P. 267
- STOCKBRIDGE** — Mr. 64
— Widow 65
Abraham 63 66 75
Abram 76
Isaac 64
Israel 64
Jacob 71
John 65 68 76 77
Reuben 66
- STOCKING** Clarissa 15
- STODDERT** Stoddart
Ann 266
Benjamin C. 140
Harriet 267
Letitia Dent 145
Thomas James John 151
- STOKES** — 20
Mary 20
Thomasine 20

- STONE** Ann 148
 Eleanor 141
 Hugh 321
 James Edward 242
 Leanoa 143
 Leonard 268
 Martha M. H. 271
 Mary 144
 Mary B. 8
 Nehemiah 135
 Rachel 138
 Richard Cecil 321
 Rufus 321
 Sarah 321
 William 219
 William Eben vii
STONESTREET Buttler E. 135
 Edward 138
 Eleanor 144
STORRS Store
 Czarina Nourse 121
 Frederick 42
 George W. 121
 John 121
 John N. 121
 Leander 42
 Lydia E. 42
 Mary 218
 Mary A. 42
 Mary Ann 121
 Mary W. 121
 Nathan G. 121
 Sally 121
 Samuel P. 121
 Thomas H. 42
STORY Elisha 157
 William 157
STOUGHTON Abigail 11
 Mary 8
STOVER Kate 195
STOWE Dolly 7
STOWELL Apalonia 215
 Austin 215
STRAIGHT Willard Dieker-
 man (Mrs.) 316
STRANGE Catherine C. 263
STRATTON Elizabeth 104
 Harriet Russell 160
STRAW Theresa 152
STREET George E. 280
STREETER Frank S. xxxix
STRICKLAND Emma 289
 John 151
 Joseph 150
 Linny 220
 Mary Ann 286 289 290
 Micah W. 282 286 289
 290
 Sarah Kittredge 290
 William 145 269 276
 William Thompson 289
STRONG Aaron 42
 Benjamin 42
 Betsey 42
 Celia 40
 Elnathan 42
 Jane Morrow 132
 Jemima 42
 Lyntha 42
 Mehitabel 42
 William 132
 Stuart *see* Stewart
STUDMAN Samuel 275
STURGIS Anita xliii
 Edward 31 xlii
 Frank Knight 236
 Mary 31
 Mildred xlii
 Nathaniel Russell xlii
 Robert Shaw xlii
 Roger xliii
 Roger Faxon xxviii xlii
 Russell xlii
 Samuel 31
STURGIS cont'd
 Susan Brimmer xlii xliii
 Thomas xlii
STURTEVANT Charles 132
 Erastus 132
SUIT Edward 265
 Elizabeth 267
 John A. 277
 John Smith 145
 Philip 270
 Rebecca 279
SULLIVAN ——— 204
 Mary 137
 Sarah 145
SULLIVANT Elizabeth 301
SULLOWAY Alvah Woodbury
 318
SULTON John 223
 Mary B. 220
SUMMERS Amma 145
 Ann 137 223 269
 Christiana A. 272
 Deborah 273
 Eleven 147
 Elsie 282
 George 148
 Henrietta 146
 James 272
 John 142 146 218
 John G. 275
 Mary 229
 Nathaniel 217
 Paul 150 228
 Ruth 274
 Thomas 281
 Zadok 219
 Summerville *see* Somerville
SUMNER Abigail D. 121
 Abilene Malcraft 121
 Anna 121
 Anne D. 121
 Elizabeth 121
 Elizabeth D. 121
 George 121
 Increase xlv
 Lucy 121
 Samuel 121
 Sarah 121
SUTER John Wallace vii
SUTHERLAND Sotherlin
 Southerland
 Barbara 149
 James 225
 John 135 139
SUTLIFF Deborah 16
SWAIN Swaine
 Benedict 263
 Benjamin 192 200 218
 Christian 137
 Deliverance 66
 Eliza 192
 Elizabeth 149 228
 Gabriel 223
 Henry 228
 Isaac 149 220
 John 222
 John Smith 262
 Milley 232
 Thomas 137
 William 228
 William H. 200
SWAN Swann
 Alvah 215
 Alvah L. 215
 Ann 222 232
 Benjamin 275
 Eleanor 142
 Henry 150
 Hilly 276
 Janet 152
 Letty 223
 Susannah 270
 Thomas 217
 Wealthy A. 215
 William 263
SWASEY Ambrose 317
SWATTOCK Robert 27 28
SWEENEY Sweeney
 Adderton 276
 Benjamin 272
 Dennis 262
 Drury 149
 Hannah M. 195
 John 275
 Judson 268 272
 Letty 230
 Lloyd 151
SWETT Sweet
 — Widow 68
 Charles S. 215
 Chloe 215
 Cornelia 215
 David 215
 Edgar 215
 Elizabeth lxii
 Elkanah 215
 Elnathan 214 215
 Emma 215
 Esther 215
 Eunice 215
 Frances E. 215
 George P. 215
 Jonathan 215
 Jonathan J. 215
 Joshua B. 215
 Juliette 215
 Laura A. 215
 Lucinda 214
 Margaret 208 209 215
 Martha 214 215
 Martha D. 215
 Mary 215
 Mary M. 215
 Mehitabel 209 214 215
 Nathan 215
 Nathan D. 215
 Patience 215
 Persis Isabel xix
 Phebe 215
 Phebe D. 215
 Rogers 215
 Rufus 215
 Sarah B. 215
 Seranton 216
 Sylvester 215 216
 Sylvia 215
SWIFT Gustavus Franklin
 (Mrs.) 316
 John xvii
 Ruth 239
 Syckle van *see* Van Syckle
SYDAYE Sidaie Sidey Sydaie
 John 22 23 29
 William 23
SYDEBOTHAN Mary 227
 William 136
SYLVESTER Nathaniel Bart-
 lett 207
SYMMER Elizabeth 152
 Symonds *see* Simmons
TABER Tabor
 Barnabas 47 48
 Eliza 128
 Esther 128
 Eunice 128
 Gideon 104
 Joseph 47
 Lydia 47 48
 Mary C. 48
 Phebe 47
 Philip 297
 Sarah Ann 128
 William 48
TAFFE Eleanor 229
 Mary Ann 230
 Thomas 267
TAFT Charles Phelps 316
 William Howard ix
 Tait *see* Tate

TALBOT Talbart Talbert Tal-
bort Talbott Talburt Tal-
butt
Ann 149
Archie Lee 80
Basil 149 226
Benjamin 262
Catherine 265
Eleazer 261
Eliza 276
Elizabeth 220
George Washington 269
Henry 139
Jesse 219
John 135
Josias 221
Leevin 219
Lenvin 222
Nathan 143
Paul 152 278
Salome 218
Sarah 262 263
Susannah 139 143 217 227
Thomas 267
Tobias 226
Zadok 136
TANNAHILL Grissal 132
Isabella Grier 132
John 132 133
Robert 132
TANNER Abel 216
Cuyler 216
George Whitfield 216
Lydia 211 216
Russel 216
Vina 216
TANNICLIFF William 265
TARBOX Sarah Polly xlix
TARLTON Martha 205
Mary 205
Mary Gee 192
Samuel 205
Samuel H. 192 206
TARMAN Ann 225 231 271
Ann N. 277
Benjamin 152
Eleanor 222
Henrietta 218
Henry 137
Mary 225
Quilla 147
Richard 144 219
Samuel 230
Sarah 145 261
Sega 263
Susannah 147
William 140
TARR Comfort 282
Daniel 281
Esther 281
TARRANCE John 266
TARVIN John 264
TATE Tait
Benjamin 314
Daniel 73
Elizabeth 226 314
Joseph 304 305 314
Margaret 151
Mark 314
Mary 314
Robert 314
TAYLOR Tayler
— Mr. 73
Alice 147
Allen 225
Amy 133
Andrew 229 269
Ann 146 150 225 228 266
Caleb 230
Cassy 271
Catherine 269
Charles 275
Charles S. 177
Charlotte 221 229
Clara 177

TAYLOR cont'd
Edward 66 144
Eleanor 264
Elisha 133
Eliza 276
Elizabeth 150 193 227
Emeline 177
Emma 177
Ephraim 98
George 213
George B. 98
Gideon 150
Hannah 170
Henny 230
Henry Richmond 317
Hezekiah 262 269
John 63 98 133 139 144 223
Joseph T. 177
Juliana 263
Linny 222
Martha 91 148
Mary 154 204 226 276
Mary Ann 229
Mary E. 190 194
Myron Charles 235
Nathan 104
Nathaniel 270
Peter 190 194
Priscilla 228
Rebecca 98
Richard 227 261
Richard B. 276
Ruth 90
Samuel 217
Sarah 134 151 153 217 226
Seth 269
Susannah 98
Thomas 146 231 262
William 74 133 218 220 264
William B. 177
William O. 246
TAYMAN Taymon
Benjamin 277
Fielder 270
Henry 279
John H. 277
Levi 272
TEASDALE John 135
Tebbets *see* Tibbetts
TEDCASTLE Agnes Beville
Vaughan v viii xi
TELLER Catherine Van Allen
131
TENCH Milley 262
TENLEY Henry 276
Letty Ann 223
TENNETT James 277
TENNEY Daniel G. 317
TERRASSON Bartholomew
140
THAXTER Eunice xl
THAYER Charles Snow (Mrs.)
319
Harry Bates 319
John Eliot 317
Thomas 163
Thirston *see* Thurston
Thiston *see* Thurston
THOMAS Anthony 141
Caleb 145 224
Elizabeth 261 266
Eunice Ann 274
Fanoire 219
George M. 232
James 140
John 65 159
John Chew 149
Lettice Eleanor 264
Maria 275
Mary 69
Nathan 225
Philip 232
Samuel 222
Sarah 262
Susannah 262 277

THOMAS cont'd
William 225
Zachariah 227
THOMPSON Thomson Tomp-
son Tomson
77
Abraham 68
Almena *see* Elmena
Amos 7 284
Andrew 224
Ann 149 229 230
Charles 190
Clark 143
Colmore 263
Cordelia 42
Cornet 71
Daniel xlvii
Daniel Shepherd 289
Eleanor 143 151
Electus 139
Elizabeth 268 276
Elmena 286 289 290 291
Eunice 7
Frederick F. (Mrs.) 317
George 224
George William 289
Hanson 276
Henrietta 289
Horatio 42
Jachary 143
James 77 149 152 230
James Fraser 136
Jane 152
Jane Ann 192
John xlvii
John F. 270
John Livingstone 290
Jonathan 71 xlvii
Kendal Kittredge 289
Lucy xlvii
Luke 217
Margaret 140
Margaret Ann 278
Martha Ann Kittredge 289
Mary 68 142
Mary Eleanor 265
Matilda 277
Matthew 70
Minta 145
Moses 143
Philip 221
Rachel 10 150
Richard 138
Samuel 5 77 151 xlvii
Sarah 276
Sarah Frances 289
Tabitha 283
Thomas 145 xlvii
Thomas Lewis 265
William 289 290
THORN Benedict 276
Benjamin 230
Henry 137
Henry Burch 151 230
John 230
Mary 151
Susannah 140 148
Walter 271
William 230
Winnie 151
THORNTON Abigail 157
James B. C. 278
John Wingate lxviii
THRALLS Richard 149
THRASHER James H. 193
Lydia 193
THRIFT Gertrude 161
THROCKMORTON John 31
Patience 31
THURMAN James L. 104
Richardson 104
THURSBY Edward 146
THURSTON Thirston Thiston
Thusten
Abby 133

THURSTON cont'd

Almira 287
 Hannah 70
 Henry 104
 J. 76
 Jacob 133
 Jemima B. 133
 John 66 68 74 75 76
 Joseph 64
 Martha 133
 Nat 75
 Nathaniel 76
 Phebe 64 70
 Robert 66
 Sarah 67
 Solomon 104
 Stephen 65

TIBBETTS Tebbets Tibbets

— Dr. 66
 Abigail 310 315
 Betty 310
 Ephraim 71
 Hannah 196
 James 315
 John 314
 Joseph 199
 Josiah 310
 Judith 315
 Lydia 315
 Margaret 315
 Mary 315
 Mercy 310
 Molly 310 314
 Nancy 197 315
 Nobs 314
 Sally 191
 Samuel 310
 Sarah 315
 Susannah 185
 William 185 314

TIFT Tift

Amos 121
 Hannah 121
 Julius 121
 Mary G. 216
 Peter 216

TILLEY Barbara 265

Edith May viii
 Harriot 227
 John 151 264
 Rebecca 145 226
 Robert 228
 William 185

TILLMAN Thomas 276**TILTON** Abigail 69

Abraham 67 68 69 70
 Charles Sewall 319

TINKER Amanda 287

Lydia 288 290
 William 287 291

TIPPETT Ann 278

Chloe Eleanor 273
 Edeline D. 276
 Eleanor 266 270
 Elizabeth 265
 John 221
 Mary Atway 224
 Theodore 277
 Trueman 265

TIRRELL Charles 234

Eunice 234
 Lydia Ann 234

TITUS Anson vii x**TOBEY** Toby

Harriet 185
 Lucia 42
 William 185

TODD ——— 17

Archibald 133
 Dorothy 133
 Mary Ann 133

TOGOOD Sarah 152**TOLL** Betsey 94

Hannah 94
 Samuel 94

TOLL cont'd

Victoria 94

TOLMAN Mary lv**TOLSON** Ann H. 269

Chloe Ann 265
 Elizabeth 266
 Francis 142 218 272
 John 262
 Mary 268
 Sarah 269
 William 279

Tompson *see* Thompson

Tomson *see* Thompson

TONGUE Margaret 145

Mary 142

TOOLEY Clarence 216

Cora M. 216
 John F. 216

TOPPAN A. M. 192

E. W. 192

TORREY Elbridge (Mrs.) 317**TOSSELT** Ann 227**TOUGH** Janet Ross 133

William 133

TOWLE Clarinda 191

Elisha 197
 Frances M. 195
 George 191 203
 Jeremiah 195
 Mary 196
 Virginia 195

TOWNE Emma 287

Henry Robinson 316

TOWNLEY Charles 272

Thomas 141

TOWNSEND Townshend

Ann 218
 Benjamin L. 233
 Daniel 262
 Elizabeth 220
 Johanna Ann 275
 Leonard 151 221
 Lucita 233
 Margaret 262
 Mary 144
 Samuel 140
 Verlinda 277
 William 23 220

TRACY Eleanor 136

William 135 216

TRASK Betsey 88

David 183
 David S. 182
 Dummer 88
 Elizabeth 88
 Elmira 183
 Esther 100
 Hannah 98
 Israel 183
 Jabez 183
 Jane 88
 Jefferson 88
 John 88
 Jonathan 88
 Joshua 183
 Jotham 88
 Lucinda 88
 Lydia 183
 Mary 167 183
 Monezer 183
 Nancy 88
 Polly 182
 Sophia 88
 Sophronia 183

TRASS Ann 147**TREADWELL** Tredwell

Esther Maria xxxvii
 Sanford Ludington xx
 Tracy 134

TREFETHEN Arianda 195

Elizabeth 204
 Hanson H. 203
 Hope 189
 John I. 189 195 202 204
 Nathaniel 203

TREFETHEN cont'd

Susan 205
 Susannah 206
 William 203

TRESCOTT Mary Ann lv**TRIBOU** Amasa 233

Joseph M. 233
 Mary 233

TRICE — Mrs. 240**TRICKEY** Jonathan 206

Molly 198

Sarah 206

TRIGG David 220**TRIPP** Abiel 294

Albro 104
 David 297
 Eleanor 294
 Hannah 297
 Jesse 104
 Job 300
 John 301
 Mary 296
 Nathaniel 104
 Peleg 103 104
 Rebecca 301
 Stephen 104
 Thcodate 302
 Virtue 299 300
 William 296

TROTHER Jane 221**TROTT** Sarah 150**TROWANT** Sarah 183**TROWBRIDGE** Alice Maude

lxv
 Caroline lxiv
 Daniel lxiv
 Elsie Rutherford lxv
 Francis Bacon lxv
 Henry lxiv
 May Wells lxv
 Rutherford xxviii lxiv lxv
 Sarah lxiv
 Thomas lxiv
 Thomas Rutherford lxiv lxv

TRUE John 222**TRUEMAN** Truman

Benoni 228
 Henry 151
 John B. 274
 Mary 11
 Mocky 223
 Monica 267
 Rebecca 137 224
 Richard 144 145

TRUNNELL Rachel 153**TRYON** Elijah 8

John 8
 Molly 8
 Rachel 8

TSCHUMI Elizabeth 38**TUCKER** Tucker

Benjamin 135
 Betsey 285 291
 Betsey B. 286
 Charles 195
 Elizabeth 291
 Ephraim 121
 Frances 195
 Gershom 121
 John 121 141
 Lucinda 286
 Lucy 282
 Lucy Jane 286
 Mary 121
 Rebecca 121
 Richard 218
 William 230
 Zoth 104

TUCKER-GRIFFIN Lucy Jane

286

TUCKERMAN Elizabeth 199

Tuckor *see* Tucker

TUEL Eleanor 224

Elizabeth 224

TUPPER George William 155

TURCZYNOWICZ Laura de
Gozdawa Countess 78 xvii
TURNBULL Hetty 321
John 150
TURNER Abraham 141
Christiana 133
Elizabeth 229 269
George 222
Harriet 274
John 225 265 267
Lois 96
Mary 271
Philip 148
Rebecca 217
Rezin 226
Richard 152
Sarah 223 262
Susannah 223
William 133 144 293
TURTON Ann 268
Fielder 225
John 265
Josey Harrison 219
Lema 272
Mary A. 144
Theophilus 231
TUTT J. C. xvii
TUTTLE Alice 191
Elizabeth xix
Jessie Bell xx
Samuel 191
TWICHEL Joshua 104
TWOMBLY Abigail 182
Benjamin 310
Eliza 192
Hannah 310
James 188 201 202 310
Lucy Stone 197
Rebecca 310
Susannah 310
William H. 201
TYLER Tylor
Bethia 9
Charlotte Eliza xli
Christy 225
Elizabeth 153
George 230
Grafton 264
Mary 278
Mary Ann 136
Millicent 135
Nathan 216
Priscilla 144
Rachel 216
Robert B. 143
Robert Bradley 138
Samuel 141 144
Susannah 222
Tobias 271
William 264

UDELL Jane 216
Lionel 216
Lois 216
Mary 216
Samuel 216
UNDERWOOD Henry Oliver
318
John 150
Sarah 151
UPDIKE Elizabeth 295
UPHAM Abigail 189 192
Emma Frances xix
Gilman 189 192
Susan 190 191
UPTON Amelia 270
Archibald 220
Benjamin 186 188
Betsey 188
Catherine 187
Eleanor 150
Elizabeth 143
George 135
H. 188
Keziah 137

UPTON cont'd
M. 188
Mazy 273
Rebecca 276
Sarah 135 139 261
Thomas 223
William C. 188
URQUHART John 217

VAIL Vaill
Edwin Bishop 160
M. D. 160
Theodore Newton 317
Timothy N. 274
VAN AUKEN Eliza Randolph
xlvi
VAN BENTHUSEN Elizabeth
13
VANDERBILT Cornelius (Mrs.)
316
VAN DER VEER Gersa 133
John H. 133
William Henry 133
VAN HORN Amelia Beall 273
VAN LAER A. J. F. 161
VAN PATTEN Nathan 128
VAN RENSSELAER Stephen
207
VAN SYCKLE Raymond E.
82
VAN VORST Elizabeth 133
John 133
William B. 133
VARNA Amasa 95
Eliza 95
James 95
John 95
Lucretia 95
Margaret 95
Mary 95
Robert 95
William 95
VARNEY ——— 194
Alicc N. 51
Alpheus 126
Amasa 46
Amos 46
Asa 51
Benajah 46
Comfort 46
Davis 313
Dorcas Nichols 48
Dorothy 313
Ebenezer 125 313
Elmira 51
Ezekiel 44 47 313
Festus 51
Hannah 51
Huldah 45 49 313
Isaac 45 51
Isaiah 49
Joseph 48 51 200
Joseph B. 206
Joshua 43
Lydia 49
Lydia H. 51
Margaret 313
Mary 44 46 47 51
Mary S. 51
Mercy 44
Miriam 45
Moses 43 51
Nathaniel 126
Otis 314
Patience 314
Phebe E. 51
Samuel 48
Sarah 46 47
Sarah Ann 194
Shubael 46
Temperance 48
Thomas 45 49
Timothy 51 127
William 126 313
Zaccheus 313

VAUGHN Virginia 195
Veatch *see* Veitch
VEAZEY Veasey Veazie
Anna 73
Eliphalet 65
Elizabeth 64
T. 76
Thomas 66 67 69
VEITCH Veatch
Alexander 224
Elizabeth 273
James 223
John M. 275
Rachel 224
VENABLE Venables Vinabill
Caroline 277
John 264
Margaret 269
Theodore 225
VENN John 158
VENNARD Livinia 193
VENNOR Eliza J. 194
VERMILLION Vermillion Vir-
million
Benjamin 149
Caleb 219
Eda 266
Elizabeth 139 229
Francis Burch 139
Jacob 139
John 139
Leonard 230
Levi 275
Mary 139
Nancy Ann 232
Osborn 224
Penelope 143
Priscilla 278
William 135
VERTESS Mary 232
VICKERY Caleb S. 216
George 216
George H. 216
George M. 216
George W. 216
Mary 216
Mason P. 216
Nancy 216
Orvinza 216
VILTUM — Goody 64
Vinabill *see* Venable
VINAL Leonard 185
VINCENT Elizabeth 231
VINTON Lucinda 37
VIRMIER Jane 150
Virmillion *see* Vermillion
VOLUME Edward 221
VONNOH Amasa A. 182
Ambrose L. 182
Ann Matilda 182
Clara M. 182
Junius E. 182
Llewella 182
Mary Ann 182
Olive J. 182
Vorst van *see* Van Vorst
VOSE Emeline Brewer xlii
VOWERS Jonathan 104

WADE Angeline 216
Ann Noble 261
Arnold 216
Arnold H. 216
Benoni Hamilton 221
Dely 218
Eliza A. 216
Elizabeth 142
Frances 216
George H. 216
Hetta 153
James W. 216
Jeptha Homer 316
Launcelot 146
Letty 219
Linn 220

WADE cont'd

Mackey 146
 Mary 216
 Mary Ann 231
 Patience 216
 Patience S. 216
 Scranton 216

WADHAMS Minerva 14**WADLEY** — Widow 64**WADSWORTH** Elizabeth 7 9

Joanna 8 9
 Joseph 9
 William 9

WAGGONER Caroline 133

Mary Jane 133
 Peter 133

WAILES Ann 152

Ann Perrie 262
 Benjamin 271
 Edward Lloyd 138
 Kitty B. 220
 Levin 221
 Levin Covington 151
 Rebecca 153
 Samuel 143
 Sarah Perrie 263

WALKS Susannah 226**WAINE** John 144**WAITE** Wait Weight

— 299
 Abigail 294 296 299 300 304
 Alice 295 296 299 301 302
 Amy 298
 Ancilles 303
 Ann 299
 Benjamin 292 293 294 295
 296 298 299 300 303 304
 Beriah 303
 Bridget 302
 Caleb 299
 Canada 294
 Catherine 299
 Damaris 299
 Daniel 302
 Deborah 298 299
 Dorcas 300
 Edmund 303
 Eleanor 292 294 299
 Elizabeth 296 297 298 299
 301 302 303
 Elverton 303
 Eunice 301
 Ezra 304
 George 296 298 299
 Gideon 301 302
 Grace 302
 Hannah 292 294 297
 Henry 299 300 302
 Honor 303
 Jencks 298 303
 Jeremiah 292 293 294 295 297
 301 302
 Job 302
 John 293 294 296 297 298 300
 301 302 303 304
 John Cassan 292 301 304
 Jonathan 299 300
 Joseph 292 293 294 296 297
 298 299 302 303 304
 Judith 298
 Keziah 296 297
 Lillis 297
 Lucretia 299
 Lucy 303
 Lydia 301 302 303
 Margery 138
 Martha 292 293 294 296 299
 303
 Mary 292 294 295 296 297
 298 299 301 302 303 304
 Matthew 300
 Mehitabel 296
 Mercy 297 304
 Meribah 296 301
 Nicholas 304

WAITE cont'd

Oliver 298 303
 Paine 302
 Patience 297
 Pelcg 301 302
 Phebe 295 299 301
 Rebecca 301
 Reuben 292 294 295 296 297
 298 301 302 303 304
 Rufus 301 302
 Ruth 299 302
 Samuel 292 293 295 296 297
 298 299 300 302 303
 Sarah 292 294 295 297 298
 299 300 301 302 303 304
 Stephen 294 296 297 303 304
 Susannah 293 302
 Tabitha 294 301
 Thankful 302 304
 Theodate 302
 Thomas 291 292 293 294 295
 296 297 301 302 304
 Virtue 296 300
 William 292 299 300 301 303
 304

Zera 304**Wallace** *see* Wallace**Walcott** *see* Wolcott**WALDEGRAVE** Elizabeth 27**William** 27**WALDO** Abigail 121

Albigen 121
 Daniel 122
 Israel Putnam 122
 Joanna 115
 Jonathan 115 122
 Joseph W. 122
 Lewis 122
 Molly 122
 Sally 122
 Samuel 122
 Susannah 122
 Zechariah 121 122

Walis *see* Wallace**WALKER** — Widow xxxviii

Ann 151
 Anna 46
 Avery Skinner xxxviii
 Benjamin 136 224
 Benjamin N. 218
 Benjamin Neill 149
 Betsey 196 200
 Catherine 221
 Daniel xxxviii
 Elisha 154
 Elizabeth Ann 278
 Elizabeth B. 271
 Francis 231
 George 138 219 263
 Gideon xxxviii
 Grant 319
 Harriet 178
 Harriet J. 81
 Henry 139 279
 Hiram xxxviii
 Isaac 151
 Jesse xxxviii
 John 46 221 263
 Joseph 138
 Joseph R. 318
 Letty 227
 Mareen Duvall 147
 Mark 196 200
 Martha 144
 Mary 136 217
 Matilda 279
 May Cynthia xxvii xxxviii
 Meeky 230
 Meribah 46
 Nathan 266
 Nathaniel 46
 Philip xxxviii
 Polly 203
 Rachel 141 279
 Rebecca 264

WALKER cont'd

Richard 136 146 221
 Richard B. 279
 Rosanna xxxviii
 Ruth Beall 266
 Samuel 269
 Sarah 228
 Susan 199
 Susannah 262
 Thomas 139
 Zachariah 264 269 273

WALL Walls

Elizabeth W. 273
 George 143
 George N. 279
 Henry 279
 Jane D. 266
 Jesse H. D. 271
 John T. 278
 John Taylor 261
 Margaret B. 272
 Martha 153
 Martha Ann 267
 Mary 141 268
 Rebecca 141
 Robert Gordon 227
 Sarah 148
 Theodore 262
 Thomas 153
 Walter 227
 William 146 262

WALLACE Wallace Walis Wal-

lis
 Cranmore Nesmith xxviii liv
 lv
 Elcanor Lee 232
 Eunice lv
 Harriot 263
 James 272
 Margaret 229
 Maria liv
 Mary Ann lv
 Michael 139
 Sarah 220
 Thomas 267
 William 135 275
 William Vinson liv

WALLING Henry F. xliii**WALLINGFORD** Wallingsford

Abigail 312
 Alethia 232
 Amos 312
 Andrew 312
 Ebenezer 312
 Elizabeth 137 312
 Frances 309
 John 312
 Joseph 142 232
 Lucy 307
 Margaret 312
 Mary 312
 Susannah 141
 Thomas 312

Wallis *see* Wallace**Walls** *see* Wall**WALTON** Molly 314**WANGFORD** Alice 19**John** 19**WAR** Ann 137**WARD** Artemas 316

Benjamin 144
 John 276
 John D. 271
 Mary 292
 Samuel 20
 Sarah 282
 Stephen B. 268
 Thomas 295
 William 232

WARDWELL Henry Fitch 236**WARE** Nathan 185**Sarah** 136**WARFIELD** Elizabeth 141

John 145
 Louisa Victoria 273

WARING Ann 137
 Catherine 264
 Edward Gantt 264
 Eleanor 224 277
 Eliza 275
 Elizabeth 141 148
 Esther 231
 Francis 269
 Henrietta P. 278
 Henry 229
 James 147
 Jane 218
 John 227 275
 Marcus S. 218
 Margery 137
 Mary 231
 Mary Ann 277
 Priscilla 264
 Richard M. 271
 Thomas 219

WARMAN Benjamin 137
 Edmund 149
 Frances Hanstep 144
 John 27 30
 Sarah 27 30

WARNER Aaron 16
 Andrew 241
 Elizabeth D. 42
 Harriet M. 42
 John 122
 Lucien Calvin 241
 Lydia 16
 Mary 42 222 294
 Overton C. 268
 Rachel 122
 Roswell 42
 Samuel 122

WARNEY Henry 219

WARREN Benjamin 311
 Elizabeth 9 311
 Francis 311
 Gideon 127
 Hannah 127
 John 319
 Joseph 311
 Love 311
 Lucy 234
 Mary 311
 Mehitabel 311
 Melinda 104
 Mercy 311
 Molly 310 311
 Moses 311
 Nathan 234
 Patsy 223
 Peter 311
 Richard xxxiv xlviii
 Samuel 311
 Sarah 311
 Thomas 311
 William 311

WARRENFORD Joseph 227

WASGATT Cornelius 283

Davis 281
 Rachel 281

WASHINGTON George 85

Nathaniel 152

WATERHOUSE Laura Kitt-
 redge 289

WATERS Abraham 155 156

Ann 269
 Annie Maria 278
 Arianna 271
 Betsey 166
 Cassandia 144
 Elizabeth 141 149
 Flavilla 264
 Harriet 272
 Henry 143
 Henry C. 271
 Henry FitzGilbert 19 21 319
 Horace 103
 Jacob 42
 Jacob Franklin 223
 Jane 148

WATERS cont'd

Jemima 218
 John 101 264
 Joseph 137
 Lucy 271
 Margaret 271 278
 Margaret J. 102
 Martha 156
 Mary 42 138 143 155 156 262
 Mina 222
 Nancy 101 170
 Rachel Draper 156
 Richard 142 265 279
 Ruth 101 185
 Ruth A. 102
 Samuel 102
 Sarah 169
 Stephen 218
 Susan G. 156
 Susannah 144
 Thomas Jones 148

WATHEN Catherine 147

WATKINS Elizabeth 219 223

Gassaway 144
 Lucy B. 272
 Margaret 147
 Maria 276
 Nancy 222
 Stephen 144
 Thomas 135 138
 Walter Kendall 78 156 240
 vii

WATKINSON Harriet 15

WATSON Alexander 220

Ann 219 220 263 272 273
 Benjamin 264 274
 Bethia 9
 Catherine 140
 Charlotte 191
 Cornelius 153 263
 Ebenezer 7 9
 Elizabeth 7 9 10 19 29 135
 220 228 271
 Eunice 10
 Fielder 272
 Hannah 7 9 10
 Hezekiah 266 271
 Isaac 147
 James 10 133 139 226 270 271
 Jane 151
 John 9 19 20 29 150 274
 Joshua 273
 Josiah W. 267
 Leonard 153
 Levin 146
 Mary 263 271
 Mary Ann 279
 Philip C. 275
 Philip Cooksey 273
 Priscilla 275
 Rebecca 141 229
 Richard 140
 Richard W. 271
 Robert 11 270
 Roxana 133
 Sally 133
 Sarah 139 149
 Susannah 138 139 271
 Thomas 141
 Virinda 153
 Walter 138 144
 William 141 144 218 261
 William C. 275

WATT James 245

WAUGH John 217

WEAR Wiers

James 134

Ralph 33

WEAVER Arramina 219

Mary 153

Sarah 225

William 142

WEBB Aquila 229

Elizabeth 134 139

James 262

WEBB cont'd

John 297
 Lillis 297
 Margaret 219
 Martha 217
 Nathan 85
 Samuel 231
 Sarah 143 263

WEBER Katharina 33

WEBSTER Abraham 9

Abraham Seymour 9

Adeline C. 43

Adella J. 42

Bevil 12

Charlotte 271

Christian 151

Daniel 9 12

Dolly 9

Dorothy 9

Elizabeth 221 264 270 276

Estella R. 42

Eunice 9

Gardner 43

George 273

Henrietta 278

Ida A. 35

James 274 277

Jennie E. 43

John 9 12 43 145

Joseph 42 43

Lydia 12

Martha 43

Martha M. 43

Mary 266

Mary A. 194

Mary Ann 152 270

Mercy 9

Milly 274

Miriam 12

Noah 9 12

Pamela 278

Philip 229

Philip Levin 217

Rachel 9

Richard 43 194

Robert 9 12

Roxana J. 42 43

Sarah 144

Sophia 9

Thankful 12

Thomas 232

Tilly 272

William 153 217

Zephaniah 12 228

WECKIN Nathaniel 149

WEDDERAL John 147

WEDGE William 278

WEEDON Weeden

Eleanor 228

Henry 222

Jane 141

Nathaniel 219 276

Rebecca 263

WEEKS Abigail 90 91 200

Alden 89

Alphonso 181

Ambrose 176

Ambrose C. 91

Angella 175

Annabel 178

Asrenath 91

Aurelia A. 185

Basinah 91

Benjamin 90

Caroline 185

Chester M. 178

Comfort 191

Cora 178

Daniel 90 91 174

Daniel H. 92

Daniel M. 177

David 90 92

Edward 95

Elbert 89

Eleanor 89 91

WEEKS cont'd

Eliza 174
 Elizabeth 176
 Elvina 176
 Ephraim 90 95
 Erastus F. 174
 Erastus G. 185
 Eunice 174
 Freeman 91
 George 90
 George F. 178
 Georgia 181
 Hannah 92 174 177 185
 Harriet 178
 Hattie W. 178
 Horace 91
 Ira 89
 Jackson 91
 James 176
 Jane 91 92 102 175
 Jerusha A. 185
 John 89 90 91
 John A. 91
 John T. 90
 Jones O. 177
 Joseph 90 91 175
 Joshua 200
 Leander 175 181
 Leuora 176
 Lot 90 176
 Lot M. 174
 Lucinda 178
 Lucy A. 185
 Lydia 91
 Margaret 175 177 192
 Margery 91
 Mark 90
 Mark L. 91
 Mark M. 90
 Martha 91 177
 Martha C. 178
 Martha J. 91
 Mary 90 181
 Mary J. 181
 Mary O. 90
 Myrick L. 91 178
 Nabby 95
 Nancy 90 92 167 200
 Nancy E. 91
 Nathaniel 176
 Otis T. 90
 Patty 91
 Rachel 91 175
 Rachel M. 175
 Rebecca 89
 Ruth 90 91
 Ruthannah 175
 Sally 90 174
 Samuel P. 90
 Sarah 89 91 185
 Sewil 95
 Simpson 177
 Stenson 92
 Suky 95
 Thaddeus 91
 Thankful 90
 Thankful P. 90
 Thomas 90
 Thomas W. 90
 Walter 67 71 76
 Warren 90
 Washington 90
 William 92
 William P. xxxix
 Winthrop 92
WEEMS Amelia Margaret 267
 James William Loch 147
 Margaret H. 263
 Mary M. 267
 Wilhelmina 223
 William L. 269
WEIDER Catherine 147
 Weight *see* Waite
 Weightman *see* Wightman
WEIL August (Mrs.) li

WEIL cont'd

Emma li
WELCH Welsh
 Caroline 194
 Darcus 149
 Deborah 150
 Eleanor 269
 Elizabeth 140 222
 Lydia Ann 195
 Melvin 195
 Nathaniel 156
 Richard 141 217
 Samuel 231
WELD Hartly 122
 Huldah 110
 John 110 122
 Wellen *see* Wellins
 Welles *see* Wells
WELLING Elizabeth 273
WELLINS Wellen
 Eleanor 275
 William 217
WELLMAN Arthur Holbrook
 160 v x xi
 Joshua Wyman 160
 Thomas 160
WELLS Welles
 Abigail 13 14
 Aurelia 7
 Bridget 150
 Caleb 104
 Ebenezer 293 294
 Eleanor 219
 Elizabeth 141 144 277
 Elmira 216
 Francis 104
 George 143 271
 James 219
 Jeremiah 275
 John 14 133 279
 Joseph 141 147
 Lydia 13
 Margaret 141 222
 Martha 147
 Martin 143 225
 Mary 135 141 294
 Melancton Woolsey 14
 Nancy 12
 Nathan 145 224 270
 Rachel 14 141 266
 Rebecca 139
 Samuel 136
 Sarah 139 262 267
 Susannah 135 220
 Thomas 148
 Timothy 13
 Virinda A. 266
 Walter 226
 Whitman 216
 William 139 151 217 271
 Zadok 219
 Welsh *see* Welch
WELTON Deborah 16
 John 16
 Levi 16
 Lydia 16
 Mary 16
 Molly 16
 Richard 16
 Stephen 16
WENTFIELD Mary Ann 140
WENTWORTH Abigail 238
 306 312
 Abra 312
 Amaziah 307
 Andrew 312
 Benjamin 310 312
 Betty 310
 Daniel 309 310
 Deborah 309
 Dorothy 309
 Drisco 310
 Elizabeth 310 312
 Enoch 307
 Ephraim 309

WENTWORTH cont'd

Evans 310
 Ezekiel 309
 Francis 310
 Gershom 309 310
 Hannah 194 310
 Henry 309
 Isaac 309
 Jacob 307
 James 309
 Joanna 312
 John 312
 Jonathan 307 309
 Joseph 310
 Joshua 309
 Keziah 307
 Louis 310
 Lydia 310
 Mark 310 312
 Mary 307 310 312
 Otis 309
 Patience 307
 Paul 309 312
 Phineas 309
 Rebecca 309
 Sally 310
 Samuel 238 307 309 312
 Sarah 282 307 308 309 310
 Shippin 310
 Susannah 312
 Sylvanus 310
 Thomas Millet 312
 Tobias 309
 William 238 310
WERT Barbara 151
WEST Abigail 99
 Arthur Pru 276
 Arthur Pue 276
 Catherine 142
 Eleanor 270
 George M. 322
 Harriot B. 268
 Joan 31
 Rachel Sophia 152
 Renday 37
 William 322
WESTCOTT Westcot Westcote
 Freeloove 320
 Jabez 320
 Jeremiah 320
 Martha 320 321
 Melitable 320
 Samuel 320
 Stukeley 320
WESTON Robert Dickson vii
 xvi
WETHERELL Albigenoe 122
 Ellis 122
 Mary 122
 William L. 122
WEYMOUTH Elizabeth 315
WHARTON Jesse 137
WHEAT Ann 230
 Elizabeth 230
 Francis 139
 Jesse 220
 John 228
 Jonathan 232
 Joseph 153
 Linney 149
 Mary 225
 Noah 232
 Priscilla 220
 Rezin 229
 Sarah 150
 Zachariah 141
WHEATLY Ann 224
 Elizabeth Sarah 227
 George 224
WHEATON Betsey 122
 Candace 122
 Horatio G. 122
 James 122
 Marshall 122
 Nancy 122

WHEATON cont'd

Sarah 122

Seth S. 122

WHEELER Ann 141

Aquila 135

Benjamin F. 123

Betsey 199

Edward 146

Eleanor 139

Elizabeth 151

Hester Ann 194

Horace Leslie xx

Hunking 203

Ignatius 218 264

Jacob 147 148

James L. 201

Jane 265

Jemima 139

John 154

John H. 123

Joseph 145 199

Leonard 223

Nelly 232

Peter 104

Roger 20

Royal P. 104

Samuel 139 142

Sarah 268

Susannah 146 261

WHEELWRIGHT John 30**WHERE** Margaret 193**WHETAKER** *see* Whitaker**WHIDDEN** Elizabeth 189

Elizabeth A. 190 193

Frank L. 189

Hannah 202 206

Ira 190

James 199

Joseph 189 202 204

Joseph W. 190 193

Mary A. 192

Samuel 206

Sarah 206

WHIPPLE Jacob 157**WHITAKER** Whetaker

Ann Eleanor 228

Elizabeth 218

Emma Louise lix

George Washington 228

Helen Augusta lix

William lix

WHITCOMB Almira 192**WHITE** Whyte

Allen 146

Andrew 237

Andrew Dickson 237 xxvii lx

Ann 136

Ariana 219

Asa 237 lxi

Betsey 123

Betty 43 123

Charles 134

Clara lx

Ebenezer 43

Elizabeth 6 141 222

Emma F. 43

Feilder 142

George 123

George Luther (Mrs.) 317

Gracie 43

Harriet xlv

Hattie 43

Helen lxii

Horace 237 lx

James 141

James J. 43

Jane 138

Jesse 231

John 139 237 278

John Barber vii

John M. 222

Jonathan 145

Joseph Harvey vi

Joseph L. 43

Josiah 104

WHITE cont'd

Martha 192

Mary 43 154 196 232 237

Mary A. lxii

Mary Ann 277

Matilda 263

Nathaniel 13

Nathaniel Right 63

Nicholas 237

Osborn 154 230

Peregrine 237 lxi

Philip 237

Richard 224

Samuel 123

Samuel B. 140

Sarah 13 228

Tabitha 232

Thomas 123

Thomas C. 267

Walter 150

William 143 196

Windsor T. 316

WHITEHOUSE Abigail 101

Betty 306

Daniel 98 101 306

Ebenezer 306

Elizabeth 101 306

Enoch 306

Experience 89 101

George 98 101

Hannah 98

James 101 176

John 98 101

Margaret 98

Martha 88

Mary 176

Mary Jackson 182

Richard 306

Sally 176

Samuel 98 101

Sarah 101

Stephen 101

Thomas 138 306

Whiten *see* Whitten**WHITFIELD** Frances 245

John R. 245

Louise 245

WHITFORD Melissa 211**WHITHAM** Elsie 166

Joseph 165

Josiah 166

Lydia 166

Sally 166

Sarah 165 166

WHITING Whitin

Anna 11

Arthur Fletcher 317

Rebecca 144

WHITMAN Amos 234

Amos A. 234

Emira 234

Harriet 234

Lucy 13

Sally A. 234

Susan M. 234

Wealthy 234

Wealthy M. 234

William 13

Zenas 234

WHITMORE Whittemore

Amos 3 4

Elizabeth 137

Humphrey 217

Mary 3

Rebecca 3

WHITNEY Alice xxxviii

Alice Emma xxxviii

Ann 221

Arthur Eastman xxvii xxxvii

Asa xxxvii

Clara Mehila lvi

Daniel xxxvii

Eliza Ann 286

Elizabeth 84

Esther Maria xxxvii

WHITNEY cont'd

George Erastus (Mrs.) 319

Gilbert 219

Hannah 84

Harold Treadwell xxxviii

Harry Payne 316

Israel 84

Joel xxxvii

Joel Marston xxxviii

John xxxvii lvi

Jonas lvi

Jonathan xxxvii

Levi xxxvii

Matilda J. 266

Moses lvi

Nathan lvi

Payne 318

Richard lvi

Robert Fletcher xxxviii

Salmon lvi

Sibylla 84

William Dwight xxxvii

Winchester 286

Whittemore *see* Whitmore**WHITTEN** Whiten

Frank S. 82 160

Rachel 141

WHITTIER Anne Pierce lii**WHITTLE** Francis McN. xxxv**Whyte** *see* White**Wiers** *see* Wear**Wiett** *see* Wyatt**WIG** Elizabeth 151**WIGFIELD** Mary 144

Robert 261

WIGGIN Wiggins

— Capt. 68

— Widow 64

A. E. 195

Aaron 76

Abigail C. 206

Andrew 64 66 73

Asa 74

Bartlet 73

Betsey 74

Chace 67 70

David 68 70 74 76

Dolly 191

Dorothy 74

Elizabeth S. S. 199

Hannah 70

James 75

James W. 75

Jewett 73

Jo. 72

Jonathan 65 73

Joseph 66 199 204

Levi 75

Mark 65 75

Martha 70

Mary F. 195

Nabby 74

Nathaniel 64 65 66 71 74 76

Richard 64 76

Samuel 67 69 71

Sarah 71

Shadrach 75

Simon 73 76

Stephen 70 72 75

Susie 69

Thomas 69 70 72 76 206

Tuftin 64 66 73

Walter 64 71

Z. 76

WIGHT Wightt

Ann 148

Isle of 143

John 147

WIGHTMAN Weightman

Alice 295

Damaris 298 299

Daniel 299

Elizabeth 295 298 299

George 295 299

John 271 296 299

WIGHTMAN cont'd

Martha 296

WIGNOLD Mary 27**WILBURN** Robert 224

Sarah 223

WILCOX Barjonas 297

Daniel 292

Elizabeth 297

Jeremiah 104

Sally 216

Simeon 104

William 216

WILCOXON Wilcoxon

Ann 140

Elizabeth 147

Jesse 228

Levin 138

Margaret 138

Mary Ann 276

Nancy 229

Sarah 269

Thomas 140

Virilinda 147

WILDE Albion Dyer xliii

Charlotte xliii

WILDER Edward Baker xlvii

Ephraim xlv

Grace Sherwin xlvii

Marshall Pinckney xlv

Nancy Jewett xxviii xlv

Nathaniel xlv

Samuel Locke xlv

Thomas xlv

Tryphosa xlv

WILES George 185

Robert Hall (Mrs.) 162

WILEY Wylie

Ann 222

Caroline 216

John 133

Nathaniel 216

Nathaniel S. 216

WILKIE George 133

Sally 133

WILKINS Mary 231**WILKINSON** Isaac 133

Isabella 133

John 133

Milly Ann 268

WILLARD Augustus 241

Hannah 123

Joseph lxviii

Luvia M. 319

WILLETT Alletta 133

Amelia 150

Ann 140

Christian 138

Edward 263 270

Elizabeth 223

Mary 137 141 147

Ninean 230

Priscilla 147

Rachel 142 224

Salome 142

Samuel 144

Sarah 219 271

Susannah 143

Tabitha 226

William 269

WILEY Nancy 198

Temperance 72

Zebulun 196

WILLIAMS Abigail 123 124

Abijah 123

Abraham 219

Ann 222

Annis C. 43

Barbara 147

Boadice *see* VodiceBoadina *see* Vodice

Calvert 154 218

Caroline 123

Cave 149

Chester 123

Colmore 274

WILLIAMS cont'd

David 123

Dennis M. 278

Ebenezer 123 124

Eleanor 152

Elisha B. 43

Eliza 123

Eliza T. 278

Elizabeth 3 123 218 220 262

Elizabeth P. 43

Emma H. 123

Eunice 123

Frances 123

Frederick 123

Gasper 123

George 123 124

George W. 229

Hannah 123

Henry Edward 123

Humphrey 218

Isaac 123

James 16 17

Jane 139

Jerusha 123 124

Job 121 123

John 81 123 124

John F. 141

Julia Ann 113

Laura Lucretia xxvii lxx

Leburn 142

Luke 124

Margaret 228

Marial H. 274

Martha 124

Mary 123 124 270 276

Mary Ann 38

Mary D. 124

Mary Jane 124

Mary W. 121

Mehitable 124

Miranda 16 17

Moses lxx

Nancy D. 124

Nehemiah 123 124

Olive 124

Osborn 148

Penelope 124

Polly 123

Rachel 148

Rebecca 265

Rebecca V. 272

Richard H. 235

Robert 124 lxx

Roger 31 160 xvii lxx

Ruth Ann 276

Samuel 17

Sarah 123 124

Sarah B. 273

Sarah W. 109

Susan 124

Thomas 109

Virilinda 152

Vodice 17

Warham 124

Warham S. 124

Warren 113

William 154 222

Zephaniah 124

WILLIAMSON Stephen 20**WILLIS** Willice Willys

James 43

John North 316

John Willey xx

Jonathan 43

Sally 43

William 138

WILLISTON ——— 281

Belvin Thomas 279

James Richards 318

Sally 283

WILLS John 150

Mahala 266

Willson *see* Wilson**WILLIS** *see* Willis**WILSON** Willson**WILSON** cont'd

A. H. 235

Ann 143 221 226 269 275

Ann Dickson 145

Anna 222

Aquila 153

Barnabas 146

Basil 137

Catherine 194

Charles 235

Chloe 148

Clement 136

Clowe *see* Chloe

Elizabeth 137 143 149 153

228 265 266 270

Francis I. 194

Freddie L. 43

George 229

Hannah 43

Henry 276

Hilleary 269

Jacob 43

James 223 266

James B. 272

James C. 141

Janet 235

John 219 229

John H. 142

John S. 266

Joseph 135 147 217 219

Josiah 150 263 272

Launcelot 153

Lethea 277

Letta 229

Louisa R. 43

Lucy 229 264

Margaret J. 273

Margery 139 261

Martha 135

Mary 137 223 226 267

Nathaniel 137 142

Norando 146

Priscilla 222

Rebecca 136

Samuel T. 232

Samuel Taylor 220

Sarah 135 138 145 147

Sophia 271

Susannah 226 265 272 274

Thomas 143

William 135 138 141 226

William Hall 229

William J. 43

WINCHELL Winchel

Charity 43

Mary 40

Oliver 43

WINCHESTER Samuel 216**WINCLAR** John E. 144**WINDER** George 229**WINDSOR** Ignatius 265

Luke 222

WINFIELD Jonas 140

Susan 277

WINGATE Joshua 73 75

William 75

WINKLER Mary 276**WINKLEY** James 200**WINSETT** Mary 225**WINSEY** Esther 286 291**WINSHIP** Charles Newell 318**WINSLOW** Josiah 295

Ruth 171

WINSOR Ignatius 154**WINTHROP** Adam 239

Elizabeth 238

Henry Rogers 318

John 239

William 238

WIRT Christian 153

Henry 219

Thomas 275

WISE Andrew 216

Carrie 216

Christina 216

- WISE** cont'd
 George 216 225
 Mary 216
 Thomas 148
WISNER Maria 133
WISWALL Clarence Augustus 81
WITHAM Wittam
 — Mr. 20
 Elizabeth 185
 Joseph 165
 Lorinda 184
 Sarah 165
WITHERBEE Frank Spencer (Mrs.) 316
 Witt de *see* De Witt
 Wittam *see* Witham
WOLCOTT Walcott
 Arthur Stuart 319
 Henry 322
 Roger xxxvii
WOLFE Elizabeth 296
WOOD — Dr. 65
 Alexos 272
 Ann 139 146
 Arvin 216
 Barbara 231
 Elizabeth 140 268
 George T. 269
 Hannah 137
 Helen M. 43
 James G. 224
 James Gerard 262
 Jane 263
 John Thomas 225
 Leonard 141
 Luther 104
 Margaret 144
 Mary 13 272
 Nathan 216
 Orlando G. 216
 Patience 216
 Peter 217
 Susannah 150
 Susannah G. 265
 Thomas 142 148
 Tracey 146
 Weighty 216
 William 139 274
 William L. 43
 Woodard *see* Woodward
WOODFIELD Diana 222
WOODFORD Susannah 15 18
WOODHOUSE Constance 236 237
 Thankful 13
 William 237
WOODMAN — Mrs. 204
 Elizabeth 204
 John 295
 Nicholas P. 204
WOODS Henry Ernest 161
WOODSOME Clara Willma xx
WOODVILLE William 278
WOODWARD Woodard
 Abraham 263
 Ambrose 43
 Bennett 136
 Cassandra 271
 Drusilla 223
 Eunice 16
 Frank Ernest v vii xi
 Isaac 103 104
 John 221
 Joseph 104
 Josiah 104
WOODWARD cont'd
 Margaret 147
 Pamela 264 269
 Stephen 67
 Thomas 149
 William 264
WOOLGREEN — Widow 157
WOOLLEY Relief Willard xliii
WOOTTON Mary Mackall 227
 Turner 218
 William 225
 William T. 274
WORCESTER Wouster
 Edward 318
 Margaret 135
WORKS Ann Sarah 194
 John C. 194
WORNALD Ann 135
 Henry 138
WORRALD Sarah 142
WORRALL William 261
WORROVILL Elisabeth 276
WORTHINGTON Ann 265
 Jane M. 278
 William 142
 Wouster *see* Worcester
WRIGHT Right Wrightt
 ——— 240
 Aaron xlv
 Albert J. 174
 Alfred Parks xlv
 Alice 174
 Alice Lincoln xlv
 Ann 217
 Arlette 174
 Arlette H. 174
 Benjamin 104 xlv
 Elizabeth 224
 Ellsworth xlv xlv
 Emily 174 182
 George 268
 Henry Burt xlv
 Henry Parks xxviii xliii xlv
 xlv
 James 221 240
 John 152
 John Watson 218
 Joseph 149 174
 Joseph C. 174
 Josiah 174
 Lewis 174
 Linny 229
 Martha Elizabeth xlv
 Mary 142
 Mary S. 174
 Nathaniel 268
 Otis Olney 81
 Parks xliii xlv
 Rebecca 225
 Relief Willard xliii
 Remembrance xlv
 Reuben 174
 Richard 277
 Sally 166
 Samuel 146 xlv
 Sarah B. 174
 Susan 174 175
 Thomas 240
 Tobias Alexander 81
 Washington 174
WRIGHTINGTON George 297
 Mercy 296 297
 Roba 296
 Wrightt *see* Wright
WRISTON Eleanor 276
WYATT Wiett
 William 292
WYETH John (Mrs.) 316
 Wylie *see* Wiley
WYM William 237
WYNN Wynne
 Ann 136 143
 Elizabeth 152
 Hezekiah 136
 John 136 228
 Lucy Ann 136
 Marlowe 266
 Priscilla Ann 138
 Sarah 227
 William 136
YATES Elizabeth 272
 Jane Bruce 230
 Joseph 141
 Joseph C. 133
 Martin 224
 Mary 133
 Rebecca 231
YEARLEY Benjamin 145
YEATON Andrew 313
 Ebenezer 312
 Elizabeth 313
 Experience 313
 Francis 311
 John 313
 Joshua 313
 Mary 313
 Moses 311
 Nahum 312
 Paul 313
 Philip 313
 Richard 313
 Samuel 311
 Theodore 312
YOST Henry 231
YOUNG Youngs
 Augusta 177
 Benjamin 90
 Charity 274
 Charles 221
 David 145
 Deborah 11 221
 Edward 177
 Eliza 266
 Elizabeth 135
 Ellen M. 272
 Hannah 90 177
 Hannah Bond 185
 Henry 63 231
 Ignatius F. 268
 Jane 277
 Jane Joan Greenfld 218
 John Ward 261
 Johnson 90
 Letty 228
 Martha 9 262
 Mary 142
 Molly 68
 Nancy 37 183
 Nancy C. 173
 Notley 270
 Richard 270
 Ruth 147
 Samuel 224
 Sarah 90 222
 Sarah Eleanor 151
 Susannah 90 93
 William 177
YOUNGER Gilbert 144
 Youngs *see* Young

MISCELLANEOUS

INDIANS

MUELLATER 195

SUSANNAH 195

INITIALS

W., M. 235

SURNAMES UNKNOWN

CAESAR 65
JOSEPH 68

PLIMOUTH 11
ROSE 76

ZACKARIAH 64

RICKS COLLEGE



David O. McKay
Learning Resources Center
Rexburg, Idaho 83440

